

## PREFACE

Class P: Subclasses PB-PH, *Modern European Languages*, was originally published in 1933 and was reprinted in 1966 with supplementary pages of additions and changes. PG2900-PG3698 (Russian Literature) was published as a separate schedule in 1948 and was reprinted in 1965 with supplementary pages of additions and changes. Beginning with the 1999 edition, the Russian literature numbers were incorporated into the main text. A 2005 edition cumulated all additions and changes that were made during the period 1999-2005 and was followed by a 2009 edition. Annual editions were issued beginning in 2015. This 2021 edition cumulates changes made since the 2020 edition was published.

In the Library of Congress classification schedules, classification numbers or spans of numbers that appear in parentheses are formerly valid numbers that are now obsolete. Numbers or spans that appear in angle brackets are optional numbers that have never been used at the Library of Congress but are provided for other libraries that wish to use them. In most cases, a parenthesized or angle-bracketed number is accompanied by a "see" reference directing the user to the actual number that the Library of Congress currently uses, or a note explaining Library of Congress practice.

Access to the online version of the full Library of Congress Classification is available on the World Wide Web by subscription to *Classification Web*. Details about ordering and pricing may be obtained from the Cataloging Distribution Service at

[<http://www.loc.gov/cds/>](http://www.loc.gov/cds/)

New or revised numbers and captions are added to the LC Classification schedules as a result of development proposals made by the cataloging staff of the Library of Congress and cooperating institutions. Upon approval of these proposals by the editorial meeting of the Policy, Training & Cooperative Programs Division, new classification records are created or existing records are revised in the master classification database. Lists of newly approved or revised classification numbers and captions are posted on the World Wide Web at

[<http://www.loc.gov/aba/cataloging/classification/weeklylists/>](http://www.loc.gov/aba/cataloging/classification/weeklylists/)

Janis L. Young, senior cataloging policy specialist in the Policy, Training & Cooperative Programs Division, is responsible for coordinating the overall intellectual and editorial content of class P and its various subclasses. Kent Griffiths, assistant editor of classification schedules, is responsible for creating new classification records, maintaining the master database, and creating index terms for the captions.

Judith P. Cannan, Chief  
Policy, Training & Cooperative Programs Division

June 2021

## OUTLINE

PB1-3029	Modern languages. Celtic languages
PB1-431	Modern languages
PB1001-3029	Celtic languages and literature
PB1101-1200	Goidelic. Gaelic
PB1201-1449	Irish
PB1501-1709	Gaelic (Scottish Gaelic, Erse)
PB1801-1867	Manx
PB1950	Pict
PB2001-3029	Brittanic group
PB2101-2499	Welsh. Cymric
PB2501-2621	Cornish
PB2801-2932	Breton. Armorican
PB3001-3029	Gaulish
PC1-5498	Romance
PC1-400	General
PC601-872	Romanian
PC901-986	Raeto-Romance
	Including Romansh
PC1001-1977	Italian
PC1981-1984	Sardinian
PC2001-3761	French
PC2700-(3708)	Dialects. Provincialisms
PC2813-(2898)	Old French
PC3201-3366	Provençal (Old)
PC3371-3420.5	Modern patois of South France
PC3420.8-3495	Langue d'oc dialects
PC3721-3761	Slang. Argot
PC3801-3976	Catalan
PC4001-4977	Spanish
PC5001-5498	Portuguese
PD1-(7159)	Germanic
PD1-780	General
PD1001-1350	Old Germanic dialects
PD1101-1211	Gothic
PD1501-(7159)	North Germanic. Scandinavian
PD2201-2393	Old Norse. Old Icelandic and Old Norwegian
PD2401-2446	Modern Icelandic
PD(2501)-2999	Norwegian
PD3001-3929	Danish
PD5001-5929	Swedish

## OUTLINE

	Germanic
	North Germanic. Scandinavian - Continued
PD(6000)-(7159)	Scandinavian dialects, Modern
PE1-3729	English
PE101-(458)	Anglo-Saxon. Old English
PE501-(693)	Middle English
PE(814)-896	Early Modern English
PE1001-1693	Modern English
PE1700-3602	Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.
PE3701-3729	Slang. Argot, etc.
PF1-5999	West Germanic
PF1-979	Dutch
PF1001-1184	Flemish
PF1401-1541	Frisian
PF3001-5999	German
PF3801-3991	Old High German
PF3992-4010	Old Saxon
PF4043-(4350)	Middle High German
PF(4501)-(4596)	Early Modern German
PF5000-5951	Dialects. Provincialism, etc.
PF5971-5999	Slang. Argot, etc.
PG1-9665	Slavic. Baltic. Albanian
PG1-7925	Slavic
PG1-499	Slavic philology and languages (General)
PG500-585	Slavic literature (General)
PG601-716	Church Slavic
PG(771)-(799)	Bulgarian Church Slavic
PG801-1146	Bulgarian
PG1151-1199	Macedonian
PG1201-1749	Serbo-Croatian
PG1801-1962	Slovenian
PG2001-2826	Russian language
PG2830-2847	Belarusian
PG2900-(3698)	Russian literature
PG2900-3190	History and criticism
PG2900-2998	General
PG3001-3026	Special periods
PG3041-3065	Poetry
PG3071-3089	Drama

## OUTLINE

PG3091-3099	Prose Slavic. Baltic. Albanian Slavic Russian literature History and criticism - Continued Folk literature Including texts
PG(3100)-(3155)	
PG3199-3299	Collections
PG3199-3205	General
PG(3211)-3219	Translations
PG3223-3229.2	Special periods
PG3230-3238	Poetry
PG3240-3255	Drama
PG3260-3299	Prose
PG3300-3493.96	Individual authors and works
PG3300-3308	Early to 1700
PG3310-3319	18th century
PG3312	Derzhavin
PG3314	Karamzin
PG3316	Lomonosov
PG3318	Sumarokov
PG3320-3447	1800-1870
PG3325-3328	Dostoyevsky
PG3332-3335	Gogol'
PG3340-3359	Pushkin
PG3365-3417	Tolstoi
PG3420-3445	Turgenev
PG3450-3470	1870-1917
PG3452	Andreev
PG3455-3458	Chekhov
PG3462-3465	Gorky
PG3475-3476	1917-1960
PG3477-3490	1961-2000
PG3491.2-3493.96	2001-
PG3500-3505	Provincial, local, etc.
PG3515-3550	Outside the Russian Federation
PG(3651)-(3698)	Special subjects
PG3801-3987	Ukrainian
PG3990	Carpatho-Rusyn
PG4001-5146	Czech
PG5201-5546	Slovak
PG5631-5689	Sorbian (Wendic)

## OUTLINE

PG6001-7446	Polish
PG7900-7925	Lechitic dialects
	Slavic. Baltic. Albanian - Continued
PG8001-9146	Baltic
PG8201-8208	Old Prussian
PG8501-8772	Lithuanian
PG8801-9146	Latvian
PG9501-9665	Albanian
PH1-5490	Uralic. Basque
PH1-87	General
PH91-98.5	Finnic. Baltic-Finnic
PH101-405	Finnish
PH501-1109	Other Finnic languages and dialects
PH501-509	Karelian
PH521-529	Olonets
PH531-539	Ludic
PH541-549	Veps
PH551-559	Ingrian
PH561-569	Votic
PH581-589	Livonian
PH601-671	Estonian
PH701-735	Sami
PH751-785	Mordvin
PH801-836	Mari
PH1001-1079	Permic
PH1101-1109	Udmurt
PH1201-1409	Ugric languages
PH2001-3445	Hungarian
PH3801-3820	Samoyedic languages
PH5001-5490	Basque

- Modern languages. Celtic languages
- 1-431 Modern languages (Table P-PZ2 modified)  
 Class here works dealing with all or with several of the languages spoken in western Europe  
 (notably English, French, German)  
 For groups of European languages and individual European languages see PA1000+ ; PB1001+ ;  
 and subclasses PC-PH  
 For Asian, African, and other languages see subclasses PJ-PM
- Periodicals. Serials
- 1 English and American  
 2 French  
 3 German  
 4 Italian  
 5 Other (including polyglot)
- Societies
- 6.A1 International  
 6.A2-Z English and American  
 7 French  
 8 German  
 9 Italian  
 10 Other (including polyglot)
- 11 Congresses  
 Collections
- 12 Texts. Sources, etc.
- Celtic (General)
- 1001-1013 Celtic philology (Table P-PZ4a modified)  
 History of philology  
 Cf. PB1015 History of the languages
- 1007 General works  
 Biography, memoirs, etc.
- 1009.A2 Collective  
 1009.A5-Z Individual, A-Z  
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
- 1014-1093 Celtic languages (Table P-PZ4b modified)  
 Add number in table to PB1000  
 Class here works dealing with all or with several of the Celtic languages specified in PB1100+
- 1015.5  
 (1017.5) Proto-Celtic languages  
 Script (Ogham)  
 see PB1217
- Etymology
- 1083.5 Dictionaries (exclusively etymological)  
 Lexicography  
 For biography of lexicographers see PB1009.A2+
- 1087 Treatises. Collections  
 Including periodicals devoted exclusively to lexicography
- 1089 Dictionaries  
 For etymological dictionaries see PB1083.5
- Linguistic geography
- 1093  
 (1095) General works  
 Atlases. Maps  
 see class G
- Celtic literature
- History and criticism  
 Generalities: Periodicals. Societies, etc. see PB1001+  
 Treatises
- 1096 General  
 1097 Special  
 Texts (Collections)

- Celtic (General)
  - Celtic literature
    - Texts (Collections) -- Continued
      - 1098 General
      - 1099 Special
      - 1100 Translations. Adaptations
  - Goidelic. Gaelic. (Irish, Scottish Gaelic, and Manx)
    - 1101-1113 Philology (Table P-PZ4a modified)
      - History of philology
        - Cf. PB1115 History of the language
      - 1107 General works
        - Biography, memoirs, etc.
          - 1109.A2 Collective
          - 1109.A5-Z Individual, A-Z
            - Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
      - 1114-1193 Language (Table P-PZ4b modified)
        - Add number in table to PB1100
        - Class here works dealing with the Goidelic languages collectively
        - Style. Composition. Rhetoric
          - For study and teaching see PB1111
        - 1175 General works
        - Etymology
          - 1183.5 Dictionaries (exclusively etymological)
          - Lexicography
            - For biography of lexicographers see PB1109.A2+
          - 1187 Treatises. Collections
            - Including periodicals devoted exclusively to lexicography
          - 1189 Dictionaries
            - For etymological dictionaries see PB1183.5
        - Linguistic geography
          - 1193 General works
          - (1195) Atlases. Maps
            - see class G
      - Literature
        - History and criticism
          - Generalities: Periodicals, Societies, etc. see PB1101+
          - Treatises
            - 1196 General
            - 1197 Special
          - Texts
            - 1198 General
            - 1199 Special
            - 1200 Translations
        - Irish
          - 1201-1213 Philology (Table P-PZ4a modified)
            - History of philology
              - Cf. PB1215 History of the language
            - 1207 General works
              - Biography, memoirs, etc.
                - 1209.A2 Collective
                - 1209.A5-Z Individual, A-Z
                  - Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
            - 1214-1299 Language (Table P-PZ4b modified)
              - Add number in table to PB1200
              - 1217 Script (Ogham, Ogom)
              - Grammar

## Irish

## Language

## Grammar -- Continued

1218

## Historical

Including Old Irish and Middle Irish

Cf. PB1288.A2+ Old Irish glossaries

1219

## Comparative

## Style. Composition. Rhetoric

For study and teaching see PB1211

1275

## General works

## Etymology

1283.5

## Dictionaries (exclusively etymological)

## Lexicography

For biography of lexicographers see PB1209.A2+

1287

## Treatises

## Glossaries (Old Irish)

1288.A2-.A4

## Collections

1288.A5-Z

## Particular glossaries, by editor

1289

## Dictionaries with definitions in Irish

1291

## Dictionaries with definitions in English

1293.A-Z

## Dictionaries with definitions in other languages. By language, A-Z

## Dictionaries exclusively etymological see PB1283.5

1295

## Special lists

## Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.

1296.A1

## Linguistic geography

## Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.

1296.A2-.A29

## Periodicals. Collections

1296.A3

## Collections of texts, etc.

1296.A5-Z

## General works. Grammar (General and special)

1297

## Dictionaries

(1298.A1)

## Atlases. Maps

see class G

1298.A5-Z

## Local. By region, place, etc.

1299

## Slang. Argot

## Literature

Cf. PR8700+ English literature of Ireland

## Generalities: Periodicals. Societies, etc.

see PB1201+

## History

1306

## General

1307

## General special. Minor

1314.A-Z

## Special topics, A-Z

1314.C45

## Christianity

1314.D45

## Deirdre (Legendary character)

1314.E48

## Education

1314.M87

## Music

1314.W65

## Women

1317

## Biography (Collective)

## By period

1321

## Old Irish (700-1100)

1322

## Middle Irish (1100-1550)

1325

## Modern Irish (1550- )

## Epic literature (Prose intermingled with poetry)

1327

## General

1329

## General special

## Poetry



## Irish

## Literature

## History

## Poetry -- Continued

1331

General

1333

General special

## Prose

1336

General

1337

General special

(1343)

## Proverbs

see PN6505.C5

## Texts

## Collections

1345

General. Ancient and modern literature

Early (to 1800)

1347

General works

1351

Selections, etc.

## Modern

1353

19th-20th centuries

1354

21st century

## By form

## Epic literature

1356

General

1357

Special

For special cycles (Ulster cycle; Finn or Ossianic cycle) see PB1397.A+

## Poetry

1359

General

1360

Special

Including ballads

## Drama

1369

General

1370

Special

## Prose

1379

General

1380

Special

## Folk literature

see GR153.4+

For proverbs see PN6505.C5

(1382)

## History and criticism

(1383)

## Collections of texts

## Local

1395.A-Z

By region, province, county, etc., A-Z

1396.A-Z

By city, A-Z

## Outside of Ireland

1396.3

General

1396.4

United States and Canada

1396.5.A-Z

Other, A-Z

## Individual authors and works

1397.A-Z

Cycles and anonymous works to 1800, A-Z

For translations see PB1421+

## Acallam na senórach

1397.A3

Text

1397.A33

Criticism

## Aided Muichertaig meic Erca

1397.A36

Text

1397.A362

Criticism

## Irish

## Literature

## Individual authors and works

## Cycles and anonymous works to 1800, A-Z -- Continued

- Aislinge Meic Conglinne  
 1397.A37 Text  
 1397.A372 Criticism
- Alexander the Great (Romances, etc.)  
 1397.A4 Text  
 1397.A42 Criticism
- Amra Choluimb Chille  
 1397.A5 Text  
 1397.A52 Criticism
- Audacht Morainn  
 1397.A75 Text  
 1397.A752 Criticism
- Auraicept na n-éces  
 1397.A8 Text  
 1397.A82 Criticism
- Baile in scáil  
 1397.B34 Text  
 1397.B342 Criticism
- Bás cearbhaill agus farbhlaidhe  
 1397.B37 Text  
 1397.B372 Criticism
- Book of Fenagh  
 1397.B6 Text  
 1397.B62 Criticism
- Book of O'Hara  
 1397.B65 Text  
 1397.B652 Criticism
- British Museum. Mss. [Harleian 5280]  
 1397.B85 Text  
 1397.B852 Criticism
- Bruiden Da Choca  
 1397.B86 Text  
 1397.B862 Criticism
- Buile Suibhne Geilt  
 1397.B87 Text  
 1397.B872 Criticism
- Cáin Adamnáin  
 1397.C25 Text  
 1397.C252 Criticism
- Caithréim Cellaig  
 1397.C27 Text  
 1397.C272 Criticism
- Cath Almaine  
 1397.C32 Text  
 1397.C322 Criticism
- Cath Finntrága  
 1397.C33 Text  
 1397.C332 Criticism
- Coimheasgar na gCuradh  
 1397.C55 Text  
 1397.C552 Criticism
- Comhairle Mhic Clamha ó Achadh na Muilleann

## Irish

## Literature

## Individual authors and works

## Cycles and anonymous works to 1800, A-Z

## Comhairle Mhic Clamha ó Achadh na Muilleann -- Continued

1397.C553  
1397.C5532

Text  
Criticism

## Comracc Liadaine i Cuirithir

1397.C554  
1397.C5542

Text  
Criticism

## Cormac Mac Airt, King of Ireland, fl. 227-260

1397.C556  
1397.C5563

Text  
Criticism

## Cuchulain. Ulster cycle (General)

Class individual works belonging to the cycle under their respective numbers

1397.C7  
1397.C8

Text  
Criticism

## De chophur in dá muccida

1397.D4  
1397.D42

Text  
Criticism

## Eachtra na gCuradh

1397.E2  
1397.E22

Text  
Criticism

## Eachtra Ridire na Leomhan

1397.E25  
1397.E252

Text  
Criticism

## Echtrae Chonnlaí

1397.E27  
1397.E272

Text  
Criticism

## Feis tighé Chónain

1397.F3  
1397.F32

Text  
Criticism

## Fenian or Ossianic cycle (General)

Class individual works belonging to the cycle under their respective numbers

1397.F4  
1397.F5

Text  
Criticism

## Fis Adamnáin

1397.F543  
1397.F544

Text  
Criticism

## Fled Dúin na nGéd

1397.F6  
1397.F62

Text  
Criticism

## Geinealach na nDéisi

1397.G45  
1397.G452

Text  
Criticism

## Immram Brain

1397.I6  
1397.I62

Text  
Criticism

## Immram curaig Máele Dúin

1397.I63  
1397.I632

Text  
Criticism

## Immrama

1397.I65  
1397.I652

Text  
Criticism

## King and hermit

1397.K55

Text

## Irish

## Literature

## Individual authors and works

## Cycles and anonymous works to 1800, A-Z

- King and hermit -- Continued
- 1397.K552 Criticism
- Lebor Gabála Erenn
- 1397.L43 Text
- 1397.L432 Criticism
- Longes mac nUsnig
- 1397.L59 Text
- 1397.L6 Criticism
- Merlin (Allegory)
- 1397.M38 Text
- 1397.M382 Criticism
- Mesca Ulad
- 1397.M4 Text
- 1397.M42 Criticism
- Odysseus
- 1397.O3 Text
- 1397.O32 Criticism
- Oidheadh chloinne hUisneach
- 1397.O35 Text
- 1397.O352 Criticism
- Pairlement Chloinne Tomáis
- 1397.P35 Text
- 1397.P352 Criticism
- Prophecy of Berchán
- 1397.P76 Text
- 1397.P762 Criticism
- Saltair na rann
- 1397.S33 Text
- 1397.S34 Criticism
- Scél mucci Mic Dathó
- 1397.S35 Text
- 1397.S352 Criticism
- Scéla Cano meic Gartnáin
- 1397.S37 Text
- 1397.S372 Criticism
- Siabhradh Mhic na Míochomhairle
- 1397.S46 Text
- 1397.S462 Criticism
- Slan seiss, a Brigit co mbúaid
- 1397.S5 Text
- 1397.S52 Criticism
- Stair Ercuil ocus a bás
- 1397.S7 Text
- 1397.S72 Criticism
- Táin bó Cúailnge
- 1397.T3 Text
- 1397.T33 Criticism
- Táin bó Fráich
- 1397.T34 Text
- 1397.T35 Criticism
- Togail bruidne Da Derga
- 1397.T65 Text

## Irish

## Literature

## Individual authors and works

## Cycles and anonymous works to 1800, A-Z

- 1397.T652 Togail bruidne Da Derga -- Continued  
Criticism  
Togail na Tebe
- 1397.T7 Text  
1397.T72 Criticism  
Togail Troí  
1397.T73 Text  
1397.T732 Criticism  
Tóraigheacht Taise Taoibhghile  
1397.T74 Text  
1397.T742 Criticism  
Tóraigheacht Dhiarmada agus Ghráinne  
1397.T752 Text  
1397.T753 Criticism  
Ulster cycle see PB1397.C7+
- 1398.A-Z Individual authors to 1800, A-Z  
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40  
1398.B5 Blaitheamh, Saint, d. ca. 827 (Table P-PZ40)  
1398.H3 Haicéad, Pádraigín (Table P-PZ40)  
1398.M2 Mac Aingil, Aodh, 1571-1626 (Table P-PZ40)  
1398.M235 Mac Brádaigh, Fiachra, approximately 1690-approximately 1760 (Table P-PZ40)  
1398.M275 Mac Cruifín, Aodh Búí, ca. 1680-1755 (Table P-PZ40)  
1398.M34 Mac Gearailt, Muiris mac Dáibhí Dhuibh, ca. 1565-ca. 1635 (Table P-PZ40)  
1398.M345 Mac Gearailt, Piaras, approximately 1709-approximately 1792 (Table P-PZ40)  
1398.N83 Nugent, William, 1550-1625 (Table P-PZ40)  
1398.O16 O Braonáin, Mícheál (Table P-PZ40)  
1398.O24 O Bruadair, Dáibhí, ca. 1625-1698 (Table P-PZ40)  
1398.O26 O Caiside, Tomás, fl. 1750 (Table P-PZ40)  
1398.O3 O'Connell, Eileen, b. ca. 1743 (Table P-PZ40)  
1398.O5 O'Donnell, Manus, d. 1564 (Table P-PZ40)  
1398.O57 O Longáin, Mícheál Og. 1766-1837 (Table P-PZ40)  
1398.O63 O'Rahilly, Egan, fl. 1670-1724 (Table P-PZ40)  
1398.O64 O Rathaille, Aodhagán, ca. 1670-ca. 1727 (Table P-PZ40)  
1398.O67 O Súilleabháin, Tadhg Gaelach, 1715-1795 (Table P-PZ40)  
1398.U2 Ua Flainn, Eochaid, approximately 936-1004 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1399.A-Z Individual authors, 1800-2000, A-Z  
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40  
1399.B357 Bean Dubh an Ghleanna, 1886-1975 (Table P-PZ40)  
1399.B46 Bheldon, Riobard, ca. 1835-1914 (Table P-PZ40)  
1399.C28 Carraig na Téide, 1898-1946 (Table P-PZ40)  
1399.D336 De Bhailis, Colm, 1796-1906 (Table P-PZ40)  
1399.H9 Hyde, Douglas, 1860-1949 (Table P-PZ40)  
1399.M1396 Mac Bionaid, Art, 1793-1879 (Table P-PZ40)  
1399.M1535 Mac Eochaidh, Pádraig (Table P-PZ40)  
1399.M162 Mac Giolla Bhrighde, Niall, 1861-1942 (Table P-PZ40)  
1399.O353 O Ceit, Seosamh Th., 1868-1928 (Table P-PZ40)  
1399.O4293 O Duibhne, Diarmuid, 1872-1952 see PB1399.O8415  
O Dubhghaill, Séamus, 1855-1929 (Table P-PZ40)  
O Murchadha, Seán, 1898-1946 see PB1399.C28  
1399.O5769 O Murchadha, Tadhg, 1843-1919 (Table P-PZ40)  
1399.O64 O Nualláin, Gearóid, 1874-1942 (Table P-PZ40)  
1399.O776 O Séaghdha, Pádraig, 1855-1928 (Table P-PZ40)

## Irish

## Literature

## Individual authors and works

Individual authors, 1800-2000, A-Z -- Continued

- 1399.O84 O Súilleabháin, Diarmaid (Table P-PZ40)  
 1399.O8415 O Súilleabháin, Diarmuid, 1872-1952 (Table P-PZ40)  
 1399.R3 Raftery, Anthony, 1784-1835 (Table P-PZ40)  
 1399.S54 Sheehan, M. (Michael), 1870-1945 (Table P-PZ40)  
 1399.T63 Tóibín, Seán, 1882-1971 (Table P-PZ40)  
 1400.A-Z Individual authors, 2001- , A-Z  
 Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

## Translations

- (1419) From foreign languages into Irish  
 see the original language  
 From Irish literature into foreign languages

## English

- 1421 General and miscellaneous (Minor) collections  
 Including old and modern collections of early literature, to 1800  
 1423.A-Z Particular cycles or tales, legends, etc., A-Z  
 e. g.  
 1423.C8 Cuchulain  
 1423.T3 Táin bó Cúailnge  
 1424 Poetry  
 19th-21st centuries  
 1427 General  
 1429 Poetry  
 1431 Prose  
 (1433) Individual authors  
 see PB1399+  
 1441 French  
 1445 German  
 1449.A-Z Other. By language, A-Z

## Gaelic (Scottish Gaelic, Erse)

- 1501-1513 Philology (Table P-PZ4a modified)  
 History of philology  
 Cf. PB1515 History of the language  
 1507 General works  
 Biography, memoirs, etc.  
 1509.A2 Collective  
 1509.A5-Z Individual, A-Z  
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50  
 1514-1599 Language (Table P-PZ4b modified)  
 Add number in table to PB1500  
 1517 Script (Ogham, Ogom)  
 Grammar  
 1518 Historical  
 Including Old Scottish Gaelic and Middle Scottish Gaelic  
 Cf. PB1588.A2+ Old Gaelic glossaries  
 1519 Comparative  
 Style. Composition. Rhetoric  
 For study and teaching see PB1511  
 1575 General works  
 Etymology  
 1583.5 Dictionaries (exclusively etymological)  
 Lexicography  
 For biography of lexicographers see PB1509.A2+

## Gaelic (Scottish Gaelic, Erse)

## Language

## Lexicography -- Continued

- 1587 Treatises  
 1588.A2-.A4 Glossaries (Old Gaelic)  
 1588.A5-Z Collections  
 1589 Particular glossaries, by editor  
 1591 Dictionaries with definitions in Scottish Gaelic  
 1593.A-Z Dictionaries with definitions in English  
 1595 Dictionaries with definitions in other languages. By language, A-Z  
 Dictionaries exclusively etymological see PB1583.5  
 1596.A1 Special lists  
 Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.  
 Linguistic geography  
 Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.  
 1596.A2-.A29 Periodicals. Collections  
 1596.A3 Collections of texts, etc.  
 1596.A5-Z General works. Grammar (General and special)  
 1597 Dictionaries  
 (1598.A1) Atlases. Maps  
 see class G  
 1598.A5-Z Local. By region, place, etc., A-Z  
 1599 Slang. Argot

## Literature

Cf. PR8500+ English literature of Scotland

Generalities: Periodicals. Societies, etc. see PB1501+

## History

- 1605 General  
 1607 General special  
 1613 Biography (Collective)

## Texts

## Collections

- 1631 General  
 1632.A-Z Older manuscript collections, A-Z  
 1632.D4 Book of Deer  
 1632.L5 Book of Lismore  
 1633 Selections. Anthologies  
 1634 Special  
 For Ossianic ballads see PB1397.F4+

- (1645) Folk literature  
 see GR143+

- (1645.8) Proverbs  
 see PN6505.C4

## Local

- 1646.A-Z By region, province, county, etc., A-Z  
 1647.A-Z By place, A-Z  
 1648.A-Z Individual authors and works, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40  
 e.g.

- 1648.B8 Buchanan, Dugald, 1716-1768 (Table P-PZ40)  
 1648.D5 Donn, Rob, 1714-1778 (Table P-PZ40)  
 1648.M185 MacCormaig, Iain, 1859 or 60-1947 (Table P-PZ40)  
 1648.M2 MacDonald, Alexander, ca. 1700-ca. 1780 (Table P-PZ40)  
 1648.M226 Macdonald, Sileas, ca. 1660-ca. 1729 (Table P-PZ40)  
 1648.M3 MacIntyre, Duncan Ban, 1724-1812 (Table P-PZ40)  
 1648.M3287 Macleod, Mary, fl. 1675-1705 (Table P-PZ40)

- Gaelic (Scottish Gaelic, Erse)
- Literature
    - Individual authors and works, A-Z -- Continued
    - 1648.N48 Nic a' Phearsain, Màiri, 1821-1898 (Table P-PZ40)
    - Translations
      - (1671) From foreign languages into Gaelic
        - see the original language
      - From Gaelic (Scottish-Gaelic) into foreign languages
        - For translations of the older literature (to ca. 1500 or 1600) prefer PB1421+
    - 1681 English
      - General and miscellaneous (Minor) collections, including old and modern collections of early literature to 1800
    - 1683.A-Z Particular cycles or tales, legends, etc., A-Z
    - 1684 Poetry
      - 19th-21st centuries
        - 1687 General
        - 1689 Poetry
        - 1691 Prose
        - (1695) Individual authors
          - see PB1648
      - 1701 French
      - 1705 German
      - 1709.A-Z Other. By language, A-Z
  - Manx
    - 1801-1846 Language (Table P-PZ5)
    - Literature
      - Cf. PR8450+ English literature
      - 1851 History
      - 1853 Biography (Collective)
      - Texts
        - 1858 Collections
        - 1860 Translations
        - (1863) Folk literature
          - see GR153.M3
        - (1864) Proverbs
          - see PN6505.C6
      - 1865.A-Z Local, A-Z
      - 1867.A-Z Individual authors or works, A-Z
        - Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
    - 1950 Pict
      - Cf. P1088 Pictish (pre-Celtic)
  - Britannic (Brytonic or Cymric) group (Welsh, Cornish, and Breton)
    - 2001-2029 Language (Table P-PZ6 modified)
    - (2008) Script
      - see PB1217
    - Literature
      - History and criticism
        - Generalities: Periodicals. Societies, etc.
          - see PB2001+
      - Treatises
        - 2056 General
        - 2057 Special
      - Texts (Collections)
        - 2058 General
        - 2059 Special
      - 2060 Translations. Adaptations



- Welsh. Cymric
- 2101-2113 Philology (Table P-PZ4a modified)  
History of philology  
Cf. PB2115 History of the language
- 2107 General works  
Biography, memoirs, etc.
- 2109.A2 Collective  
2109.A5-Z Individual, A-Z  
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
- 2114-2199 Language (Table P-PZ4b modified)  
Add number in table to PB2100
- 2118 Grammar  
Historical  
Including Old Welsh and Middle Welsh  
Cf. PB2188.A2+ Old Welsh glossaries
- 2119 Comparative  
Style. Composition. Rhetoric  
For study and teaching see PB2111
- 2175 General works
- 2183.5 Etymology  
Dictionaries (exclusively etymological)
- 2187 Lexicography  
For biography of lexicographers see PB2109.A2+
- 2187 Treatises  
Glossaries (Old Welsh)  
2188.A2-.A4 Collections  
2188.A5-Z Particular glossaries, by editor  
2189 Dictionaries with definitions in Welsh  
2191 Dictionaries with definitions in English  
2193.A-Z Dictionaries with definitions in other languages. By language, A-Z  
Dictionaries exclusively etymological see PB2183.5
- 2195 Special lists
- 2196.A1 Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.  
Linguistic geography  
Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.  
2196.A2-.A29 Periodicals. Collections  
2196.A3 Collections of texts, etc.  
2196.A5-Z General works. Grammar (General and special)
- 2197 Dictionaries  
(2198.A1) Atlases. Maps  
see class G
- 2198.A5-Z Local. By region, place, etc., A-Z  
2199 Slang. Argot
- Literature  
Cf. PR8950+ English literature of Wales
- 2202 Encyclopedias. Dictionaries  
History
- 2206 General  
2207 General special  
2207.5 Collected essays  
2208 Special topics  
Including Eisteddfodd
- 2217 Biography (Collective)  
By period  
2221 Early, through 1550/1660  
2222 1550/1660-1800

## Welsh. Cymric

## Literature

## History

## By period -- Continued

2223 19th-20th centuries

2224 21st century

## Poetry

2227 General

2231 Special

2234 Drama

## Prose. Prose fiction

2236 General

2237 Special

(2241) Folk literature

see GR149+

## Texts

## Collections

2245 General

2246 Selections. Anthologies

2248 Poetry

2251 Drama

## Prose. Prose fiction

2259 General

2261 General special

## Early Welsh to 1550/1600

## Medieval collections

## Compilations

2271

2273.A-Z

## Particular collections, works and authors, A-Z

Subarrange authors by P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated

Subarrange individual works by P-PZ43 unless otherwise indicated

For translations of cycles, tales, and legends see PB2361+

2273.A7-.A73 Aneirin (including Book of Aneirin) (Table P-PZ43)

2273.B3-.B33 Black book of Carmarthen (Table P-PZ43)

Book of Aneirin see PB2273.A7+

Book of Taliesin see PB2273.T3+

2273.B7-.B73 Book of the Anchorite (Llyvyr agkyr Llandewivrevi) (Table P-PZ43)

2273.B84-.B843 Breuddwyd Rhonabwy (Table P-PZ43)

2273.C84-.C843 Culhwch and Olwen (Table P-PZ43)

2273.C95 Cynddelw Brydydd Mawr (Table P-PZ40)

2273.D3 Dafydd ap Gwilym, 14th cent. (Table P-PZ40)

2273.D43 Dafydd y Coed (Table P-PZ40)

2273.G75 Gruffudd ap Maredudd ap Dafydd (Table P-PZ40)

2273.H95 Hywel Swrdwal, fl. 1430-1475 (Table P-PZ40)

2273.I38 Ieuan Brydydd Hir, fl. 1440-1470 (Table P-PZ40)

2273.L42 Lewys Môn, ca. 1465-1527 (Table P-PZ40)

2273.L45 Lewys Morgannwg, fl. ca. 1523-1555 (Table P-PZ40)

2273.L53 Llawdden, fl. 1450 (Table P-PZ40)

2273.L63 Llywelyn ap Gutun (Table P-PZ40)

## Mabinogion

Cf. PB2273.R4+ Red Book of Hergest

Cf. PB2273.W5+ White Book of Rhydderch

2273.M3

(2273.M3A-.M3Z)

## Texts. By date

## Translations. By language, A-Z

see PB2363.M2; PB2403.M2; PB2423.M2; PB2450

2273.M33

## Criticism

2273.O95

Owain ap Llywelyn ab y Moel (Table P-PZ40)

## Welsh. Cymric

## Literature

## Texts

## Early Welsh to 1550/1600

## Medieval collections

## Particular collections, works and authors, A-Z -- Continued

2273.R4-.R43

Red book of Hergest (Llyfr coch o Hergest) (Table P-PZ43)

2273.T3-.T33

Taliesin (Table P-PZ43)

Including Book of Taliesin

2273.T7-.T73

Triads of the Isle of Britain (Trioedd Ynys Prydain) (Table P-PZ43)

White book of Mabinogion see PB2273.W5+

2273.W5-.W53

White book of Rhydderch (Table P-PZ43)

2273.Y95-.Y953

Ywain (Table P-PZ43)

2281

## Poetry

2283

## Drama

2285

## Prose. Prose fiction

## Modern Welsh, 1550/1600-

## Collections

2287

## General

2289

## Poetry

2291

## Drama

2293

## Prose. Prose fiction

## Individual authors

2297.A-Z

## Ca. 1550/1600-1800/1830

Subarrange each author by P-PZ40

2297.G7

Griffiths, Ann Thomas, 1776-1805 (Table P-PZ40)

2297.H56

Hopcyn, Wil, 1700-1741 (Table P-PZ40)

2297.L6

Iolo Morganwg, 1746-1826 see PB2297.W45

2297.O8

Llwyd, Morgan, 1619-1659 (Table P-PZ40)

Owen, Goronwy, 1723-1769? (Table P-PZ40)

Pantycelyn see PB2297.W5

2297.R63

Roberts, Ellis, d. 1789 (Table P-PZ40)

2297.T84

Tudur, Siôn (Table P-PZ40)

2297.W45

Williams, Edward, 1746-1826 (Table P-PZ40)

For English works see PR3765.W535

2297.W5

Williams, William, 1717-1791 (Williams Pantycelyn) (Table P-PZ40)

2297.W57

Williams, William, 1738-1817 (Table P-PZ40)

2297.W8

Wynne, Ellis, 1671-1734 (Table P-PZ40)

2298.A-Z

## 1800/1830-2000

Subarrange each author by P-PZ40

2298.A56

Ap Iwan, Emrys, 1851-1906 (Table P-PZ40)

2298.C37

Carneddog, 1861-1947 (Table P-PZ40)

2298.C73

Cranogwen, 1839-1916 (Table P-PZ40)

2298.E43

Eifion, Wyn, 1867-1926 (Table P-PZ40)

Hughes, John Gruffydd, 1866-1944 see PB2298.M47

2298.J63

Jones, T. Gwynn, 1871-1949 (Table P-PZ40)

2298.L32

Levi, Thomas, 1825-1916 (Table P-PZ40)

2298.M47

Moelwyn, 1866-1944 (Table P-PZ40)

2298.O75

Owen, Daniel, 1836-1895 (Table P-PZ40)

2298.P395

Payne, Mary Annes (Table P-PZ40)

2298.R39

Rees, George, 1873-1950 (Table P-PZ40)

2298.R638

Roberts, Samuel, 1800-1885 (Table P-PZ40)

2298.R65

Roberts, William John, 1827-1920 (Table P-PZ40)

2298.T26

Talhaiarn, 1810-1869 (Table P-PZ40)

2299.A-Z

## 2001-

Subarrange each author by P-PZ40

## Welsh. Cymric

## Literature

## Texts -- Continued

(2311)

Folk literature

see GR149+

(2313)

Proverbs

see PN6505.C7

## Local

2317.A-Z

By region, province, county, etc., A-Z

2319.A-Z

By place, A-Z

## Translations

(2351)

From foreign languages into Welsh

see the original language

From Welsh literature into foreign languages

## English

2361

General and miscellaneous (Minor) collections

Including old and modern collections of early literature to 1800

2363.A-Z

Particular cycles or tales, legends, etc., A-Z

e.g.

2363.M2A-.M2Z

Mabinogion. By translator, A-Z

2369

Poetry

(2373)

Individual authors to 1800

see PB2297

19th-21st centuries

2381

General

2383

Poetry

2385

Drama

2387

Prose

(2389)

Individual authors

see PB2298+

## French

2401

General and miscellaneous (Minor) collections

Including old and modern collections of early literature to 1800

2403.A-Z

Particular cycles or tales, legends, etc., A-Z

e.g.

2403.M2A-.M2Z

Mabinogion. By translator, A-Z

2405

Poetry

(2409)

Individual authors

see PB2297

19th-21st centuries

2411

General

2413

Poetry

2415

Drama

2417

Prose

(2419)

Individual authors

see PB2298+

## German

2421

General and miscellaneous (Minor) collections

Including old and modern collections of early literature to 1800

2423.A-Z

Particular cycles or tales, legends, etc., A-Z

e.g.

2423.M2A-.M2Z

Mabinogion. By translator, A-Z

2425

Poetry

(2429)

Individual authors

see PB2297

19th-21st centuries

- Welsh. Cymric
  - Literature
    - Translations
      - From Welsh literature into foreign languages
        - German
          - 19th-21st centuries -- Continued
            - 2431 General
            - 2433 Poetry
            - 2435 Drama
            - 2437 Prose
            - (2439) Individual authors
              - see PB2298+
          - 2450.A-Z Other, A-Z. By language
          - 2499 Curiosa
  - Cornish
    - 2501-2546 Language (Table P-PZ5)
    - Literature
      - Cf. PR8310+ English literature in Cornwall
      - History
        - 2551 General
        - 2552 Special
          - Including drama
      - 2554 Biography (Collective)
      - Texts
        - Collections
          - 2563 General
          - Special
            - 2567 Poetry
            - 2569 Drama
            - 2571 Prose
            - (2573) Proverbs
              - see PN6505.C37
    - 2577.A-Z Local, A-Z
    - 2591.A-Z Individual authors or works, A-Z
      - Subarrange each individual author by Table P-PZ40
      - Subarrange each individual work by Table P-PZ43
    - Translations
      - (2611) From foreign languages into Cornish
        - see the original language
      - 2621.A-Z From Cornish into foreign languages. By language, A-Z
- Breton. Armorican
  - 2801-2846 Language (Table P-PZ5 modified)
  - Lexicography
    - Dictionaries
      - 2835 Dictionaries with definitions in Breton
      - 2837.A-Z Dictionaries with definitions in French or other languages.
        - Subarrange by author
  - Literature
    - History
      - 2856 General
      - 2858 Special
        - Including drama
    - 2864 Biography (Collective)
    - Texts
      - Collections
        - 2871 General

- Breton. Armorican  
Literature  
Texts  
Collections -- Continued  
2873 Selections. Anthologies  
2881 To 1800  
2883 1800-  
2887 Poetry  
2889 Drama  
2891 Prose  
Folk literature  
see GR162.A+  
(2895) General  
(2897) Special  
Including Barzas Breiz controversy  
(2899) Proverbs  
see PN6505.C33  
2901.A-Z Local, A-Z  
2903.A-Z Individual authors and works  
To 1800  
Subarrange each individual authors by Table P-PZ40  
Subarrange each individual work by Table P-PZ43  
2903.N68 Nourry, Pierre, 1743-1804 (Table P-PZ40)  
2905.A-Z 1800-  
Subarrange each individual author by Table P-PZ40  
Subarrange each individual work by Table P-PZ43  
e.g.  
2905.G84 Guillôme, Joachim, 1797-1857 (Table P-PZ40)  
2905.I54 Inisan, Lan, 1826-1891 (Table P-PZ40)  
2905.P76 Proux, Prosper, 1811-1873 (Table P-PZ40)  
Translations  
(2929) From foreign languages into Breton  
see the original language  
2931-2932 From Breton literature into foreign languages (Table P-PZ30)  
Continental Celtic  
3000 General works  
3001-3029 Gaulish language (Table P-PZ6)  
Including the languages of ancient Gaul (General)  
Cf. P1072 Ligurian  
Celtiberian see P1081

## Romance philology and languages

## General

Class here works dealing with all or with several of the languages derived from Latin

## Philology

## Periodicals. Serials

- 1 English and American
- 2 French
- 3 German
- 4 Italian
- 5 Other

## Societies

- 6 English and American
- 7 French
- 8 German
- 9 Italian
- 10 Other

- 11 Congresses

## Collections

- (12) Texts. Sources
  - see PN818+
- Monographs. Studies
  - 13 Various authors. Series
  - 14.A-Z Studies in honor of a particular person or institution, A-Z
  - 15 Individual authors

- 19 Encyclopedias

- (20) Atlases. Maps
  - see class G

## Philosophy. Theory. Method

- 21 General works
- 23 Relations

## History of philology

- Cf. PC45+ History of the language
- Cf. PC35+ Study and teaching

- 25 General works

- 26 General special

## By period

- 27 Earliest. Middle Ages. Renaissance
- 29 Modern

- 31.A-Z By region or country, A-Z

## Biography, memoirs, etc.

- 33 Collective

- 34.A-Z Individual, A-Z

## Study and teaching. Research

- 35 General works

- 36 General special

## By period

For period of history of the languages see PC47+

For period of study, teaching, or research see PC27+

- 38.A-Z By region or country, A-Z

- 39.A-Z By school, A-Z

- 39.5.A-Z By research institute, A-Z

- 41 General works

- 43-400 Languages (Table P-PZ2a modified)

Add number in table to PC0

## General

- 53 Compendis

## General

## Languages -- Continued

## Grammar

## Treatises

60 Early to 1836

61 Later, 1836-

## General works

see PC60+

## To 1836

see PC60

## 1836-

see PC61

## Style. Composition. Rhetoric

For study and teaching see PC35+

240 General works

## Lexicography

323 General works

Biography of lexicographers see PC33+

## Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.

350 Linguistic geography

Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.

351 Periodicals. Collections

353 Collections of texts, etc.

355 General works

## Grammar

361 General

(365) Special

see PC76+

390 Dictionaries

(393) Atlases. Maps

see class G

395.A-Z Local. By region, place, etc., A-Z

400 Slang. Argot

## Literature

General see PN801+

## Particular literatures

French, Italian, Spanish, Portuguese

see PQ1+

## Other

see the divisions for Literature in PC800+ PC950+ PC3301+ PC3381+ PC3900+ etc.

## Romanian

601-623 Philology (Table P-PZ3a modified)

## History of philology

Cf. PC625 History of the language

Biography, memoirs, etc.

617.A2 Collective

617.A5-Z Individual, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50

624-799 Language (Table P-PZ3b modified)

Add number in table to PC600

## Style. Composition. Rhetoric

For study and teaching see PC619+

735 General works

## Etymology

763 Dictionaries (exclusively etymological)

## Lexicography



## Romanian

## Language

## Lexicography -- Continued

- 771 Periodicals. Societies. Serials. Collections (nonserial)  
 773 General works  
 Biography of lexicographers see PC617.A2+  
 773.5 Criticism, etc., of particular dictionaries  
 Dictionaries  
   Romanian only  
     775 General  
     776 Picture dictionaries  
     777 Supplementary dictionaries. Dictionaries of new words  
     778 Dictionaries with definitions in two or more languages, or dictionaries of two or more  
       languages with definitions in Romanian  
     779 Romanian-English; English-Romanian  
     781.A-Z Romanian-French [-German, etc.]; French [German, etc.]-Romanian. By language, A-  
       Z  
       Dictionaries exclusively etymological see PC763  
       Dictionaries of particular periods (other than periods separately specified elsewhere)  
       Rhyming dictionaries  
         see PC758  
     784 Special dictionaries  
     785 Other special lists  
       Including glossaries, dictionaries of terms and phrases, word frequency lists, reverse  
       indexes, and lists of abbreviations
- Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.  
 787.A1 Linguistic geography  
   Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.  
   787.A2-.A29 Periodicals. Societies. Congresses  
   787.A3-Z Collections of texts (by editor)  
   788 Treatises. Monographs. Studies  
     Grammar  
       789 General  
       790 Special  
       791 Dictionaries  
       (792) Atlases. Maps  
           see class G
- By region  
 Daco-Romanian  
   The Romanian as spoken by the vast majority of the people in the northern part of Romania  
   is called Daco-Romanian, in distinction from the dialects in the southern and western  
   regions  
   General  
     see PC1+  
   794.A-Z Local, A-Z  
     e.g.  
     794.B3 Banat  
     794.B5 Bessarabia  
     794.B8 Bukovina  
     794.M6-.M695 Moldavia. Moldova (Table P-PZ16a)  
     794.T7 Transylvania  
     794.W3 Wallachia  
     795 Megleno-Romanian  
     797-797.95 Macedo-Romanian (Aromanian) (Table P-PZ15a)  
     798 Istro-Romanian  
     799 Slang. Argot

## Romanian -- Continued

## Literature

## History

- 800 Periodicals. Societies. Collections  
 800.3 Study and teaching  
 Biography of teachers, critics, and historians  
 800.5 Collective  
 800.6.A-Z Individual, A-Z  
     Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50  
 800.7.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z  
 800.7.J48 Jews  
 800.7.P74 Prisoners  
 800.7.W66 Women  
 801 General works. Compendis  
 802 General special  
 803 Collected essays  
 Treatment of special subjects, classes, etc.  
 803.7.A-Z Subjects, A-Z  
 803.7.A73 Architecture  
 803.7.B35 Balkan Peninsula  
 803.7.B67 Borderlands  
 803.7.B95 Byron, George Gordon Byron, Baron, 1788-1824  
 803.7.C68 Country life  
 803.7.D36 Dandyism  
 803.7.D43 Decadence  
 803.7.D74 Dreams  
 803.7.D97 Dystopias  
 803.7.E37 Ekphrasis  
 803.7.E97 Experimental literature  
 803.7.F35 Fantasy  
 803.7.F65 Folklore  
 803.7.H85 Humanism  
 803.7.I74 Islands  
 803.7.M54 Military art and science  
 803.7.N36 Names, Personal  
 803.7.O28 Occultism  
 803.7.O74 Orient  
 803.7.O76 Orpheus (Greek mythology)  
 803.7.P37 Parody  
 803.7.P38 Patriotism  
 803.7.P47 Persona  
 803.7.P53 Picaresque, The  
 803.7.P57 Plagiarism  
 803.7.P69 Power (Social sciences)  
 803.7.R43 Realism  
 803.7.R65 Romania  
 803.7.R66 Romanticism  
 803.7.R95 Russia  
 803.7.S53 Shame  
 803.7.S85 Suicide  
 803.7.S96 Symbolism  
 803.7.T47 Terror  
 803.7.T73 Tragic, The  
 803.7.V37 Vasile Lupu, Voivode of Moldavia, 1593-1661  
 803.7.W37 War of Independence, 1876-1878  
 803.8.A-Z Classes and ethnic groups, A-Z

## Romanian

## Literature

## History

Treatment of special subjects, classes, etc.

Classes and ethnic groups, A-Z -- Continued

803.8.A75

Armenians

803.8.C45

Children

803.8.D33

Dacians

803.8.J48

Jews

803.8.W6

Women

804

Biography (Collective)

For teachers, critics, etc. see PC800.5+

For individual authors or works see PC838.7+

804.3

Criticism

(804.9)

Bibliography. Bio-bibliography

see class Z

By period

805

Origins

806

Early to 1800

808

19th and 20th centuries

809

21st century

809.5

Juvenile literature (General)

For special genres, see the genre

810

Poetry

811

Drama

811.8

Prose

812

Fiction

812.2

Other

## Folk literature

For general works on and collections of folk literature see GR257+

(814.5)

Periodicals. Societies. Serials

History and criticism

(815)

General works

(816)

Addresses, essays, lectures

(816.2.A-Z)

Special topics, A-Z

Collections of texts

(819)

General collections

By form

Poetry. Folk songs. Ballads

821

General

821.2.A-Z

Individual folk songs, poems, A-Z

821.5

Drama

(822)

Proverbs

see PN6505.R7

823

Chapbooks

Folktales. Fairy tales. Legends see GR257+

(824.A-Z)

By locality, region, etc., A-Z

(827.A-Z)

Translations. By language, A-Z

Individual folktales, fairy tales, legends see GR257+

## Collections

829

General

830

Selections. Anthologies

830.5.A-Z

Special classes of authors, A-Z

830.5.C5

Child authors

830.7.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

830.7.A7

Armed Forces

## Romanian

## Literature

## Collections

## Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

830.7.C43 Ceaușescu, Nicolae  
 830.7.C58 Civilization  
 830.7.H5 Historical. Patriotic. Political  
 830.7.H85 Hunting  
 830.7.I2 Iancu, Avram  
 830.7.M37 Maramureș (Romania)  
 830.7.M38 May Day  
 830.7.M6 Mothers  
 830.7.O84 Ovidius Naso, Publius

## By period

831 Early to ca. 1800  
 (832) Later, ca. 1800-  
 see PC829+

## Poetry

832.5 Periodicals  
 833 General  
 Cf. PC821 Folk poetry and folk songs  
 834 Selections. Anthologies  
 834.2 Selections from women poets  
 834.5.A-Z Special. By form or subject, A-Z  
 834.5.A78 Art  
 834.5.A88 Autumn  
 834.5.B35 Bălcescu, Nicolae, 1819-1852  
 834.5.C45 Children  
 834.5.C47 Christian poetry  
 834.5.C74 Creangă, Ion, 1839-1899  
 834.5.E65 Epic poetry  
 Folk poetry see PC821+  
 834.5.F67 Forests. Trees  
 834.5.G73 Grandparents  
 834.5.H34 Haiku  
 834.5.H5 Historical, political, patriotic poetry  
 834.5.H6 Horia, ca. 1730-1785  
 834.5.H85 Humorous poetry  
 834.5.L68 Love  
 834.5.M6 Mothers  
 834.5.M68 Mountains  
 834.5.N37 Nature  
 834.5.O48 Olt River (Romania)  
 834.5.P29 Parodies  
 834.5.P3 Pastoral poetry  
 834.5.P64 Political prisoners  
 834.5.P74 Prose poems  
 834.5.R45 Religious poetry  
 834.5.S23 Sadoveanu, Mihail, 1880-1961  
 834.5.S6 Sonnets  
 834.5.W56 Wine and wine making

## Drama

835 General  
 836 Selections. Anthologies  
 836.2 Anthologies of plays for children and youth

## Prose

## Romanian

## Literature

## Collections

## Prose -- Continued

- 837 General
- 838 Fiction
- 838.5.A-Z Other, A-Z
- 838.5.E7 Essays
- 838.5.L4 Letters
- 838.5.S27 Satire
- 838.5.S3 Science fiction
- 838.5.S69 Spy stories

## Individual authors or works

838.7.A-Z

## Through 1800

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

- 838.7.B37-.B373 Barlaam and Joasaph (Table P-PZ43)
- 838.7.C6-.C63 Codicele Voroneţean (Table P-PZ43)
- 838.7.C67 Costin, Miron, 1633-1691 (Table P-PZ40)
- 838.7.D5 Dimitrie Cantemir, 1673-1723 (Table P-PZ40)
- 838.7.D67 Dosoftei, Metropolitan of Moldava, 1624?-1693 (Table P-PZ40)
- 838.7.M3 Maior, Petru, 1760 or 61-1821 (Table P-PZ40)
- 838.7.M4-.M43 Mesterul Manole (Table P-PZ43)
- 838.7.N3 Năsterul, Udrişte, 1596 or 7-1659 (Table P-PZ40)
- 838.7.V33 Văcărescu, Ienăchita, ca. 1740-1797 (Table P-PZ40)
- 838.7.V53 Viaţa lui Bertoldo (Table P-PZ43)
- 838.7.Z6 Zoba din Vinţ, Ioan, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)
- 839.A-Z 1801-1960

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

e. g.

- 839.A5 Alecsandri, Vasile, 1821-1890 (Table P-PZ40)
- 839.A55 Alexandrescu, Grigore, 1812-1885 (Table P-PZ40)
- 839.A57 Anghel, Dimitrie, 1872-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
- 839.A73 Aricescu, C.D., 1823-1886 (Table P-PZ40)
- 839.A82 Asachi, Gheorghe, 1788-1869 (Table P-PZ40)
- 839.B23 Bacalbaşa, Anton, 1865-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
- 839.B27 Banu, Constantin G., 1873-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
- 839.B33 Barbilian, Dan, 1895-1961 (Table P-PZ40)
- Barbu, Ion see PC839.B33
- 839.B335 Baronzi, George, 1828-1896 (Table P-PZ40)
- Bart, Jean, 1874-1933 see PC839.B6
- 839.B57 Bolintineanu, Dimitrie, 1819?-1872 (Table P-PZ40)
- 839.B573 Bolliac, Cezar, 1813-1881 (Table P-PZ40)
- 839.B6 Botez, Eugeniu, 1874-1933 (Table P-PZ40)
- 839.B633 Botiş-Ciobanu, Maria, 1866-1950 (Table P-PZ40)
- 839.B68 Brăescu, Gh. (Gheorghe), 1871-1949 (Table P-PZ40)
- 839.B69 Bratescu-Voineşti, Ioan Alexandru, 1868-1946 (Table P-PZ40)
- 839.B85 Budai-Deleanu, Ion, ca. 1760-1820 (Table P-PZ40)
- 839.B86 Bujoreanu, Ioan M., 1834-1899 (Table P-PZ40)
- 839.B89 Buzdugan, Ion, 1887-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
- 839.C33 Caragiale, Ion Luca, 1852-1912 (Table P-PZ40)
- Cârlova, Vasile, 1809-1831 see PC839.C515
- 839.C43 Chendi, Ilarie, 1871-1913 (Table P-PZ40)
- 839.C49 Cîpariu, Timotei, 1805-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
- 839.C515 Cîrlova, Vasile, 1809-1831 (Table P-PZ40)

## Romanian

## Literature

## Individual authors or works

## 1801-1960 -- Continued

- 839.C58 Coşbuc, George, 1866-1918 (Table P-PZ40)  
 839.C7 Creangă, Ion, 1839-1889 (Table P-PZ40)  
 839.D33 Davila, Alexandru, 1862-1929 (Table P-PZ40)  
 839.D4 Delavrancea, Barbu, 1858-1918 (Table P-PZ40)  
 839.D42 Demetrescu, Traian, 1866-1896 (Table P-PZ40)  
 839.D46 Depărăţeanu, Alexandru, 1834-1865 (Table P-PZ40)  
 839.D63 Donici, Alexandru, 1806-1866 (Table P-PZ40)  
 839.E5 Eminescu, Mihail, 1850-1889 (Table P-PZ40)  
 839.F5 Filimon, Nicolae, 1819-1865 (Table P-PZ40)  
 Fondane, Benjamin, 1898-1944 see PC839.F84  
 839.F84 Fundoianu, Benjamin, 1898-1944 (Table P-PZ40)  
 839.G32 Gane, Nicolae, 1838-1916 (Table P-PZ40)  
 839.G5 Gheorghiu, Virgil, 1916-1992 (Table P-PZ40)  
 839.G52 Ghica, Ion, 1818-1897 (Table P-PZ40)  
 839.G66 Gorun, Ion, 1863-1929 (Table P-PZ40)  
 839.G7 Grandea, Grigore Haralamb, 1843-1897 (Table P-PZ40)  
 839.H3 Hasdeu, Bogdan Petriceicu, 1838-1907 (Table P-PZ40)  
 839.H4 Heliade-Rădulescu, Ion, 1802-1872 (Table P-PZ40)  
 839.H56 Hogaş, Calistrat, 1847-1917 (Table P-PZ40)  
 839.I56 Ionescu, Radu, 1834-1872 (Table P-PZ40)  
 839.I58 Iorga, Nicolae (Table P-PZ40)  
 For biography see DR216.9.I5  
 839.I65 Iov, D. (Dimitrie), 1888-1959 (Table P-PZ40)  
 839.I8 Ispirescu, Petre, 1830-1887 (Table P-PZ40)  
 839.K48 Khyzhdeu, Aleksandru, 1811-1872 (Table P-PZ40)  
 839.L26 Lapedatu, Ioan A., 1844-1878 (Table P-PZ40)  
 839.M23 Macedonski, Alexandru, 1854-1920 (Table P-PZ40)  
 839.M25 Madan, Gheorghe V., 1872-1944 (Table P-PZ40)  
 839.M32 Marian, Simion Florea, 1847-1907 (Table P-PZ40)  
 839.M47 Micle, Veronica, 1850-1889 (Table P-PZ40)  
 839.M478 Mille, Constantin, 1861-1927 (Table P-PZ40)  
 839.M637 Moruzi, Dumitru C., 1850-1914 (Table P-PZ40)  
 839.M838 Mureşanu, Andrei, 1816-1863 (Table P-PZ40)  
 839.N25 Nădejde, Sofia, 1856-1946 (Table P-PZ40)  
 839.N27 Nanu, D. (Table P-PZ40)  
 839.N4 Negruzzi, Constantin, 1808-1868 (Table P-PZ40)  
 839.N42 Negruzzi, Iacob, 1842-1932 (Table P-PZ40)  
 839.O27 Obedenaru, Alexandru, 1865-1945 (Table P-PZ40)  
 839.O3 Odobescu, Alexandru Ionescu, 1834-1895 (Table P-PZ40)  
 839.O73 Orăşanu, N.T. (Nicolae T.), 1833-1890 (Table P-PZ40)  
 839.P27 Pann, Anton, ca. 1797-1854 (Table P-PZ40)  
 839.P29 Papadat-Bengescu, Hortensia, 1876-1955 (Table P-PZ40)  
 839.P353 Pauleti, Nicolae, 1816 or 17-1848 (Table P-PZ40)  
 839.P636 Popescu, Spiridon, 1864-1933 (Table P-PZ40)  
 839.P68 Porumbescu, Iraclie, 1823-1896 (Table P-PZ40)  
 839.R35 Ralet, Dimitrie, ca. 1816-1858 (Table P-PZ40)  
 839.R557 Roman, Ronetti, 1853-1908 (Table P-PZ40)  
 839.R58 Rosetti, Radu, 1853-1926 (Table P-PZ40)  
 839.R8 Russo, Alexandru, 1819?-1859 (Table P-PZ40)  
 839.S353 Săvescu, Iuliu Cezar, 1866-1903 (Table P-PZ40)  
 839.S55 Slavici, Ioan, 1848-1925 (Table P-PZ40)  
 839.S78 Stere, Constantin, 1865-1936 (Table P-PZ40)

Romanian  
Literature

Individual authors or works

1801-1960 -- Continued

- 839.T38 Teleor, Dimitrie, 1858-1920 (Table P-PZ40)  
 839.T385 Teliman, Mihai, 1863-1902 (Table P-PZ40)  
 839.T5 Theodorian, Canton, 1871- (Table P-PZ40)  
 839.T56 Țințariu, Alexandru, 1880-1934 (Table P-PZ40)  
 839.T76 Trost, 1916-1966 (Table P-PZ40)  
 839.U7 Urechiă, Vasilie Alexandrescu, 1834-1901 (Table P-PZ40)  
 839.V2 Văcărescu, Elena, 1868-1947 (Table P-PZ40)  
 839.V23 Văcărescu, Iancu, 1792-1863 (Table P-PZ40)  
 839.V36 Vârnav, Teodor, b. 1801 (Table P-PZ40)  
 839.V58 Vlahuță, Alexandru, 1859-1919 (Table P-PZ40)  
 839.V85 Vulcan, Iosif, 1841-1907 (Table P-PZ40)  
 839.V855 Vulcan, Petru, 1869-1932 (Table P-PZ40)  
 839.V86 Vulcan, Samuil, 1758-1839 (Table P-PZ40)  
 839.X45 Xenia, schimonahie, active 1826 (Table P-PZ40)  
 839.X46 Xenopol, Nicolae, 1858-1917 (Table P-PZ40)  
 839.Z3 Zamfirescu, Duiliu, 1858-1922 (Table P-PZ40)  
 839.Z57 Zissu, A. L., 1888-1956 (Table P-PZ40)  
 840-840.36 1961-2000 (Table P-PZ29 modified)  
 840.12 B

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
 Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified  
 Berlusconi, Simonetta, 1935- see PC840.26.O55

840.26

P

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
 Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified

840.26.A456

Pals, Sesto, 1912 or 1913-2002 (Table P-PZ40)

840.26.O55

Popescu, Dumitru Radu, 1935- (Table P-PZ40)

840.4-.436

2001- (Table P-PZ29a modified)

840.426

P

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
 Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified

840.426.O87

Potârniche, Zaharia, 1922- (Table P-PZ40)

841.A-Z

By region, province, or place, A-Z

*Under each:*

|     |                    |
|-----|--------------------|
|     | <i>History</i>     |
| .x  | <i>General</i>     |
| .x2 | <i>Special</i>     |
|     | <i>Collections</i> |
| .x3 | <i>General</i>     |
| .x4 | <i>Special</i>     |

Outside of Romania

For individual authors or works see PC838.7+

Moldova

History

843.A1-.A5

Periodicals. Societies. Serials

843.A515

Congresses

843.A52

Encyclopedias. Dictionaries

843.A53

Study and teaching

843.A56A-.A56Z

Biography of critics, historians, etc., A-Z

843.A6-Z

General works

843.1

Biography (Collective)

843.2

Poetry

- Romanian  
Literature  
Outside of Romania  
Moldova  
History -- Continued  
843.3 Drama  
843.4 Other  
Including fiction, letters, essays, speeches, etc.  
Collections  
843.45 Periodicals  
843.5 Collections  
843.55.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z  
843.57.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z  
843.57.C55 Children  
Poetry  
843.6 Collections  
843.65.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z  
Drama  
843.7 Collections  
843.75.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z  
Other  
Including fiction, letters, essays, speeches, etc.  
843.8 Collections  
843.82.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z  
843.85.A-Z Local, A-Z  
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26  
Individual authors and works see PC838.7+  
844.A-Z Other regions or countries, A-Z  
Subarrange each region or country by Table P-PZ26  
Translations  
From foreign language into Romanian  
see the original language  
871-872 From Romanian into foreign languages (Table P-PZ30)  
890 Dalmatian (Vegliote)  
For Serbo-Croatian dialects see PG1+  
Raeto-Romance  
Also known, in Switzerland, as Rhaeto (Rheto)-Romanic, Romansh, or Ladin, and in Italy, as Ladin or Friulian; Ladin is applied particularly to the dialects of the Engadine, and again, in local usage, to the dialect of a few villages in the Gader Valley in the Tyrol, between Enneberg and Gader Abtei. The principal groups are (1) the dialects of the upper Rhine basin (Vorder and Hinter Rhein, and their confluents) east of the St. Gotthard, and north and west of the Suretta massif and the Septimer and Albula passes, (2) those of the Engadine (Upper and Lower) and the Münster Valley, (3) of the Southern Tyrol, Trentino, etc., and (4) of Friuli, from the Carnic Alps to the Adriatic, and west to east, from the Piave to the Isonzo. The demarcations are broken and irregular, and naturally there are transition and mixed dialects, especially in certain adjoining Italian border districts  
Language  
901 Periodicals. Societies. Serials  
901.5 Congresses  
902 Collections (nonserial)  
903 Encyclopedias  
904 Philosophy. Theory. Method. Relations  
History of Raeto-Romance studies  
905 General works  
Biography, memoirs, etc.  
906.A2 Collective



## Raeto-Romance

## Language

History of Raeto-Romance studies

Biography, memoirs, etc. -- Continued

906.A5-Z

Individual, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50

907

Study and teaching

908

General works

909

History of the language

Grammar

911

Treatises. Compendis (advanced)

913

Textbooks. Readers, etc.

915

Phonology. Phonetics

917

Orthography. Spelling

918

Alphabet

918.9

Morphophonemics

919

Morphology. Inflection. Accidence

921

Parts of speech (Morphology and syntax)

923

Syntax

927

Style. Composition. Rhetoric

For study and teaching see PC907

928

Translating

For special subjects, see the subject in classes B-Z, e.g. T11.5 Technology

929

Prosody. Metrics. Rhythmics

930

Lexicology

Etymology

931

General treatises. Dictionaries

932

Semantics

933

Synonyms. Antonyms. Paronyms. Homonyms

933.5

Onomatopoeic words

933.9.A-Z

Particular words, A-Z

Lexicography

934

General works

937

Dictionaries

Linguistic geography. Dialects

941

General works

By region

Rhine basin

942.A1

General

942.A3-Z

Local, by place A-Z

Engadine. Ladin in Switzerland

General, and Upper Engadine

943.A1

General

943.A3-Z

Local, by place A-Z

Lower Engadine

944.A1

General

944.A3-Z

Local, by place A-Z

Dolomite Region. Trentino-Alto Adige. Ladin in Italy

945.A1

General

945.A3-Z

Local, by place, A-Z

Literature

945.5

History and criticism

945.7

Collections

947-947.95

Friuli (Table P-PZ15a modified)

Literature

- Raeto-Romance  
 Language  
 Linguistic geography. Dialects  
 By region  
 Friuli  
 Literature -- Continued  
 Individual authors and works, A-Z  
 Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40  
 947.9.A-Z  
 Biancone, Girolamo, ca. 1530-ca. 1585 (Table P-PZ40)  
 947.9.B47  
 Donato, Giovan Battista, 1534-1604 (Table P-PZ40)  
 947.9.D66  
 Linute (Drama) (Table P-PZ43)  
 947.9.L56-.L563  
 Merio, Luis, 1843-1918 (Table P-PZ40)  
 947.9.M45  
 Odorico, da Cividale, fl. 1360-1370 (Table P-PZ40)  
 947.9.O36  
 Roja, Antonio, 1875-1943 (Table P-PZ40)  
 947.9.R6  
 Stella, Eusebio, 1602-1671 (Table P-PZ40)  
 947.9.S8  
 Zorutti, Pietro, 1792-1867 (Table P-PZ40)  
 947.9.Z67  
 949  
 Argot. Slang  
 Literature  
 History  
 Periodicals. Societies. Collections  
 950  
 General works  
 951  
 Biography (Collective)  
 953  
 Texts (Collections)  
 General  
 955  
 Special  
 957  
 Individual authors. Anonymous works. By author or title, A-Z  
 Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified  
 Class here works in all dialects of Raeto-Romance except Friulian  
 For works in Friulian dialect see PC947.9.A+  
 Ruffieux, Cyprien, 1859-1940 see PC959.T58  
 959.A-Z  
 Tobi di-j-èlyudzo, 1859-1940 (Table P-PZ40)  
 959.T58  
 Translations  
 From foreign language into Raeto-Romance  
 see the original language  
 985-986  
 From Raeto-Romance into foreign languages (Table P-PZ30)  
 Italian  
 Philology (Table P-PZ1a modified)  
 History of philology  
 Cf. PC1075+ History of the language  
 Biography, memoirs, etc.  
 1063  
 Collective  
 1064.A-Z  
 Individual, A-Z  
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50  
 Study and teaching. Research  
 1065  
 General works  
 By period  
 For period of study, teaching, or research see PC1053+  
 For period of history of the language see PC1077+  
 General works  
 1070  
 Early works to 1700  
 1071  
 Later, 1701-  
 1073-1977  
 Language (Table P-PZ1b modified)  
 Add number in table to PC1000  
 Grammar  
 Readers  
 Primers

- Italian
    - Language
      - Grammar
        - Readers
          - Primers -- Continued
            - 1114 Early to 1870
            - 1115 Later
    - Style. Composition. Rhetoric
      - For study and teaching see PC1065+
    - 1410 General works
    - Etymology
      - 1580 Dictionaries (exclusively etymological)
      - 1582.A-Z Special elements. By language, A-Z
      - 1582.A3 Foreign elements (General)
        - Cf. PC1670 Dictionaries
      - 1599.A-Z Particular words, A-Z
      - 1599.B85 Bulgaro
      - 1599.P59 Pizza
      - 1599.R57 Risorgimento
      - 1599.S53 Si
    - Lexicography
      - 1601 Periodicals. Societies. Serials. Collections (nonserial)
      - 1611 General works
      - Biography of lexicographers see PC1063+
      - 1617 Criticism, etc., of particular dictionaries
      - Dictionaries
        - Italian only
          - 1620 Early to 1800
            - 1800-
              - 1625 General
              - 1628 Minor, abridged, school dictionaries
              - 1629 Picture dictionaries
              - 1630 Supplementary dictionaries. Dictionaries of new words
              - 1635 Polyglot (definitions in two or more languages)
          - Bilingual
            - 1640 Italian-English; English-Italian
            - 1645.A-Z Other. By language, A-Z
              - Classify with language less known
            - Italian-French; French-Italian
              - 1645.F2 To 1850
              - 1645.F3 1851-
            - Italian-German; German-Italian
              - 1645.G2 To 1850
              - 1645.G3 1851-
            - Italian-Portuguese; Portuguese-Italian see PC5335.I8
            - Italian-Spanish; Spanish-Italian
              - 1645.S7 To 1850
              - 1645.S8 1851-
- Dictionaries exclusively etymological see PC1580
- (1655) Particular authors
  - see the author (e.g. Dante, PQ4464)
- 1660 Names
  - Cf. CS2300+ Personal and family names
  - Cf. PC1673 Foreign names
- 1667 Obsolete or archaic words
  - Foreign words

## Italian

## Language

## Lexicography

## Dictionaries

## Foreign words -- Continued

1670

General

1673

Names

Special. By language see PC1582.A+

## Rhyming dictionaries

see PC1519

## Other special lists

1680

Miscellaneous

(1683)

By subject

Only subjects not provided for in classes A-N, Q-Z

1689

Dictionaries of terms and phrases

1691

Other

Including word frequency, etc.

1693

Abbreviations (Lists, etc.)

## Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.

1700

## Linguistic geography

## Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.

For works, biography and criticism of individual Italian authors, regardless of dialect see

PQ4265+

1701

## Periodicals. Societies. Congresses

For local dialect societies see PC1781+

## Collections

1702

Texts. Sources, etc.

1703

Monographs. Studies

1704

## Encyclopedias. Dictionaries

(1705)

## Atlases. Maps

see class G

## Philosophy. Theory. Method see PC1711

## General works

1711

Treatises

1712

Compend. Outlines, syllabi, etc. Popular

## History of dialects

Cf. PC1771+ Old Italian

1713

General

1714

General special

1715

Earliest. Medieval

1716

(16th)-17th century. (17th)-18th century

1718

19th century. 20th century. 21st century

## Grammar

1721

General works

1726

Phonology. Phonetics

1736

Morphology. Inflection. Accidence

1746

Syntax

1751

Style

1756

Prosody. Metrics. Rhythmics

1761

## Etymology

1766

## Lexicography

1771-1774

## Old Italian (13th-14th centuries) (Table P-PZ14)

## By region, province, etc.

1781

Regions (other than named below, or several in combination) (Table P-PZ15)

1784

Judeo-Italian (Table P-PZ15)

Southern dialects

## Italian

## Language

Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.

Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.

By region, province, etc.

Southern dialects -- Continued

1786

General

1791-1794

Sardinia (Table P-PZ14)

Cf. PC1981+ Sardinian language

(1796-1799)

Corsica

see PC1918

1801-1804

Sicily (Table P-PZ14)

1805

Abruzzo. Molise (Table P-PZ15)

1806-1809

Apulia (Table P-PZ14)

1811-1814

Campania (Table P-PZ14)

1815-1818

Calabria (Table P-PZ14)

1819

Basilicata (Lucania) (Table P-PZ15)

Central Italian dialects

1821

General

1825

Latium (Table P-PZ15)

1826

Umbria (Table P-PZ15)

1827

Marches (Table P-PZ15)

(1828)

Northern Sardinia (Gallura and Sassari)

see PC1984.Z9

1831-1834

Tuscany (Table P-PZ14)

Northern dialects

1841

General

1845

Trentino-Alto Adige (Table P-PZ15)

Cf. PC945.A1+ Raeto-Romance dialect

1846-1849

Veneto (Table P-PZ14 modified)

Including Northeastern dialects

1849.A- Z9

Local. By dialect name or place, A-Z

1849.F7

Friuli

Cf. PC947+ Raeto-Romance dialect

(1850)

Istria. Dalmation coast

see PC1929

Gallo-Italic dialects

1851

General

1856-1859

Emilia (Table P-PZ14)

1860

Romagna (Table P-PZ15)

1861-1864

Lombardy (Table P-PZ14)

1866-1869

Piedmont (Table P-PZ14)

1871-1874

Liguria (Table P-PZ14)

(1875)

Nice

see PC1916

(1876-1879)

Trentino dialects

see PC1845

Italian in foreign parts

1910

General works

1916

France (Table P-PZ15)

1918

Corsica (Table P-PZ15)

Cf. PC1991+ Corsican language

1919

Great Britain (Table P-PZ15)

1921

Malta (Table P-PZ15)

1926

Switzerland (Table P-PZ15)

## Italian

## Language

Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.

Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.

By region, province, etc.

Italian in foreign parts -- Continued

1929

Yugoslavia (Table P-PZ15)

Including Istria and the Dalmatian Coast

1931

Africa (Table P-PZ15)

America

1937

North America (Table P-PZ15)

1938

South America (Table P-PZ15)

1943

Asia (Table P-PZ15)

1945

Oceania. Australia (Table P-PZ15)

## Slang. Argot

1951

Collections. Studies

Texts

1955

Collections, General

1957

Special

General works

1961

General

1966

Grammatical studies

1969

Miscellaneous

1971

Dictionaries. Lists

Special classes

1974.A-Z

Special categories of words, A-Z

1974.F37

Fashion

1974.I58

Invective

1974.S48

Sex. Erotica

1974.T44

Telephone

Special groups of persons

1975

Beggars. Gypsies. Tramps. Thieves, etc.

1977.A-Z

Others, A-Z

1977.S34

Sailors

1977.S6

Soldiers

1977.S8

Students

1977.U4

Umbrella repairers

1977.Y6

Youth

Literature see PQ4001+

Sicilian see PC1801+

1981-1984

Sardinian (Table P-PZ11 modified)

Cf. PC1791+ Italian language in Sardinia

## Literature

1984.A3-.Z5

Individual authors or works

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43

1984.A368

Antonio Maria, da Esterzili, fra, 1644?-1727 (Table P-PZ40)

1984.A73

Araolla, Gerolamo, ca.1520-ca.1590 (Table P-PZ40)

1984.C39

Cau, Felice, 1867-1908 (Table P-PZ40)

1984.D45

Delogu Ibba, Giovanni, 1664-1738 (Table P-PZ40)

1984.D47

Dessanai, Pascale 1868-1919 (Table P-PZ40)

1984.F34

Falchi Massidda, Anna Maria, 1824-1873 (Table P-PZ40)

1984.M35

Mannu, Francesco Ignazio, 1758-1839 (Table P-PZ40)

1984.M47

Mereu, Peppinu, 1872-1901 (Table P-PZ40)

1984.M65

Montanaru, 1878-1957 (Table P-PZ40)

1984.O66-.O663

Opposizione del vicario di Bulzi (Table P-PZ43)

- Sardinian  
Literature  
Individual authors or works -- Continued  
1984.P87 Purqueddu, Antonio, 1743-1810 (Table P-PZ40)  
1984.S59 Spano, Ausonio, 1870-1942 (Table P-PZ40)  
1991-1994 Corsican (Table P-PZ11 modified)  
Cf. PC1918 Italian language in Corsica  
Literature  
1994.A3-.Z5 Individual authors or works  
Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40  
Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43  
1994.B53 Biancarelli, Marcu, 1968- (Table P-PZ40)  
1994.C37 Casanova, Santu, 1850-1936 (Table P-PZ40)  
1994.C68 Coti, Rinatu, 1944- (Table P-PZ40)  
1994.D35 Dalzeto, Sebastianu, 1875-1963 (Table P-PZ40)  
1994.F87 Fusina, Jacques (Table P-PZ40)  
1994.P47 Petrignani, Lisandru, 1785-1813 (Table P-PZ40)  
1994.P65 Poli, Michele, 1924-2007 (Table P-PZ40)  
1994.T45 Thiers, Jacques, 1945- (Table P-PZ40)  
1994.V53 Viale, Salvatore (Table P-PZ40)  
1994.Z47 Zerbi, Georges de, 1947- (Table P-PZ40)
- French  
2001-2071 Philology (Table P-PZ1a modified)  
History of philology  
Cf. PC2075+ History of the language  
Biography, memoirs, etc.  
2063 Collective  
2064.A-Z Individual, A-Z  
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50  
Study and teaching. Research  
2065 General works  
By period  
For period of study, teaching, or research see PC2053+  
For period of history of the language see PC2077+  
General works  
2070 Early works to 1700  
2071 Later, 1701-  
2073-2599 Language (Table P-PZ1b modified)  
Add number in table to PC2000  
History of the language  
By period  
2079 (15th)-16th century  
Including La deffence et illustration de la langue françoise  
Grammar  
Readers  
2113 Series  
Primers  
2114 Early to 1800  
2115 Later  
Parts of speech (Morphology and syntax)  
Verb  
2272 Conjugation  
Style. Composition. Rhetoric  
For study and teaching see PC2065+  
2410 General works  
Etymology

## French

## Language

## Etymology -- Continued

- 2580 Dictionaries (exclusively etymological)  
 2582.A-Z Special elements. By language, A-Z  
 2582.A3 Foreign elements (General)  
 Cf. PC2670 Dictionaries

## Lexicography

- 2601 Periodicals. Societies. Serials. Collections (nonserial)  
 2611 General works  
 Biography of lexicographers see PC2063+  
 2617 Criticism, etc., of particular dictionaries  
 Dictionaries  
 (2619) Glossaries, etc.  
       see PC2680  
 French only  
 2620 Early to 1800  
 2625 Later  
 2628 Minor, abridged, school dictionaries  
 2629 Picture dictionaries  
 2630 Supplementary dictionaries. Dictionaries of new words  
 2635 Polyglot (definitions in two or more languages)  
 Bilingual  
 2640 French-English; English-French  
 2645.A-Z Other. By language, A-Z  
       Classify with less known language  
       French-German; German-French  
 2645.G2 Early to 1850  
 2645.G3 Later  
 (2645.I8) French-Italian; Italian-French  
       see PC1645.F2+  
       French-Portuguese; Portuguese-French see PC5335.F8  
 (2645.S7) French-Spanish; Spanish-French  
       see PC4645.F2+  
 Dictionaries exclusively etymological see PC2580  
 2650 Dictionaries of particular periods (other than periods separately specified elsewhere)  
 (2655) Particular authors  
       see authors, PQ  
 2660 Dictionaries of names  
       Cf. CS2300+ Personal and family names  
       Cf. PC2673 Foreign names  
 2667 Dictionaries, etc., of obsolete or archaic words  
 Dictionaries of foreign words  
 2670 General  
 2673 Names  
       Special. By language see PC2582.A+  
 Rhyming dictionaries  
       see PC2519  
 Other special lists  
 2680 Glossaries  
 (2683.A-Z) By subject, A-Z  
       see the subject in classes A-N, Q-Z  
 2689 Dictionaries of terms and phrases  
 2691 Word frequency lists  
 2692 Reverse indexes  
 2693 Abbreviations, Lists of



- Dialects of France
- 2700 Linguistic geography
- Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.
- 2701 Periodicals. Societies. Congresses  
For local dialect societies see PC2921+
- Collections
- 2702 Texts. Sources, etc.
- 2703 Monographs. Collected studies (Several, or individual authors)
- (2705) Atlases. Maps  
see class G
- Philosophy. Theory. Method see PC2711
- General works
- 2711 Treatises
- 2712 Compends. Outlines, syllabi, etc. Popular
- History of dialects
- 2713 General
- 2714 General special
- (2715) Earliest. Medieval  
see PC2813+
- 2716 (16th)-17th century. (17th)-18th century
- 2718 19th century. 20th century. 21st century
- Grammar
- 2721 General works
- 2726 Phonology. Phonetics
- 2736 Morphology. Inflection. Accidence
- 2746 Syntax
- 2751 Style
- 2756 Prosody. Metrics. Rhythmics
- 2761 Etymology
- 2766 Lexicography  
Including treatises, dictionaries, glossaries, etc.
- By region, province, etc.
- Northern France (Langue d'oïl)
- General  
see PC2701+
- Old French  
Class individual authors and works of the Old French period with Old French literature  
PQ1411+ regardless of dialect. For collections of works in a particular dialect, see the  
dialect
- Generalities: Periodicals. Societies, etc.  
see PC2001+
- 2813-2896 Language (Table P-PZ4b modified)  
Add number in table to PC2800
- 2813 Treatises
- 2814 General special
- Etymology
- 2883.5 Dictionaries (exclusively etymological)
- Lexicography  
For biography of lexicographers see PC2063+
- 2887 Treatises
- 2888 Ancient glossaries
- Dictionaries
- 2889 Definitions in French
- 2891 Definitions in English
- 2893 Definitions in other languages  
By author, A-Z

- Dialects of France
  - By region, province, etc.
    - Northern France (Langue d'oïl)
      - Old French
        - Language
          - Lexicography
            - Dictionaries -- Continued
              - Dictionaries exclusively etymological see PC2883.5
            - Special
              - Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.
- 2895
  - (2896.A1)
    - Linguistic geography
      - see PC2700
  - 2896.A2-.A29
    - Collections of texts
  - 2896.A5-Z
    - Treatises: Grammar, etc.
  - (2897)
    - Dictionaries
      - see PC2889+
  - (2898.A1)
    - Atlases. Maps
      - see class G
  - (2898.A5-Z)
    - Local
      - see PC2921+
  - (2901-2908)
    - Early (Modern) French, ca. 1400/1500-1700
      - see PC2001+
  - Special French dialects
    - Ile de France. Paris (dialecte francien) (Table P-PZ12)
    - Norman (Table P-PZ12)
      - Anglo-Norman. Anglo-French (Table P-PZ12)
    - Patois of the West (Table P-PZ12)
      - Including Bretagne, Manceau, Angevin, Tourangeau
    - 2971-2978
      - Patois of the Southwest (Table P-PZ12)
        - Including Poitevin, Angoumois, Saintongeais, Aunisien
    - 2981-2988
      - Central France (Table P-PZ12)
        - Including Orléanais, Berry (Berrichon), Nivernais, etc.
    - 2991-2998
      - Patois of the Southeast (Table P-PZ12)
        - Including Bourbonnais, Morvandeau, Bourguignon, Verdun
    - 3011-3018
      - Champenois (Table P-PZ12)
    - 3021-3028
      - Lorrain (Table P-PZ12)
        - Including Meuse, Vosges, Alsace, Nancy, Toul, Metz (Messin), Longwy
    - 3041-3048
      - Walloon (Table P-PZ12)
        - Cf. PC3581 French language in Belgium
    - 3061-3068
      - Picard (Table P-PZ12)
    - Franco-Provençal dialects
      - Dialects of the Middle Rhône, and of east central France
    - 3081-3088
      - General (Table P-PZ12 modified)
    - (3087.A-Z)
      - Local
        - see PC3091+
    - 3091-3098
      - Dauphinois (Dept. de l'Isère) (Table P-PZ12)
        - Cf. PC3461+ Langue d'oc dialects
    - 3101-3108
      - Lyonnais. Forezien (Table P-PZ12)
    - 3111-3118
      - Savoisien (Table P-PZ12)
    - 3121-3128
      - Ain: Bugiste. Bressan (Table P-PZ12)
    - 3131-3138
      - Franc-Comtois (Table P-PZ12)
    - 3141-3148
      - French Switzerland (Table P-PZ12)
        - Cf. PC3661 French language in Switzerland
    - 3149
      - Italy (Table P-PZ15)
    - 3151-3158
      - Judeo-French (Table P-PZ12)
    - 3171.A-Z
      - Regions, departments, cities, etc. including various dialects, A-Z

- Dialects of France
  - By region, province, etc.
  - Special French dialects
    - Regions, departments, cities, etc. including various dialects, A-Z -- Continued
- 3171.A7
  - Ardennes
  - Southern France (Langue d'oc)
    - Provençal (To 1500)
      - For works dealing primarily with modern Langue d'oc, in which earlier Provençal is treated in a summary manner merely by way of introduction, see PC3371+
- 3201-3213
  - Philology (Table P-PZ4a modified)
    - History of philology
      - Cf. PC3215 History of the language
- 3207
  - General works
  - Biography, memoirs, etc.
- 3209.A2
  - Collective
- 3209.A5-Z
  - Individual, A-Z
    - Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
- (3210)
  - Bibliography. Bio-bibliography
    - see Z7033.P8
- 3214-3299
  - Language (Table P-PZ4b modified)
    - Add number in table to PC3200
- 3283.5
  - Etymology
    - Dictionaries (exclusively etymological)
  - Lexicography
    - For biography of lexicographers see PC3209.A2+
- 3287
  - General works
  - Dictionaries
    - Dictionaries with definitions in Provençal
    - Dictionaries with definitions in two or more languages, or dictionaries of two or more languages with definitions in Provençal
    - Dictionaries with definitions in English
    - Dictionaries with definitions in other languages. By language, A-Z
    - Dictionaries exclusively etymological see PC3283.5
    - Dictionaries of particular periods (other than periods separately specified elsewhere)
    - Other special lists
- 3289
  - Dictionaries with definitions in Provençal
- 3290
  - Dictionaries with definitions in two or more languages, or dictionaries of two or more languages with definitions in Provençal
- 3291
  - Dictionaries with definitions in English
- 3293.A-Z
  - Dictionaries with definitions in other languages. By language, A-Z
  - Dictionaries exclusively etymological see PC3283.5
- 3293.2
  - Dictionaries of particular periods (other than periods separately specified elsewhere)
- 3295
  - Other special lists
- 3296
  - Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.
  - Linguistic geography
    - Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.
    - Periodicals. Grammars. Dictionaries
      - see PC3201+
    - Texts
      - see PC3322+
  - By region, place, etc., A-Z
  - Atlases. Maps
    - see class G
- 3297.A-Z
  - By region, place, etc., A-Z
- (3298)
  - Atlases. Maps
    - see class G
- 3299
  - Slang. Argot
- (3300)
  - Literature
    - Periodicals. Societies. Collections
      - see PC3201
    - History
      - General (Medieval and modern)
      - General special
      - Special (not limited to period)
      - Medieval (to ca. 1500)
      - General. Troubadours
- 3301
  - General (Medieval and modern)
- 3302
  - General special
- 3303
  - Special (not limited to period)
- 3304
  - Medieval (to ca. 1500)
  - General. Troubadours

- Dialects of France  
 By region, province, etc.  
 Southern France (Langue d'oc)  
 Provençal (To 1500)  
 Literature  
 History  
 Medieval (to ca. 1500) -- Continued  
 3305 Contemporary works. "Las vidas dels trobadors," etc.  
 Cf. PC3330.A+ Individual troubadours  
 3306 Popular works  
 3307 Addresses, essays, lectures  
 3308 Special topics (not A-Z)  
 3309 Troubadours in foreign countries  
 3310 Provençal (troubadour) poetry by foreign authors  
 Special forms  
 Poetry  
 3315 General. Lyric  
 3316.A-Z Special (Lyric), A-Z  
 3316.A6 Alba  
 3316.P3 Partimen  
 3316.S5 Sirvente  
 3316.T4 Tenson  
 3317 Epic. Narrative. Novels in verse  
 3318 Didactic. Religious  
 3319 Drama  
 3320 Prose  
 3321 Fourteenth and fifteenth centuries  
 For special forms see PC3315+
- Texts  
 Collections  
 3322.A1 General  
 3322.A2 Medieval (Facsimile reproductions or literal editions of manuscripts)  
 3322.A3 Modern  
 Readers  
 see PC3225  
 Poetry  
 3322.A4-Z General. Lyric  
 3323.A-Z Special (Lyric), A-Z  
 3323.A6 Alba  
 3323.L68 Love poetry  
 3323.S5 Sirvente  
 3323.S57 Songs  
 3323.S6 Sordello di Goito  
 3323.T4 Tenson  
 3324 Epic. Narrative. Novels in verse  
 3325 Didactic (Religious, moral, allegoric-satirical, etc.)  
 3326 Drama  
 3327 Prose
- Individual authors and works  
 3328.A-Z Anonymous works, A-Z  
 Subarrange each work by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified  
 e.g.  
 3328.B55-.B553 Blandin de Cornouaille (Table P-PZ43)  
 3328.C28-.C283 Canso d'Antioca (Table P-PZ43)  
 3328.C3-.C33 Canzoniere provenzale estense (Table P-PZ43)  
 3328.C37-.C373 Canzoniere trobadorico U (Table P-PZ43)

## Dialects of France

By region, province, etc.

Southern France (Langue d'oc)

Provençal (To 1500)

Literature

Individual authors and works

Anonymous works, A-Z -- Continued

3328.F5-.F53

Flamenca, Roman de (Table P-PZ43)

Girart de Rossillon

Chanson de Geste

3328.G6

Editions. By date

Translations (Modern). By language and date

3328.G6A1

Provençal

3328.G6A2

French

3328.G6A21

English

3328.G6A22

German

3328.G6A23

Other

3328.G6A35

Vita Girardi de Rossillon (12th cent.)

3328.G6A37

Old French translation

Poem of the 14th cent. (Alexandrine verse)

3328.G6A4

Editions

3328.G6A6

Criticism. By date

3328.G6A8-.G6Z3

Criticism (General, and Chanson de geste)

3328.I88-.I883

Istoria Petri et Pauli (Table P-PZ43)

3328.J3-.J33

Jaufre (Provençal romance) (Table P-PZ43)

3328.R65-.R653

Roland à Saragosse (Table P-PZ43)

3328.R68-.R683

Roman d'Arles (Table P-PZ43)

3328.R69-.R693

Ronsasvals (Table P-PZ43)

3330.A-Z

Troubadours, A-Z

Subarrange each troubadour by Table P-PZ38 unless otherwise specified

3330.A5

Aimeric, de Belenoi, fl. 1217-1242 (Table P-PZ38)

3330.A55

Aimeric, de Peguilhan, approximately 1170-approximately 1230 (Table P-PZ38)

3330.A74

Arnaut Daniel, fl. 1189 (Table P-PZ38)

3330.A745

Arnaut-Guilhem, de Marsan, ca. 1125 -ca. 1185 (Table P-PZ38)

3330.A78

At, de Mons (Table P-PZ38)

3330.B37

Berenguer de Palazol, d. 1194 (Table P-PZ38)

3330.B374

Berenguier, Rostainh (Table P-PZ38)

3330.B38

Berguedà, Guillem de, fl. 1138-1192 (Table P-PZ38)

3330.B4

Bernart de Ventadorn (Table P-PZ38)

3330.B42

Bernart de Venzac (Table P-PZ38)

3330.B45

Bertran de Born (Table P-PZ38)

3330.B78

Brunenc, Uc, fl. 1190-1220 (Table P-PZ38)

3330.B89

Buvalelli, Rambertino, d. 1221 (Table P-PZ38)

3330.C3

Cadenet, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ38)

3330.C37

Castelnou, Raimon de, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ38)

3330.C4

Cercamon, 12th cent. (Table P-PZ38)

3330.C45

Cerverí, de Girona, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ38)

3330.E46

Elias, Cairèl, fl. 1208-1215 (Table P-PZ38)

3330.E47

Elias, de Barjols, active 1200 (Table P-PZ38)

3330.F43

Febrer, Jaime (Table P-PZ38)

3330.F6

Folquet de Lunel, 1244-ca. 1301 (Table P-PZ38)

3330.F65

Folquet, de Marseille, Bishop of Toulouse, 1160-1231 (Table P-PZ38)

3330.F67

Folquet, de Romans, fl. ca. 1200 (Table P-PZ38)

3330.G32

Garin, lo Brun, 12th cent. (Table P-PZ38)

3330.G33

Gaucelm Faidit, fl. 1156-1209 (Table P-PZ38)

3330.G34

Gavaudan, fl. 1195-1215 (Table P-PZ38)

## Dialects of France

By region, province, etc.

Southern France (Langue d'oc)

Provençal (To 1500)

Literature

Individual authors and works

Troubadours, A-Z -- Continued

- 3330.G4 Giraut de Borneil, 12th cent. (Table P-PZ38)  
 3330.G65 Guilhem de la Tor, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ38)  
 3330.G7 Guillaume IX, Duke of Aquitaine, 1070-1127 (Table P-PZ38)  
 3330.G8 Guillem Augier Novella, fl. 1185-1235 (Table P-PZ38)  
 3330.J3 Jaufré Rudel, 12th cent. (Table P-PZ38)  
 3330.M3 Marcabrun, 12th cent. (Table P-PZ38)  
 3330.M7 Montaudon, monk of, fl. 1180-1200 (Table P-PZ38)  
 3330.P36 Paulet, de Marseille, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ38)  
 3330.P4 Peire Cardinal, fl. 1210-1230 (Table P-PZ38)  
 3330.P44 Peire d'Auvergne, 12th cent. (Table P-PZ38)  
 3330.P5 Peire Vidal, fl. 1200 (Table P-PZ38)  
 3330.R27 Raimbaut, d'Aurenga, 12th cent. (Table P-PZ38)  
 3330.R28 Raimbaut de Vaqueiras, 12th cent. (Table P-PZ38)  
 3330.R3 Raimon, de Miraval, active 1191-1229 (Table P-PZ38)  
 3330.R33 Raimon Feraut, fl. 1300-1324 (Table P-PZ38)  
 3330.R34 Raimon Jordan (Table P-PZ38)  
 3330.R35 Raimon Vidal, active approximately 1200 (Table P-PZ38)  
 3330.R54 Rigaud, de Barbezieux, active 1141-1160 (Table P-PZ38)  
 3330.R55 Riquier, Guiraut (Table P-PZ38)  
 3330.R6 Rogier, Peire (Table P-PZ38)  
 3330.S35 Savaric de Mauléon, fl. 1180-1232 (Table P-PZ38)  
 3330.S6 Sordello, of Goito, 13th cent. (Table P-PZ38)  
 3330.U8 Ussel, Gui d', 13th cent. (Table P-PZ38)  
 3340.A-Z Other, A-Z  
     Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ38 unless otherwise specified  
 3340.E7 Ermengau, Matfré, fl. 1288-1322 (Table P-PZ38)  
 3340.G84 Guillaume, de Tudéle, fl. 1210-1213 (Table P-PZ38)

By region, province, or place

- 3343 Provence  
 3344 Languedoc  
 3345 Auvergnat  
 3346 Limousin  
 3347 Gascogne  
 3348.A-Z Other regions or places of southern France, A-Z  
 3349 Outside of Southern France

By subject

- see the subject in classes A - Z  
 (3351) Polygraphy (Encyclopedic works)  
 (3352) Religion  
 (3353) History. Geography  
 (3354) Political science. Law  
 (3355) Language. (Grammar. Poetics)  
 (3357) Literature  
 (3359) Other

Including science, medicine

Translations

From foreign language into Provençal

see the original language

- 3365-3366 From Provençal into foreign languages (Table P-PZ30)

- Dialects of France  
 By region, province, etc.  
 Southern France (Langue d'oc) -- Continued  
 Modern patois of South France. "Langue des Félibres." Langue d'oc
- 3371-3378 Language (Table P-PZ12)  
 Literature  
 History
- 3381 General  
 3382 16th-18th centuries  
 19th-20th centuries  
 3383 General. Félibrige  
 3384 General special  
 3385 Poetry  
 3386 Drama  
 3387 Prose. Prose fiction  
 3388 Miscellaneous  
 21st century  
 3389 General  
 3390.3 Poetry  
 3390.4 Drama  
 3390.5 Prose. Prose fiction
- Folk literature  
 see GR162.A+
- (3391) History  
 (3393) Collections of texts (exclusively)
- Texts  
 Collections
- 3396 Anthologies, etc.  
 3397 16th-18th centuries  
 3398 19th-20th centuries  
 3399 21st century
- Individual authors and works
- 3401.A-Z 16th-18th centuries  
 Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 3401.B55 Blanc, Francois, 1662-1742 (Table P-PZ40)  
 3401.B58 Blouin, Mathieu, d. ca. 1615 (Table P-PZ40)  
 3401.B7 Brueys, Claude, 1570 or 1571-ca. 1637 (Table P-PZ40)  
 3401.C32 Cabanes, Jean de, 1654-1717 (Table P-PZ40)  
 3401.C36 Casaurang, Jean, ca. 1740-ca. 1810 (Table P-PZ40)  
 3401.C45 Chabert, Pierre, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)  
 3401.D47 Despourrin, Cyprien, 1698?-1759 (Table P-PZ40)  
 3401.D86 Du Pré, André, 17th cent. (Table P-PZ40)  
 3401.F3 Favre, Jean Baptiste Castor, 1727-1783 (Table P-PZ40)  
 3401.G34 Garros, Pey de, ca. 1525 - ca. 1583 (Table P-PZ40)  
 3401.G6 Godolin, Pierre, b. 1580 (Table P-PZ40)  
 3401.L36 Larade, Bertrain, 1581-1630? (Table P-PZ40)  
 3401.M37 Marin, Michel-Ange, 1697-1767 (Table P-PZ40)  
 3401.M94-.M943 Le Mystère de Saint Eustache (Table P-PZ43)  
 3401.R44 Rempnoux, François (Table P-PZ40)  
 3401.R67 Roudil, Jacques, 1612-1684? (Table P-PZ40)  
 3401.S23 Saboly, Nicholas, 1614-1675 (Table P-PZ40)  
 3401.S35-.S353 Scatabronda (Table P-PZ43)  
 3401.T76 Tronc, Michel (Table P-PZ40)
- 3402.A-Z 19th-20th centuries  
 Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified  
 e.g.

## Dialects of France

By region, province, etc.

Southern France (Langue d'oc)

Modern patois of South France. "Langue des Félibres." Langue d'oc

Literature

Texts

Individual authors and works

19th-20th centuries -- Continued

- 3402.A27 Abric, Louvis, 1886-1953 (Table P-PZ40)  
 3402.A45 André, Marius, 1868-1927 (Table P-PZ40)  
 3402.A5 Arbaud, Joseph d', 1874-1950 (Table P-PZ40)  
 3402.A8 Aubanel, Théodore, 1829-1886 (Table P-PZ38)  
 3402.B4 Bernard, Valère, 1860-1936 (Table P-PZ40)  
 3402.B52 Bladé, Jean-François, 1827-1900 (Table P-PZ40)  
 3402.B586 Boissel, Pierre, 1872-1939 (Table P-PZ40)  
 3402.B587 Boissière, Jules, 1863-1897 (Table P-PZ40)  
 3402.B592 Bonnet, Baptiste, 1844-1925 (Table P-PZ40)  
 3402.C3 Camelat, Miquèu de, 1871-1962 (Table P-PZ40)  
 3402.C32 Cabanes, Jean de, 1654-1717 (Table P-PZ40)  
 3402.C354 Carvin (Table P-PZ40)  
 3402.C366 Cassan, Denis Casimir, 1810-1883 (Table P-PZ40)  
 3402.F56 Fourès, Auguste, 1848-1891 (Table P-PZ40)  
 3402.G43 Gelú, Victor, 1806-1885 (Table P-PZ40)  
 3402.G7 Gras, Félis, 1845-1901 (Table P-PZ40)  
 3402.J27 Jasmin, 1798-1864 (Table P-PZ40)  
 3402.L3 Laforêt, 1877-1937 (Table P-PZ40)  
 3402.L32 Lafosse, Albert (Table P-PZ40)  
 3402.L43 Legré, Ludovic, 1838-1904 (Table P-PZ40)  
 3402.M35 Mathieu, Anselme, 1828?-1895 (Table P-PZ40)  
 3402.M5 Mistral, Frédéric, 1830-1914 (Table P-PZ40)  
 3402.P4 Perbosc, Antonin, 1861-1944 (Table P-PZ40)  
 3402.R48 Rieu, Charlain, 1850-1924 (Table P-PZ40)  
 3402.R56 Roquille, Guillaume, 1804-1860 (Table P-PZ40)  
 3402.R6 Roumanille, Joseph, 1818-1891 (Table P-PZ40)  
 3402.T55 Tixier, Victor, 1815-1885 (Table P-PZ40)  
 3402.V37 Verdié, Meste, 1779-1820 (Table P-PZ40)  
 3403.A-Z 21st century

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

Local

For texts prefer PC3428, PC3448, etc.

- 3411.A-Z By region, province, etc., A-Z  
 3415.A-Z By place, A-Z

Translations

From foreign languages into Langue d'oc  
see the original language

- 3420.4.A-Z From Langue d'oc into foreign languages. By language, A-Z

Langue d'oc dialects

3420.8

General

By region, province, etc.

Gascon

- 3421-3428 Language (Table P-PZ12 modified)  
 3427.A-Z Local. By dialect name or place, A-Z  
 3427.A5 Agenias  
 3427.A7 Aran Valley (Spain)  
 3427.A74 Ariège  
 3427.B3 Bayonne



- Dialects of France  
 By region, province, etc.  
 Southern France (Langue d'oc)  
 Langue d'oc dialects  
 By region, province, etc.  
 Gascon  
 Language  
 Local. By dialect name or place, A-Z -- Continued  
 3427.C68 Couserans  
 3427.S24 Salat River Valley  
 3427.S45 Sentenac d'Oust  
 (3429) Literature  
 (3429.2) Texts  
 see PC3428  
 Provence  
 Including the Rhodanien dialects of the Dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône, Marseille, Nice and  
 Menton  
 3431-3438 Language (Table P-PZ12)  
 (3439) Literature  
 Languedoc  
 3441-3448 Language (Table P-PZ12)  
 (3449) Literature  
 Dauphiné  
 3461-3468 Language (Table P-PZ12)  
 (3469) Literature  
 Auvergne  
 3471-3478 Language (Table P-PZ12)  
 (3479) Literature  
 Limousin  
 3481-3488 Language (Table P-PZ12)  
 (3489) Literature  
 3493.A-Z Other, A-Z  
 e.g.  
 3493.C7 Comtat-Venaissin  
 3495.A-Z Isolated dialects, by region, A-Z  
 French provincialisms, archaisms, etc.  
 General, see PC2711+  
 Dictionaries, see PC2667  
 Local, see PC2921+  
 Slang, see PC3721+  
 French in foreign parts  
 3551-3558 General (Table P-PZ12 modified)  
 (3557.A-Z) Local  
 see PC3561+  
 3561-3568 Algeria (Table P-PZ12)  
 3581 Belgium  
 Cf. PC3041+ Walloon dialect  
 3601-3646 Canada (Table P-PZ5)  
 3661 Switzerland  
 Cf. PC3141+ Franco-Provencal dialects in Switzerland  
 3680.A-Z Other, A-Z  
 e.g.  
 3680.A38 Africa  
 3680.A47 America  
 3680.C35 Cameroon  
 3680.G5 Germany

- Dialects of France
  - By region, province, etc.
  - French in foreign parts
    - Other, A-Z -- Continued
    - 3680.I5 Indian Ocean islands
    - 3680.I9 Ivory Coast. Côte d'Ivoire
    - 3680.L43 Lebanon
    - 3680.R48 Réunion
    - 3680.R6 Romania
    - 3680.R8 Russia
    - 3680.S45 Senegal
    - 3680.T64 Togo
    - United States
      - 3680.U6 General
      - 3680.U7A-.U7Z By state, region, etc., A-Z
    - (3701-3708) Creole languages
      - see PM7851+
  - Slang. Argot. Vulgarisms
  - 3721 Collections. Studies, etc.
  - Texts
    - 3725 Collections, General
    - 3727 Special
  - General works
    - 3731 General
    - 3736 Grammatical studies
    - 3739 Miscellaneous
  - 3741 Dictionaries. Lists
  - Special classes
    - 3744.A-Z Special categories of words, A-Z
    - 3744.E8 Erotic literature
    - 3744.I5 Industrial arts
    - 3744.M65 Money
    - 3744.S9 Swearing
  - Special groups of persons
    - 3746 Beggars, gypsies, tramps, thieves, prostitutes, etc.
    - Other
      - 3747.A-Z
      - 3747.C45 Children
      - 3747.C6 Clergy
      - 3747.P6 Police
      - 3747.P75 Prisoners
      - 3747.S4 Sailors
      - 3747.S7 Soldiers
      - 3747.S8 Students
      - 3747.W65 Women
      - 3747.Y68 Youth
  - 3761.A-Z Special. Local, A-Z
- French literature see PQ1+
- Catalan
  - Philology
    - 3801.A3 Congresses
    - 3801.A4-Z Periodicals. Societies. Serials
    - Collections
      - 3801.5 Texts. Sources, etc.
    - Monographs. Studies
      - 3802.A2 Various authors
      - 3802.A5-Z Individual authors

## Catalan

## Philology -- Continued

- 3803  
(3804) Encyclopedias  
Atlases. Maps  
see class G
- 3805 Philosophy. Theory. Method. Relations  
History of philology  
Cf. PC3815 History of the language  
Cf. PC3811 Study and teaching
- 3807 General works  
Biography, memoirs, etc.
- 3809.A2  
3809.A5-Z Collective  
Individual, A-Z  
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
- (3810) Bibliography. Bio-bibliography  
see Z7033.C37
- 3811 Study and teaching. Research
- 3813 General works
- 3814-3899 Language (Table P-PZ4b modified)  
Add number in table to PC3800
- 3816 Outlines
- 3817 Popular  
Style. Composition. Rhetoric  
For study and teaching see PC3811
- 3875 General works
- 3883.5 Etymology  
Dictionaries (exclusively etymological)  
Lexicography  
For biography of lexicographers see PC3809.A2+
- 3887 General works
- 3888.A-Z Criticism, etc., of particular dictionaries. By author or title of dictionary, A-Z  
Dictionaries
- 3889 Dictionaries with definitions in Catalan
- 3890 Dictionaries with definitions in two or more languages, or dictionaries of two or more  
languages with definitions in Catalan
- 3891 Dictionaries with definitions in English
- 3893.A-Z Dictionaries with definitions in other languages. By language, A-Z  
Dictionaries exclusively etymological see PC3883.5
- 3893.2 Dictionaries of particular periods (other than periods separately specified elsewhere)
- 3895 Other special lists
- 3896.A1 Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.  
Linguistic geography  
Dialects, provincialisms, etc.  
Periodicals. Grammars. Dictionaries  
see PC3801+  
Texts see PC3945+
- 3896.A5-Z General works. Grammar
- 3897.A-Z  
(3898) By region, place, etc., A-Z  
Atlases. Maps  
see class G
- 3899 Slang. Argot
- Literature
- Periodicals. Societies. Collections, etc. see PC3801.A4+; PC3801.5+
- Biography of teachers, critics, and historians
- 3900 Collective

## Catalan

## Literature

Biography of teachers, critics, and historians -- Continued

3900.5.A-Z

Individual, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50

## History

3901

General (Medieval, and modern)

3902

General special

3903

Special (not limited to period)

3903.5

Study and teaching

3904

Biography (Collective)

For individual authors see PC3937+

3906

Women authors. Literary relations of women

## By period

3909

Medieval, and later, to 1840

3911

1840-

3913

Poetry

3915

Drama

3917

Prose

## Texts

## Collections

3925

General

3927

Selections. Anthologies

3929

Poetry

3929.5

Drama

## Prose. Prose fiction

3930.A1

General

3930.A3-Z

Special, A-Z

3930.A54

Animal stories

3930.C46

Christian fiction

3930.C48

Christmas stories

3930.D5

Detective and mystery stories

3930.F35

Fantasy fiction

3930.L4

Letters

3930.O7

Orations

3930.S34

Science fiction

3930.S4

Short stories

## Individual authors and works

3937.A-Z

To 1840

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated

Subarrange each separate work by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise indicated

3937.A54

Alegre, Francesc, approximately 1450-approximately 1508 (Table P-PZ40)

3937.A67

Anyes, Joan Baptista, 1480-1553 (Table P-PZ40)

3937.A7

Aribau, Bonaventura Carles (Table P-PZ40)

3937.B34-.B343

Ball del Sant Crist de Salomó (Table P-PZ43)

3937.C3

Canals, Antoni, 1352-1419 (Table P-PZ40)

3937.C36-.C363

Cançoneret de Ripoll (Table P-PZ43)

3937.C37

Carroç Pardo de la Casta, Francesch (Table P-PZ40)

3937.C8-.C83

Curial e Güelfa (Table P-PZ43)

3937.E87

Eura, Agusfí, 1684-1763 (Table P-PZ40)

3937.F3-.F33

Famosa comèdia de la gala està en sont punt (Table P-PZ43)

3937.F354

Febrer i Cardona, Antoni, 1761-1841 (Table P-PZ40)

3937.F36

Fenollar, Bernat (Table P-PZ40)

3937.F65

Fontanella, Francesc, 1622-ca. 1700 (Table P-PZ40)

3937.G28

Gaçull, Jaume, ca. 1450-ca. 1515 (Table P-PZ40)

3937.G37

García, Vicente, 1580-1625 (Table P-PZ40)

## Catalan

## Literature

## Texts

## Individual authors and works

## To 1840 -- Continued

- 3937.G384 Gassulla d'Ursino, Carles, 1674-1745 (Table P-PZ40)  
 3937.G73 Gras, Lluís, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)  
 3937.J6 Jordi de Sant Jordi, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)  
 3937.L6 Lull, Ramón, d. 1315 (Table P-PZ40)  
 3937.M3 March, Auzias, 1397?-1459 (Table P-PZ38)  
 3937.M34 March, Pere, ca. 1337-1413 (Table P-PZ40)  
 3937.M4 Martorell, Joanot, d. 1468 (Table P-PZ38)  
 3937.M42 Mas Casellas i Enric, Josep M. (Josep Maria), 1767-1815 (Table P-PZ40)  
 3937.M45 Metge, Bernat, ca. 1350-ca. 1410 (Table P-PZ40)  
 3937.M67 Morlà, Pere Jacint, d. 1656 (Table P-PZ40)  
 3937.P55 Penya, Pere d'Alcàntara (Table P-PZ40)  
 3937.P72 Prats, Francesc, 1450?-1503 (Table P-PZ40)  
 Rector de Vallfogona, 1580-1625 see PC3937.G37  
 3937.R45 Robreño, Joseph, 1780-1838 (Table P-PZ40)  
 3937.R6 Roig, Jaime, d. 1478 (Table P-PZ40)  
 3937.R8 Roís de Corella, Joan, 1433?-1497 (Table P-PZ40)  
 Sant Jordi, Jordi de, ca. 1400-ca. 1424 see PC3937.J6  
 3937.S36 Serafi, Pere, ca. 1505-1567 (Table P-PZ40)  
 3937.S37 Serra i Postius, Pere, 1671-1748 (Table P-PZ40)  
 3937.S38 Serradell, Bernat (Table P-PZ40)  
 3937.S44 Simon, Bartomeu, 1734-1817 (Table P-PZ40)  
 3937.T47 Terrades, Abdó, 1812-1856 (Table P-PZ40)  
 3937.T52 Tio, Jaime, 1816-1844 (Table P-PZ40)  
 3937.T54 Togores i Zanglada, Joseph, 1767-1831 (Table P-PZ40)  
 3937.T58 Torrent i Vinyas, Marià, 1779-1823 (Table P-PZ40)  
 3937.T65 Torroella, Guillem de, 1348-1375 (Table P-PZ40)  
 3937.T66 Torroella, Pere, ca. 1420-ca. 1492 (Table P-PZ40)  
 3937.T8 Turmeda, Anselm, 1352-1432? (Table P-PZ40)  
 3937.V49-.V493 Viatge a l'Infern d'en Pere Porter (Table P-PZ43)  
 3937.V53 Vinyoles, Narcís, 15th cent. (Table P-PZ40)  
 3941.A-Z

## 1840-1960

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated

Subarrange each separate work by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise indicated

e. g.

- 3941.A47 Aguiló, Tomàs, 1812-1884 (Table P-PZ40)  
 3941.A5 Aguiló y Fuster, Mariano, 1825-1897 (Table P-PZ40)  
 3941.A7 Albert y Paradís, Catalina, 1869-1966 (Table P-PZ40)  
 3941.A712 Alcover, Antoni Maria, 1862-1932 (Table P-PZ40)  
 3941.A713 Alcover, Joan, 1854-1926 (Table P-PZ40)  
 3941.A7144 Alomar, Gabriel, 1873-1941 (Table P-PZ40)  
 3941.A71774 Angelon, Manuel, 1831-1889 (Table P-PZ40)  
 3941.A748 Arfís-Gener, Arefi (Table P-PZ40)  
 3941.B24 Badenes i Dalmau, Francesc, 1858-1917 (Table P-PZ40)  
 3941.B32 Balaguer, Victor, 1824-1901 (Table P-PZ40)  
 3941.B35 Bartra, Agustí, 1908-1982 (Table P-PZ40)  
 3941.B365 Bell'lloc, Maria de, 1841-1907 (Table P-PZ40)  
 3941.B387 Bernat y Baldoví, José, 1810-1864 (Table P-PZ40)  
 3941.B43 Bertrana, Prudenci, 1867-1941 (Table P-PZ40)  
 Biel de la Mel, 1873-1941 see PC3941.A7144  
 3941.B62 Bosch de la Trinxera, Carles (Table P-PZ40)  
 3941.B622 Bosch i Sureda, Joan Bartomeu, 1823-1898 (Table P-PZ40)

## Catalan

## Literature

## Texts

## Individual authors and works

## 1840-1960 -- Continued

- 3941.C364 Casellas, Raimón, 1855-1910 (Table P-PZ40)  
Catala, Victor, 1869-1966 see PC3941.A7
- 3941.C6 Corominas, Pedro, 1870-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3941.C7 Costa y Llobera, Miguel, 1854-1922 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3941.D49-.D493 Diversió de realistes i desengany de liberals (Table P-PZ43)  
Dolç, Miguel, 1912- see PC3941.D6
- 3941.D6 Dolz, Miguel (Table P-PZ40)
- 3941.E84 Espriu, Salvador (Table P-PZ40)
- 3941.E86 Estadella i Arnó, Josep, 1880-1951 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3941.F57 Foix, J. V. (Table P-PZ40)  
García Peláez, José, 1864-1928 see PC3941.P68
- 3941.G43 Genís i Aguilar, Marfí, 1847-1932 (Table P-PZ40)  
Gorkiano see PC3941.S344
- 3941.G84 Guimerá, Angel, 1845-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3941.J594 Jordà y Puigmoltó, Milagro, 1823-1887 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3941.J6 Jordana, Cèsar-August, 1893-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3941.L53 Llombart, Constanfi, 1848-1893 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3941.L573 Llorente, Teodoro, 1836-1911 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3941.M3 Maragall, Juan, 1860-1911 (Table P-PZ40)  
Cf. PQ6623.A58 Spanish literature
- 3941.M455 Maspons i Labros, Pilar, 1841-1907 see PC3941.B365
- 3941.M65 Millás, Manuel, 1845-1914 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3941.O43 Morera y Galicia, Magín, 1853-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3941.O45 Oliver, Joan (Table P-PZ40)
- 3941.O5 Oliver, Miquel dels Sants, 1864-1920 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3941.P35-.P353 Oller, Narcís, 1846-1930 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3941.P53 Els Pastorells (Table P-PZ43)
- 3941.P623 Pin i Soler, Josep, 1842-1927 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3941.P625 Pons i Gallarza, Josep Lluís, 1823-1894 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3941.P64 Pons i Massaveu, Joan, 1850-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3941.P68 Pous y Pagés, José, 1873-1952 (Table P-PZ40)  
Pría, Pepín de, 1864-1928 (Table P-PZ40)  
Quart, Pere see PC3941.O43
- 3941.R567 Robert, Robert, 1830-1873 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3941.R8 Rusiñol, Santiago, 1861-1931 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3941.R9 Ruyra, Joaquín, 1858-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3941.S344 Salvat-Papasseit, Joan, 1894-1924 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3941.S357 Santamaria i Monné, Joan, 1884-1955 (Table P-PZ40)  
Santos Oliver, Miguel de los, 1864-1920 see PC3941.O45  
Sempronio see PC3941.A748
- 3941.S6 Soler i Hubert, Frederic, 1839-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3941.S88 Suñol, Cèlia, 1899-1986 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3941.T48 Thos i Codina, Terenci, 1841-1903 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3941.T625 Torres Jordi, Pere Antoni, 1844-1901 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3941.V316 Vallmitjana, Julio (Table P-PZ40)
- 3941.V34 Vayreda, Maria, 1853-1903 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3941.V4 Verdager, Jacinto, 1845-1902 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3941.X83 Xuriguera, Ramón (Table P-PZ40)
- 3941.Z35 Zanné, Jerónimo, 1873-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3942-3942.36 1961-2000 (Table P-PZ29 modified)
- 3942.12 B

- Catalan  
 Literature  
 Texts  
 Individual authors and works  
 2001-  
 B  
 Borrell, Josep, 1954- see PC3942.12.O755  
 3942.12.O755 Borrell i Figuera, Josep (Table P-PZ40)  
 3942.13 C  
 Colomines, Joan, 1922- see PC3942.13.O55  
 3942.13.O55 Colomines y Puig, Juan, 1922- (Table P-PZ40)  
 3942.32 V  
 Vidal, Andreu, 1959- see PC3942.32.I334  
 3942.32.I334 Vidal i Sastre, Andreu, 1959- (Table P-PZ40)  
 3942.4-.436 2001- (Table P-PZ29a)
- Local  
 Spain  
 3945.A-Z By region, province, A-Z  
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26  
 3946.A-Z By place, A-Z  
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26
- Outside of Spain  
 3947 General  
 Europe  
 3948.A2 General  
 3948.A3-Z By place, A-Z  
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26
- America  
 3949 General  
 3950 United States and Canada  
 Spanish America  
 3951.A2 General  
 3951.A3-Z By country, region, etc., A-Z  
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26  
 3952.A-Z By place, A-Z  
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26  
 3953 Brazil  
 3955 Other  
 3975-3976 Translations from Catalan into foreign language (Table P-PZ30)
- Spanish  
 4001-4071 Philology (Table P-PZ1a modified)  
 Periodicals. Serials  
 4008 Spanish  
 Societies  
 4018 Spanish  
 History of philology  
 Cf. PC4075+ History of the language  
 Biography, memoirs, etc.  
 4063 Collective  
 4064.A-Z Individual, A-Z  
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
- Study and teaching. Research  
 4065 General works  
 By period  
 For period of study, teaching, or research see PC4053+  
 For period of history of the language see PC4077+

## Spanish

## Philology -- Continued

## General works

- 4070 Early works to 1700  
 4071 Later, 1701-  
 4073-4977 Language (Table P-PZ1b modified)  
 Add number in table to PC4000

## Grammar

## Readers

## Primers

- 4114 Early to 1870  
 4115 Later  
 Parts of speech (Morphology and syntax)  
 4317.A-Z Particular verbs, A-Z  
 4317.S46 Sentir

## Style. Composition. Rhetoric

For study and teaching see PC4065+

- 4410 General works

## Etymology

- 4580 Dictionaries (exclusively etymological)  
 4582.A-Z Special elements. By language, A-Z  
 4582.A3 Foreign elements (General)  
 Cf. PC4670 Dictionaries

## Lexicography

- 4601 Periodicals. Societies. Serials. Collections (nonserial)  
 4611 General works  
 Biography of lexicographers see PC4063+  
 4617 Criticism, etc., of particular dictionaries  
 Dictionaries  
 Spanish only  
 4620 Early to 1800  
 1800-  
 4625 General  
 4628 Minor, abridged, school dictionaries  
 4629 Picture dictionaries  
 4630 Supplementary dictionaries. Dictionaries of new words  
 4635 Polyglot (definitions in two or more languages)  
 Bilingual  
 4640 Spanish-English; English-Spanish  
 4645.A-Z Other. By language, A-Z  
 Classify with language less known  
 Spanish-French; French-Spanish  
 4645.F2 To 1850  
 4645.F3 1851-  
 Spanish-German; German-Spanish  
 4645.G2 To 1850  
 4645.G3 1851-  
 Spanish-Italian; Italian-Spanish see PC1645.S7+  
 Spanish-Portuguese; Portuguese-Spanish see PC5335.S8  
 Dictionaries exclusively etymological see PC4580  
 4650 Dictionaries of particular periods (other than periods separately specified elsewhere)  
 (4655) Dictionaries of particular authors  
 see the author in classes PA-PT  
 4660 Dictionaries of names  
 Cf. CS2300+ Personal and family names  
 Cf. PC4673 Foreign names



## Spanish

## Language

## Lexicography

## Dictionaries -- Continued

- 4667 Dictionaries, etc., of obsolete or archaic words  
Dictionaries of foreign words
- 4670 General
- 4673 Names  
Special. By language see PC4582.A+
- Rhyming dictionaries  
see PC4519
- Other special lists
- 4680 Glossaries  
(4683.A-Z) By subject, A-Z  
see the subject in classes A-N, Q-Z
- 4689 Dictionaries of terms and phrases
- 4691 Word frequency lists
- 4692 Reverse indexes
- 4693 Abbreviations, Lists of
- Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.
- 4700 Linguistic geography  
Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.
- 4701 Periodicals. Societies. Congresses  
For local societies see PC4781+
- Collections
- 4702 Texts. Sources, etc.
- 4703 Monographs. Studies. By various or individual authors
- 4704 Encyclopedias  
(4705) Atlases. Maps  
see class G
- General works
- 4711 Treatises
- 4712 Compends. Outlines, syllabi, etc. Popular. Minor
- History of dialects
- 4713 General
- 4714 General special
- 4715 Earliest. Medieval. Old Spanish
- 4715.Z5 Vocabularies. Dictionaries
- 4716 (16th)-17th century. (17th)-18th century
- 4718 19th century. 20th century. 21st century
- Grammar
- 4721 General works
- 4726 Phonology. Phonetics
- 4736 Morphology. Inflection. Accidence
- 4746 Syntax
- 4751 Style
- 4756 Prosody. Metrics. Rhythmics
- 4761 Etymology
- 4766 Lexicography  
By region, province, etc.
- 4781-4784 Navarrese-Aragonese (Table P-PZ14)
- 4786-4789 Asturian (Bable). Oviedo province (Table P-PZ14)  
Mirandese dialect see PC5401+
- 4790 Cantabrian (Montañas) (Table P-PZ15)
- 4791-4794 Leonese (Table P-PZ14)
- 4796-4799 Castilian (Table P-PZ14)

## Spanish

## Language

Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.

Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.

By region, province, etc.

Castilian -- Continued

4801-4804 Extremehño (Table P-PZ14)

4806-4809 Andalusian (Table P-PZ14)

4811 Aljama (Spanish written in Arabic characters) (Table P-PZ15)

(4812) Germania, Jerga, Jerigonza  
see PC49754813-4813.95 Jewish Spanish (Ladino) and Hakétia language and literature (Table P-PZ15a  
modified)

Literature

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43

4813.9.G39 Gayus, Eliya (Table P-PZ40)

4813.9.H347 Habib, Albert (Table P-PZ40)

4813.9.H35 Habib, Moiz (Table P-PZ40)

4813.9.K37 Karmonah, Elijah, 1869-1931 (Table P-PZ40)

4813.9.L48 Levi, Moiz (Table P-PZ40)

4814 Gitano (Table P-PZ15)

4815.A-Z Other, A-Z

e. g.

4815.A6 Alava

4815.M8 Murcia

Provincialisms. Archaisms, etc.

General

see PC4701+

(4816.22) Dictionaries

see PC4667

(4816.24) Local

see PC4781+

Slang

see PC4951+

Spanish in foreign parts

General works

4816.5 Austria (Table P-PZ15)

4816.55 Flanders (Table P-PZ15)

4816.7 Africa (Table P-PZ15)

4817 America (Table P-PZ14 modified)

Cf. PC4826+ Particular countries and states

4822 Hispanicized Indian words in Spanish and Spanish Americanisms in general

United States

Periodicals. Societies. Serials. Collections (nonserial)

4826.A1-.A5 General works. Grammar

4826.A6-Z Dictionaries

4827 Texts

4828 Dialects. By dialect name or place, A-Z

4829.A- Z9 Arizona

4829.A6 California

4829.C3 Los Angeles

4829.L58 Louisiana

4829.L6 New Mexico

4829.N4 New Southwest see PC4829.S6

## Spanish

## Language

## Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.

## Spanish in foreign parts

## United States

Local. By dialect name or place, A-Z -- Continued

4829.N44

New York

4829.P46

Pennsylvania

4829.S6

Southwestern States. New Southwest

4829.S736

Spanglish

4829.T4

Texas

4829.Z95A-.Z95Z

Translations into foreign languages. By language, A-Z

Subarrange by date

4831-4834

Mexico (Table P-PZ14)

4838

Caribbean Area (Table P-PZ15)

4841-4844

Central America (Table P-PZ14)

4851-4854

West Indies (Table P-PZ14 modified)

4854.A-.Z9

Local. By dialect name or place, A-Z

4854.C8

Cuba

4854.D6

Dominican Republic

4854.H3

Haiti

4854.J3

Jamaica

4854.P8

Puerto Rico

## South America

4861

General

4871-4874

Argentina (Table P-PZ14)

4876-4879

Bolivia (Table P-PZ14)

4881-4884

Chile (Table P-PZ14)

4886-4889

Colombia (Table P-PZ14)

4891-4894

Ecuador (Table P-PZ14)

4896-4899

Paraguay (Table P-PZ14)

4901-4904

Peru (Table P-PZ14)

4906-4909

Uruguay (Table P-PZ14)

4911-4914

Venezuela (Table P-PZ14)

## Asia

Former Spanish colonies

4921-4924

Philippines (Table P-PZ14)

4941

Other (Table P-PZ15)

(4949)

Creole languages

see PM7841+

## Slang. Argot

4951

Collections

Texts

4955

Collections. General

4957

Special

General works

4961

General works

4966

Grammatical studies

4969

Miscellaneous

4971

Dictionaries. Lists

Special classes

4974.A-Z

Special categories of words, A-Z

4974.O2

Obscene words

Special groups of persons

4975

Beggars, tramps, thieves, prostitutes, etc.

- Spanish
  - Language
    - Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.
    - Slang. Argot
    - Special classes
    - Special groups of persons -- Continued
    - (4976) Gypsies
      - see PC4814
    - 4977.A-Z Other, A-Z
    - 4977.G39 Gays
    - 4977.S25 Sailors
    - 4977.Y68 Youth
  - Spanish literature see PQ6001+
- Portuguese
  - Philology
    - 5001 Periodicals. Serials
    - 5003 Societies
    - 5009 Congresses
    - Collections
      - 5012 Texts. Sources
        - Prefer PQ9122+ PQ9131+
      - Monographs. Studies
        - 5013 Various authors
        - 5014.A-Z Studies in honor of a particular person or institution, A-Z
        - 5015 Individual authors
      - 5019 Encyclopedias
      - (5020) Atlases. Maps
        - see class G
    - Philosophy. Theory. Method
      - 5021 General works
      - 5023 Relations
    - History of philology
      - Cf. PC5035+ Study and teaching
      - Cf. PC5045+ History of the language
    - 5025 General
    - 5026 General special
      - By period
        - 5027 Earliest. Middle Ages. Renaissance
        - 5029 Modern
      - By region or country, A-Z
    - 5031.A-Z Bibliography. Bio-bibliography
      - (5032) see Z2725
    - Biography. Memoirs. Correspondence
      - 5033 Collective
      - 5034.A-Z Individual, A-Z
    - Study and teaching
      - 5035 General
      - 5036 General special
        - By period
          - For period of study, teaching, or research see PC5027+
          - For period of history of the language see PC5047+
        - By region or country, A-Z
        - By university, college, school, etc., A-Z
    - 5041 General works
  - Language
    - 5043 Treatises

## Portuguese

## Language -- Continued

- 5044 Relation to other languages  
 5044.5 Language data processing  
 5044.7 Language standardization and variation  
 5044.73 Political aspects  
 5044.75 Social aspects  
 5044.8 Spoken language  
 5044.85 Language acquisition  
 History of the language  
     For history of the language in a specific place see PC5371+
- 5045 General works  
 By period  
     Middle Ages. (15th)-16th century  
     (16th)-18th century  
     19th-20th century  
     21st century
- 5057 Popular. Minor  
 Grammar  
     Comparative (Two or more languages)  
     Historical  
     General works  
         To 1800  
         1800-  
     General special  
     Textbooks. Exercises  
         History and criticism  
         Early to 1851  
         Later, 1851-1949  
         1950-  
     Self-instructors  
     Audiovisual instructors  
 Readers  
     History and criticism  
     Primary  
     Advanced (including Intermediate)  
     Phonetic readers see PC5088
- 5071.5 Examination questions, etc.  
 5072.A-Z Manuals for special classes of students, A-Z  
     For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ1 120.A+
- 5073 Conversation. Phrase books  
 5074.2.A-Z Readers on special subjects, A-Z  
     For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ1 127.A+
- Textbooks for foreign speakers  
     Theory, methods, etc., for teachers
- 5074.3  
 5074.5 General  
 5075.A-Z By language, A-Z
- Phonology  
     Including phonemics
- 5076 General works  
 Phonetics  
     General works  
     Pronunciation  
     Accent  
     Intonation
- 5077  
 5079  
 5081  
 5081.5 Orthography. Spelling

## Portuguese

## Language

## Grammar

## Orthography. Spelling -- Continued

- 5083 History. General works
- 5085 Spelling books
- 5087 Spelling reform
- 5088 Phonetic readers

## Alphabet. Vowels. Consonants, etc.

- 5089 General works
- 5091 Vowels
- 5093 Consonants
- 5094 Contraction (Hiatus. Elision)
- 5098 Syllabication

## Punctuation see PC5258

- 5099 Capitalization
- 5100 Morphophonemics

## Morphology. Inflection. Accidence

- 5101 General
- 5103 Word formation
- Special: Noun, Verb, etc.  
see PC5119+

- 5111 Tables. Paradigms

## Parts of speech (Morphology and syntax)

- 5119 General works
- Noun
- 5121 General works
- 5125 Gender
- 5127 Number
- 5129 Case

## Adjective. Adverb. Comparison

- 5133 General works
- 5135 Numerals

- 5137 Article

- 5141 Pronoun

## Verb

- 5145 General works
- 5147 Person
- 5149 Number
- 5151 Voice
- 5153 Mood
- 5159 Tense
- 5160 Aspects of verbal action

## Infinitive and participle

- 5162 General works
- 5164 Participle, gerund, etc.
- 5165.A-Z Special classes of verbs, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ1 315.A+

- 5167.A-Z Particular verbs, A-Z

- 5169 Other. Miscellaneous

## Particle

- 5171 General works
- 5173 Adverb
- 5177 Preposition
- 5181 Conjunction
- 5187 Interjection

- Portuguese
  - Language
    - Grammar
      - Parts of speech (Morphology and syntax)
        - Particle -- Continued
        - 5191.A-Z Other special, A-Z
        - 5191.C54 Clitics
        - 5191.N4 Negatives
      - Syntax
        - 5201 General
        - 5207 General special
        - Sentences
          - 5211 General arrangement, etc.
          - 5213 Order of words
          - 5215 Order of clauses
          - 5217 Clauses
          - 5225 Other special
          - 5228.A-Z Other aspects, A-Z
            - For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ1 398.A+
      - (5231) Grammatical usage of particular authors
        - see the author in classes PA-PT
    - Style. Composition. Rhetoric
      - For study and teaching see PC5035+
      - 5240 General works
      - 5245 Textbooks
      - 5250 Outlines, questions, exercises, specimens. List of subjects
      - 5252 Discourse analysis
      - Special parts of rhetoric
        - 5253 Style. Invention, narrative, etc.
        - 5255 Other special. Figures, tropes, allegory, etc.
        - 5256 Choice of words. Vocabulary, etc.
        - 5258 Punctuation
        - 5260 Idioms. Errors. Blunders
      - Special classes of composition
        - 5263 Essays, lectures, newspaper style, precis writing, report writing, etc.
        - Letter writing
          - 5265 General works
          - 5267 Specimens. Collections
    - Translating
      - For special subjects, see classes B-Z, e.g. T11.5 Technology
      - 5268 General works
      - 5269 Machine translating
        - Including research
    - Prosody. Metrics. Rhythmics
      - 5271 History of the science
        - General works
          - 5274 Early to 1800
          - 5275 1800-
        - 5279 Textbooks
        - 5281 Versification
        - 5283 Rhyme. Rhyming dictionaries
        - 5285.A-Z Special. By form, A-Z
        - 5290.A-Z Special meters, A-Z
        - 5295 Other special
          - Including epithets

## Portuguese

## Language

## Prosody. Metrics. Rhythmics -- Continued

(5297)

## Special authors

see the author in classes PA-PT

5298

## Rhythm

5299

## Rhythm in prose

5299.5

## Lexicology

## Etymology

5301

## Treatises

5303

## Names (General)

For personal names see CS2300+ ; for place names, see G104+ (General) or classes D-F for names of specific continents or countries

5305

## Dictionaries (exclusively etymological)

5307.A-Z

## Special elements. By language, A-Z

5307.A3

## Foreign elements (General)

Cf. PC5343 Dictionaries

5307.5

## Other special

5308

## Folk etymology

5310

## Semantics

5315

## Synonyms. Antonyms. Homonyms

5317

## Onomatopoeic words

5319.A-Z

## Particular words, A-Z

## Lexicography

5320

## Periodicals. Societies. Serials. Collections (nonserial)

5323

## General works

Biography of lexicographers see PC5033+

5323.5

## Criticism, etc., of particular dictionaries

## Dictionaries

## Portuguese only

5325

Early, to ca. 1800

5327

Later, ca. 1800-

5328

Picture dictionaries

5329

Supplementary dictionaries. Dictionaries of new words

5331

## Polyglot (Definitions in two or more languages)

## Bilingual

5333

Portuguese-English; English-Portuguese

5335.A-Z

Other. By language, A-Z

Classify with language less known

5335.F8

Portuguese-French; French-Portuguese

5335.G5

Portuguese-German; German-Portuguese

5335.I8

Portuguese-Italian; Italian-Portuguese

5335.S8

Portuguese-Spanish; Spanish-Portuguese

Dictionaries exclusively etymological see PC5305

5337

Dictionaries of particular periods (other than periods separately specified elsewhere)

(5339)

## Dictionaries of particular authors

see the author in classes PA-PT

5341

## Dictionaries of names

Cf. CS2300+ Genealogy

Cf. PC5344 Foreign words

5342

## Dictionaries of obsolete or archaic words

## Dictionaries of foreign words

5343

## General

5344

## Names

Special. By language see PC5307.A+

## Other special lists



- Portuguese  
 Language  
 Lexicography  
 Dictionaries  
 Other special lists -- Continued
- 5345  
 (5346) Miscellaneous  
 By subject  
 See the subject in Classes A-N, Q-Z
- 5347 Dictionaries of terms and phrases  
 5348 Other  
 Including word frequency, etc.  
 For research on word frequency, etc., in connection with machine translating see PC5269
- Linguistic geography
- 5350 General works
- 5351 Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.  
 Periodicals. Societies. Congresses  
 For local dialect societies see PC5371+
- 5353 Collections  
 Texts. Sources, etc.  
 5354 Monographs. Studies  
 (5355) Atlases. Maps  
 see class G
- 5357 General works  
 Treatises  
 5358 General special  
 5359 History of dialects  
 5360 Old Portuguese (to 1500)
- 5361 Grammar  
 General works  
 5362 Phonology. Phonetics  
 5363 Morphology. Inflection. Accidence  
 5364 Syntax  
 5365 Etymology  
 5367 Lexicography
- (5371-5374) By region, province, etc.  
 Dialects of continental Portugal and Spain  
 General  
 see PC5351+
- 5376-5379 Entre-Douro-e-Minho ("Interamnense") (Table P-PZ14)  
 5381-5384 Tras-os-Montes ("Transmontano"). Dialect "Raiano" (of the frontier and of  
 Ermisende in Spain) (Table P-PZ14)  
 5386-5389 Dialect of Beira ("Beirão") (Table P-PZ14)
- Southern dialects
- 5390 General works  
 5391-5394 Alemtejo (Table P-PZ14 modified)  
 5394.A-.Z9 Local. By dialect name or place, A-Z  
 5394.B3 Barrancos  
 5394.O6 Olivença (Spain)  
 5395 Algarve (Table P-PZ15)  
 5396-5399 Estremadura (Table P-PZ14)  
 5401-5404 Dialect of Miranda (Mirandese) (Table P-PZ14)  
 Called codialect by Leite de Vasconcellos in distinction from Portuguese dialects proper
- 5405 Sendim (Subdialect) (Table P-PZ15)  
 Called codialect by Leite de Vasconcellos in distinction from Portuguese dialects  
 proper

## Portuguese

## Language

## Linguistic geography

## Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.

## By region, province, etc.

## Dialects of continental Portugal and Spain -- Continued

5407

Guadramil dialect (Table P-PZ15)

Called codialect by Leite de Vasconcellos in distinction from Portuguese dialects proper

5409

Riodonor (Rionor) dialect (Table P-PZ15)

Called codialect by Leite de Vasconcellos in distinction from Portuguese dialects proper

5411-5414

Galician (Gallego) (Table P-PZ14)

Called codialect by Leite de Vasconcellos in distinction from Portuguese dialects proper

5415

Aljama (Portuguese written in Arabic characters) (Table P-PZ15)

5416-5419

Insular Portuguese (Table P-PZ14)

Including Azores, Madeira

5423

Jewish Portuguese (Table P-PZ15)

Including Amsterdam and The Hague in Netherlands, Hamburg in Germany, etc.

## Portuguese in foreign parts

5426

General works

5428

Europe (Table P-PZ15)

5431

Africa (Table P-PZ15)

Including Angola, Mozambique

## America

## South America

5441-5448

Brazil (Table P-PZ12)

5451

Paraguay (Table P-PZ15)

5453

Uruguay (Table P-PZ15)

5455

Argentina (Table P-PZ15)

5461

North America (Table P-PZ15)

Including California, Massachusetts, Rhode Island

5471

Asia (Table P-PZ15)

Including Ceylon, Goa, Coromandel, Macau ("Macaista")

## Creole dialects

see PM7846+

5498

Slang. Argot

Portuguese literature see PQ9000+

## Germanic philology and languages

## General

Class here works dealing collectively with the Germanic languages or the West Germanic languages

## Philology

## Periodicals

- 1 American and English
- 2 French
- 3 German
- 4 Dutch
- 5 Scandinavian
- 9 Other
- 10 Annuals. Yearbooks, etc.

## Societies

- 11 American and English
- 12 French
- 13 German
- 14 Dutch
- 15 Scandinavian
- 19 Other

## 21 Congresses

## Collections

- 23 Texts. Sources, etc.  
Cf. PN821+ Germanic literatures

## Monographs. Studies

- 25 Various authors. Series
- 26.A-Z Studies in honor of a particular person or institution, A-Z
- 27 Individual authors
- 31 Encyclopedias. Dictionaries
- (33) Atlases. Maps  
see class G

## Philosophy. Theory. Method

- 35 General works
- 37 Relations to other sciences

## History of philology

- 51 General
- 60.A-Z By region or country, A-Z
- (62) Bibliography. Bio-bibliography  
see Z7036+

## Biography. Memoirs. Correspondence

- 63 Collective
- 64.A-Z Individual, A-Z  
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50

## Study and teaching

- 65 General
- 66 General special
- 68.A-Z By region or country, A-Z
- 69.A-Z By university, college, etc., A-Z

## 71 General works

- 73-780 Languages (Table P-PZ1b modified)  
Add table number to PD0

## History

- 76 Proto-Germanic languages

## 91 Compends

## Etymology

- 580 Dictionaries (exclusively etymological)

## General

## Languages

## Etymology -- Continued

- 582.A-Z Special elements. By language, A-Z  
 582.A3 Foreign elements (General)  
 Cf. PD670 Dictionaries

## Lexicography

- 601 Periodicals. Societies. Serials. Collections (nonserial)  
 611 General works  
 Biography of lexicographers see PD63+  
 617 Criticism, etc. of particular dictionaries  
 Dictionaries  
 625 General dictionaries  
 Dictionaries exclusively etymological see PD580  
 660 Dictionaries of names  
 667 Dictionaries, etc. of obsolete or archaic words  
 Dictionaries of foreign words  
 670 General  
 673 Names  
 Special. By language see PD582.A+  
 Other special lists  
 680 Glossaries  
 689 Dictionaries of terms and phrases  
 691 Word frequency lists  
 692 Reverse indexes  
 693 Lists of abbreviations  
 Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.  
 700 Linguistic geography  
 Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.  
 (701) Periodicals. Collections  
 see PD1+  
 707 Collections of texts, etc.  
 710 General works  
 Grammar  
 see PD99+  
 770 Dictionaries  
 (777) Atlases. Maps  
 see class G  
 780.A-Z Local. By region, place, etc., A-Z  
 Literature  
 General see PN821+  
 Particular literatures see PR1+; PS1+; PT1+  
 Old Germanic dialects  
 1001-1029 Prehistoric Germanic ("Urgermanisch") (Table P-PZ6)  
 Old Germanic dialects  
 1031-1059 General (Table P-PZ6)  
 1060 Texts  
 (1061-1068) West Germanic (Anglo-Saxon, Old Frisian, Old Saxon, Old High German)  
 see PD1031+  
 North Germanic see PD1501+  
 (1071-1099) East Germanic (Gothic, or Gothic and Scandinavian)  
 see PD1101+ PD1501+  
 Gothic  
 1101-1113 Philology (Table P-PZ4a modified)  
 History of philology  
 Cf. PD1115 History of the language

- Old Germanic dialects
  - Old Germanic dialects
    - Gothic
      - Philology
        - History of philology -- Continued
        - 1107 General works
        - Biography, memoirs, etc.
          - 1109.A2 Collective
          - 1109.A5-Z Individual, A-Z
            - Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
        - 1114-1186.9 Language (Table P-PZ4b modified)
          - Add number in table to PD1100
          - Etymology
            - 1183.5 Dictionaries (exclusively etymological)
          - Lexicography
            - For biography of lexicographers see PD1109.A2+
            - For etymological dictionaries see PD1183.5
        - 1187 General works
        - 1193 Dictionaries. Glossaries, etc.
        - Literature
          - 1194 History
          - Collections
          - (1195) Bible
            - see BS105+
          - 1196 Other
          - 1197.A-Z Individual authors or works, A-Z
            - Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ38
            - Subarrange each separate work by Table P-PZ43
        - 1211 Crimean Gothic
        - 1270 Vandal
        - 1301 Burgundian
        - 1350 Langobardian
  - North Germanic. Scandinavian (General)
    - Philology
      - Periodicals
        - 1501 English and American
        - 1503 Scandinavian. German. Dutch
        - 1504 Other
      - Societies
        - 1505 English and American
        - 1506 Scandinavian. German. Dutch
        - 1507 Other
      - 1509 Congresses
      - Collections
        - 1511 Texts, sources, etc.
        - Monographs. Studies
          - 1513 Various authors. Series
          - 1514.A-Z Studies in honor of a particular person or institution, A-Z
          - 1515 Individual authors
      - 1519 Encyclopedias. Dictionaries
      - Philosophy. Theory. Method
        - 1521 General works
        - 1523 Relations
      - History of philology
        - Cf. PD1545+ History of the language
        - Cf. PD1535+ Study and teaching

- North Germanic. Scandinavian (General)  
 Philology  
 History of philology -- Continued  
 1525 General  
 1531.A-Z By region or country, A-Z  
 (1532) Bibliography. Bio-bibliography  
     see Z2555  
 Biography. Memoirs. Correspondence  
 1533 Collective  
 1534.A-Z Individual, A-Z  
     Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50  
 Study and teaching. Research  
 1535 General  
 1538.A-Z By region or country, A-Z  
 1539.A-Z By university, college, etc., A-Z  
 1539.5.A-Z By research institute, A-Z  
 1541 General works  
 1543-1895 Languages (Table P-PZ2a modified)  
     Add number in table to PD1500  
     Style. Composition. Rhetoric  
       For study and teaching see PD1535+  
 1740 General works  
 Lexicography  
 1823 General works  
     Biography of lexicographers see PD1533+  
 Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.  
 1850 Linguistic geography  
     Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.  
 (1851) Periodicals. Collections  
     see PD1501+  
 1853 Collections of texts, etc.  
 1855 General works  
 (1861-1880) Grammar  
     see PD1559+  
 1890 Dictionaries  
 (1893) Atlases. Maps  
     see class G  
 1895.A-Z Local. By region, place, etc., A-Z  
 1897 Argot. Slang  
 Scandinavian literatures see PT7001+  
 Prehistoric Scandinavian ("Urnordisk"). Runic inscriptions  
     Including the runic inscriptions of the later (Old Norse) period written in the alphabet of 16 runes and  
     runic inscriptions of non-Scandinavian countries  
 2001 Treatises (General)  
 Texts: Runic inscriptions  
 Collections  
 2002 General  
 2003 Anglo-Saxon  
 2005 Other  
 2007.A-Z Particular inscriptions and works, A-Z (by locality or title)  
 Treatises (on Runes)  
 2013 General  
 2014 General special. Minor  
 2017 Script  
 2093 Dictionaries

- Old Norse: Old Icelandic and Old Norwegian  
Includes Norrønt maal, Western Norse, ca. 800 to ca. 1550
- 2201-2223 Philology (Table P-PZ3a modified)  
Cf. PD1501+ North Germanic. Scandinavian  
History of philology  
Cf. PD2225 History of the language  
Biography, memoirs, etc.
- 2217.A2 Collective  
2217.A5-Z Individual, A-Z  
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
- 2224-2393 Language (Table P-PZ3b modified)  
Add number in table to PD2200  
Script (Runes)  
see PD2002+  
Etymology
- 2363 Dictionaries (exclusively etymological)  
Lexicography
- 2371 Periodicals. Societies. Serials. Collections (nonserial)  
2373 Treatises  
Biography of lexicographers see PD2217.A2+  
2373.5 Criticism, etc., of particular dictionaries  
Dictionaries
- 2376 Icelandic-Scandinavian; Scandinavian-Icelandic  
Definitions in Modern Icelandic or Norwegian or Danish or Swedish
- 2378 Icelandic-Latin; Latin-Icelandic  
2379 Icelandic-English; English-Icelandic  
2381 Icelandic-German [-Italian, etc.]; German [Italian, etc.] -Icelandic  
Do not subarrange by language; subarrange by main entry only  
Dictionaries exclusively etymological see PD2363
- 2384 Names  
2385 Other special lists  
Including glossaries, dictionaries of terms and phrases, word frequency lists, reverse indexes, and lists of abbreviations
- Linguistic geography. Dialects  
Cf. PD3771+ Old and Middle Danish dialects  
Cf. PD5771+ Old and Middle Swedish dialects
- 2387 Linguistic geography  
Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.
- 2388 Treatises  
(2389) Grammar  
see PD2229+  
(2392) Atlases. Maps  
see class G
- 2393.A-Z Local. By region, place, etc., A-Z  
Icelandic and Old Norse literature see PT7101+  
Modern Icelandic (ca. 1550- )
- 2401-2446 Language (Table P-PZ5 modified)  
General works
- 2408 Treatises (Philology, General)  
History of the language  
Cf. PD2224+ Old Icelandic and Old Norwegian
- 2409 General works  
Grammar
- 2419 Morphology. Inflection. Accidence  
Lexicography  
Dictionaries

- Modern Icelandic (ca. 1550- )  
   Language  
     Lexicography  
       Dictionaries -- Continued  
 2437.A-Z         Dictionaries with definitions in English or other languages. By main entry, A-Z  
                   Do not subarrange by language; subarrange by main entry only  
                   Modern Icelandic literature see PT7351+  
 Other insular Scandinavian languages and dialects  
 2483            Faroe Islands  
                   For Faroese literature see PT7581+  
 2485            Shetland Islands ("Norn"; Nornrøn")  
                   Cf. PE2331+ English dialects  
 2487            Orkney Islands  
                   Cf. PE2296+ English dialects  
 2489            Hebrides  
 Norwegian  
 (2501-2550)    Old Norwegian  
                   see PD2201+  
 2571-2578      Middle Norwegian (ca. 1350-ca. 1550) (Table P-PZ12)  
 2601-2699      Modern Norwegian (Dano-Norwegian. Riksmåal) (Table P-PZ4 modified)  
                   Cf. PD3001+ Danish language  
                   Grammar  
                   Readers  
 2624            Primary  
 2625            Intermediate and advanced  
                   Lexicography  
 2688.A-Z        Dictionaries with definitions in Norwegian (Riksmåal)  
                   Dictionaries with definitions in Norwegian (Landsmåal) see PD2988.A+  
                   Other dictionaries  
                   Other Scandinavian languages  
 2689            Norwegian-Danish; Danish-Norwegian  
                   Norwegian-Icelandic; Icelandic-Norwegian  
                   see PD2376, PD2437  
                   Norwegian-Swedish; Swedish-Norwegian  
                   see PD5632, PD2989  
 2901-2999      New Norwegian (Landsmåal, Nynorsk) (Table P-PZ4 modified)  
                   Lexicography  
 2988.A-Z        Dictionaries with definitions in Norwegian (Riksmåal or Landsmåal)  
                   Other dictionaries  
                   Other Scandinavian languages  
 2989            Norwegian-Danish; Danish-Norwegian; Norwegian-Swedish; Swedish-Norwegian  
                   Norwegian-Icelandic; Icelandic-Norwegian  
                   see PD2376, PD2437  
                   Norwegian literature see PT8301+  
 Danish  
 3001-3071      Philology (Table P-PZ1a modified)  
                   Periodicals. Serials  
 3004            Scandinavian  
                   Societies  
 3014            Scandinavian  
 (3033)         Atlases. Maps  
                   see class G  
                   History of philology  
                   Cf. PD3075+ History of the language  
                   Biography, memoirs, etc.  
 3063            Collective



## Danish

## Philology

## History of philology

Biography, memoirs, etc. -- Continued

3064.A-Z

Individual, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50

## Bibliography. Bio-bibliography

see Z2575

## Study and teaching. Research

3065

General works

By period

For period of study, teaching, or research see PD3053+

For period of history of the language see PD3077+

3073-3929

## Language (Table P-PZ1b modified)

Add number in table to PD3000

## Grammar

General works

3103

Early to 1870

3105

Later, 1871-

## Style. Composition. Rhetoric

For study and teaching see PD3065+

3410

General works

## Etymology

3580

Dictionaries (exclusively etymological)

3582.A-Z

Special elements. By language, A-Z

3582.A3

Foreign elements (General)

Cf. PD3670 Dictionaries

## Lexicography

3601

Periodicals. Societies. Serials. Collections (nonserial)

3611

General works

Biography of lexicographers see PD3063+

3617

Criticism, etc., of particular dictionaries

## Dictionaries

Dictionaries with definitions in Danish

3620

Early to 1800

1800-

3625

General

3628

Minor, abridged, school dictionaries

3629

Picture dictionaries

3630

Supplementary dictionaries. Dictionaries of new words

3635

Dictionaries with definitions in two or more languages, or dictionaries of two or more languages with definitions in one language

3640

Dictionaries with definitions in English

3645.A-Z

Dictionaries with definitions in other languages. By language, A-Z

Classify with language less known

Danish-Icelandic; Icelandic-Danish

see PD2376, PD2437

Danish-Norwegian (Riksmål); Norwegian-Danish

see PD2689

Danish-Norwegian (Landsmaal); Norwegian-Danish

see PD2989

Danish-Oriental; Oriental-Danish

see subclasses PJ-PL

Danish-Slavic; Slavic-Danish

see subclass PG

## Danish

## Language

## Lexicography

## Dictionaries

Dictionaries with definitions in other languages. By language, A-Z -- Continued

Danish-Swedish; Swedish-Danish

see PD5631

Dictionaries exclusively etymological see PD3580

3650 Dictionaries of particular periods (other than periods separately specified elsewhere)

(3655) Dictionaries of particular authors  
see the author in classes PA-PT

3660 Dictionaries of names

Cf. CS2300+ Personal and family names

Cf. PD3673 Foreign words

3667 Dictionaries, etc. of obsolete or archaic words

Dictionaries of foreign words

3670 General

3673 Names

Special. By language see PD3582.A+

Rhyming dictionaries

see PD3519

Other special lists

3680 Glossaries

(3683) By subject

see the subject in classes A-N, Q-Z

3689 Dictionaries of terms and phrases

3691 Word frequency lists

3692 Reverse indexes

3693 Abbreviations, Lists of

Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.

3700 Linguistic geography

Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.

3701 Periodicals. Societies. Congresses

For local dialect societies see PD3801+

Collections

3702 Texts. Sources, etc.

3703 Monographs. Studies

3704 Encyclopedias. Dictionaries

(3705) Atlases. Maps

see class G

General works

3711 Treatises

3712 Compendis. Popular

History of dialects

3713 General

3714 General special

3715 Earliest. Medieval

3716 (16th-)17th and (17th-)18th centuries

3718 19th century. 20th century. 21st century

Grammar

3721 General works

3726 Phonology. Phonetics

3736 Morphology. Inflection. Accidence

3746 Syntax

3751 Style

3756 Prosody. Metrics. Rhythmics

## Danish

## Language

Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.

Dialects. Provincialisms, etc. -- Continued

3761

Etymology

3766

Lexicography

3771-3778

Old Danish (Table P-PZ12)

11th to 15th century, including "Middle Danish," ca. 1350-1550

(3781-3788)

Early modern Danish, ca. 1400/1550-1700

see PD3073+

By region, province, etc.

3801-3808

Skåne (Scania, Schonen) dialect (Table P-PZ12)

Includes Skåne, Halland, Blekinge

Cf. PD5831+ South Swedish dialects

3811-3818

Insular dialects (Table P-PZ12 modified)

Cf. PD5831+ South Swedish dialects

3817.A-Z

Local. By dialect name or place, A-Z

3817.A4

Als

3817.B7

Bornholm

3817.Z5

Zealand (Sjælland)

3821-3828

Jutish (Table P-PZ12)

Dano-Norwegian see PD2601+

3850.2-3895

Danish in foreign parts

Dano-Norwegian see PD2601+

3851

General works

3860

Iceland

3870

Greenland

America

3880

General works

3890

West Indies

3895.A-Z

Other, A-Z

Slang. Argot

3901

Collections

Texts

3905

Collections (General)

3907

Special

General works

3911

General

3916

Grammatical studies

3919

Miscellaneous

3921

Dictionaries. Lists

Special classes

3925

Beggars. Gypsies. Tramps. Thieves, etc.

3927.A-Z

Other, A-Z

3929.A-Z

Special. Local, A-Z

Danish literature see PT7601+

## Swedish

5001-5071

Philology (Table P-PZ1a modified)

Periodicals. Serials

5004

Scandinavian

Societies

5014

Scandinavian

(5033)

Atlases. Maps

see class G

History of philology

Cf. PD5075+ History of the language

## Swedish

## Philology

History of philology -- Continued

Biography, memoirs, etc.

5063

Collective

5064.A-Z

Individual, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50

Bibliography. Bio-bibliography

see Z2635

Study and teaching. Research

5065

General works

By period

For period of study, teaching, or research see PD5053+

For period of history of the language see PD5077+

5073-5929

Language (Table P-PZ1b modified)

Add number in table to PD5000

Grammar

General works

5103

Early to 1870

5105

Later, 1871-

Style. Composition. Rhetoric

For study and teaching see PD5065+

5410

General works

Etymology

5580

Dictionaries (exclusively etymological)

5582.A-Z

Special elements. By language, A-Z

5582.A3

Foreign elements (General)

Cf. PD5670 Dictionaries

Lexicography

5601

Periodicals. Societies. Serials. Collections (nonserial)

5611

General works

Biography of lexicographers see PD5063+

5617

Criticism, etc., of particular dictionaries

Dictionaries

Dictionaries with definitions in Swedish

5620

Early to 1800

1800-

5625

General

5628

Minor, abridged, school dictionaries

5629

Picture dictionaries

5630

Supplementary dictionaries. Dictionaries of new words

Swedish-Scandinavian

5631

Swedish-Danish; Danish-Swedish

5632

Swedish-Norwegian (Riksmåal); Norwegian-Swedish

(5633)

Swedish-Norwegian (Landsmåal); Norwegian-Swedish

see PD2989

(5634)

Swedish-Icelandic; Icelandic-Swedish

see PD2376, PD2437

Dictionaries with definitions in two or more languages, or dictionaries of two or more languages with definitions in one language

5635

Trilingual (Definitions in two languages)

For dictionaries including English see PD5640

For dictionaries including Finnish see PH278

5638

Other (Definitions in three or more languages)

5640

Swedish-English; English-Swedish

## Swedish

## Language

## Lexicography

## Dictionaries -- Continued

- 5645.A-Z Swedish-German [-French, etc.]; German [French, etc.]-Swedish. By language, A-Z  
 Classify with language less known  
 Swedish-Oriental; Oriental-Swedish  
 see subclasses PJ-PL  
 Swedish-Russian; Russian-Swedish see PG2643.S8  
 Swedish-Slavic; Slavic-Swedish  
 see subclass PG  
 Dictionaries exclusively etymological see PD5580
- 5650 Dictionaries of particular periods (other than periods separately specified elsewhere)  
 (5655) Dictionaries of particular authors  
 see the author in classes PA-PT
- 5660 Dictionaries of names  
 Cf. CS2300+ Personal and family names  
 Cf. PD5673 Foreign words
- 5667 Dictionaries, etc. of obsolete or archaic words  
 Dictionaries of foreign words
- 5670 General  
 5673 Names  
 Special. By language see PD5582.A+  
 Rhyming dictionaries  
 see PD5519  
 Other special lists
- 5680 Glossaries  
 (5683) By subject  
 see the subject in classes A-N, Q-Z
- 5688 Dictionaries of terms and phrases  
 5691 Word frequency lists  
 5692 Reverse indexes  
 5693 Abbreviations, Lists of
- Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.
- 5700 Linguistic geography  
 Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.
- 5701 Periodicals. Societies. Congresses  
 For local dialect societies see PD5801+  
 Collections
- 5702 Texts. Sources, etc.  
 5703 Monographs. Studies  
 5704 Encyclopedias. Dictionaries  
 (5705) Atlases. Maps  
 see class G
- General works
- 5711 Treatises  
 5712 Compendis. Popular
- History of dialects
- 5713 General  
 5714 General special  
 5715 Earliest. Medieval  
 5716 (16th-)17th century. (17th-)18th century  
 5718 19th century. 20th century. 21st century
- Grammar
- 5721 General works  
 5726 Phonology. Phonetics

## Swedish

## Language

Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.

Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.

Grammar -- Continued

5736

Morphology. Inflection. Accidence

5746

Syntax

5751

Style

5756

Prosody. Metrics. Rhythmics

5761

Etymology

5766

Lexicography

5771-5778

Old Swedish (Table P-PZ12)

11th to 15th century, including "Middle Swedish," ca. 1350-1550

5781-5788

Early modern Swedish (Table P-PZ12)

ca. 1400/1500 to 1700

By region, province, etc.

5801-5808

East Swedish (Table P-PZ12)

Includes Finland, Estonia

5811-5818

Dialects of the coastal regions (Table P-PZ12 modified)

Includes Angermanland-Gestrikland, Upland, Westmanland

5817.A-Z

Local. By dialect name or place, A-Z

5817.N58

Njurunda

5821-5828

Midland Swedish dialects (Table P-PZ12 modified)

5827.A-Z

Local. By dialect name or place, A-Z

5827.B6

Bohuslän

5827.F7

Fryksdal

5827.J4

Jemtland

5827.O3

Oland. Dalecarlia (Dalarna)

5827.O4

Ostergötland

5827.S6

Småland

5827.S76

Stockholm

5827.V25

Värmland

5827.V3

Västergötland

5831-5838

South Swedish dialects (Table P-PZ12 modified)

Cf. PD3801+ Skåne dialect

Cf. PD3811+ Insular Danish dialects

5837.A-Z

Local. By dialect name or place, A-Z

5837.B4

Blekinge

5837.B7

Bornholm

5837.H2

Halland

5837.H35

Hälsingland

5837.J6

Jönköping

5837.K35

Kalmar

5837.K7

Kristianstad

5837.L34

Landskrona

5837.S3

Scania. Skåne. Schonen

5841-5848

Gotland (Table P-PZ12)

Includes Forngutnisk (Altgutnisch)

Cf. PD5771+

5851-5858

North Swedish dialects (Table P-PZ12 modified)

5857.A-Z

Local. By dialect name or place, A-Z

5857.A78

Arvidsjaur

5857.B87

Burträsk

5857.H47

Herjedal

5857.H63

Hörsjö

5857.N67

Norrland

## Swedish

## Language

Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.

Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.

By region, province, etc.

North Swedish dialects

Local. By dialect name or place, A-Z -- Continued

5857.O48

Overkalix

5857.V37

Västerbotten

5857.V54

Vilhelmina

Swedish in foreign parts

5861

Russia

5862

Finland

5871

America

Argot. Slang

5901

Collections

Texts

5905

Collections (General)

5907

Special

General works

5911

General

5916

Grammatical studies

5919

Miscellaneous

5921

Dictionaries. Lists

Special classes

5924.A-Z

Special categories of words, A-Z

5924.O38

Obscene words

Special groups of persons

5925

Beggars, gypsies, tramps, thieves, etc.

5927.A-Z

Other, A-Z

5927.M4

Metal workers

5927.M5

Miners

5927.N37

Narcotic addicts

5927.S6

Soldiers

5927.Y68

Youth

5929.A-Z

Special. Local, A-Z

Swedish literature see PT9201+

&lt;6000-7159&gt;

Scandinavian dialects, Modern

To avoid segregation of kindred material some libraries may prefer the subjoined classification of Scandinavian dialects on a linguistic basis. Here may also be classified works on local dialects restricted to the pre-reformation period. If these numbers are used, apply Tables P-PZ8, P-PZ14, or P-PZ15 as appropriate

General

&lt;6000&gt;

Linguistic geography

Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.

&lt;6001&gt;

Periodicals. Societies. Congresses

For local dialect societies see the place

Collections

&lt;6002&gt;

Texts. Sources, etc.

&lt;6003&gt;

Monographs. Studies

&lt;6004&gt;

Encyclopedias. Dictionaries

General works

&lt;6011&gt;

Treatises

&lt;6012&gt;

Compend. Popular

History of dialects

&lt;6013&gt;

General

## Scandinavian dialects, Modern

## General

## Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.

## History of dialects -- Continued

&lt;6014&gt;

General special

&lt;6015&gt;

Earliest. Medieval

&lt;6016&gt;

(16th-)-17th century. (17th-)-18th century

&lt;6018&gt;

19th century. 20th century. 21st century

## Grammar

&lt;6021&gt;

General works

&lt;6026&gt;

Phonology. Phonetics

&lt;6036&gt;

Morphology. Inflection. Accidence

&lt;6046&gt;

Syntax

&lt;6051&gt;

Style

&lt;6056&gt;

Prosody. Metrics. Rhythmics

&lt;6061&gt;

## Etymology

&lt;6066&gt;

## Lexicography

&lt;7000-7009&gt;

## Icelandic

see PD2401+

&lt;7031&gt;

## Faroe Islands

see PD2483

&lt;7035&gt;

## Shetland Islands ("Norn"; Norrøn)

see PD2485

&lt;7041&gt;

## Orkney Islands

see PD2487

&lt;7045&gt;

## Hebrides

see PD2489

&lt;7051-7059&gt;

## West Scandinavian (Western Norway)

see PD2601+ (especially PD2696+ ) and also PD2900+ (especially PD2996+ )

&lt;7061-7069&gt;

## North Scandinavian

&lt;7071-7074&gt;

## Eastern Norway

see PD2601+ (especially PD2696+ ) and also PD2900+ (especially PD2996+ )

&lt;7075-7078&gt;

## North Swedish

see PD5851+

&lt;7081-7084&gt;

## East Swedish (Estonia, Finland)

see PD5801+

&lt;7091-7099&gt;

## Gotland (Gutniska)

see PD5841+

&lt;7101-7109&gt;

## Middle Scandinavian

see PD5821+

&lt;7121-7129&gt;

## South Scandinavian

&lt;7131-7134&gt;

## South Swedish

see PD5831+

&lt;7141-7144&gt;

## Danish Islands

see PD3801+

&lt;7151-7159&gt;

## Jutish

Includes Jutland (Jylland), Schleswig

see PD3821+



## English philology and language

## Philology

Class here general works devoted to English studies in the wider sense, i.e. comprising both language and literature

For works restricted to the modern English language see PE1001+

For works dealing with literature exclusively or principally see subclass PR

## Periodicals. Serials

- 1 American and English
- 2 French
- 3 German
- 9 Other
- 10 Annuals. Yearbooks, etc.

## Societies

- 11 American and English
- 12 French
- 13 German
- 19 Other
- 23 Congresses

## Collections

- 25 Monographs. Studies (Various authors)
- 26.A-Z Studies in honor of a particular person or institution, A-Z
- 27 Individual authors
- 31 Encyclopedias
- 32 Computer network resources
  - Including the Internet

- (33) Atlases. Maps
  - see class G

## Philosophy. Theory. Method

- 35 General works
- 37 Relations

## History of philology

Cf. PE65+ Study and teaching  
Cf. PE1075+ History of modern English

- 51 General works
  - By period
  - 54 Middle Ages
  - 55 Renaissance
  - Modern
    - 57 General works
    - 58 19th-20th centuries
    - 59 21st century
  - 60.A-Z By region or country, A-Z
  - Biography, memoirs, etc.
    - 63 Collective
    - 64.A-Z Individual, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50

## Bibliography see Z2015.A1+

## Study and teaching. Research

- 65 General works
- 66 General special
  - By period
    - For period of study, teaching, or research see PE54+
    - For period of history of the language see PE1077+
  - 68.A-Z By region or country, A-Z
  - 69.A-Z By university, college, etc., A-Z
  - 71 General works

|          |   |
|----------|---|
|          | Anglo-Saxon. Old English                |
|          | ca. 600-1150                            |
| 101-123  | Philology (Table P-PZ3a modified)       |
|          | History of philology                    |
|          | Cf. PE125 History of the language       |
|          | Biography, memoirs, etc.                |
| 117.A2   | Collective                              |
| 117.A5-Z | Individual, A-Z                         |
|          | Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50         |
|          | Language                                |
| 124      | General. Relation to other languages    |
| 125      | History                                 |
| 128      | Script                                  |
|          | Cf. PD2003 Runic inscriptions           |
|          | Grammar                                 |
| 129      | Early works to 1800                     |
| 131      | Later, 1801-                            |
| 135      | Elementary. Introductory                |
| 137      | Readers. Chrestomathies                 |
|          | Phonology                               |
| 140      | General                                 |
| 141      | Phonetics                               |
| 144      | Pronunciation                           |
| 145      | Orthography and spelling                |
|          | Alphabet                                |
| 151      | General works                           |
| 153      | Vowels                                  |
| 154      | Diphthongs                              |
| 155      | Consonants                              |
| 157      | Particular letters                      |
| 158      | Syllabication                           |
|          | Morphology. Inflection. Accidence       |
| 159      | General works                           |
| 161      | Word formation, derivation, etc.        |
|          | Noun. Verb, etc. see PE170+             |
| 162      | Inflection                              |
| 169      | Tables. Paradigms                       |
|          | Parts of speech (Morphology and syntax) |
| 170      | General                                 |
|          | Noun                                    |
| 171      | General works                           |
| 173      | Gender. Number                          |
| 175      | Case                                    |
|          | Adjective. Adverb. Comparison           |
| 177      | General works                           |
| 179      | Numerals                                |
| 181      | Article                                 |
| 183      | Pronoun                                 |
|          | Verb                                    |
| 185      | General                                 |
| 187      | Person                                  |
| 188      | Number                                  |
| 189      | Voice                                   |
| 191      | Mood                                    |
| 195      | Tense                                   |
| 195.5    | Aspects of verbal action                |

- Anglo-Saxon. Old English  
 Language  
 Grammar  
 Parts of speech (Morphology and syntax)  
 Verb -- Continued  
 196 Infinitive and participle  
     Including gerund  
 197 Other special  
 Particle  
 201 General works  
 203 Adverb  
 205 Preposition  
 206 Postposition  
 207 Conjunction  
 209 Interjection  
 211.A-Z Other special, A-Z  
 211.N4 Negatives  
 Syntax  
 213 General  
     Sentences  
 219 General arrangement, etc.  
 221 Order of words  
 223 Order of clauses  
 225 Other special  
 229.A-Z Other aspects, A-Z  
     For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ1 398.A+  
 231.A-Z Usage of particular authors, or works, A-Z  
     Cf. PR1509+ Anglo-Saxon literature  
 Style. Composition. Rhetoric  
 235 General  
 241 Special  
 250 Translating  
 Prosody. Metrics. Rhythmics  
 253 General  
 257 Versification  
 258 Rhyme. Rhyming dictionaries  
 259.A-Z Special forms, meters, etc., A-Z  
 260 Rhythm. Rhythm in prose  
 260.5 Lexicology  
 Etymology  
 261 Treatises  
 262 Names (General)  
     For personal names see CS2300+ ; for place names, see G104+ (General) or classes D-F for  
     names of specific continents or countries  
 263 Dictionaries (exclusively etymological)  
 264.A-Z Special elements. By language, A-Z  
 264.A3 Foreign elements (General)  
 265 Semantics  
 267 Synonyms. Antonyms. Paronyms. Homonyms  
 268 Onomatopoeic words  
 269.A-Z Particular words, A-Z  
 Lexicography  
 271 Periodicals. Societies. Serials. Collections (nonserial)  
 273 General works  
     Biography of lexicographers see PE117.A2+  
 273.5 Criticism, etc., of particular dictionaries

- Anglo-Saxon. Old English
  - Language
    - Lexicography -- Continued
      - Glossaries
        - 274.A5 Collections
        - 274.A6-Z Individual
      - Dictionaries
        - 275 Early to 1800
          - In whatever language defined or edited
        - Later, 1800-
          - 279 Anglo-Saxon and English
          - 281.A-Z Other. By language, A-Z
          - 285.A-Z Special subjects, A-Z
      - Linguistic geography. Dialects
        - 287 General
        - 288 General special
        - (290) West Saxon
          - see PE101+
        - Northumbrian
          - 291 General works
          - 292 Grammar
          - 293 Dictionaries. Glossaries
          - 294 Texts
        - Mercian
          - 296 Texts
          - 297 Other
        - Kentish
          - 298 Texts
          - 299 Other
      - (401-408) Late Anglo-Saxon ("Semi-Saxon"; "Transition Old English," ca. 1050-1150)
        - see PE101+
      - (451-458) Early Middle English ("Old English"; ca. 1150 to 1250 or to 1350/70)
        - see PE501+
    - Anglo-Saxon literature
      - see subclass PR
  - Middle English
    - ca. 1150 to ca. 1500
    - 501-523 Philology (Table P-PZ3a modified)
      - History of philology
        - Cf. PE525 History of the language
      - Biography, memoirs, etc.
        - 517.A2 Collective
        - 517.A5-Z Individual, A-Z
          - Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
  - Language
    - 524 General. Relation to other languages
    - 524.7 Language standardization and variation
    - 525 History
    - 528 Script
      - Cf. PD2003 Runic inscriptions
    - Grammar
      - 529 Early works to 1800
      - 531 Later, 1801-
      - 535 Elementary. Introductory
      - 537 Readers
      - 539 Conversation. Phrase books

- Middle English
  - Language
    - Grammar -- Continued
      - Textbooks for foreign speakers
        - 539.3 General
        - 539.5.A-Z By language, A-Z
          - Cf. PE551+ Alphabet
      - Phonology
        - Including phonemics
          - 540 General works
          - 541 Phonetics
          - 543 Pronunciation
          - 545 Orthography. Spelling
        - Alphabet
          - 551 General works
          - 553 Vowels
          - 554 Diphthongs
          - 555 Consonants
          - 556 Contraction (Hiatus. Elision)
          - 557 Particular letters
        - Morphology. Inflection. Accidence
          - 559 General works
          - 561 Word formation, derivation, etc.
          - Noun. Verb, etc. see PE570+
          - 569 Tables. Paradigms
        - Parts of speech (Morphology and syntax)
          - 570 General works
          - Noun
            - 571 General works
            - 573 Gender. Number
            - 575 Case
            - 577 Adjective. Adverb. Comparison
            - 581 Article
            - 583 Pronoun
          - Verb
            - 585 General
            - 597 Special
          - Particle
            - 601 General works
            - 603 Adverb
            - 605 Preposition
            - 606 Postposition
            - 607 Conjunction
            - 609 Interjection
            - 611.A-Z Other special, A-Z
            - 611.N4 Negatives
        - Syntax
          - 613 General
          - Sentences
            - 619 General works
            - 621 Order of words
            - 625 Other special
        - Usage of particular authors or works, A-Z
          - 631.A-Z For literary authors or works see the author or work in PR1803+
        - Style. Composition. Rhetoric
          - 635 General

## Middle English

## Language

Style. Composition. Rhetoric -- Continued

- 641 Special
- Prosody. Metrics. Rhythmics
- 653 General
- 657 Versification
- 658 Rhyme. Rhyming dictionaries
- 659.A-Z Special forms, meters, etc., A-Z
- 659.A6 Alliteration
- 660 Rhythm. Rhythm in prose
- 660.5 Lexicology
- Etymology
- 661 Treatises
- 662 Names (General)
  - For personal names see CS2300+ ; for place names, see G104+ (General) or classes D-F for names of specific continents or countries
- 663 Dictionaries (exclusively etymological)
- 664.A-Z Special elements. By language, A-Z
- 664.A3 Foreign elements (General)
- 664.3 Other special
- 664.5 Folk etymology
- 665 Semantics
- 667 Synonyms. Antonyms. Paronyms. Homonyms
- 668 Onomatopoeic words
- 669.A-Z Particular words, A-Z
- Lexicography
- 673 General works
- Biography of lexicographers see PE517.A2+
- Glossaries
- 674.A5 Collections
- 674.A6-Z Individual
- Dictionaries
  - For dictionaries exclusively etymological see PE663
- 675 Early to 1800
  - In whatever language defined or edited
- Later, 1800-
  - English
  - 679 Other. By language, A-Z
  - 681.A-Z Special subjects, A-Z
  - 685.A-Z
- Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.
- 687 Linguistic geography
- Dialects
- 688 Collections of texts. By editor
- General works. Grammar
- (689) Treatises. Monographs. Studies
  - see PE529+
- (691) Dictionaries
  - see PE675+
- (692) Atlases. Maps
  - see class G
- (693) Local. By region, place, etc.
  - see PE1771+

## Literature

see subclass PR

- Early Modern English  
ca. 1450/1500-1700  
Generalities: Periodicals, etc.  
see PE1+
- (814) Language  
General  
see PE1073, PE1075, PE1077+
- (815) History  
see PE1073, PE1075, PE1077+
- 821 Grammar  
Treatises  
General works
- 823 Elementary. Introductory  
For contemporaneous textbooks see PE1109
- 825 Readers
- 828 Phonology  
For specific topics in phonology see PE1135+
- 839 Morphology. Inflection. Accidence  
For specific topics in morphology see PE1175+
- 871 Syntax  
For specific topics in syntax see PE1365+
- 873.A-Z Particular authors or works, A-Z  
For literary authors or works see the author or work, e.g. Shakespeare, PR3075+
- 877 Style. Composition. Rhetoric
- 881 Prosody. Metrics. Rhythmics
- (883) Etymology  
see PE1571+
- 887 Lexicography  
For biography of lexicographers see PE63+
- 891 Treatises  
Dictionaries. Glossaries, etc.  
General
- (892) Special  
Authors  
see the author
- (893) Names  
see PE1660
- 895 Other
- 896 Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.  
For local see PE1771+
- Modern English  
ca. 1500-
- Philology see PE1+
- 1001 Language  
Periodicals
- 1010 Annuals. Yearbooks
- 1011 Societies
- Study and teaching  
For works on the study and teaching of the English language in English-speaking countries at the elementary or secondary levels, see LB1576 and LB1631 respectively
- 1065 General
- 1066 General special  
For teaching foreigners see PE1128+
- 1067 Audio-visual instruction

## Modern English

## Language

## Study and teaching -- Continued

1068.A-Z

## By region or country, A-Z

For textbooks, grammars, readers, etc., for foreign students see PE1128+

For theory, methods, etc., manuals for teachers see PE1128.A2

1069.A-Z

## By school, A-Z

1072

## General works. Collected essays

Including external history: extension, distribution, etc.

Cf. PE1700 Linguistic geography

1073

## General special

Including relation to other languages; English as the universal language

## "Basic English"

1073.5.A1-.Z8

## General works

1073.5.Z9

## Texts. Examples

1074

## Pamphlets, etc.

1074.5

## Language data processing

Cf. PE1499 Machine translating

1074.7

## Language standardization and variation

1074.75

## Social aspects

1074.8

## Spoken language

1074.85

## Language acquisition

## History (Internal)

Including development of the language from a linguistic, psychological, cultural point of view

Cf. PE1101 Historical grammar

1075

## General works

1075.5

## Texts. Examples

## Special periods

1077

## Middle Ages

1079

## (15th-)16th century

1081

## (16th-)17th century

1083

## (17th-)18th century

1085

## 19th century

1087

## 20th century

1088

## 21st century

## By region

see PE1700+

1091

## Compendis

1093

## Outlines

1095

## Popular

## Grammar

1097

## Theory. Terminology, etc.

1098

## History

## Comprehensive works. Compendis

1099

## Comparative

1101

## Historical

## Descriptive

1103

## Early to 1870

1105

## Later, 1871-1949

1106

## 1950-

## Textbooks. Exercises

1108

## History and criticism

1109

## Early (before 1870)

1111

## Later, 1870-1949

1112

## 1950-

1112.3

## Self-instruction



## Modern English

## Language

## Grammar

## Textbooks. Exercises -- Continued

- 1112.5 Programmed instruction
- 1112.7 Audiovisual instruction
- 1113 Outlines. Syllabi
- 1114 Quizzes. Examination questions, etc.
- Manuals for special classes of students
- 1115 Commercial
  - For general manuals and forms see HF5726
  - For rhetoric or style see PE1479.B87

1116.A-116.Z

## Other, A-Z

- 1116.A3 Accountants
- 1116.B34 Bank employees
- 1116.C57 Christian students
- 1116.F55 Flight attendants
- 1116.J6 Journalists
- 1116.L24 Landscaping industry employees
- 1116.L3 Law reporters
- 1116.M44 Medical personnel
- 1116.N8 Nurses
- 1116.P6 Police
- 1116.R47 Restaurant and hotel personnel
- 1116.S42 Secretaries
- 1116.S7 Soldiers
- (1116.T4) Technical
  - see T11
- 1116.T68 Tourism industry employees

## Readers

## Series

- 1117.A1 Early (before 1870)
- 1117.A2-Z Later, 1870-
  - McGuffey readers
    - History and criticism
  - Selections, by editor, A-Z
  - Editions
- 1117.M23 Hornbooks
- 1117.M235.A-Z Primers. Primary grade readers
- 1117.M24-.M2855 Early (before 1870)
- 1118 New England primer
  - Editions before 1727 (None extant so far as known)
  - Editions of 1727
    - Original (earliest extant)
    - Ford's facsimile, 1897
    - Ford's facsimile, 1899
  - Editions after 1727
  - History and criticism, by author, alphabetically
- 1119.A1 1870-2020
  - For series see PE1117.A1+
- 1119.A1N39-.A1N399 History and criticism
  - see PE1119.9
- 1119.A1N4 2021-
- 1119.A1N43 History and criticism
- 1119.A1N44 Intermediate and advanced (through high school)
- 1119.A1N5 date Early (before 1870)
- 1119.A1N501-.A1N700
- 1119.A2-Z
- (1119.A3)
- 1119.2
- 1119.9
- 1120

## Modern English

## Language

## Grammar

## Readers

Intermediate and advanced (through high school) -- Continued

- 1121 Later, 1870-  
 1121.3 History and criticism  
 1122 College readers (General)  
     For readers for rhetorical analysis see PE1417  
 Readers for special classes of students  
 Religious  
   Catholic  
 1123 General works  
 1123.A2 History and criticism  
   Other Christian  
 1124.A1 General  
 1124.A2-Z By denomination, A-Z  
 1125 Jewish readers  
 1125.5.A-1125.Z Other religious groups, A-Z  
 1125.5.B5 Black Muslims  
 1125.5.M8 Muslims  
 1126.A-Z Other classes, A-Z  
 1126.A4 Adults  
 1126.A44 Africans  
 (1126.B8) British readers  
     see PE1117+  
 (1126.C3) Canadian readers  
     see PE1117+  
 1126.D4 Disabilities, Children with  
     Cf. HV1701 Apparatus for the blind  
     Cf. HV2469.E5 Textbooks for the deaf  
     Cf. LC4620 Reading instruction for children with mental disabilities  
 (1126.F4) Female readers  
     see PE1117+  
     Foreign students see PE1128+  
 (1126.N4) New England  
     see PE1117+  
 1126.N43 New literates  
 1126.S6 Soldiers  
 1127.A-Z Readers on special subjects, A-Z  
     Class here readers for older children, teenagers, and adults and that include substantive  
     information on the subject  
 1127.A29 Adventure  
 1127.A4 Aeronautics  
     African Americans see PE1127.B55  
 1127.A6 Animals  
 1127.A7 Art  
 1127.A8 Athletics  
 1127.A9 Autobiography  
 1127.B3 Baseball  
 1127.B5 Bible  
 1127.B53 Biography  
 1127.B54 Biology  
 1127.B55 Blacks. African Americans  
 1127.B6 Boxing  
 1127.B86 Business

## Modern English

## Language

## Grammar

## Readers

## Readers on special subjects, A-Z -- Continued

- 1127.C47 China  
 1127.C5 Chronology  
 1127.C53 City and town life  
 Civics see PE1127.H4+  
 1127.C55 Cloth  
 1127.C87 Curiosities and wonders  
 1127.D72 Drama  
 Economics see PE1127.G4  
 1127.E37 Education  
 1127.E44 Electronic data processing  
 Ethics see PE1127.R4  
 1127.F3 Fairy tales. Mythology, folklore, etc.  
 1127.F35 Family  
 1127.F6 Food  
 1127.G4 Geography. Economics. Industries, etc.  
 1127.G45 Ghosts  
 History. Civics. Patriotic readers  
 1127.H4 General  
 United States history  
 1127.H5 General works  
 1127.H6A-.H6W States, A-W  
 1127.H75A-.H75Z Other countries, A-Z  
 1127.H8 World War I  
 1127.H83 Hockey  
 1127.H85 Holidays  
 1127.H88 Home economics  
 1127.I5 Indians  
 Industries see PE1127.G4  
 1127.I58 Inventions  
 1127.J35 Jamaica  
 1127.L47 Linguistics  
 Literature  
 (1127.L5) General  
 see PE1117+  
 1127.L6 Special authors  
 Special genres  
 see PE1127.D72, etc.  
 1127.M3 Mathematics  
 1127.M34 Mauritius  
 1127.M4 Medicine  
 1127.M47 Mexican Americans  
 1127.M5 Minorities  
 Morals see PE1127.R4  
 (1127.M8) Music  
 see class M  
 1127.M9 Mythology  
 Nature see PE1127.S3  
 1127.N3 Naval science  
 Negroes see PE1127.B55  
 1127.O55 Online identities  
 Patriotism see PE1127.H4+

## Modern English

## Language

## Grammar

## Readers

## Readers on special subjects, A-Z -- Continued

- 1127.P45 Performing arts. Theater
- 1127.P47 Petroleum
- 1127.P55 Physics
- 1127.P57 Poetry
- 1127.P6 Popular culture
- 1127.P7 Printing
- 1127.R34 Radio
- 1127.R4 Religion. Morals. Ethics, etc.
- 1127.R6 Rodeos
- 1127.S27 Scandinavia
- 1127.S28 Schools
- 1127.S3 Science. Nature readers
  - Includes elementary, "first" science readers only
  - For advanced works see Q209
  - For nature study see QH53
- 1127.S33 Science fiction
- 1127.S4 Sex role
- 1127.S45 Short stories
- 1127.S5 Skis and skiing
- 1127.S6 Social sciences. Social history
- 1127.S75 Spirituality
- 1127.S8 Sports
  - For readers about a particular sport, see the sport, e.g. PE1127.T45, Tennis
- 1127.S9 Submarine diving
- 1127.T37 Technology
- 1127.T45 Tennis
- Theater see PE1127.P45
- 1127.T68 Tourist trade
- 1127.V5 Violence
- 1127.W3 War
- 1127.W58 Women
- Wonders and curiosities see PE1127.C87
- 1127.W65 Work
- Textbooks: Grammars. Readers, etc., for foreign students
- 1128.A2 Theory, methods, etc. Manuals for teachers
- 1128.A3-Z General
  - Class here only general textbooks for foreign speakers; for specific subjects, see the subject, e.g. PE1137, Pronunciation; PE1439, Paragraph writing; etc.
- 1128.Z9 Catalogs of audiovisual materials
- 1128.3 Computer-assisted instruction
- By language
- 1129.A-Z European languages, A-Z
  - 1129.A4 Afrikaans
  - 1129.A45 Albanian
  - 1129.D8 Dutch
  - 1129.E8 Estonian
  - 1129.F5 Finnish
  - 1129.F7 French
  - 1129.G3 German
  - 1129.G7 Greek
  - 1129.H8 Hungarian

## Modern English

## Language

## Grammar

## Readers

Textbooks: Grammars. Readers, etc., for foreign students

## By language

## European languages, A-Z -- Continued

- 1129.I7 Italian
- 1129.L3 Latvian
- 1129.L5 Lithuanian
- 1129.N66 Norwegian
- 1129.P8 Portuguese
- 1129.R8 Romanian
- Scandinavian
  - 1129.S2 Danish. Norwegian
  - 1129.S3 Swedish
- Slavic
  - 1129.S4 Russian
  - 1129.S5 Czech
  - 1129.S6 Polish
  - 1129.S71 Bulgarian
  - 1129.S73 Serbo-Croatian
  - Ruthenian see PE1129.S775
  - 1129.S76 Slovak
  - 1129.S77 Slovenian
  - 1129.S775 Ukrainian
  - 1129.S78 Wending. Sorbian
- Spanish
- 1129.S8 Spanish
- 1129.W4 Welsh
- Yiddish see PE1130.H55
- 1130.A-Z Asian languages, A-Z
  - Including Semitic languages
  - For languages of the Philippines and East Indies see PE1130.5.A+
- 1130.A2 General
- 1130.A5 Amharic
- Annamese see PE1130.V5
- 1130.A8 Arabic
- 1130.A9 Armenian
- 1130.A97 Azerbaijani
- 1130.B8 Burmese
- 1130.C4 Chinese
- 1130.H5 Hebrew
- 1130.H55 Yiddish
- 1130.H66 Hmong
- Indic
  - 1130.I8 Indic (General)
  - 1130.I82 Bengali
  - 1130.I83 Gujarati
  - 1130.I84 Hindi
  - 1130.I843 Kannada
  - 1130.I845 Nepali
  - 1130.I85 Panjabi
  - 1130.I86 Sinhalese
  - 1130.I87 Tamil
- 1130.J3 Japanese
- 1130.K45 Khmer

## Modern English

## Language

## Grammar

## Readers

Textbooks: Grammars. Readers, etc., for foreign students

## By language

## Asian languages, A-Z -- Continued

1130.K6

Korean

1130.K87

Kurdish

1130.L3

Lao

1130.M6

Malayan see PE1130.5.M2

1130.P4

Mongolian

1130.T27

Persian

1130.T45

Tajik

1130.T8

Thai

1130.T82

Turkish

1130.V5

Turkmen

1130.3.A-Z

Vietnamese

1130.3.A2

## African languages, A-Z

African (General)

Afrikaans see PE1129.A4

Amharic see PE1130.A5

1130.3.H3

Hausa

1130.3.I33

Igbo

1130.3.N67

Malagasy see PE1130.5.M17

1130.3.S56

Northern Sotho

1130.3.T54

Somali

1130.3.T76

Tigrinya

1130.3.V46

Tsonga

1130.3.Z8

Venda

1130.5.A-Z

Zulu

## Other languages (Oceanic, American Indian, Artificial, etc.), A-Z

## American Indian and Eskimo

1130.5.A5

General

1130.5.A53

Dakota

1130.5.A55

Hopi

1130.5.A554

Inupiaq

1130.5.A56

Laguna

1130.5.A57

Navajo

1130.5.A58

Sioux

1130.5.A59

Taos

1130.5.A95

Australian (Aboriginal)

1130.5.C4

Chamorro

1130.5.H4

Hawaiian

1130.5.I8

Indonesian

1130.5.M17

Malagasy

1130.5.M2

Malayan

1130.5.M26

Maori

1130.5.P5

Philippine

1131

## Conversation. Phrase books

## Phonology

1133

General works

1135

Phonetics

## Pronunciation

1137

General works

1137.A2

Early works to 1870

## Modern English

## Language

## Grammar

## Phonology -- Continued

- 1139 Accent
- 1139.5 Intonation
- 1139.7 Prosodic analysis
- Orthography. Spelling
- 1141 History
- General works
- 1142 Early to 1800
- 1143 Later
- Spelling books
- 1144 Early to 1860
- 1145 1860-1949
- 1145.2 1950-
- 1145.4 Programmed instruction
- 1146 Alphabetical lists
- Spelling reform
- 1147 Periodicals. Societies. Collections
- History
- 1148 General works
- 1149 Collections of opinions
- Treatises
- 1150.A2 Early to 1870
- 1150.A3-Z Later
- 1151 Spelling systems, alphabets; by name of author, or system
- 1152 Texts in phonetic spelling; readers, etc.
- e. g.
- Bibles
- 1152.B6 Whole Bibles
- 1152.B61 Selections
- Old Testament
- 1152.B62 General works
- 1152.B63 Special parts
- New Testament
- 1152.B65 General works
- 1152.B66 Selections
- 1152.B67 Special parts
- 1152.B68 Paraphrases
- 1153 Dictionaries
- Alphabet
- Includes treatises on the script of the English language, also elementary works on the script and pronunciation of the sounds represented in the alphabet.
- 1155 General
- 1156 Transliteration
- 1157 Vowels
- 1158 Diphthongs
- 1159 Consonants
- 1161 Contraction (Hiatus. Elision)
- 1165 Particular letters
- 1168 Syllabication
- 1170 Morphophonemics
- Morphology. Inflection. Accidence
- 1171 General works
- 1175 Word formation. Derivation. Suffixes, etc.

- Modern English
- Language
- Grammar
- Morphology. Inflection. Accidence -- Continued
- (1181)      Noun. Declension
  - see PE1201+
- (1186)      Adjective. Adverb
  - see PE1241 , PE1325
- (1196)      Verb. Conjugation
  - see PE1271+
- 1197      Tables. Paradigms
- 1199      Parts of speech (Morphology and syntax)
- General works
- Noun
  - 1201      General
  - 1205      General special (Classes, etc.)
  - 1211      Gender
  - 1216      Number
  - 1221      Case
  - 1241      Adjective
  - 1246      Numerals
  - 1251      Article
  - 1261      Pronoun
- Verb
  - 1271      General works
  - 1273      Conjugation
  - 1276      Person
  - 1280      Number
  - 1285      Voice
  - 1290      Mood
  - 1301      Tense
  - 1306      Aspect
  - 1311      Infinitive. Participle
  - 1313      Gerund. Participle, etc.
  - 1315.A-Z  Special classes of verbs, A-Z
    - 1315.A8   Auxiliary
    - 1315.I5   Impersonal
    - Intransitive see PE1315.T72
    - 1315.I6   Irregular
    - 1315.M6   Modal
    - 1315.P5   Phrasal
    - 1315.T72  Transitive/Intransitive
  - 1317.A-Z  Particular verbs, A-Z
  - 1319      Other. Miscellaneous
- Particle
  - 1321      General works
  - Adverb
    - 1325      General works
    - 1326      Adverbials
  - 1335      Preposition
  - 1345      Conjunction
  - 1355      Interjection
  - 1359.A-Z  Other special, A-Z
  - 1359.N44  Negatives
- Syntax
  - 1361      General



- Modern English
  - Language
    - Grammar
      - Syntax
        - General -- Continued
          - 1365 Outlines
            - Cf. PE1113 Grammar outlines
          - 1369 General special
        - Sentence
          - 1375 General
          - 1380 Special
            - Including concord of subject and predicative verb
        - 1385 Classes of sentences; clauses and phrases
        - 1390 Order of words
        - 1395 Other special
        - 1398.A-Z Other aspects, A-Z
          - 1398.A52 Anaphora
          - 1398.B56 Binomial
          - 1398.D45 Deixis
          - 1398.P65 Politeness
          - 1398.R43 Reciprocals
          - 1398.T57 Threats
        - (1400) Grammatical usage of particular authors or works
          - see the author or work
      - Rhetoric. Style. Composition
        - Oratory. Elocution. Oral English see PE1431; PN4001+
        - Oral English (Elementary) see PE1111
        - Theory. Philosophy
          - 1402 Early works to 1870
          - 1403 Later
        - Study and teaching
          - 1404 General works
          - 1405.A-Z By region or country, A-Z (English-speaking countries)
          - (1406) By school
        - Treatises. Compendis. Textbooks
          - Cf. PN171.4+ Literature (General)
          - Cf. PN3355+ Prose
        - 1407 Early to 1860
          - Later
            - 1408 English
            - 1409 Other
          - 1409.5 Programmed instruction
        - 1411 Outlines. Quizzes. Rules, etc.
        - 1413 Exercises and specimens
        - 1415 Lists of subjects. Outline topics
        - 1417 Readers for rhetorical analysis, etc.
          - Prefer PE1117+ for readers below the college level
      - (1419.A-Z) Particular authors, A-Z
        - see the author in subclasses PR or PS
    - 1421 Style
      - Cf. PN203 Literature (General)
    - 1422 Discourse analysis
    - Special elements and kinds of style
      - 1423 Invention
      - 1425 Narration
      - 1427 Description

## Modern English

## Language

## Rhetoric. Style. Composition

## Special elements and kinds of style -- Continued

- 1429 Exposition  
 1431 Argumentation (and debate)  
     Cf. PN4177+ Oratory
- 1433 Analysis  
 1435 Brief
- Special parts of discourse
- 1439 Paragraph  
 1441 Sentence  
 1442 Phrases  
 1443 Words, syllables, etc.  
 1444 Discourse markers  
 Figures and tropes  
     Cf. PN227+ Literature (General)
- 1445.A2 General  
 1445.A5-Z Special, A-Z  
 1445.M4 Metaphor  
 1445.P3 Parallelism  
 1445.S5 Simile  
 1445.U54 Understatement
- 1447 Epithets  
     Cf. PN229 Literature (General)
- 1449 Choice of words. Vocabulary, etc.  
 Punctuation and capitalization
- 1450.A2 Early to 1860  
 1450.A3-Z 1860-
- Idioms. Errors. Usage
- 1460 General works  
 1464 Dictionaries
- Special classes of composition
- (1470) Fiction. Novels. Stories  
     see PN3355+
- 1471 Essays  
 1473 Lectures  
 1475 Scientific papers  
     Cf. T11+ Technical writing
- 1477 Précis writing  
 1478 Report writing  
     General works only; special subjects, see Classes A-N, Q-Z  
     Cf. LB2369 Preparation of college research papers, book reports, etc.
- 1479.A-Z Other, A-Z  
 1479.A76 Art  
 1479.A88 Autobiography  
 1479.B87 Business  
     For general works on business correspondence see HF5720.2+  
     For grammar manuals see PE1115
- 1479.C7 Criticism  
 1479.E35 Economics  
 1479.L3 Law  
 1479.N28 Nature  
 1479.N3 Naval  
 1479.S62 Social sciences
- Letter-writing. Epistolography

## Modern English

## Language

## Rhetoric. Style. Composition

## Special classes of composition

## Letter-writing. Epistolography -- Continued

1481

Early works to 1860

Later

1483

General works

(1483.2)

Business

see HF5721+

(1483.3)

Diplomatic

see JX1677

(1483.5)

Etiquette

see BJ2100+

(1483.6)

Love letters

see HQ801.3

(1483.7)

Military

see UB160+

## Textbooks

1485

General works

(1487)

Catholic

(1489)

English and German

Manuals for immigrants, etc. in other languages see PE1129.A+

## Specimens

1495

Early works to 1860

1497

Later works

## Translating

For special subjects, see Classes B-Z, e.g. T11.5, Technology

## General works

## Special languages, A-Z

1498

1498.2.A-Z

1498.2.A73

Arabic

1498.2.A93

Azerbaijani

1498.2.C38

Catalan

1498.2.C55

Chinese

1498.2.D37

Danish

1498.2.E88

Estonian

1498.2.F74

French

1498.2.G34

Galician

1498.2.G46

Georgian

1498.2.G47

German

1498.2.H42

Hebrew

1498.2.H56

Hindi

1498.2.I73

Italian

1498.2.J36

Japanese

1498.2.K67

Korean

1498.2.L36

Latvian

1498.2.P67

Portuguese

1498.2.R65

Romanian

1498.2.R87

Russian

1498.2.S56

Slovenian

1498.2.S65

Spanish

1498.2.T45

Telugu

1498.2.V53

Vietnamese

1499

## Machine translation

Including research

1500

## Transcription

## Modern English

## Language -- Continued

## Prosody. Metrics. Rhythmics

- 1501 History of metrical studies  
Treatises (Theory and history)
- 1504 Early works to 1800
- 1505 Later
- 1509 Textbooks. Compendis
- 1511 Specimens. Exercises
- 1515 Blank verse (Heroic verse)
- 1517 Rhyme
- 1519 Rhyming dictionaries
- 1521.A-Z Special, by form, A-Z
- 1521.B35 Ballads
- 1521.E6 Epic
- 1521.H3 Haiku
- 1521.S7 Sonnet
- 1531.A-Z Special meters, A-Z
- 1531.F73 Free verse
- 1531.I24 Iambic pentameter
- 1531.I25 Iambic tetrameter
- 1541 Other special
- (1551) Special authors  
see the author
- 1559 Rhythm
- 1561 Rhythm in prose
- Lexicology. Etymology
- 1571 Treatises
- 1574 Popular works  
Textbooks
- 1575 Early to 1870
- 1576 Later
- Names
- 1578.A2 General
- (1578.A5-Z) Personal  
see CS2500+
- (1579) Geographical  
see classes DA, E and F
- Dictionaries (Exclusively etymological)
- 1580.A2 Early works to 1800
- 1580.A3-Z 1800-
- Special elements: Foreign words, etc.  
Cf. PE1670 Foreign word dictionaries
- 1582.A3 General
- 1582.A5-Z Special. By language, A-Z
- 1583 Other special
- 1584 Folk etymology
- 1585 Semantics
- Synonyms. Antonyms
- 1591.A2 Early works to 1870
- 1591.A3-Z 1870-
- 1595 Homonyms
- 1596 Eponyms
- 1597 Onomatopoeic words
- 1598 Metonyms
- 1599.A-Z Particular words, A-Z

## Modern English

## Language

## Lexicology. Etymology

## Particular words, A-Z -- Continued

|          |                      |
|----------|----------------------|
| 1599.B5  | Bid                  |
| 1599.C65 | Condom               |
| 1599.D36 | Damn                 |
| 1599.D4  | Death                |
| 1599.D43 | Decadence            |
| 1599.D8  | Duty                 |
| 1599.E9  | Experiment           |
| 1599.F35 | Fake                 |
| 1599.F83 | Fuck                 |
| 1599.G4  | Get                  |
| 1599.G89 | Guy                  |
| 1599.H65 | Homo                 |
| 1599.I7  | Irony                |
| 1599.K53 | Kibosh               |
| 1599.L4  | Leisure              |
| 1599.L55 | Like                 |
| 1599.L68 | Love                 |
| 1599.M56 | Million (The number) |
| 1599.O33 | Okay                 |
| 1599.O94 | Over                 |
| 1599.P45 | People               |
| 1599.P49 | Physiology           |
| 1599.R34 | Race                 |
| 1599.S29 | Say                  |
| 1599.S33 | Scapegoat            |
| 1599.S59 | Shyster              |
| 1599.S67 | Spade                |
| 1599.S93 | Sweet                |
| 1599.T75 | Tribe                |
| 1599.W54 | Will                 |

## Lexicography

|           |   |
|-----------|---|
| 1601      | Collections   |
| 1611      | General works. History. Treatises   |
| (1615)    | Biography of lexicographers<br>see PE63+  |
| 1617.A-Z  | Criticism of particular dictionaries. (By author or title of dictionary, A-Z)       |
|           | Dictionaries  |
|           | English only  |
| 1620      | Early to 1800   |
| 1625      | Later   |
| 1628      | Minor abridged dictionaries   |
| 1628.5    | Juvenile, school dictionaries   |
| 1629      | Picture dictionaries  |
| 1630      | Supplementary (New words, neologisms, etc.)<br>Cf. PE1670 Foreign word dictionaries |
|           | Interlingual  |
| 1635      | Polyglot (definitions or equivalents in two or more languages)                      |
| 1635.A2   | Early to 1800   |
| (1645)    | Bilingual   |
|           | Classify with language less known   |
| (1645.F8) | English-French and French-English<br>see PC2640                                     |

- Modern English
  - Language
    - Lexicography
      - Dictionaries
        - Interlingual
          - Bilingual -- Continued
            - (1645.G5) English-German and German-English
              - see PF3640
            - (1645.R8) English-Russian and Russian-English
              - see PG2640
          - Etymological (for dictionaries exclusively etymological) see PE1580.A2+
          - Particular periods (of Modern English)
            - Cf. PE275+ Old English
            - Cf. PE675+ Middle English
          - (1655) Particular authors or works
            - see the author or work in subclasses PR or PS
          - 1660 Names
            - Cf. CS2500+
          - 1667 Obsolete or archaic words
            - Local provincialisms
              - see PE1700+
            - Foreign words
              - Cf. PE1582.A3+ Etymology
          - 1670 General
            - 1670.A2 Early to 1800
            - 1673 Names
            - (1675) Special, by language
              - see PE1582
          - Special lists. Glossaries. Vocabularies
            - 1680 General works
              - 1680.A2 Early to 1850
              - 1683 By subjects (not provided for in classes A-N, Q-Z)
              - 1689 Terms and phrases
              - 1691 Other
                - Includes word frequency, etc.
                - For research on word frequency, etc., in connection with machine translating see PE1499
            - 1692 Reverse indexes
            - 1693 Lists of abbreviations, acronyms, etc.
          - Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.
            - For general works on Middle English dialects see PE687+
            - For general works on early modern English dialects see PE896
          - 1700 Linguistic geography
            - Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.
          - 1701 Periodicals. Societies. Congresses
            - For local dialect societies see PE1801+
          - Collections
            - 1702.A1-.A29 Texts. Sources. Specimens, etc.
            - 1702.A5-Z Monographs. Studies
            - 1704 Encyclopedias. Dictionaries
            - (1705) Atlases. Maps
              - see class G
          - (1706-1710) Study and teaching. History of study and teaching
            - see PE65+ PE1065+
          - General works
            - 1711 Treatises
            - 1712 Compendis. Popular. Minor

- Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.  
 Dialects. Provincialisms, etc. -- Continued  
 History of dialects  
 1713 General  
 1714 General special  
 1715 Earliest. Medieval  
     Cf. PE125 Anglo-Saxon language  
     Cf. PE287+ Anglo-Saxon dialects  
     Cf. PE525 Middle English  
     Cf. PE687+ Middle English dialects  
 1716 (16th-)17th and (17th-)18th centuries  
 1718 19th century. 20th century. 21st century  
 Grammar  
 1721 General works  
 1726 Phonology. Phonetics  
 1736 Morphology. Inflection. Accidence  
 1746 Syntax  
 1751 Style  
 1756 Prosody  
 1761 Etymology  
 1766 Lexicography  
 1771 Regions comprising (parts of) several counties  
 Dialects of England and Wales  
 1801-1804 Anglesea (Table P-PZ14)  
 1806-1809 Bedfordshire (Table P-PZ14)  
 1811-1814 Berkshire (Table P-PZ14)  
 1816-1819 Brecknockshire (Table P-PZ14)  
 1821-1824 Buckinghamshire (Table P-PZ14)  
 1826-1829 Cambridgeshire (Table P-PZ14)  
 1831-1834 Cardiganshire (Table P-PZ14)  
 1836-1839 Camarthenshire (Table P-PZ14)  
 1841-1844 Carnarvonshire (Table P-PZ14)  
 1846-1849 Cheshire (Table P-PZ14)  
 1851-1854 Cornwall (Table P-PZ14)  
 1856-1859 Cumberland (Table P-PZ14)  
 1861-1864 Denbighshire (Table P-PZ14)  
 1866-1869 Derbyshire (Table P-PZ14)  
 1871-1874 Devonshire (Table P-PZ14)  
 1876-1879 Dorsetshire (Table P-PZ14)  
 1881-1884 Durham (Table P-PZ14)  
 1886-1889 East Anglia (Table P-PZ14)  
 1891-1894 Essex (Table P-PZ14)  
 1896-1899 Flintshire (Table P-PZ14)  
 1901-1904 Glamorganshire (Table P-PZ14)  
 1906-1909 Gloucestershire (Table P-PZ14)  
 1911-1914 Hampshire (Table P-PZ14)  
 1916-1919 Herefordshire (Table P-PZ14)  
 1921-1924 Hertfordshire (Table P-PZ14)  
 1926-1929 Huntingdonshire (Table P-PZ14)  
 1931-1934 Isle of Man (Table P-PZ14)  
 1936-1939 Isle of Wight (Table P-PZ14)  
 1941-1944 Kent (Table P-PZ14)  
 1946-1949 Lancashire (Table P-PZ14)  
 1951-1954 Leicestershire (Table P-PZ14)  
 1956-1959 Lincolnshire (Table P-PZ14)  
 1961-1964 London (Table P-PZ14)

## Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.

## Dialects of England and Wales -- Continued

|                         |   |
|-------------------------|---|
| 1966-1969               | Merionethshire (Table P-PZ14)                   |
| 1971-1974               | Middlesex (Table P-PZ14)                        |
| 1976-1979               | Monmouthshire (Table P-PZ14)                    |
| 1981-1984               | Montgomeryshire (Table P-PZ14)                  |
| 1986-1989               | Norfolk (Table P-PZ14)                          |
| 1991-1994               | Northamptonshire (Table P-PZ14)                 |
| 1996-1999               | Northumberland (Table P-PZ14)                   |
| 2001-2004               | Nottinghamshire (Table P-PZ14)                  |
| 2006-2009               | Oxfordshire (Table P-PZ14)                      |
| 2011-2014               | Pembrokeshire (Table P-PZ14)                    |
| 2016-2019               | Radnorshire (Table P-PZ14)                      |
| 2021-2024               | Rutlandshire (Table P-PZ14)                     |
| 2026-2029               | Shropshire (Table P-PZ14)                       |
| 2031-2034               | Somersetshire (Table P-PZ14)                    |
| 2036-2039               | Southampton (Table P-PZ14)                      |
| 2041-2044               | Staffordshire (Table P-PZ14)                    |
| 2046-2049               | Suffolk (Table P-PZ14)                          |
| 2051-2054               | Surrey (Table P-PZ14)                           |
| 2056-2059               | Sussex (Table P-PZ14)                           |
| 2061-2064               | Warwickshire (Table P-PZ14)                     |
| 2066-2069               | Westmoreland (Table P-PZ14)                     |
| 2071-2074               | Wiltshire (Table P-PZ14)                        |
| 2076-2079               | Worcestershire (Table P-PZ14)                   |
| 2081-2084               | Yorkshire (Table P-PZ14)                        |
| 2091-2094               | Dialects of the Channel Islands (Table P-PZ14)  |
|                         | Cf. PC2937 Norman French dialects               |
| 2101-2108<br>(2107.A-Z) | Dialects of Scotland (Table P-PZ12 modified)    |
|                         | Local   |
|                         | see PE2121+                                     |
| 2111-2118               | Early Scotch (Scots) to ca. 1650 (Table P-PZ12) |
| 2121.A-Z                | Regions, A-Z                                    |
| 2121.M5                 | Midland   |
| 2121.N6                 | Northern  |
| 2121.N7                 | Northeastern                                    |
| 2121.N8                 | Northwestern                                    |
| 2121.S7                 | Southern  |
| 2121.S8                 | Southeastern                                    |
| 2121.S9                 | Southwestern                                    |
| 2121.W4                 | Western   |
| 2151-2154               | Aberdeen (Table P-PZ14)                         |
| 2156-2159               | Angus (Table P-PZ14)                            |
| 2161-2164               | Argyll (Table P-PZ14)                           |
| 2166-2169               | Ayr (Table P-PZ14)                              |
| 2171-2174               | Banff (Table P-PZ14)                            |
| 2176-2179               | Berwyk (Table P-PZ14)                           |
| 2181-2184               | Buchan (Table P-PZ14)                           |
| 2186-2189               | Bute (Table P-PZ14)                             |
| 2191-2194               | Caithness (Table P-PZ14)                        |
| 2196-2199               | Clackmannan (Table P-PZ14)                      |
| 2201-2204               | Clydesdale (Table P-PZ14)                       |
| 2206-2209               | Cromarty (Table P-PZ14)                         |
| 2211-2214               | Dumbarton (Table P-PZ14)                        |
| 2216-2219               | Dumfries (Table P-PZ14)                         |
| 2221-2224               | Edinburgh (Table P-PZ14)                        |



## Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.

## Dialects of Scotland -- Continued

- 2226-2229 Elgin (Table P-PZ14)  
 2231-2234 Fife (Table P-PZ14)  
 2236-2239 Forfar (Table P-PZ14)  
 2241-2244 Galloway (Table P-PZ14)  
 2246-2249 Haddington (Table P-PZ14)  
 2251-2254 Inverness (Table P-PZ14)  
 2256-2259 Kincardine (Table P-PZ14)  
 2261-2264 Kinross (Table P-PZ14)  
 2266-2269 Kirkcudbright (Table P-PZ14)  
 2271-2274 Lanark (Table P-PZ14)  
 2276-2279 Linlithgow (Table P-PZ14)  
 2281-2284 Lothian (Table P-PZ14)  
 2286-2289 Moray (Table P-PZ14)  
 2291-2294 Nairn (Table P-PZ14)  
 2296-2299 Orkney Islands (Table P-PZ14)  
     Cf. PD2487 Scandinavian dialects
- 2301-2304 Peebles (Table P-PZ14)  
 2306-2309 Perth (Table P-PZ14)  
 2311-2314 Renfrew (Table P-PZ14)  
 2316-2319 Ross (Table P-PZ14)  
 2321-2324 Roxburgh (Table P-PZ14)  
 2326-2329 Selkirk (Table P-PZ14)  
 2331-2334 Shetland Islands (Table P-PZ14)  
     Cf. PD2485 Scandinavian dialects
- (2336-2339) South Scotland  
     see PE2121.S7
- 2341-2344 Stirling (Table P-PZ14)  
 2346-2349 Sutherland (Table P-PZ14)  
 2351-2354 Tweeddale (Table P-PZ14)  
 (2356-2359) West Scotland  
     see PE2121.W4
- 2361-2364 Wigtown (Table P-PZ14)  
 2401-2408 Dialects of Ireland (Table P-PZ12 modified)  
 (2407.A-Z) Local  
     see PE2411+
- 2411 Regions
- 2431-2434 Antrim (Table P-PZ14)  
 2436-2439 Armagh (Table P-PZ14)  
 2441-2444 Carlow (Table P-PZ14)  
 2446-2449 Cavan (Table P-PZ14)  
 2451-2454 Clare (Table P-PZ14)  
 2456-2459 Connaught (Table P-PZ14)  
 2461-2464 Cork (Table P-PZ14)  
 2466-2469 Donegal (Table P-PZ14)  
 2471-2474 Down (Table P-PZ14)  
 2476-2479 Dublin (Table P-PZ14)  
 2481-2484 Fermanagh (Table P-PZ14)  
 2486-2489 Galway (Table P-PZ14)  
 2491-2494 Kerry (Table P-PZ14)  
 2496-2499 Kildare (Table P-PZ14)  
 2501-2504 Kilkenny (Table P-PZ14)  
 2506-2509 King's County. Offaly (Table P-PZ14)  
     Laois see PE2561+
- 2511-2514 Leinster (Table P-PZ14)

- Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.
- Dialects of Ireland -- Continued
- 2516-2519 Limerick (Table P-PZ14)
- 2526-2529 Londonderry (Table P-PZ14)
- 2531-2534 Longford (Table P-PZ14)
- 2536-2539 Louth (Table P-PZ14)
- 2541-2544 Mayo (Table P-PZ14)
- 2546-2549 Meath (Table P-PZ14)
- 2551-2554 Monaghan (Table P-PZ14)
- 2556-2559 Munster (Table P-PZ14)
- Offaly see PE2506+
- 2561-2564 Queen's County. Laois (Table P-PZ14)
- 2566-2569 Roscommon (Table P-PZ14)
- 2571-2574 Sligo (Table P-PZ14)
- 2576-2579 Tipperary (Table P-PZ14)
- 2581-2584 Tyrone (Table P-PZ14)
- 2586-2589 Ulster (Table P-PZ14)
- 2591-2594 Waterford (Table P-PZ14)
- 2596-2599 Westmeath (Table P-PZ14)
- 2601-2604 Wexford (Table P-PZ14)
- 2606-2609 Wicklow (Table P-PZ14)
- English outside of the British Isles
- 2751 General
- Europe
- 2790 General works
- 2792 Bosnia and Herzegovina (Table P-PZ15)
- 2801-3102 United States (and America general) (Table P-PZ5 modified)
- Lexicography
- Dictionaries
- (2837.A-Z) Dictionaries with definitions in other languages  
see the other language, e.g. PC2640 French
- Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.
- Dialects, provincialisms, etc.
- (2845.A5-Z) Local  
see PE2901+
- Special regions
- Prefer classification by ethnic group
- 2901-2908 New England (Table P-PZ12)
- 2911-2918 Middle Atlantic States (Table P-PZ12)
- 2921-2928 South (Table P-PZ12)
- 2931-2938 North Central States. Middle West (Table P-PZ12)
- 2941-2948 Northwest (Table P-PZ12)
- 2961-2968 Southwest (Table P-PZ12)
- 2970.A-Z Other regions, A-Z
- 2970.A6 Appalachia
- 2970.E2 East
- 2970.E23 Eastern Shore (Maryland and Virginia)
- 2970.G85 Gulf States
- 2970.O9 Ozark Mountain region
- 2970.W4 West
- 3101.A-W Particular states, A-W
- 3102.A-Z Ethnic groups, A-Z
- 3102.C35 Cajuns
- 3102.C45 Chinese Americans
- 3102.F54 Finnish Americans
- 3102.I55 Indians

- Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.  
 English outside of the British Isles  
 United States (and America general)  
 Ethnic groups, A-Z -- Continued
- 3102.I8 Italian Americans  
 3102.M4 Mexican Americans  
 Negroes. African Americans
- 3102.N4 Collections  
 3102.N42 General. History  
 3102.N43 Grammar  
 3102.N44 Exercises, phrase books, etc.  
 3102.N45 Etymology  
 3102.N46 Dictionaries. Wordlists  
 3102.N47.A-Z Local, A-Z  
 3102.N48 Texts
- 3102.N54 Nigerian Americans  
 3102.P45 Pennsylvania Dutch  
 3102.P8 Puerto Ricans  
 3102.S86 Swedish Americans
- 3201-3246 Canada. British America (Table P-PZ5)  
 Central America  
 General works
- 3270 Honduras (Table P-PZ15)  
 3272 West Indies (Table P-PZ9)  
 3301-3305 Cf. PM7871+ English-based creole languages  
 British West Indies  
 General works
- 3310 Bahamas (Table P-PZ15)  
 3311 Bermudas (Table P-PZ15)  
 3312 British Virgin Islands (Table P-PZ15)  
 3312.5 Jamaica (Table P-PZ15)  
 3313 Leeward Islands  
 General works
- 3314 Individual islands, A-Z  
 3315.A-Z Subarrange each by Table P-PZ16a
- 3316 Tobago (Table P-PZ15)  
 3317 Trinidad (Table P-PZ15)  
 Windward Islands  
 General works
- 3318 Individual islands, A-Z  
 3319.A-Z Grenada (Table P-PZ16a)  
 3319.G84-.G8495 Martinique (Table P-PZ16a)  
 3319.M435-.M43595 Virgin Islands of the United States  
 General works
- 3321 Saint Croix (Table P-PZ15)  
 3322 Saint John (Table P-PZ15)  
 3323 Saint Thomas (Table P-PZ15)  
 3324 Other islands in the Atlantic, A-Z
- 3330.A-Z Saint Helena (Table P-PZ16a)  
 3330.S2-.S295 Tristan da Cunha (Table P-PZ16a)  
 3330.T7-.T795 South America  
 General works
- 3370 Argentina (Table P-PZ15)  
 3370.2 Guyana (Table P-PZ15)  
 3372 Africa  
 General works
- 3401

## Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.

## English outside of the British Isles

## Africa -- Continued

## North Africa

- 3411 General
- 3412.A-Z Local, A-Z
- 3412.A5-.A595 Algeria (Table P-PZ16a)
- 3412.E4-.E495 Egypt (Table P-PZ16a)
- 3412.L4-.L495 Libya (Table P-PZ16a)
- 3412.M5-.M595 Morocco (Table P-PZ16a)
- 3412.S83-.S8395 Sudan (Table P-PZ16a)
- 3412.T8-.T895 Tunisia (Table P-PZ16a)

## Central Africa

- 3421 General
- 3422.A-Z Local, A-Z
- Subarrange each by Table P-PZ16a
- (3422.Z34) Zambia
- see PE3452.Z33

## East Africa

- 3431 General
- 3432.A-Z Local, A-Z
- Subarrange each by Table P-PZ16a

## West Africa

- 3441 General
- 3442.A-Z Local, A-Z
- Benin see PE3442.D3+
- Cameroon (Table P-PZ16a)
- Côte d'Ivoire see PE3442.I8+
- Dahomey. Benin (Table P-PZ16a)
- Ghana (Table P-PZ16a)
- Ivory Coast (Table P-PZ16a)
- Liberia (Table P-PZ16a)
- Mauritania (Table P-PZ16a)
- Nigeria (Table P-PZ16a)
- Senegal (Table P-PZ16a)
- Togo (Table P-PZ16a)

## Southern Africa

- 3451 General works
- 3452.A-Z Local, A-Z
- Botswana (Table P-PZ16a)
- Eswatini (Table P-PZ16a)
- Lesotho (Table P-PZ16a)
- Malawi (Table P-PZ16a)
- Namibia (Table P-PZ16a)
- South Africa (Table P-PZ16a)
- Swaziland
- see PE3452.E77+
- Zambia (Table P-PZ16a)
- Zimbabwe (Table P-PZ16a)

## Islands of the Indian Ocean

- 3471 General works
- 3472.A-Z Individual islands, A-Z
- 3472.M37-.M3795 Mauritius (Table P-PZ16a)

## Asia

- 3501 General
- 3502.A-Z By region or country, A-Z

- Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.  
 English outside of the British Isles  
 Asia  
 By region or country, A-Z -- Continued  
 (3502.A83) Asia, Southeastern  
     see PE3502.S65  
 3502.C35-.C3595 Cambodia (Table P-PZ16a)  
 3502.C54-.C5495 China (Table P-PZ16a)  
 3502.I6-.I695 India (Table P-PZ16a)  
 3502.J3-.J395 Japan (Table P-PZ16a)  
 3502.K6-.K695 Korea. South Korea (Table P-PZ16a)  
 3502.M3-.M395 Malaysia (Table P-PZ16a)  
 3502.N42 Near East  
 3502.P5-.P595 Philippines (Table P-PZ16a)  
 3502.S5-.S595 Singapore (Table P-PZ16a)  
 3502.S64 South Asia  
 3502.S65 Southeast Asia  
 3502.S74-.S7495 Sri Lanka (Table P-PZ16a)  
 Oceania  
 3600 General  
 3601 Australia (Table P-PZ15)  
     Hawaii see PE3101.A+  
 3602 New Zealand (Table P-PZ15)  
     Pitcairn see PM7895.P5+  
 Slang. Argot. Vulgarisms  
 3701 Collections  
     Texts  
     Collections, General  
     Individual  
     General works  
     Grammatical studies  
     Miscellaneous  
     Dictionaries. Lists  
     Special classes  
     Special categories of words  
     Human physiology  
     Love words  
     Obscene words  
     Reduplicated words  
     Rhyming slang  
     Swear words  
     Special groups of persons  
 3726 Beggars, gypsies, tramps, thieves, etc.  
 3727.A-Z Other, A-Z  
 3727.A35 Air pilots  
     African Americans see PE3727.N4  
 3727.B43 Beats (Persons)  
     Blacks see PE3727.N4  
 3727.B76 Brokers  
 3727.C6 Cowboys  
 3727.F35 Family  
 3727.G39 Gay men  
 3727.G87 Gurus  
 3727.H5 Highway transport workers  
 3727.L3 Labor. Working class  
 3727.L8 Lumbermen

- Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.
- Slang. Argot. Vulgarisms
- Special classes
- Special groups of persons
- Other, A-Z -- Continued
- 3727.M54 Miners
- 3727.N3 Narcotic addicts
- 3727.N4 Negroes. African Americans. Blacks
- 3727.P4 Petroleum workers
- 3727.P74 Prisoners
- 3727.R3 Railroad workers
- 3727.S3 Sailors
- 3727.S7 Soldiers
- 3727.S8 Students
- 3727.T43 Teenagers
- 3727.U64 Upper class
- 3727.W66 Women
- Working class see PE3727.L3
- Youth
- Special. By country, A-Z
- English literature see PR1+
- American literature see PS1+
- 3727.Y68
- 3729.A-Z

## West Germanic philology and languages

## Dutch

- 1-71 Philology (Table P-PZ1a modified)  
Periodicals. Serials
- 4 Dutch and Scandinavian Societies
- 14 Dutch and Scandinavian Atlases. Maps  
(33) see class G  
History of philology  
Cf. PF75+ History of the language  
Biography, memoirs, etc.
- 63 Collective  
64.A-Z Individual, A-Z  
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
- Bibliography. Bio-bibliography  
see Z2445
- Study and teaching. Research
- 65 General works  
By period  
For period of study, teaching, or research see PF53+  
For period of history of the language see PF77+
- 73-979 Language (Table P-PZ1b modified)  
(97) Add number in table to PF0  
Script  
see PF153  
Style. Composition. Rhetoric  
For study and teaching see PF65+
- 410 General works  
Etymology
- 580 Dictionaries (exclusively etymological)  
582.A-Z Special elements. By language, A-Z  
582.A3 Foreign elements (General)  
Cf. PF670 Dictionaries
- Lexicography
- 601 Collections  
611 General works. History. Treatises  
(615) Biography of lexicographers  
see PF63+
- 617.A-Z Criticism of particular dictionaries (by author, or title of dictionary, A-Z)  
Dictionaries  
Dutch only
- 620 Early to 1850  
625 Later, 1851-  
628 Minor, abridged, school dictionaries  
629 Picture dictionaries  
630 Supplementary (New words. Neologisms, etc.)
- Interlingual
- 635 Polyglot (definitions in two or more languages)  
Bilingual  
Classify with language less known  
Dutch-English; English-Dutch  
Early works to 1850  
640 Dictionaries with definitions in other languages. By language, A-Z  
640.A2 Dutch-French; French-Dutch  
645.A-Z Dutch-German; German-Dutch  
645.F5  
645.G5

## Dutch

## Language

## Lexicography

## Dictionaries

## Interlingual

## Bilingual

Dictionaries with definitions in other languages. By language, A-Z -- Continued

Dutch-Slavic; Slavic-Dutch

see subclass PG

Dictionaries exclusively etymological see PF580

650 Particular periods (of Modern Dutch)

(655) Particular authors or works

see the author or work in PT

660 Names

For personal and family names see CS2520+

Cf. PF673 Foreign words

667 Obsolete or archaic words

Local provincialisms see PF781+

Foreign words

670 General

673 Names

Special. By language see PF582.A+

Rhyming dictionaries

see PF519

Other special lists

680 Miscellaneous

(683) By subject

see the subject in Classes A-N, Q-Z

689 Dictionaries of terms and phrases

691 Other

Including word frequency, etc.

693 Abbreviations, Lists of

Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.

700 Linguistic geography

Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.

Cf. PF1414+ Friesian

Cf. PF5701+ Westphalian

Cf. PF5706+ Northern Westphalian

701 Periodicals. Societies. Congresses

For local dialect societies see PF781+

Collections

702 Texts. Sources. Specimens etc.

703 Monographs. Studies

704 Encyclopedias. Dictionaries

(705) Atlases. Maps

see class G

General works

711 Treatises

712 Compendis. Popular. Minor

History of dialects

713 General

714 General special

715 Earliest. Medieval

716 (16th-) 17th and (17th-) 18th centuries

718 19th century. 20th century. 21st century

Grammar



## Dutch

## Language

Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.

Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.

Grammar -- Continued

- 721 General works
- 726 Phonology. Phonetics
- 736 Morphology. Inflection. Accidence
- 746 Syntax
- 751 Style
- 756 Prosody. Metrics. Rhythmics
- 761 Etymology
- 766 Lexicography
- 771-778 Early Dutch to ca. 1550 (Table P-PZ12)
  - Including "Old Low Franconian," ca. 800 to 1200, and Middle Dutch, ca. 1200 to 1550
- Low Franconian
  - 781 General works
  - By region or province
    - 787-790 Flanders (General) (Table P-PZ14)
    - 791-794 Friesland (Table P-PZ14)
      - Including Stadsfries
    - 795-798 North Holland. South Holland (Table P-PZ14)
    - 801-804 North Brabant (Netherlands). Antwerp (Belgium : Province). Vlaams-Brabant (Belgium) (Table P-PZ14)
    - 805-809 Zeeland (Table P-PZ14)
    - 821-828 West Flanders. Nord (France : Dept.) (Table P-PZ12)
      - Cf. PF5640 Low Franconian dialects of German
    - 831-838 East Flanders (Table P-PZ12)
    - 841-844 Limburg (Netherlands). Limburg (Belgium) (Table P-PZ14)
  - Low Saxon (Table P-PZ14)
  - Dutch in foreign parts
    - 859 General works
    - Belgium
      - For dialects see PF781+
    - 860 General works. Grammar
    - 860.2 Dictionaries
    - 861-864 Africa. Afrikaans (Table P-PZ14)
      - 871-874 Transvaal and Orange River Colony (Table P-PZ14)
      - 881-884 Cape Colony (Table P-PZ14)
      - Afrikaans literature see PT6500+
    - 891 America
    - Asia
      - 901 General works
      - 911 Dutch East Indies
      - 913.A-Z Other regions or countries, A-Z
    - Creole Dutch
      - (921) see PM7861+
    - Argot. Slang. Vulgarisms
      - 951 Collections
      - Texts
        - 955 Collections (General)
        - 957 Special
      - General works
        - 961 General works
        - 966 Grammatical studies
        - 969 Miscellaneous

## Dutch

## Language

Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.

Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.

Argot. Slang. Vulgarisms -- Continued

971

Dictionaries. Lists

Special classes

975

Beggars. Gypsies. Tramps. Thieves, etc.

977.A-Z

Other, A-Z

977.N63

Nobility

977.S77

Students

977.Y6

Youth

979.A-Z

Special. Local, A-Z

Dutch literature see PT5001+

&lt;1001-1184.22&gt;

## Flemish

The numbers below &lt;PF1001-PF1184&gt; are no longer used by the Library of Congress. Works on

Dutch as spoken in Belgium are classified with the Dutch language

see PF1+

&lt;1001-1023&gt;

## Philology (Table P-PZ3a modified)

History of philology

Cf. PF1025 History of the language

Biography, memoirs, etc.

&lt;1017.A2&gt;

Collective

&lt;1017.A5-Z&gt;

Individual, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50

## Language

&lt;1024&gt;

General. Relation to other languages

&lt;1024.7&gt;

Language standardization and variation

&lt;1025&gt;

History

Grammar

&lt;1033&gt;

General works. Compends (Advanced). Historical. Comparative. Descriptive

&lt;1035&gt;

Textbooks. Exercises

Readers. Chrestomathies

&lt;1036&gt;

Primary

&lt;1037&gt;

Intermediate. Advanced

&lt;1039&gt;

Conversation. Phrase books

Phonology

&lt;1040&gt;

General works

Phonetics

&lt;1041&gt;

General works

&lt;1043&gt;

Pronunciation

&lt;1049&gt;

Orthography. Spelling

&lt;1051&gt;

Alphabet. Vowels, consonants, etc.

Morphology. Inflection. Accidence

&lt;1059&gt;

General

(1061-1067)

Noun. Verb, etc.

see PF1070+

&lt;1069&gt;

Tables. Paradigms

Parts of speech (Morphology and syntax)

&lt;1070&gt;

General works

&lt;1071&gt;

Noun

&lt;1077&gt;

Adjective. Adverb. Comparison

&lt;1083&gt;

Pronoun

Verb

&lt;1085&gt;

General

&lt;1097&gt;

Special

- Flemish  
 Language  
 Grammar  
 Parts of speech (Morphology and syntax) -- Continued  
 <1101> Particle  
 Syntax  
 <1113> General  
 <1125> Special  
 Style. Composition. Rhetoric  
 <1135> General works  
 <1145> Idioms. Errors. Blunders  
 <1149> Letter writing  
 <1153> Prosody. Metrics. Rhythmics  
 Etymology  
 <1161> Treatises  
 <1163> Dictionaries (exclusively etymological)  
 <1164> Foreign elements  
 <1165> Semantics  
 <1167> Synonyms. Antonyms. Homonyms  
 Lexicography  
 <1173> General works  
 Biography of lexicographers see PF1017.A2+  
 Dictionaries  
 <1175> Flemish (including Flemish-Dutch)  
 <1178> Polyglot  
 <1179> Flemish-English; English-Flemish  
 <1181.A-Z> Dictionaries with definitions in other languages, A-Z  
 <1184> Special dictionaries  
 Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc. see PF700+  
 Flemish literature see PT6000+
- Frisian language  
 Comprises Old Frisian to ca. 1500, East Frisian of Wangeroog and Saterland (Oldenburg), North Frisian (west coast of Schleswig, Halligan Islands, Helgoland, Sylt, Amrum and Föhr), and West Frisian (province of Friesland, and islands of Schiermonnikoog, and Terschelling)  
 For works confined strictly to a local dialect see PF1497  
 Cf. PF791+ Friesland dialects of Dutch  
 Cf. PF5641+ East Frisian (Low German)
- 1401-1413 Philology (Table P-PZ4a modified)  
 1402.A2-Z Collections (nonserial)  
 For texts, sources, specimens, etc. see PF1513  
 History of philology  
 Cf. PF1415 History of the language
- 1407 General works  
 Biography, memoirs, etc.
- 1409.A2 Collective  
 1409.A5-Z Individual, A-Z  
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
- 1414-1486.9 Language (Table P-PZ4b modified)  
 Add number in table to PF1400
- (1414) General works  
 see PF1415
- 1415 Treatises (including History of language)  
 1416 Outlines  
 1417 Popular  
 Style. Composition. Rhetoric  
 For study and teaching see PF1411

- Frisian language  
 Language  
 Style. Composition. Rhetoric -- Continued  
 1475 General works  
 Etymology  
 1483.5 Dictionaries (exclusively etymological)  
 Lexicography  
 For biography of lexicographers see PF1409.A2+  
 1487 General works  
 1493 Dictionaries  
 For etymological dictionaries see PF1483.5  
 Linguistic geography. Dialects  
 1496 General. General special  
 (1496.Z5) Collections of texts  
 see PF1513  
 Treatises. Grammar, etc.  
 see PF1421+  
 Dictionaries see PF1493  
 (1497.A1) Atlases. Maps  
 see class G  
 1497.A5-Z Local. (By region, island, etc.)  
 e. g.  
 1497.N7 North Frisian  
 1497.W4 West Frisian
- Literature  
 History  
 Treatises  
 1501 General  
 1502 Special  
 1513 Collections  
 1524-1525 Translations from Frisian into foreign languages (Table P-PZ30)  
 1531.A-Z Individual authors or works, A-Z  
 Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40  
 Subarrange each separate work by Table P-PZ43  
 e.g.  
 1531.D5 Dijkstra, Waling Gerrits, 1821-1914 (Table P-PZ40)  
 1531.J3 Japiks, Gijsbert, 1602-1666 (Table P-PZ40)  
 1531.K5 Kiestra, Douwe Hermans, 1899-1970 (Table P-PZ40)  
 1531.T76 Troelstra, Pieter Jelles, 1860-1930 (Table P-PZ40)  
 1541.A-Z Local, A-Z
- German  
 3001-3071 Philology (Table P-PZ1a modified)  
 Class here works devoted entirely or prevailing to German philology and language; for  
 Germanic (Teutonic) philology, see PD1+ PD1001+  
 Periodicals. Serials  
 3004 Dutch. Scandinavian  
 Societies  
 3014 Dutch. Scandinavian  
 (3033) Atlases. Maps  
 see class G  
 History of philology  
 Cf. PF3075+ History of the language  
 Biography, memoirs, etc.  
 3063 Collective  
 3064.A-Z Individual, A-Z  
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50

- German
- Philology -- Continued
    - Bibliography. Bio-bibliography
      - see Z2235
    - Study and teaching. Research
      - 3065 General works
        - By period
          - For period of study, teaching, or research see PF3053+
          - For period of history of the language see PF3077+
  - 3073-3693 Language (Table P-PZ1b modified)
    - Add number in table to PF3000
    - Script
      - see PF3153+
    - Grammar
      - Readers. Chrestomathies
        - Primers and primary grade
          - 3114 Early (to 1870)
          - 3115 Later, 1871-
        - Intermediate. Advanced
          - 3116 Early (to 1870)
          - 3117 Later, 1871-
      - Manuals for special classes of students, A-Z
        - 3120.A-Z Art historians
        - 3120.A75 Chemists
        - 3120.C5 Commercial
          - Cf. HF5719 Business report writing
          - Cf. HF5721 Business correspondence
        - 3120.L5 Librarians
        - 3120.M4 Medical personnel
        - 3120.M87 Musicians
        - 3120.P6 Police
        - 3120.S3 Scientific personnel
        - 3120.S7 Soldiers
        - 3120.T45 Theologians
      - Orthography. Spelling
        - Spelling books. Rules. Exercises
          - 3144 Early to 1850
          - 3145 Later, 1851-
            - General works
              - 3145.A2 German Empire
              - 3145.A3 Prussia
                - 3145.A31 Baden
                - 3145.A33 Bavaria
                - 3145.A35 Hesse
                - 3145.A37 Saxony
                - 3145.A39 Württemberg
              - 3145.A4 Austria
              - 3145.A5 Switzerland
              - 3145.A6-Z Other. By author
            - 3147 Special topics
              - Includes use of capitals
    - Alphabet
      - Including script
    - 3156 Mutation (Umlaut)
    - Syntax

- German
  - Language
    - Grammar
      - Syntax -- Continued
        - Sentences
          - (3380) Order of words
            - see PF3390
          - 3385 Classes of sentences. Clauses and phrases
          - 3390 Order of words
        - Style. Composition. Rhetoric
          - For study and teaching see PF3065+
        - 3410 General works
        - 3425 Exercises and specimens
        - 3430 List of subjects. Outline topics
        - (3432) Readers for rhetorical analysis
          - see PF3117, PF3127
      - Etymology
        - 3580 Dictionaries (exclusively etymological)
        - 3582.A-Z Special elements. By language, A-Z
          - 3582.A3 Foreign elements (General)
            - Cf. PF3670 Dictionaries
        - 3599.A-Z Particular words, A-Z
          - 3599.B87 Bürger (The German word)
          - 3599.H32 Haben (The German word)
      - Lexicography
        - 3601 Collections
        - 3611 General works. History. Treatises
        - (3615) Biography of lexicographers
          - see PF3063+
        - 3617.A-Z Criticism of particular dictionaries (by author, or title of dictionary, A-Z)
      - Dictionaries
        - German only
          - 3620 Early to 1850
          - 3625 Later, 1851-
          - 3628 Minor, abridged, school dictionaries
          - 3629 Picture dictionaries
          - 3630 Supplementary (New words. Neologisms, etc.)
        - Interlingual
          - 3635 Polyglot (definitions in two or more languages)
        - Bilingual
          - Classify with language less known
          - German-English; English-German
            - 3640 General works
            - 3640.A2 Early works to 1850
              - German-Dutch; Dutch-German see PF645.G5
              - German-French; French-German see PC2645.G2+
              - German-Italian; Italian-German see PC1645.G2+
              - German-Portuguese; Portuguese-German see PC5335.G5
              - German-Spanish; Spanish-German see PC4645.G2+
          - Dictionaries exclusively etymological see PF3580
        - Particular periods (of Modern German)
          - 3650 Cf. PF3975+ Old High German
          - Cf. PF4325+ Middle High German
          - Cf. PF4591+ Early modern German
        - (3655) Particular authors or works
          - see the author or work in PT

## German

## Language

## Lexicography

## Dictionaries -- Continued

3660

## Names

Cf. CS2300+ Genealogy

Cf. PF3673 Foreign names

3667

## Obsolete or archaic words

## Local provincialisms

see PF5071+

## Foreign words

3670

## General

3673

## Names

Special. By language see PF3582.A+

## Rhyming dictionaries

see PF3519

## Special lists. Terms and phrases

3680

## Miscellaneous

(3683.A-Z)

## By subject, A-Z

see the subject in classes A-N, Q-Z

3689

## Dictionaries of terms and phrases

3691

## Other

Including word frequency, etc.

3693

## Abbreviations, Lists of

## Old High German

(3801-3823)

## Philology

see PF3001+

## Language

3824

## General works

3824.5

## General special

3825

## History

## Grammar

3831

## Historical. Comparative. Descriptive

3835

## Elementary. Introductory

3837

## Readers. Chrestomathies

3838.A-Z

## Special dialects, A-Z

3838.A5

## Alemannic

3838.B3

## Bavarian

3838.C6

## Cologne

3838.F7

## Franconian

3840

## Phonology

3845

## Orthography. Spelling

## Alphabet

3851

## General works

3853

## Vowels. Consonants, etc.

## Morphology. Inflection. Accidence

3859

## General works

3861

## Word formation. Derivation. Suffixes, etc.

Noun. Verb, etc. see PF3870+

3869

## Tables. Paradigms

## Parts of speech (Morphology and syntax)

3870

## General works

3871

## Noun

3877

## Adjective. Adverb. Comparison

3883

## Pronoun

## Verb

## German

## Old High German

## Language

## Grammar

## Parts of speech (Morphology and syntax)

## Verb -- Continued

3885

General

3887

Special

3901

Particle

## Syntax

3913

General

3925

Special

(3931.A-Z)

Usage of particular authors and works, A-Z

3953

Prosody. Metrics. Rhythmics

## Etymology

3961

General works

3963.A-Z

Foreign elements, by language, A-Z

3965

Semantics

3969.A-Z

Particular words, A-Z

## Lexicography

3973

General works

3974

Glossaries

Dictionaries

3975

General works

3976

Special: Names, etc.

3977.A-Z

Special dialects, A-Z

## Literature

History see PT183

## Collections

3985

General

3986

Minor

3986.3

Concordances, dictionaries, indexes, etc.

## Translations

3986.5.A1

Modern German, by date

3986.5.A3-Z

By language, A-Z

## Individual works and authors

3987

A-N

3987.B56-.B563

Bischöfliches Priesterseminar zu Trier. Bibliothek. Manuscript. RIII.13, fol. 102-114  
(Table P-PZ43)

3987.D8-.D83

Düsseldorf. Landes-und-Stadtbibliothek. Heine-Archiv. MSS. (F1) (Table P-PZ43)

3987.G46-.G463

Georgslied (Table P-PZ43)

3987.G56-.G563

Glossae Salomonis (Table P-PZ43)

3987.H5-.H7

Hildebrandslied (Table P-PZ42a)

3987.I8

Isidorus, Saint, Bp. of Seville, d. 636. De fide Catholica (Old High German  
translation)

Class here criticism of Old High German texts

3987.M47-.M473

Merseburger Zaubersprüche (Table P-PZ43)

3987.M55-.M553

Murbacher Hymnen (Table P-PZ43)

3987.M6-.M8

Muspilli (Table P-PZ42a)

Notker III Labeo, Teutonicus, d. 1022

Collected and selected works

3988.A1

General collections. By date

Latin

see PA

Latin-German

Aristoteles



## German

## Old High German

## Literature

## Individual works and authors

Notker III Labeo, Teutonicus, d. 1022

## Collected and selected works

## Latin-German

## Aristoteles -- Continued

## Categoriae

3988.A2 Texts. By date

3988.A2A-.A2Z Criticism

## De interpretatione

3988.A25 Texts. By date

3988.A25A-.A25Z Criticism

## Bible. O.T. Psalms

3988.A3 Texts. By date

3988.A3A-.A3Z Criticism

## Bible. O.T. Psalms (Vienna manuscript)

3988.A4 Texts. By date

3988.A4A-.A4Z Criticism

## Boethius. De consolatione philosophiae

3988.A5 Texts. By date

3988.A5A-.A5Z Criticism

## De musica

In German only; based upon Boethius. De musica

3988.A6 Texts. By date

3988.A6A-.A6Z Criticism

## Marianus Capella. De nuptiis philologiae et Mercurii

3988.A7 Texts. By date

3988.A7A-.A7Z Criticism

3988.A8-.Z3 Biography. Criticism

3988.Z4 Language

3988.Z5 Glossaries

## Otfrid, of Weissenburg, 9th cent.

## Evangeliorum liber (Krist)

3989.A1 Editions. By date

## Translations

3989.A2 Modern German

3989.A3-.A39 Other. By language and date

3989.A4-.Z3 Biography. Criticism

3989.Z4 Language. Metrics, etc.

3989.Z5 Glossaries. By date

3991

## O-Z

3991.P37-.P373 Pariser (Altdeutsche) Gespräche (Table P-PZ43)

3991.R37 Ratpert, d. ca. 890 (Table P-PZ38)

3991.S23-.S25 Saint-Mihiel (France). Bibliothèque municipale. Manuscript. 25 (Table P-PZ42a)

3991.S46-.S48 Severus, Sulpicius. Vita S. Martini Episcopi (Table P-PZ42a)

3991.S7-.S72 St. Pauler Lukasglossen (Table P-PZ43a)

3991.T22 Tatian. Diatessaron (Old High German translation)

Class here criticism of Old High German texts

3991.T42-.T43 Tegernseer Vergilglossen (Table P-PZ43a)

3991.T72-.T723 Treves. Stadtbibliothek. MSS. (1093/1694) (Table P-PZ43)

3991.U53-.U54 Universitätsbibliothek Kiel. Manuscript. Cod. MS. K.B. 145 (Table P-PZ43a)

## Old Saxon

to ca. 1100 A.D.

## Language

## German

## Old Saxon

## Language -- Continued

- 3992.A1-.A5 Collections
- 3994 General works. Grammar
- 3995 Metrics
- 3996 Etymology. Dictionaries. Glossaries

## Literature

- 3997.A1 Collections of texts
- 3997.A5-Z General works
- Individual works and authors
  - Genesis (Old Saxon poem)
- 3998.A2 Texts, by date
- 3998.A5-Z Criticism
- Heliand
  - 3999.A2 Editions, by date
  - Translations
    - 3999.A31 Modern German
    - 3999.A32 English
    - 3999.A33 French
    - 3999.A34-.A39 Other languages
  - 4000 Criticism. Language, etc.
  - 4000.Z5 Dictionaries. Glossaries
  - 4010.A-Z Other, A-Z
  - 4010.C6 Colmjon, Gerben (Table P-PZ40)

## Middle High German

1050/1100-ca. 1500 A.D.

Generalities: Periodicals, etc. see PF3001+

Language (Table P-PZ2a modified)

Add number in table to PF4000

## Grammar

## Textbooks

- 4066 Early to 1870
- 4067 1870-2000
- 4067.3 2001-
- Readers
  - 4069 Primers. Intermediate and advanced readers
  - (4071) Intermediate and advanced readers
    - see PF4069
- Morphology. Inflection. Accidence
  - 4101 General works
  - 4103 Word formation. Derivation. Suffixes, etc.
- Style. Composition. Rhetoric
  - Special parts of rhetoric
  - 4255 Other special. Figures, tropes, allegory, etc.
    - Including "Geblümter Stil"

## Lexicography

Biography of lexicographers see PF3063+

## Dictionaries

- 4333 Dictionaries with definitions in English
- Other special lists
  - 4348 Word frequency lists
  - 4348.5 Reverse indexes
- (4350) Linguistic geography
  - see PF5000

- German
  - Middle High German
    - Language -- Continued
      - Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.
        - see PF5001+
    - Early Modern German
      - (1400/1500-ca. 1700)
        - Philology
          - (4501-4513) Generalities: Periodicals, etc.
            - see PF3001+
          - Language
            - 4514 General
              - (4515) History
                - see PF3079+
            - Grammar
              - (4519) Contemporaneous
                - see PF3103, PF3109
              - 4521 Historical. Comparative. Descriptive
              - 4523 Elementary. Introductory
              - 4525 Readers. Chrestomathies
              - 4528 Phonology. Phonetics
              - Orthography and spelling see PF3141+
              - Morphology. Inflection. Accidence
            - 4539 General works
              - Special
                - see PF3175+
            - Syntax
              - 4571 General works
                - Special
                  - see PF3365+
            - (4573) Usage of special authors or works
              - see the author or work in subclass PT
            - 4577 Style. Composition. Rhetoric
            - 4581 Prosody. Metrics. Rhythmics
            - Etymology. Semantics, etc.
              - see PF3571+
            - Lexicography
              - 4587 Treatises
                - Dictionaries. Glossaries, etc.
              - 4591 General
                - 4595.A-Z Special, A-Z
            - (4596) Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.
              - see PF5000+ , PF5016
        - Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.
          - 5000 Linguistic geography
            - Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.
              - 5001 Periodicals. Societies. Congresses
                - For local societies see PF5071; PF5101+
              - 5002 Collections
                - Texts. Sources. Specimens, etc.
                - Monographs. Studies
                  - 5003.A1-.A29 Several authors
                  - 5003.A3-Z Individual authors
              - 5004 Encyclopedias. Dictionaries
              - (5005) Atlases. Maps
                - see class G

## German

Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.

Dialects. Provincialisms, etc. -- Continued

General works

5011

Treatises

5012

Compendis. Outlines, syllabi, etc. Popular. Minor

History of dialects

5013

General

5014

General special

Earliest. Medieval

Old High German see PF3801+

Middle High German see PF4042.2+

Old Saxon see PF3992+

5016

(16th-)-17th, and (17th-)-18th centuries

5018

19th century. 20th century. 21st century

Grammar

5021

General works

5026

Phonology. Phonetics

5036

Morphology. Inflection. Accidence

5046

Syntax

5051

Style

5056

Prosody. Metrics. Rhythmics

5061

Etymology

5066

Lexicography

5071

Regions (other than PF5101-5844)

High German Dialects

Upper German

5101-5108

General (Table P-PZ12 modified)

(5107.A-Z)

Local

see PF5131+

Old High German see PF3801+

Middle High German see PF4042.2+

Alemannic dialects

5121-5128

General (Table P-PZ12 modified)

(5127.A-Z)

Local

see PF5131+

(5129)

Old Alemannic

see PF3838.A5

Swiss

5131-5138

General (Table P-PZ12 modified)

(5137.A-Z)

Local

see PF5141+

Particular dialects

5141-5144

Aargau (Table P-PZ14)

5146-5149

Appenzell (Table P-PZ14)

5151-5154

Basel (Table P-PZ14)

5156-5159

Bern (Table P-PZ14)

5161-5164

Freiburg (Fribourg) (Table P-PZ14)

Gallen see PF5181+

5166-5169

Glarus (Table P-PZ14)

5171-5174

Graubünden (Grisons) (Table P-PZ14)

5176-5179

Luzern (Lucerne) (Table P-PZ14)

5181-5184

Sankt Gallen (Saint Gall) (Table P-PZ14)

5186-5189

Schaffhausen (Table P-PZ14)

5191-5194

Schwyz (Table P-PZ14)

5196-5199

Solothurn (Table P-PZ14)

## German

Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.

Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.

High German Dialects

Upper German

Alemannic dialects

Swiss

Particular dialects -- Continued

5201-5204 Tessin (Ticino) (Table P-PZ14)

5206-5209 Thurgau (Table P-PZ14)

5211-5214 Unterwalden (Table P-PZ14)

5216-5219 Uri (Table P-PZ14)

5226-5229 Wallis (Valais) (Table P-PZ14)

5231-5234 Zürich (Table P-PZ14)

5236-5239 Zug (Table P-PZ14)

Alsatian

Including Alemannic dialects in Baden

5241-5248 General (Table P-PZ12)

5261-5264 Breisgau (Table P-PZ14)

5271-5274 Northwestern Italy (Table P-PZ14)

Swabian

5281-5288 General (Table P-PZ12)

5291-5294 Swabian in West Prussia (Table P-PZ14)

5296-5299 Vorarlberg and Liechtenstein (Table P-PZ14)

Bavarian-Austrian

5301-5308 General (Table P-PZ12 modified)

(5307.A-Z) Local

see PF5311+

(5309) Old Bavarian

see PF3838.B3

5311-5318 Bavarian (General) (Table P-PZ12)

Austrian

5321-5324 General (Table P-PZ14 modified)

(5324.A-.Z9) Local

see PF5326+

5326-5329 Austria, Upper (Table P-PZ14)

5331-5334 Austria, Lower (Table P-PZ14)

5336-5339 Vienna (Table P-PZ14)

Bohemia see PF5396+; PF5506+; PF5541+

5341-5344 Carinthia (Table P-PZ14)

5346-5349 Salzburg (Table P-PZ14)

5351-5354 Styria (Table P-PZ14)

Transylvania see PF5496+

5356-5359 Tyrol. Northern Tyrol (Table P-PZ14)

5361-5364 Northeastern Italy. Southern Tyrol (Table P-PZ14 modified)

5364.A-.Z9 Local. By dialect name or place, A-Z

5364.C3 Carnic Alps

5364.F4 Fersina Valley

5364.F7 Friaul

5364.L8 Luserna

5364.P87 Pusteria Valley (Pustertal)

Cimbrian see PF5364.S4

Cimbrian

5364.S4 Sette Comuni (Sieben Gemeinden); Tredici Comuni (Dreizehn Gemeinden)

Including general works on Cimbrian

5365 Tyrol in Moravia

## German

Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.

Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.

High German Dialects

Upper German

Bavarian-Austrian

Austrian -- Continued

Isolated dialects of the former Austria-Hungary ("Sprachinseln")

5370

General works

5374

Slovenia (Table P-PZ15)

5375

Hungary (Table P-PZ15)

5377

Banat (Table P-PZ15)

5379

Bukovina (Table P-PZ15)

5380.A-Z

Other, A-Z

Dialects of the Upper Palatinate (Ober Pfalz) and Western Bohemia

5381-5384

General (Table P-PZ14)

5396-5399

Bavarian dialect in Bohemia (Table P-PZ14)

Upper Franconian, South (Southern Rheno-) Franconian, East Franconian

see PF5411+

Middle German (Central German; Midland German)

Including works restricted to West Middle German

For East Middle German see PF5506+

5401-5408

General (Table P-PZ12 modified)

(5407.A-Z)

Local

see PF5411+

Franconian

Cf. PF3838.F7 Old High German

Cf. PF5640 Low German

5411-5414

General (Table P-PZ14 modified)

(5414.A-.Z9)

Local

see PF5416+

5416-5419

Upper and East Franconian (Table P-PZ14)

5421-5424

Henneberg (Table P-PZ14)

Rheno-Franconian

5426-5429

General (Table P-PZ14)

5431-5434

Palatinate dialects, including Eastern Lorraine (Table P-PZ14)

For Palatinate dialects in Russia see PF5876

Pennsylvania German see PF5931+

5441-5444

Hessian (Southern and Upper Hessian) and Nassauan (Table P-PZ14)

5451-5454

Hessian (Lower) (Table P-PZ14)

Middle (Moselle) Franconian

5461-5464

General (Table P-PZ14 modified)

(5464.A-.Z9)

Local

see PF5466+

5466-5469

Siegerland (Table P-PZ14)

5471-5474

Sayn (Table P-PZ14)

5476-5479

Westerwald (Table P-PZ14)

5481-5484

Moselle Valley, Saarlouis to Koblenz (Table P-PZ14)

5486-5489

Eifel (Table P-PZ14)

5491-5494

Luxemburg (Table P-PZ14)

5496-5499

Transylvania (Table P-PZ14)

5501-5504

Riparian Franconian (Southern). (Cologne-Aachen) (Table P-PZ14)

For Riparian Franconian (Northern) see PF5640

Cf. PF5637.C7 Cologne (Low German)

East Middle German

5506-5509

General (Table P-PZ14 modified)

## German

Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.

Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.

High German Dialects

East Middle German

General -- Continued

(5509.A-.Z9)

Local

see PF5511+

Thuringian-Upper Saxon

5511-5514

General (Table P-PZ14 modified)

(5514.A-.Z9)

Local

see PF5516+

5516-5519

Thuringian (Table P-PZ14)

5521-5524

Osterland dialect (Table P-PZ14)

5531-5534

Meissen dialect (Table P-PZ14)

5536

Anhalt

5541-5544

Erzgebirge and northern Bohemia (Table P-PZ14)

Cf. PF5396+ Bavarian dialect in Bohemia

Lusatian-Silesian

Including Lower Silesian

5551-5554

General (Table P-PZ14 modified)

(5554.A-.Z9)

Local

see PF5556+

5556-5559

Lusatian (Table P-PZ14)

Silesian (Dialects of the Sudetic mountains)

5561-5564

General (Table P-PZ14 modified)

(5564.A-.Z9)

Local

see PF5566+

5566-5569

Austrian Silesian (Table P-PZ14)

Including the German dialects in Moravia and Iglau

5571-5574

Riesengebirge and Glatz (Table P-PZ14)

5576-5579

Silesian in Ermland (East Prussia) (Table P-PZ14)

5581-5584

Silesian in northern Hungary (Table P-PZ14)

Low German

5601-5629

General works (Table P-PZ6 modified)

Dialects

(5628.A-Z)

Special dialects

see PF5631+

Old Saxon see PF3992+

5631-5638

Middle Low German (Table P-PZ12 modified)

5637.A-Z

Local. By dialect name or place, A-Z

5637.C7

Cologne

5638

Texts

For editions of texts without grammatical treatises, prefer PT4846

5640

Low Franconian (Northern Ripuarian) (Table P-PZ15)

Low Saxon

Generalities: Periodicals. Societies, etc. see PF5601+

Northern Low Saxon

5641-5644

East Friesian (Table P-PZ14)

Not a dialect of the Frisian language, but of the German region known as Ostfriesland

5645

Jeverland

5646

Oldenburg

5647

Osnabrück

5648

Lower Weser Valley

5649

Bremen

5650

Brunswick

## German

Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.

Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.

Low German

Low Saxon

Northern Low Saxon -- Continued

- 5651 Stade  
 5652 Hanover  
 5653 Lüneburg-Uelzen  
 5654 Lingen  
 5655 Hamburg (Table P-PZ15)  
 5656-5659 Schleswig-Holstein (Table P-PZ14)  
     Including works confined to Schleswig  
 5660 Ditmarsch (Table P-PZ15)  
 5661 Eiderstedt  
 5664 Anglian  
 5666-5669 Holstein (Table P-PZ14)  
 5672 Probstei, or Propstei  
 5674 Wagrian, including Lübeck  
 5677 Lauenburg  
 5681-5684 Mecklenburg, Hither-Pomerania, including Rügen (Table P-PZ14)  
 5686-5689 Ems River Valley. Emsland (Table P-PZ14)
- Westphalian  
     Cf. PF841+ Limburg dialects of Dutch  
     Cf. PF851+ Low Saxon in the Netherlands  
 5701-5704 General (Table P-PZ14 modified)  
 (5704.A-.Z9) Local  
     see PF5706+
- 5706-5709 Westphalian, Northern (Table P-PZ14)  
 5741-5744 Westphalian, Southern (Table P-PZ14)  
 5751 Lippe  
 5755 Ravensberg  
 5758 Waldeck  
 5771-5774 Eastphalian (Table P-PZ14)
- Eastern Low Saxon  
 5781-5784 General (Table P-PZ14 modified)  
 (5784.A-.Z9) Local  
     see PF5786+
- 5786-5789 Brandenburg (Table P-PZ14)  
 5796-5799 Middle Pomeranian (Table P-PZ14)  
     Including Stettin and surrounding country  
 5811-5814 Farther Pomeranian; Pomerellen; Netze valley (Table P-PZ14)  
 5821-5824 West Prussia (Table P-PZ14)  
     Including works on both West and East Prussia  
 5831-5834 East Prussia (Table P-PZ14)  
 5841-5844 Baltic Provinces (Table P-PZ14)  
 5851-5854 Lower Saxony (Table P-PZ14)  
     Including Peine and surrounding country
- German in foreign parts  
 5861 General works  
 5871 Austria-Hungary  
     For dialects see PF5321+
- 5872 Belgium  
 5873 Denmark  
 Italy (Northeastern Italy. Southern Tyrol) see PF5361+  
 Italy (Northwestern Italy) see PF5271+



## German

Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.

Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.

German in foreign parts -- Continued

5876

Russia

Cf. PF5841+ Baltic Provinces

5881

Switzerland

For dialects see PF5141+

Africa

5890

General works

5891.A-Z

By region or country, A-Z

5901.A-Z

Asia. By country, A-Z

America

5921

General works

North America

5924

General works

5925

United States

5931-5938

Pennsylvania German (Table P-PZ12)

5938.5.A-Z

Other U.S. regions or states, A-Z

5939

Canada

5941.A-Z

South America. By country, A-Z

5951

Australia

Argot. Slang

5971

Collections

Texts

5975

Collections. General

5977

Separate

General works

5981

General works

5986

Grammatical studies

5989

Miscellaneous

5991

Dictionaries. Lists

Special classes

5995

Beggars. Gypsies. Tramps. Thieves, etc.

5997.A-Z

Others, A-Z

5997.S6

Soldiers

5997.S8

Students

5997.Y6

Youth

5999.A-Z

Special. Local, A-Z

## Slavic. Baltic. Albanian

## Slavic philology and languages

## General

## Philology

- 1 Periodicals. Serials  
6 Societies  
11 Congresses  
Collections  
Monographs. Studies  
13 Various authors. Series  
14.A-Z Studies in honor of a particular person or institution, A-Z  
15 Individual authors  
19 Encyclopedias. Dictionaries  
(20) Atlases. Maps  
see class G  
Philosophy. Theory. Method  
21 General works  
23 Relations  
History of philology  
Cf. PG35+ Study and teaching  
Cf. PG45+ History of the language  
25 General  
By period  
27 Earliest. Middle Ages. Renaissance  
29 Modern  
31.A-Z By region or country, A-Z  
Biography. Memoirs. Correspondence  
33 Collective  
34.A-Z Individual, A-Z  
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50  
e.g.  
34.C5 Chyžhev's'kyĭ, Dmytro, 1894- (Table P-PZ50)  
34.C9 Cyril, Saint, Apostle of the Slavs, ca. 827-869 (Table P-PZ50)  
Tschizewskij, Dimitirij, 1894-1977 see PG34.C5  
Study and teaching  
35 General  
36 General special  
38.A-Z By region or country, A-Z  
39.A-Z By university, institution, etc., A-Z  
41 General works  
43-400 Languages (Table P-PZ2a modified)  
Add number in table to PG0  
Class here works dealing with all or with several of the Slavic languages  
Cf. PG401+ Special groups  
General  
History of the language  
46 Proto-Slavic language (Table P-PZ15)  
53 Compends  
54 Collected essays  
(58) Script  
see PG89+  
Grammar  
Readers  
69 Primary grade readers. Intermediate and advanced readers  
(71) Intermediate and advanced readers  
see PG69

## Slavic philology and languages

## General

## Languages

## Grammar -- Continued

## Alphabet

Including script

- 91 Glagolitic
- 92 Cyrillic
- 93 Vowels
- 94 Diphthongs
- 95 Consonants

## Style. Composition. Rhetoric

For study and teaching see PG35+

- 240 General works

(299.5)

## Lexicology

see PG319.5

319.5

## Lexicology

## Lexicography

323

General works

Biography of lexicographers see PG33+

## Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.

350

Linguistic geography

Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.

351

Periodicals. Collections

355

General works

Grammar

361

General

365

Special

390

Dictionaries

(393)

Atlases. Maps

see class G

400

Slang. Argot

## Special groups

401-429

## Eastern Slavic (General) (Table P-PZ6)

Including Russian, Ukrainian and Belarusian

## Southern Slavic (General)

Including Bulgarian, Macedonian, Serbo-Croatian, Slovenian

431

Periodicals. Societies. Serials. Collections (nonserial)

432

Congresses

433

History of philology

435

Study and teaching

436

General works

437

History

Script see PG89+

Grammar

438

Comparative. Historical. Descriptive

439

Elementary. Introductory

441

Phonology. Phonetics

442

Transliteration

443

Morphology. Inflection. Accidence

444

Parts of speech

Including individual parts of speech, e.g., nouns, possessives

445

Syntax

447

Style. Composition. Rhetoric

448

Translating

449

Prosody. Metrics. Rhythmics

## Slavic philology and languages

## General

## Special groups

## Southern Slavic (General) -- Continued

- 450 Lexicology
- 451 Etymology
- Lexicography
- 453 Treatises
- 455 Dictionaries
- 459 Linguistic geography. Dialects
  - Prefer PG350+
- 471-499 Western Slavic (General) (Table P-PZ6)
  - Including Czech, Slovak, Upper and Lower Sorbian (Wendic), and the Lechitic languages (Polish, Polabian, Kashubian and Slovincian)

## Slavic literature (General)

- 500 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
- 500.3 Congresses
- 500.4 Encyclopedias. Dictionaries
- 500.6.A-Z Biography of critics, historians, etc., A-Z
- History
  - 501 General works. Compendis
  - 502 General special. Minor
  - 502.5 Relation to other literatures
  - 503.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
    - 503.A35 Aesthetics
    - 503.A6 Apollonius of Tyre
    - 503.B3 Baroque literature
    - 503.B52 Bible
    - 503.B8 Bulgaria
    - 503.C93 Cycles
    - 503.D5 Dnieper River
    - 503.E54 Enlightenment
    - 503.F34 Fantastic literature
    - 503.F65 Fools and jesters
    - 503.H64 Home
    - 503.K54 Kiev (Ukraine). Kyïv
    - 503.K55 Kings and rulers
    - 503.K67 Kosovo, Battle of, 1389
    - Kyïv (Ukraine) see PG503.K54
    - 503.L36 Land use
    - Masculinity see PG503.M46
    - 503.M46 Men. Masculinity
    - 503.M6 Modernism (Literature)
    - 503.M66 Monsters
    - 503.P6 Postmodernism (Literature)
    - 503.P7 Pride
    - 503.R44 Religion
    - Rulers see PG503.K55
    - 503.S37 Satire
    - 503.S49 Sex
    - 503.S63 Space and time
    - 503.W3 War
    - 503.W64 Women
  - 504 Biography (Collective)
  - 504.5 Women authors. Literary relations of women
  - 504.6.A-Z Other special classes of authors, A-Z

## Slavic literature (General)

## History

Other special classes of authors, A-Z -- Continued

504.6.O77  
(504.9)Orthodox Eastern authors  
Bibliography. Bio-bibliography  
see Z7041+

505

Origins

To 1800

506  
506.5.A-Z  
506.5.A87  
506.5.C46General works  
Special topics, A-Z  
Autobiography  
Christian literature

19th and 20th centuries

507  
509.A-Z  
509.A93  
509.B84  
509.C58  
509.E96  
509.F37  
509.F64  
509.L52General works  
Special topics, A-Z  
Avant-garde  
Bulgaria  
Civilization  
Expressionism  
Fasts and feasts  
Folklore and literature  
Liberty  
Literature and politics see PG509.P64509.M6  
509.M87Modernism  
Myth. Mythology  
Mythology see PG509.M87509.N33  
509.N35  
509.P64  
509.P65  
509.P66  
509.P67  
509.P75  
509.R4  
509.R44  
509.R6  
509.R87  
509.S6  
509.S64  
509.S65  
509.T56  
509.W67Nationalism  
Nature  
Politics and literature  
Popular literature  
Postcolonialism  
Postmodernism  
Psychology  
Realism  
Religion  
Romanticism  
Russia  
Social aspects  
Space  
Space and time  
Tito, Josip Broz, 1892-1980  
World War II

21st century

509.2  
509.4.A-Z  
510General works  
Special topics, A-Z

Poetry

Drama

511  
511.5.A-Z  
511.5.R33  
512General works  
Special types of drama, A-Z  
Radio plays

Other

Folk literature

For general works on and collections of folk literature see GR138

History

(513)  
513.4.A-ZGeneral works  
Special forms, A-Z

- Slavic literature (General)
  - Folk literature
    - History
      - Special forms, A-Z -- Continued
        - 513.4.C45 Christmas carols
        - 513.4.E64 Epic poetry
        - 513.4.F64 Folk poetry
        - 513.4.L35 Laments
      - (514) Collections of texts (exclusively)
      - (518.A-Z) Translations. By language, A-Z
    - Juvenile literature (General)
      - For special genres, see the genre
    - Collections
      - 520 General
      - 521 Poetry
      - 522 Drama
      - 523 Other
    - 551-552 Translations from Slavic literatures into foreign languages (Table P-PZ30)
    - Special groups
      - Southern Slavic literature. Yugoslav literature
        - Including the literature of Yugoslavia, and of Yugoslavia and Bulgaria combined
        - For Bulgarian see PG1000+
        - For Macedonian see PG1180+
        - For Serbian, Croatian, and Bosnian see PG1400+
        - For Slovenian see PG1900+
  - 560 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
    - History
      - 561 General works
      - 562 General special
      - 562.5 Relation to other literatures
      - 563.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
        - 563.K67 Kosovo, Battle of, 1389
        - 563.R4 Realism
        - 563.S86 Sun
      - 564 Biography (Collective)
      - 565 Origins
      - 566 Through 1800
        - 19th and 20th centuries
          - 567 General works
  - 569.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
    - 569.E95 Exiles' writings
    - 569.E96 Expressionism
    - 569.F64 Folklore and literature
    - 569.J48 Jews
    - 569.M95 Mysticism
    - 569.N33 Nationalism
    - 569.P64 Politics and literature
    - 569.P67 Postmodernism
    - 569.R4 Realism
    - 569.R65 Romanticism
    - 569.S6 Social aspects
    - 569.S94 Symbolism
    - 569.T56 Tito, Josip Broz, 1892-1980
    - 569.U76 Utopias
    - 569.W67 World War II
  - 21st century

- Slavic literature (General)
- Special groups
- Southern Slavic literature. Yugoslav literature
- History
- 21st century -- Continued
- 569.2 General works
- 569.4.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
- 570 Poetry
- Drama
- 571 General works
- 571.5.A-Z Special types of drama, A-Z
- 571.5.R33 Radio plays
- 572 Other
- Folk literature
- For general works on and collections of folk literature see GR250+
- History
- (573) General works
- 573.4.A-Z Special forms, A-Z
- 573.4.E64 Epic poetry
- (574) Collections of texts
- (578.A-Z) Translations. By language, A-Z
- 579 Juvenile literature (General)
- For special genres, see the genre
- Collections
- 580 General
- 581 Poetry
- 582 Drama
- 583 Other
- 584-585 Translations from Southern Slavic literature into foreign languages (Table P-PZ30)
- Other (Eastern Slavic, Western Slavic)
- see PG500+
- Church Slavic
- Including Old Church Slavic (Old Bulgarian, Palaeo-Slovenian)
- Class here works dealing with Church Slavic in general as well as those restricted to Old Church Slavic
- For works treating Church Slavic as represented in local variants or national recensions see PG698.A5+
- 601-699 Philology. Language (Table P-PZ4 modified)
- (617.5) Script
- see PG637
- Grammar
- 637 Alphabet. Script
- Including vowels, consonants, etc.
- (673) Grammatical usage of particular authors or works
- see PG705
- Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.
- Dialects, provincialisms, etc.
- (697) Dictionaries
- see PG693
- 698.A5-Z Local. By region, place, etc., A-Z
- e.g.
- 698.B8 Bulgaria
- 698.M27 Macedonia
- 698.R6 Romania
- 698.R87 Russia

## Church Slavic -- Continued

## Literature

For works that are more significant for the general development of the national literatures than for Church Slavic literature, see the national literature

Periodicals. Societies. Collections, etc.

see PG601+

700.15

Congresses

700.2

Encyclopedias. Dictionaries

700.3

Study and teaching

700.6.A-Z

Biography of critics, historians, etc., A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50

## History

701

General works

701.2

General special

701.3

Addresses, essays, lectures

701.4.A-Z

Relation to other literatures, A-Z

701.45

Translations into Church Slavic (as a subject)

701.6.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

701.6.A64

Apocalyptic literature

701.6.A66

Apocryphal books

701.6.B53

Bible

702

Biography of authors (Collective)

By period

702.2

Through 1100

702.3

1101-

702.4

Poetry

702.5

Drama

702.6

Other

## Collections

703

General

704

Poetry

704.5

Drama

704.6

Other

705.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Class here literary works in Church Slavic and linguistic and literary criticism of Church Slavic translations from foreign languages. For topical works in Church Slavic, such as religion or history, and for discussions of the topical content of such works, see the subject in classes A - Z

705.A27-.A273

Alexander the Great (Romance). Александрия (Table P-PZ43)

705.A29-.A3

Alphabet prayer. Азбучна молитва (Table P-PZ43a)

705.A55-.A553

Antiochus, monk of Palestine, 7th cent. Pandekt. Антиох. Пандект (Table P-PZ43)

705.A7-.A73

Arkhangel'skoe evangelie. Архангельское евангелие (Table P-PZ43)

705.A74-.A743

Asemanievoto evangelie (Codex Assemanianus). Асеманиевото евангелие (Table P-PZ43)

705.A8-.A83

Athos (Monasteries). Zograph. Mss. (Table P-PZ43)

705.B34-.B35

Banishko evangelie. Банишко евангелие (Table P-PZ43a)

705.B36-.B37

Bašćanska ploča. Башчанска плоча (Table P-PZ43a)

705.B85-.B86

Bŭlgarski apokrifen letopis. Български апокрифен летопис (Table P-PZ43a)

705.C5

Chernorizets Khrabŭr. Черноризец Храбър (Table P-PZ40)

705.C6

Cosmas, Presbyter, 10th cent. Презвитер Козма (Table P-PZ40)

705.C95

Cyril, Saint, Apostle of the Slavs, ca. 827-869. Кирилл (Table P-PZ40)

For general biography and criticism see BX4700.C9

For Cyril's philological work see PG34.C9

705.D4-.D42

Dečani (Monastery). Mss. Codex 88 (Table P-PZ43a)



Church Slavic  
Literature

## Individual authors or works, A-Z -- Continued

- 705.D55 Dimitrii, Saint, Metropolitan of Rostov, 1651-1709. Димитрий Ростовский (Table P-PZ40)
- 705.E37 Efrem, 14th cent. Ефрем (Table P-PZ40)
- 705.E62-.E63 Ephraem, Syrus, Saint, 303-373. Paraenesis. Ефрем Сирин. Паренесис (Table P-PZ43a)
- 705.E64 Epifanii Premudryi, Monk, 15th cent. Епифаний Премудрый (Table P-PZ40)
- 705.E86-.E87 Evangelie Kokhno. Евангелие Кохно (Table P-PZ43a)
- 705.E88-.E883 Evangelium Bucovinense (Table P-PZ43)
- 705.E885-.E8853 Evangelium Cyrillicum Gothoburgense (Table P-PZ43)
- 705.E89 Evtimii, Tŭrnovski, Patriarch of Bulgaria, ca. 1327-ca. 1401. Евтимий Търновски (Table P-PZ40)
- For general biography and criticism see BX659
- Freising fragments see PG1917.B7+
- 705.F6-.F7 Frycz Modrzewski, Andrzej, ca. 1503-ca. 1572. De Republica emendanda. Church Slavic (Table P-PZ43a)
- 705.G54-.G543 Glagolita Clozianus (Table P-PZ43)
- 705.G73-.G74 Gregory I, Pope, ca. 540-604. Dialogi. Liber 3-4. Church Slavic. Григорий I, папа римский (Григорий Великий, Григорий Двоеслов). Патерик римский (Table P-PZ43a)
- 705.H55-.H553 Hludov parimejnik. Хлудов паримејник (Table P-PZ43)
- 705.H83-.H833 Hvalov zbornik. Хвалов зборник (Table P-PZ43)
- 705.I43-.I433 Il'ina kniga. Ильина книга (Table P-PZ43)
- 705.I6 Ioan, Exarch of Bulgaria, 10th cent. Иоан Екзарх Български (Table P-PZ40)
- 705.I76-.I763 Istoricheskaia paleia. Историческая палея (Table P-PZ43)
- 705.I82-.I823 Ivan Aleksandroviiat sbornik. Иван Александровият сборник (Table P-PZ43)
- 705.I87-.I873 Izbornik Svĭatoslava 1073 g. Изборник Святослава 1073 г. (Table P-PZ43)
- 705.J44 Jefimija, Monahinja, 1346 or ??-1405? Монахиња Јефимија (Table P-PZ40)
- 705.J67-.J673 Josephus, Flavius. De bello Judaico. Иосиф Флавий. Повесть о пленении Иерусалима (Повесть о разорении Иерусалима) (Table P-PZ43)
- 705.K35 Kantakuzin, Dimitŭr, b. ca. 1435. Димитър Кантакузин (Table P-PZ40)
- 705.K52-.K523 Kievskie listki (Kiev fragments). Киевские листки (Table P-PZ43)
- 705.K54 Kiprian, Saint, Metropolitan of Kiev and All Rus, ca. 1333-1406. Киприан, митрополит киевский и всея Руси (Table P-PZ40)
- 705.K57 Kliment, Ohridski, d. 916. Климент Охридски (Table P-PZ40)
- Kokhno Evangelie see PG705.E86+
- 705.K65 Konstantin, Filozof, 14th/15th cent. Константин Филозоф (Table P-PZ40)
- 705.K68 Kozičic, Simun, ca. 1460-1536 (Table P-PZ40)
- Kozma, Presbyter, 10th cent. see PG705.C6
- 705.L3-.L33 Lavrashevskoe Evangelie. Лаврашевское Евангелие (Table P-PZ43)
- 705.L43-.L44 Lietuvos Mokslų akademija. Biblioteka. Manuscript. F19-233 (15) (Table P-PZ43a)
- 705.L56-.L57 Ljuština, Vikentije, 1761-1805. Grammatika italianskaia. Викентие Лустина. Грамматика италианская (Table P-PZ43a)
- 705.L83 Luchkaĭ, Mikhail, 1789-1843. Михаил Лучкай (Table P-PZ40)
- 705.N32 Naum, Ohridski, d. 910. Наум Охридски (Table P-PZ40)
- 705.N36 Neagoe Basarab, Voivode of Wallachia, 1482?-1521 (Table P-PZ40)
- 705.N4 Nestor, annalist, ca. 1056-1113. Нестор (Table P-PZ40)
- Cf. PG3300.L43+ Chronicle of Nestor (so-called). Повесть временных лет
- 705.N42-.N423 New York missal (Table P-PZ43)
- 705.N48 Nikifor, Metropolitan of Kiev, d. 1121. Никифор (Table P-PZ40)
- 705.N49 Nikon, Chernogorets, d. 1088. Никон Черногорец (Table P-PZ40)
- 705.N5 Nikon, Patriarch of Moscow and of Russia, 1605-1681. Никон, патриарх московский и всея Руси (Table P-PZ40)
- 705.N67-.N673 Norovski psaltir. Норовски псалтир (Table P-PZ43)

## Church Slavic

## Literature

## Individual authors or works, A-Z -- Continued

- 705.O87-.O873 Ostromirovo Evangelie. Остромирово Евангелие (Table P-PZ43)
- 705.P3 Pakhomii Logofet, monk, 15th cent. Пахомий Логофет (Table P-PZ40)
- 705.P38 Pavlovich, Partenii, 1700-1760. Партений Павлович (Table P-PZ40)
- 705.P43-.P433 Peresopnyts'ke Tēvanhelīē. Пересопницьке євангеліє (Table P-PZ43)
- 705.P45 Philippos, Monotropos, fl. 1100 (Table P-PZ40)
- 705.P46-.P463 Physiologus. Славянський фізіолог (Table P-PZ43)
- 705.P65-.P653 Pomelnicul Mânăstirei Bistrița (Table P-PZ43)
- 705.P67-.P673 Pomennik ūsopshykh. Поманникъ сопшыхъ (Table P-PZ43)
- Povest' o Zosime i Savvatii. Повесть о Зосиме и Савватии see PG705.Z44+
- 705.R35-.R353 Razvod istarski. Развод истарски (Table P-PZ43)
- 705.S23-.S24 Saint Catherine (Monastery: Mount Sinai). Manuscript. Slavic no. 49 (Table P-PZ43a)
- 705.S33-.S333 Savvina kniga. Саввина книга (Table P-PZ43)
- 705.S48-.S483 Sevastīanoviīat sbornik. Севастиановият сборник (Table P-PZ43)
- 705.S56-.S563 Sināiskii paterik. Синайский патерик (Table P-PZ43)
- 705.S66-.S663 Stanislavov prolog. Станиславов пролог (Table P-PZ43)
- 705.S69 Stavrovēts'kyi, Kyrylo, d. 1646. Кирило Ставровецький (Table P-PZ40)
- 705.S94-.S943 Suprasŭlski sbornik (Codex Suprasliensis). Супрасълски сборник (Table P-PZ43)
- 705.S96-.S963 Svīete Tikhīi. Свѣте Тихий (Table P-PZ43)
- 705.T4 Theophylactus, Archbishop of Ochrida, ca. 1050-ca. 1108. Теофилакт Охридски (Table P-PZ40)
- 705.T53-.T533 Tikveški zbornik. Тиквешки зборник (Table P-PZ43)
- 705.T66-.T663 Tristan (Romance). Повесть о Тристану и Ижоти (Table P-PZ43)
- 705.T7-.T73 Troy (Romance) (Table P-PZ43)
- 705.T8 TSambлак, Grigorīi, ca. 1364-1420. Григорий Цамблак (Table P-PZ40)
- 705.T84-.T843 TSŭrkolezhki apostol. Църколежки апостол (Table P-PZ43)
- 705.U87-.U873 Uspenskii sbornik. Успенский сборник (Table P-PZ43)
- 705.V52 Vid, Omišljanin (Table P-PZ40)
- 705.V53-.V54 Vienna fragments (Table P-PZ43a)
- 705.V64 Vladislav, Gramatik, fl. 1456-1480. Владислав Граматик (Table P-PZ40)
- 705.W4-.W43 Wenceslaus, Saint, Duke of Bohemia, ca. 907-929. Legend (Table P-PZ43)
- 705.Z34-.Z343 Zagrebski sbornik ot 1469. Загребски сборник от 1469 (Table P-PZ43)
- 705.Z44-.Z443 Zhitie i chudesa prepodobnykh Zosimy i Savvatīia solovefskikh chudotvorfsev. Житие и чудеса преподобных Зосимы и Савватия соловецких чудотворцев (Table P-PZ43)
- 705.Z48-.Z483 ZHytomyrs'ke Tēvanhelīē. Житомирське євангеліє (Table P-PZ43)
- 706.A-Z Local. By region, place, etc., A-Z  
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26  
e.g.  
Bulgaria (Table P-PZ26)
- 706.B9-.B92 Translations into foreign languages (Table P-PZ30)
- 715-716 Bulgarian Church Slavic (Middle Bulgarian)  
ca. 1100-ca. 1400
- (771-799) Language  
see PG698.B8
- Literature  
see PG706.B9+
- Bulgarian
- 801-823 Philology (Table P-PZ3a modified)  
History of philology  
Cf. PG825 History of the language
- 815 General works
- Biography, memoirs, etc.
- 817.A2 Collective

- Bulgarian
  - Philology
    - History of philology
      - Biography, memoirs, etc. -- Continued
        - 817.A5-Z Individual, A-Z
          - Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
      - 824-999 Language (Table P-PZ3b modified)
        - Add number in table to PG800
    - (828) Script
      - see PG89+
    - Grammar
      - 831 General works
      - 833 Historical grammar
      - Readers
        - 837 Primers. Primary grade readers
        - Readers on special subjects
          - see PG839.15
        - Readers for special classes of students
          - see PG838.5
      - 838.A-Z Intermediate and advanced readers
        - Subarrange by main entry
      - 838.5.A-Z Manuals for special classes of students, A-Z
      - 838.5.T43 Technical students
    - Style. Composition. Rhetoric
      - For study and teaching see PG819+
    - 935 General works
    - Etymology
      - 963 Dictionaries (exclusively etymological)
    - 974 Lexicography
      - For biography of lexicographers see PG817.A2+
    - Dictionaries
      - Bulgarian only
        - 975 General
        - 976 Picture dictionaries
        - 977 Supplementary dictionaries. Dictionaries of new words
        - 978 Polyglot (three or more languages)
          - Cf. PG2635 Russian first
        - 979 Bulgarian-English; English-Bulgarian
        - 981.A-Z Bulgarian-French [-German, etc]; French [German, etc.]-Bulgarian, A-Z
        - 982.A-Z Bulgarian-Slavic, A-Z
          - 982.C9 Czech
          - 982.P6 Polish
          - 982.R9 Russian
            - Serbo-Croatian (Serbian, Croatian, Bosnian) see PG1378
          - 982.S5 Slovak
          - 982.S6 Slovenian
          - 982.U4 Ukrainian
        - Bulgarian-Oriental; Oriental-Bulgarian
          - see subclasses PJ-PL
      - Dictionaries exclusively etymological see PG963
    - 983 Dictionaries of names
      - Cf. CS2300+ Genealogy
    - Rhyming dictionaries
      - see PG958
    - 984 Special. Technical, etc.

## Bulgarian

## Language

## Dictionaries -- Continued

- 985 Other special lists  
Including glossaries, dictionaries of terms and phrases, word frequency lists, reverse indexes,  
and lists of abbreviations

## Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.

- 987 Linguistic geography  
Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.

988 Treatises. Monographs. Studies

989 Grammar

991 Dictionaries

(992) Atlases. Maps

see class G

993.A-Z Local. By region, place, etc., A-Z

## Slang. Argot

995 Collections

996 General works

997 Dictionaries. Lists

997.5 Texts

998.A-Z Special topics, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ2 421.A+

999.A-Z Special local, A-Z

## Literature

1000 Periodicals. Societies. Serials

1000.15 Congresses

## Collections

1000.17 Series. Monographs by various authors

1000.18 Individual authors (Collected works, studies, etc.)

1000.2 Encyclopedias. Dictionaries

1000.25 History of Bulgarian literary history and criticism

1000.3 Study and teaching

## Biography of critics, historians, etc.

1000.5 Collective

1000.52.A-Z Individual, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50

## History

## General works. Compendis

1001 General works

1002 General special

1003 Collected essays

1003.2.A-Z Relation to other literatures, A-Z

1003.3 Translations (as a subject)

1003.5.A-Z Treatment of special topics and subjects, A-Z

1003.5.C46 Clothing and dress

1003.5.I43 Identity (Psychology)

1003.5.M95 Mythology

1003.5.S47 Serbia

1004 Biography of authors (Collective)

1004.5.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z

1004.5.J48 Jews

1004.5.L32 Laboring class. Working class

1004.5.W65 Women

(1004.9) Bibliography

see Z2898.L5

Bulgarian  
Literature

History -- Continued

1005

Origins

Cf. PG701+ Church Slavic literature

Through 1800

Cf. PG701+ Church Slavic literature

1006

General works

1006.2.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

1006.2.D35

Damaskini

19th and 20th centuries

1008

General works

1008.2.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

1008.2.A44

Aliens

1008.2.A76

Artists

1008.2.B52

Bible

1008.2.B85

Bulgaria

1008.2.C3

Characters and characteristics

1008.2.C37

Christianity

1008.2.C55

Clothing and dress

1008.2.C6

Communism. Communists

1008.2.C94

Czech Republic

1008.2.D75

Drinking of alcoholic beverages

1008.2.E73

Erotic literature

1008.2.E74

Ethics

1008.2.E94

Expressionism

1008.2.F35

Fantastic literature

1008.2.F65

Folklore and literature

1008.2.H47

Heroes

1008.2.H57

History in literature

1008.2.I36

Icons

1008.2.I45

Ilindensko-preobrazhensko Uprising, 1903

1008.2.M63

Modernism

1008.2.P35

Parody

1008.2.P37

Patriotism

1008.2.P63

Politics

1008.2.P65

Popular literature

1008.2.P67

Populism

1008.2.P78

Psychoanalysis and literature

1008.2.R43

Realism

1008.2.R85

Russia

1008.2.R86

Russian Revolution, 1917-1921

1008.2.R87

Russo-Turkish War, 1877-1878

1008.2.S27

Satire

1008.2.S4

September Uprising, 1923

1008.2.S6

Socialist realism

1008.2.S94

Symbolism

1008.2.U6

Uprising, 1876

1008.2.W35

War

1008.2.W67

World War II

21st century

1009

General works

1009.2.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

Poetry

1010

General works

1010.2.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

## Bulgarian

## Literature

## History

## Poetry

## Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

1010.2.C55 Children's poetry  
 1010.2.I63 Individualism  
 1010.2.L68 Love  
 1010.2.M63 Modernism  
 1010.2.M94 Myth  
 1010.2.N37 Nature  
 1010.2.N48 New words  
 1010.2.P37 Pastoral poetry  
 1010.2.P55 Philosophy  
 1010.2.P6 Political poetry  
 1010.2.R44 Religious poetry  
 1010.2.R48 Revolutionary poetry  
 1010.2.S85 Suicide  
 1010.2.S95 Symbolism  
 1010.2.W67 World War II

## Drama

1011 General works  
 1011.2.A-Z Special types or topics, A-Z  
 1011.2.C45 Children's plays  
 1011.2.C64 Comedy  
 1011.2.H47 Heroes  
 1011.2.M94 Myth  
 1011.2.N37 Nationalism  
 1011.2.P65 Political plays  
 1011.2.T7 Translating and translations

## Prose

1012 General works  
 Fiction  
 1012.2 General works  
 1012.3.A-Z Special types of fiction, A-Z  
 1012.3.A98 Autobiographical fiction  
 1012.3.C45 Children's stories  
 1012.3.D48 Detective and mystery stories  
 1012.3.F34 Fantastic fiction  
 1012.3.F57 First person narrative  
 1012.3.H57 Historical fiction  
 1012.3.P78 Psychological fiction  
 1012.3.S45 Short stories  
 1012.4 Other  
 1012.45.A-Z Special topics, A-Z  
 1012.45.A56 Anti-fascist movements  
 1012.45.A88 Autobiography  
 1012.45.S63 Social realism  
 1012.45.T7 Travel  
 1012.45.W38 Water mills

## Local see PG1041+

## Folk literature

(1012.5) For general works on and collections of folk literature see GR253  
 Periodicals. Societies. Serials  
 For special genres, see the genre  
 History and criticism

- Bulgarian
  - Literature
    - Folk literature
      - History and criticism -- Continued
        - (1013) General works
          - Folk songs and poetry
            - 1013.3 General works
            - 1013.5.A-Z Special forms or topics, A-Z
            - 1013.5.E6 Epic poetry
            - 1013.5.H5 Historical poetry
        - Collections of texts
          - (1013.8) General
            - By form
              - Folk songs and poetry. Ballads
                - 1014 General
                - 1015.A-Z Special forms and topics, A-Z
                - 1015.E6 Epic poetry
                - 1015.H5 Historical poetry
                - 1015.O3 Occupations
                - 1015.R4 Religious poetry
                - 1015.W67 World War II
              - 1016 Drama
                - Fables, proverbs, riddles, etc.
                  - see subclass PN
                - Tales, legends, etc. see GR253
          - By locality, region, etc., A-Z
          - (1017.A-Z) Translations. By language, A-Z
          - (1018.A-Z)
          - 1019 Juvenile literature (General)
            - For special genres, see the genre
        - Collections
          - 1020 General
            - 1020.3.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
              - 1020.3.C48 Children
              - 1020.3.P45 Physicians
              - 1020.3.P68 Postal employees
              - 1020.3.W65 Women
              - 1020.3.Y68 Youth
            - 1020.4.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
              - 1020.4.A6 April Uprising, 1876
              - 1020.4.A7 Army
              - 1020.4.B8 Bulgaria
              - 1020.4.C5 Children
              - 1020.4.C97 Cyril, Apostle of the Slavs, Saint, ca. 827-869
              - 1020.4.D5 Dimitrov, Georgi, 1882-1949
              - 1020.4.K5 Khisarya
              - 1020.4.L5 Liquor problem
              - 1020.4.M32 Macedonia
              - 1020.4.M5 Miners
              - 1020.4.M53 Ministry of Transport troops
              - 1020.4.M66 Moscow
              - 1020.4.M68 Mothers
              - 1020.4.R45 Rhodope Mountains
              - 1020.4.R86 Russian Revolution, 1917-1921
              - 1020.4.R87 Russo-Turkish War, 1877-1878
              - 1020.4.S4 September Uprising, 1923
              - 1020.4.S55 Silistrenski okrüg

## Bulgarian

## Literature

## Collections

## Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

1020.4.S72 Stalin, Joseph, 1879-1953  
 1020.4.T7 Transport workers  
 1020.4.T85 Tŭrgovishtki okrŭg  
 1020.4.V45 Veliko Tŭrnovo  
 1020.4.W37 War  
 1020.4.W65 Women  
 1020.4.Y68 Youth

## By period

1020.5 Early through 1800  
 1020.6 19th century  
 1020.7 20th century  
 1020.8 21st century

## Poetry

1021 General  
 1021.15.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z  
 1021.15.C45 Children

## By form

1021.2 Ballads  
 For folk songs see PG1014

1021.3.A-Z Other, A-Z  
 1021.3.C45 Children's poetry  
 1021.3.H34 Haiku  
 1021.3.L68 Love poetry  
 1021.3.P37 Patriotic poetry  
 1021.3.P65 Political poetry  
 1021.3.R48 Revolutionary poetry  
 1021.3.S65 Sonnets  
 1021.3.W37 War poetry

## Special topics, A-Z

1021.4.A-Z Botev, Khristo, 1848-1876  
 1021.4.B68 Bulgaria  
 1021.4.B85 Death  
 1021.4.D42 Debeliānov, Dimcho, 1887-1916  
 1021.4.D45 Don Quixote  
 1021.4.L3 Labor  
 1021.4.L48 Levski, Vasil Ivanov, 1837-1873  
 (1021.4.L68) Love poetry  
 see PG1021.3.L68

1021.4.M3 Macedonia  
 1021.4.P35 Paradise  
 (1021.4.P37) Patriotic poetry  
 see PG1021.3.P37

(1021.4.P6) Political poetry  
 see PG1021.3.P65

1021.4.R32 Rain  
 (1021.4.R4) Revolutionary poetry  
 see PG1021.3.R48

1021.4.R8 Russia  
 1021.4.R9 Russian Revolution, 1917-1921  
 1021.4.S4 Sea  
 1021.4.S45 September Uprising, 1923  
 1021.4.S64 Sofia (Bulgaria)



## Bulgarian

## Literature

## Collections

## Poetry

## Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

(1021.4.S65)

## Sonnets

see PG1021.3.S65

1021.4.S85

## Symbolism

1021.4.W6

## Women

## Drama

1022

## General works

1022.5.A-Z

## Special types or topics, A-Z

1022.5.A45

## Amateur plays

1022.5.F35

## Fairness

## Prose

1022.9

## General works

1023

## Fiction

1024

## Other

## Individual authors or works

## Early through 1800

Cf. PG705.A+ Church Slavic literature

1035.A1A-.A1Z

## Anonymous works. By title, A-Z

1035.A1T55

Tikhonravovskii damaskin. Тихонравовский дамаскин

1035.A2-Z

## Individual authors, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

1035.P85

Puncho, pop, b. 1744 or 5. Поп Пунчо (Table P-PZ40)

## 1801-1960

1036.A-Z

## Anonymous works. By title, A-Z

1036.Z57-.Z573

Zlatogradski sbornik. Златоградски сборник (Table P-PZ43)

1037.A-Z

## Individual authors, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated

1037.B58

Beinsa Duno. Беинса Дуно see PG1037.D85

1037.B6-.B62

Blŭskov, Ilīa Rashkov, 1839-1913. Илия Рашков Блъсков (Table P-PZ40)

1037.C5

Botev, Khristo, 1848-1876. Христо Ботев (Table P-PZ44)

1037.D47

Chintulov, Dobri, 1822-1886. Добри Чинтулов (Table P-PZ40)

1037.D63

Dilovski, Dimitŭr, 1895-1925. Димитър Диловски (Table P-PZ40)

Dimitrov, Svetlozar, 1905-1958 see PG1037.G67

Dobroplodni, Sava II. (Sava Iliev), 1820-1894. Сава Илиев Доброплодни (Table P-PZ40)

1037.D85

Drumev, Vasil, pseud. Васил Друмев see PG1037.K56

1037.E4

Dŭnov, Petŭr, 1864-1944. Петър Дънов (Table P-PZ40)

1037.G46

Elin Pelin, 1877-1949. Елин Пелин (Table P-PZ40)

1037.G67

Ginchev, TSani, 1835-1894. Цани Гинчев (Table P-PZ40)

1037.I55

Gōĭianin, Zmeĭ, 1905-1958. Змей Горянин (Table P-PZ40)

1037.K3-.K32

Ioakim Kŭrchovski, monakh, ca. 1750-ca. 1820. Иоаким Кърчовски (Table P-PZ40)

1037.K5427

Karavelov, Lŭben, 1834-1879. Любен Каравелов (Table P-PZ44)

1037.K5434

Kirilov, Ivan, 1876-1935. Иван Кирилов (Table P-PZ40)

1037.K56

Kirkov, Georgi, 1867-1919. Георги Кирков (Table P-PZ40)

1037.K58-.K582

Kliment, Metropolitan, 1840-1901. Климент Търновски (Table P-PZ40)

1037.K67

Konstantinov, Aleko, 1863-1897. Алеко Константинов (Table P-PZ44)

Kozlev, Nikola D., 1824-1902. Никола Димов Козлев (Table P-PZ40)

Kŭrchovski, Ioakim, ca. 1750-ca. 1820 see PG1037.I55

1037.M2818

Ĭutakov, Zakhaĭia, 1905-1958 see PG1037.G67

1037.N36

Manev, Todor Sŭbev, 1902-. Тодор Събев Манев (Table P-PZ40)

1037.O37

Neofit, Archimandrite, ca. 1780-1848. Неофит Бозвели (Table P-PZ40)

Ognĭanovich, Konstantin, 1798-1858. Константин Огнянович (Table P-PZ40)

Bulgarian  
Literature

Individual authors or works

1801-1960

Individual authors, A-Z -- Continued

- 1037.P346 Peev, Todor, 1842-1904. Тодор Пеев (Table P-PZ40)  
Rumĭanŭsev, Sergeĭ. Сергей Румянцев see PG1037.D47
- 1037.S52-.S5212 Slavĕikov, Pencho P., 1866-1912. Пенчо Петков Славейков (Table P-PZ44a)  
1037.S522-.S5222 Slavĕikov, Petko Rachev, 1827-1886. Петко Рачев Славейков (Table P-PZ44)  
1037.S56-.S562 Sofronĭi, Vrachanski, Bishop of Vraŭsa, 1739-1813. Софроний Врачански (Table P-PZ44)  
For Sofronĭi as a bishop see BX659  
Sokolov, Dimitŭr, 1905-1958 see PG1037.G67  
Stalev, Stanimir, 1905-1958 see PG1037.G67
- 1037.S657 Stamatov, Georgi Porfiriev, 1869-1942. Георги Порфириев Стаматов (Table P-PZ40)
- 1037.S6778 Stoĭan, Chicho. Чичо Стоян (Table P-PZ40)  
Stoĭanov, Dimitŭr. Димитър Стоянов see PG1037.E4
- 1037.S73 Stoĭanov, Zakhari, 1850-1889. Захари Стоянов (Table P-PZ40)  
1037.S75-.S752 Strashimirov, Anton, 1872-1937. Антон Страшимиров (Table P-PZ44)  
1037.T743 TSerkovski, TSanko, 1869-1926. Цанко Церковски (Table P-PZ40)  
Vasilev, Marin, 1905-1958 see PG1037.G67
- 1037.V3-.V32 Vazov, Ivan Minchov, 1850-1921. Иван Минчов Вазов (Table P-PZ44)  
1037.V35 Velichkov, Konstantin, 1855-1907. Константин Величков (Table P-PZ40)  
1037.V37 Veliksin, Dimitŭr, 1834-1896. Димитър Великсин (Table P-PZ40)  
1037.V56 Vlaĭkov, Todor G., 1865-1943. Тодор Генчов Влайков (Table P-PZ40)  
1037.V6 Voĭnikov, Dobri, 1833-1878. Добри Войников (Table P-PZ40)  
1037.Z47 Zhinzifov, Raĭko, 1839-1877. Райко Жинзифов (Table P-PZ40)  
Zidarov, Kamen, 1902- . Камен Зидаров see PG1037.M2818
- 1961-2000
- 1038 Anonymous works. By title, A-Z
- 1038.1 A  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
- 1038.12 B  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
- 1038.13 C  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40  
Cheremukhin see PG1038.23.I379
- 1038.14 D  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40  
Dimitrov, Dimitŭr, 1947- . Димитър Димитров see PG1038.21.O823
- 1038.15 E  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
- 1038.16 F  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
- 1038.17 G  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

Bulgarian  
Literature

Individual authors or works

1961-2000 -- Continued

- 1038.18 H  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
- 1038.19 I  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
- 1038.2 J  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
- 1038.21 K  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
- 1038.21.O823 Kostov, Kaloĭan, 1947- . Калоян Костов (Table P-PZ40)
- 1038.22 L  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
- 1038.23 M  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
- 1038.23.I379 Mikhov-Cheremukhin, Khristo (Table P-PZ40)
- 1038.24 N  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
- 1038.25 O  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
- 1038.26 P  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
- 1038.27 Q  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
- 1038.28 R  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
- 1038.29 S  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
- 1038.3 T  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
- 1038.31 U  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
- 1038.32 V  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
- 1038.33 W  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

- Bulgarian  
Literature  
Individual authors or works  
1961-2000 -- Continued
- 1038.34 X  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
- 1038.35 Y  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
- 1038.36 Z  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
- 1039-1039.36 2001- (Table P-PZ29)  
Local  
For works, biography, and criticism of individual local authors, including those outside Bulgaria,  
see PG1037+
- By region, province, etc., A-Z  
History  
1041 General  
1042.A-Z Individual regions, provinces, etc., A-Z  
Collections  
1043 General  
1044.A-Z Individual regions, provinces, etc., A-Z  
1044.5.A-Z By city, A-Z  
Outside of Bulgaria  
Balkan Peninsula  
History  
1045 General  
1046.A-Z Individual regions, countries, etc., A-Z  
Collections  
1047 General  
1048.A-Z Individual regions, countries, etc., A-Z  
1070 Other countries  
1145-1146 Translations from Bulgarian literature into foreign languages (Table P-PZ30)
- Macedonian  
Philology. Language  
1151 Periodicals. Societies. Collections  
1153 History of philology  
Biography of philologists  
1153.5 Collective  
1153.52.A-Z Individual, A-Z  
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
- 1155 Study and teaching  
General works  
1156 General works  
1157 History of the language  
Grammar  
1158 General works  
1159 Textbooks  
Including textbooks for foreign students
- 1160 Readers  
1165 Phonology  
1166 Orthography and spelling. Alphabet  
1167 Morphology. Parts of speech  
1168 Syntax

## Macedonian

## Philology. Language -- Continued

- 1169 Style. Composition. Rhetoric  
 1170 Prosody. Metrics. Rhythmics  
 1170.5 Lexicology  
 Etymology  
 1171 General works  
 Foreign elements  
 1171.5 General works  
 1171.52.A-Z By language, A-Z  
 1172 Eponyms  
 Lexicography  
 1173 Dictionaries with definitions in Macedonian  
 1174 Dictionaries with definitions in two or more languages, or dictionaries of two or more languages with definitions in Macedonian  
 1175.A-Z Dictionaries with definitions in English and other languages. By language, A-Z  
 1176 Special dictionaries  
 Including etymological, foreign words, etc.  
 Linguistic geography. Dialects  
 1177 General works  
 1178.A-Z Local. By region, place, etc., A-Z  
 1179 Slang. Argot
- Literature  
 1180 Periodicals. Societies. Collections  
 1180.2 Encyclopedias. Dictionaries  
 1180.3 Study and teaching  
 Biography of critics, historians, etc.  
 1180.5 Collective  
 1180.52.A-Z Individual, A-Z  
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
- History  
 1181 General works  
 1181.2 General special  
 1181.3 Collected essays  
 1181.5.A-Z Relation to other literatures, A-Z  
 1182 Biography of authors (Collective)  
 1182.9.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z  
 1182.9.W65 Women  
 By period  
 1183 Origins. Through 1800  
 19th-20th centuries  
 1184 General works  
 1184.2.A-Z Special topics, A-Z  
 1184.2.L53 Liberty  
 1184.2.M64 Modernism  
 1184.2.P7 Profiteering  
 1184.2.S64 Socialist realism  
 1184.2.T87 Turks. Turkey  
 1184.2.U67 Uprising of 1903  
 21st century  
 1184.3 General works  
 1184.4.A-Z Special topics, A-Z  
 1185 Poetry  
 1186 Drama  
 1187 Other

## Macedonian

## Literature -- Continued

## Folk literature

For general works on and collections of folk literature see GR250.5.M33

## History and criticism

(1188)

## General works

1188.5.A-Z

## Special forms, A-Z

1188.5.B34

## Ballads

1188.5.F65

## Folk drama

1188.5.F67

## Folk poetry

(1189)

## Collections of texts

(1189.5.A-Z)

## By locality, region, etc., A-Z

(1190.A-Z)

## Translations. By language, A-Z

1190.5

## Juvenile literature (General)

For special genres, see the genre

## Collections

1191

## General

## Poetry

1192

## General

1192.5.A-Z

## By subject, A-Z

1192.5.S55

## Skopje (North Macedonia)

1192.5.T56

## Tito, Josip Broz, 1892-1980

1192.5.W65

## Women

1193

## Drama

1194

## Other

## Individual authors and works

1195.A-Z

## Through 1970, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43

1195.C38

Cепенков, Marko K., 1829-1920. Марко Костов Цепенков (Table P-PZ40)

1195.H33

Hadži Konstantinov-Džinot, Jordan, ca. 1820-1882. Јордан Хаџи Константинов-Џинот (Table P-PZ40)

1195.K7

Krčovski, Joakim. Јоаким Крчовски (Table P-PZ40)

1195.M53

Miladinov, Konstantin, 1830-1862. Константин Миладинов (Table P-PZ40)

1195.P78

Pulevski, Gorѓi, 1838-1895. Горѓи Пулевски (Table P-PZ40)

1195.P8

Pŕlichev, Grigor St., 1830-1893. Григор Ставрев Пърличев (Григор Прличев) (Table P-PZ40)

For editions and criticism of Pŕlichev's Greek works see PA5610.P8

Racin, Kočo, 1909-1943. Кочо Рацин see PG1195.S57

1195.S57

Solev, Kosta Apostolov, 1909-1943. Коста Апостолов Солев (Table P-PZ40)

1195.V43-.V433

Veda Slovena. Веда Словена (Table P-PZ43)

1195.V64

Vojnicalija, Milan, 1874-1939. Милан Војницилија (Table P-PZ40)

1196-1196.36

1971- (Table P-PZ29)

## Local

For works, biography, and criticism of individual local authors, including those outside Macedonia see PG1195+

1197.A-Z

## By region, place, etc., A-Z

1197.5

## Outside of Macedonian linguistic area

## Translations

## From foreign literature into Macedonian

see the foreign literature

1198-1199

## From Macedonian into foreign languages (Table P-PZ30)

## Serbo-Croatian

Including works on Serbian, Croatian, or Bosnian as individual languages

1201-1223

## Philology (Table P-PZ3a modified)

- Serbo-Croatian  
 Philology -- Continued  
 History of philology  
 Cf. PG1225 History of the language  
 Biography, memoirs, etc.  
 1217.A2 Collective  
 1217.A5-Z Individual, A-Z  
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
- Language  
 1224 General. Relation to other languages  
 1224.5 Language data processing  
 1224.7 Language standardization and variation  
 1224.73 Political aspects  
 1224.75 Social aspects  
 1224.8 Spoken language  
 1224.85 Language acquisition  
 1225 History  
 1226 Outlines  
 1227 Popular  
 1228 Script  
 Grammar  
 No distinction is made here between Serbian, Croatian, or Bosnian except in the case of elementary books (grammars, exercises, readers, conversation and phrase books) professing in their titles to teach one of these languages. Elementary books using the term "Serbo-Croatian" are classified with the Serbian books.
- 1229 General works. Historical. Comparative. Descriptive  
 Elementary. Textbooks  
 1231 Serbian  
 1232 Croatian  
 1232.5 Bosnian  
 Readers  
 For phonetic readers see PG1250  
 1233 Serbian  
 Primary  
 1234 Intermediate and advanced  
 Croatian  
 1236 Primary  
 1237 Intermediate and advanced  
 1237.3 Bosnian  
 Conversation. Phrase books  
 1238 Serbian  
 1239 Croatian  
 1239.3 Bosnian  
 Textbooks for foreign speakers  
 1239.5.A1 General works  
 1239.5.A2-Z By language
- Phonology  
 Including phonemics  
 Cf. PG1251+ Alphabet  
 1240 General works  
 Phonetics  
 1241 General works  
 1242 Palatalization  
 1243 Pronunciation  
 1244 Accent  
 1244.3 Clitics

- Serbo-Croatian
  - Language
    - Grammar
      - Phonology
        - Phonetics -- Continued
          - 1244.5 Intonation
          - 1244.7 Prosodic analysis
          - 1244.9 Phonetics of the sentence (Sandhi)
        - Orthography. Spelling
          - 1245 History. General works
          - 1247 Spelling books
          - 1249 Spelling reform
          - 1250 Phonetic readers
        - Alphabet
          - 1251 General works
          - 1252 Transliteration
          - 1253 Vowels
          - 1254 Diphthongs
          - 1255 Consonants
          - 1256 Contraction (Hiatus. Elision)
          - 1257 Particular letters
          - 1258 Syllabication
        - Punctuation see PG1343
        - Capitalization
        - 1258.5
        - 1258.9 Morphophonemics
      - Morphology
        - 1259 General works
        - 1261 Word formation. Derivation. Suffixes, etc.
        - 1262 Inflection
          - Noun. Verb, etc. see PG1270+
        - 1269 Tables. Paradigms
      - Parts of speech (Morphology and syntax)
        - 1270 General works
          - Noun
            - 1271 General works
            - 1273 Gender. Number
            - 1275 Case
          - Adjective. Adverb. Comparison
            - 1277 General works
            - 1279 Numerals
        - Pronoun
        - Verb
          - 1285 General works
          - 1287 Person
          - 1288 Number
          - 1289 Voice
          - 1291 Mood
          - 1295 Tense
          - 1295.5 Aspects of verbal action
          - 1296 Infinitive and participle
            - Including gerund
        - 1297.A-Z Special classes of verbs, A-Z
        - 1298.A-Z Particular verbs, A-Z
        - 1299 Other. Miscellaneous
      - Particle
        - 1301 General works



- Serbo-Croatian
  - Language
    - Grammar
      - Parts of speech (Morphology and syntax)
        - Particle -- Continued
          - 1303 Adverb
          - 1305 Preposition
          - 1307 Conjunction
          - 1309 Interjection
          - 1311.A-Z Other special, A-Z
          - 1311.C54 Clitics
          - 1311.N4 Negatives
        - Syntax
          - 1313 General works
          - Sentences
            - 1319 General arrangement, etc.
            - 1321 Order of words
            - 1323 Order of clauses
            - 1325 Clauses
            - 1327 Other special
          - 1329.A-Z Other aspects, A-Z
          - 1329.A35 Agreement
        - Style. Composition. Rhetoric
          - For study and teaching see PG1219+
          - General works
          - 1337 Textbooks
          - 1339 Outlines, questions, exercises and specimens. List of subjects
          - (1340.A-Z) Special authors, A-Z
            - see the author in PG1418+ and PG1618+
          - 1340.5 Discourse analysis
          - Special parts of rhetoric
            - 1341 Style. Invention, narration, etc. Figures, tropes, allegory, etc.
            - 1342 Choice of words. Vocabulary, etc.
            - 1343 Punctuation
            - 1345 Idioms. Errors. Blunders
          - Special classes of composition
            - 1347 Essays, lectures, newspaper style, precis writing, report writing, etc.
            - Letter writing
              - 1349 General works
              - 1349.5 Specimens. Collections
        - Translating
          - For special subjects, see classes B-Z, e.g. T11.5 Technology
          - 1350 General works
          - 1350.5 Machine translating
            - Including research
        - Prosody. Metrics. Rhythmics
          - 1351 History of the science
          - General works
            - 1352 Early to 1800
            - 1353 1800-
            - 1355 Textbooks
            - 1357 Versification
            - 1358 Rhyme. Rhyming dictionaries
            - 1359.A-Z Special forms, meters, etc., A-Z
            - 1360 Rhythm. Rhythm in prose
            - 1360.5 Lexicology

Serbo-Croatian  
Language -- Continued

Etymology

- 1361 Treatises  
1361.5 Popular works  
1362 Names (General)  
For personal names see CS2300+ ; for place names, see G104+ (General) or classes D-F for names of specific continents or countries
- 1363 Dictionaries (exclusively etymological)  
1364.A-Z Special elements. By language, A-Z  
1364.A3 Foreign elements (General)  
Cf. PG1384 Dictionaries
- 1364.3 Other special  
1364.5 Folk etymology  
1365 Semantics  
1367 Synonyms. Antonyms. Paronyms. Homonyms  
1368 Onomatopoeic words  
1369.A-Z Particular words, A-Z
- Lexicography
- 1371 Periodicals. Societies. Serials. Collections (nonserial)  
1373 General works  
Biography of lexicographers see PG1217.A2+  
1373.5 Criticism, etc., of particular dictionaries
- Dictionaries
- 1374 Serbo-Croatian only  
Including dictionaries from Serbian to Croatian or Bosnian, from Croatian to Serbian or Bosnian, and from Bosnian to Serbian or Croatian
- Interlingual  
Classify with language less known
- 1375 Polyglot  
1376 Serbian-English [-German, etc.]; English [German, etc.] -Serbian  
Class here dictionaries professing to be Serbian (or Serbo-Croatian) with equivalents in any of the non-Slavic languages of Europe
- 1377 Croatian-English [-German, etc.]; English [German, etc.] -Croatian  
Class here dictionaries professing to be Croatian with equivalents in any of the non-Slavic languages of Europe
- 1377.5 Bosnian-English [-German, etc.]; English [German, etc.] -Bosnian  
Class here dictionaries professing to be Bosnian with equivalents in any of the non-Slavic languages of Europe
- 1378 Serbo-Croatian (Serbian, Croatian, or Bosnian)-Slavic  
Class here dictionaries with equivalents in other Slavic languages  
For Slovenian see PG1893.S4  
For Ukrainian see PG3893.S4
- (1379) Serbo-Croatian-Oriental  
see subclasses PJ-PL
- 1384 Dictionaries of foreign words  
For words from a specific language see PG1364.A+  
Dictionaries exclusively etymological see PG1363
- 1385 Other special lists  
Including glossaries, dictionaries of terms and phrases, word frequency lists, reverse indexes, and lists of abbreviations
- Dialects
- 1387.A2-.A29 Periodicals. Collections  
1387.A3-Z Collections of texts, etc.  
1388 General works  
1389 Grammar

## Serbo-Croatian

## Language

## Dialects -- Continued

- 1391 Dictionaries
- (1392) Atlases. Maps  
see class G
- 1392.3 Old Serbo-Croatian (Table P-PZ15)
- 1392.5 Aljamia (Serbo-Croatian written in Arabic characters by Muslims in Bosnia and Hercegovina)
- 1393 Stokavian (Table P-PZ15)
- 1394 Cakavian (Table P-PZ15)
- 1395-1395.95 Kajkavian (Table P-PZ15a)
- 1396.A-Z Other dialects. By region, A-Z
- 1399 Slang. Argot

## Serbo-Croatian literature

Class here: (1) Serbo-Croatian literature in general, i.e. treatises on, and editions of, both Serbian and Croatian literary works (or Serbian, Croatian, and Bosnian works). (2) Serbian literature proper

Libraries preferring to keep Serbian literature apart may use PG1500+

Libraries preferring to keep Serbian, Croatian, and Bosnian literature together may ignore PG1500+ PG1600+ PG1700+

For works limited to Croatian literature see PG1600+

For works limited to Bosnian literature see PG1700+

Cf. PG560+ Yugoslav literature

## History

- 1400 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
- 1400.15 Congresses
- Collected works (nonserial)
- 1400.17 Several authors
- 1400.18 Individual authors
- 1400.2 Encyclopedias. Dictionaries
- 1400.3 Study and teaching
- Biography of critics, historians, etc.
- 1400.59 Collective
- 1400.6.A-Z Individual, A-Z  
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
- 1401 General works
- 1402 General special
- 1402.5.A-Z Relation to other literatures, A-Z
- 1403 Addresses, essays, lectures
- 1404 Biography (Collective)
- 1404.9.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
- 1404.9.J48 Jews
- 1404.9.P74 Prisoners
- 1404.9.W65 Women
- 1405 Origins  
Cf. PG701+ Church Slavic literature
- 1406 Through 1800  
Cf. PG701+ Church Slavic literature
- 19th and 20th centuries
- 1408 General works
- 1408.2.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
- 1408.2.A93 Avant-garde
- 1408.2.B44 Belgrade
- 1408.2.E94 Expressionism
- 1408.2.F35 Fantastic literature

## Serbo-Croatian literature

## History

## 19th and 20th centuries

## Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 1408.2.F78 Fruška Mountains (Serbia)
- 1408.2.F87 Futurism
- 1408.2.G73 Greek influence
- 1408.2.H57 History
- 1408.2.I34 Ideology
- 1408.2.I47 Impressionism
- 1408.2.L38 Law
- 1408.2.L62 Local color
- 1408.2.M37 Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint
- 1408.2.M63 Modernism
- 1408.2.N37 Nationalism
- 1408.2.O75 Oriental influences
- 1408.2.P63 Politics
- 1408.2.P65 Popular literature
- 1408.2.R43 Realism
- 1408.2.R64 Romanticism
- 1408.2.S87 Surrealism
- 1408.2.S95 Symbolism
- 1408.2.W37 War

## 21st century

- 1409 General works
- 1409.2.A-Z Special topics, A-Z

## Poetry

- 1410 General works
- 1410.5.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
- 1410.5.A93 Avant-garde
- 1410.5.E43 Elegiac poetry
- 1410.5.E65 Erotic poetry
- 1410.5.G63 God
- 1410.5.M46 Metalanguage
- 1410.5.R65 Romanticism
- 1410.5.S95 Surrealism

## Drama

- 1411 General works
- 1411.5.A-Z Special types of drama, A-Z
- 1411.5.H57 Historical drama
- 1411.5.R33 Radio plays
- 1411.5.V45 Verse drama

## Prose

- 1412 General works
- Fiction
  - 1412.2 General works
  - 1412.3.A-Z Special types of fiction, A-Z
  - 1412.3.F57 First person narrative
  - 1412.3.H57 Historical fiction
  - 1412.3.S35 Science fiction
  - 1412.3.S45 Short stories
- 1412.5 Other
- 1412.6.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
  - 1412.6.G65 Goli otok (Concentration camp)
  - 1412.6.M46 Memory
  - 1412.6.M63 Modernism

## Serbo-Croatian literature

## History

## Prose

## Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

1412.6.P66  
 1412.6.R43  
 1412.6.S87  
 1412.6.T72  
 1412.6.U86  
 1412.6.V35  
 1412.6.W64  
 1412.7

Postmodernism

Realism

Surrealism

The Tragic

Utopias

Vampires

World War I

## Juvenile literature

For special genres, see the genre

## Collections

1413  
 1413.3.A-1413.Z  
 1413.3.A34  
 1413.3.C48

## General

## Special classes of authors, A-Z

Aged. Older people

Children

Older people see PG1413.3.A34

1413.5.A-Z  
 1413.5.D75  
 1413.5.F57  
 1413.5.K68  
 1413.5.M68  
 1413.5.P37  
 1413.5.W65

## Special topics, A-Z

Drinking customs

Fishers

Kosovo, Battle of, 1389

Mountains

Paris (France)

World War II

## Poetry

1414  
 1414.2.A-Z  
 1414.2.S64  
 1414.3.A-Z  
 1414.3.E95  
 1414.3.H35  
 1414.3.S65  
 1414.5.A-Z  
 1414.5.A76  
 1414.5.D43  
 1414.5.D45  
 1414.5.K35  
 1414.5.K66  
 1414.5.K72  
 1414.5.L67  
 1414.5.M68  
 1414.5.O27  
 1414.5.P36  
 1414.5.P65  
 1414.5.R44  
 1414.5.R48  
 1414.5.S38  
 1414.5.T58  
 1414.5.V65  
 1414.5.Y84

## General

## Special classes of authors, A-Z

Soldiers

## Special types of poetry, A-Z

Experimental poetry

Haiku

Sonnets

## Special topics, A-Z

Armenia

Death

Decani (Monastery)

Karadžić, Vuk Stefanović, 1787-1864

Kosovo Civil War, 1998-1999

Krajina (Croatia : Region)

Love poetry

Mothers

Obradović, Dositej, 1739-1811

Patriotic poetry

Popović, Jovan Sterija, 1806-1856

Religious poetry

Revolutionary poetry

Sava, Saint, 1169-1237

Tito, Josip Broz, 1892-1980

Vojvodina (Serbia)

Yugoslav War, 1991-1995, in literature

## Drama

1415  
 1415.5.A-Z  
 1415.5.R23

## General works

## Special types or topics, A-Z

Radio plays

## Serbo-Croatian literature

## Collections -- Continued

1416

Other

## Local

For local divisions limited to Croatian literature see PG1640+

For local divisions limited to Bosnian literature see PG1747.A+

1417.A-Z

By region, province, etc., A-Z

e. g.

(1417.B6)

Bosnia and Hercegovina

see PG1700+

1417.5.A-Z

By city, A-Z

## Individual authors and works

Including authors whose Serbian or Croatian nationality cannot be determined, or who do not wish to be identified as either Serbian or Croatian

1418.A-Z

To 1960, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated

1418.A1A-.A1Z

Anonymous works. By title, A-Z

1418.B34

Bašagić, Safvet-beg, 1870-1934. Сафвет-бег Башагић (Table P-PZ40)

1418.D35

Davičo, Hajim S., 1854-1916. Хајим С. Давичо (Table P-PZ40)

1418.D6755

Đorđević, Vladan, 1844-1930. Владан Ђорђевић (Table P-PZ40)

1418.D676

Đorđević Prizrenac, Manojlo, 1851-1896. Манојло Ђорђевић Призренац (Table P-PZ40)

1418.D77

Dučić, Jovan, 1871-1943. Јован Дучић (Table P-PZ40)

1418.D817

Đurđević, Svetislav, 1860-1891. Светислав Ђурђевић (Table P-PZ40)

1418.G335

Gavrilović, Draga, 1854-1917. Драга Гавриловић (Table P-PZ40)

1418.G614

Golubović, Mihailo, 1872-1936. Михајло Голубовић (Table P-PZ40)

1418.H3

Hadži Ruvim, 1752-1804. Хаџи Рувим (Table P-PZ40)

1418.H33

Hadžić, Osman Nuri, 1869-1937. Осман Нури Хаџић (Table P-PZ40)

For Osman-Aziz see PG1418.O76

1418.I27

Ibrovac, Milun T., 1852-1917. Милун Т. Ибровац (Table P-PZ40)

1418.I4

Ignjatović, Jakov, 1822-1889. Јаков Игњатовић (Table P-PZ40)

1418.I48

Ilić, Jovan, 1824-1901. Јован Илић (Table P-PZ40)

1418.I5

Ilić, Vojislav, 1860-1894. Војислав Илић (Table P-PZ40)

1418.J33

Jakšić, Đura, 1832-1878. Ђура Јакшић (Table P-PZ40)

1418.J339

Janković, Emanuilo, 1758-1792. Емануило Јанковић (Table P-PZ40)

1418.J6

Jovanović Zmaj, Jovan, 1833-1904. Јован Јовановић Змај (Table P-PZ40)

1418.K648

Kostić, Laza, 1841-1910. Лаза Костић (Table P-PZ40)

For his German works see PT2621.O846

1418.K6482

Kostić, Tadija P., 1863-1927. Тадија П. Костић (Table P-PZ40)

1418.L353

Lazarević, Laza K., 1851-1890. Лаза К. Лазаревић (Table P-PZ40)

1418.L5

Ljubiša, Stjepan Mitrov, 1824-1878. Стјепан Митров Љубиша (Table P-PZ40)

1418.M294

Martinović, Savo Matov, 1806-1896. Саво Матов Мартиновић (Table P-PZ40)

1418.M3

Matavulj, Simo, 1852-1908. Симо Матавуљ (Table P-PZ40)

1418.M515

Milićević, Ivan A., 1868-1950. Иван А. Милићевић (Table P-PZ40)

For Osman-Aziz see PG1418.O76

1418.M527

Miljanov, Marko, 1833-1901. Марко Миљанов (Table P-PZ40)

1418.M86

Mušicki, Lukijan, 1777-1837. Лукијан Мушицки (Table P-PZ40)

1418.N38

Nenadić, Ivan Antun, 1723-1784. Иван Антун Ненадић (Table P-PZ40)

1418.N4

Nenadović, Ljubomir, 1826-1895. Љубомир Ненадовић (Table P-PZ40)

1418.N525

Nikolić, Atanasije, 1803-1882. Атанасије Николић (Table P-PZ40)

1418.N68

Novaković, Stojan, 1842-1915. Стојан Новаковић (Table P-PZ40)

1418.N69

Nović, Joksim, 1806-1868. Јоксим Новић (Table P-PZ40)

1418.N8

Nušić, Branislav Đ., 1864-1938. Бранислав Ђ. Нушић (Table P-PZ40)

1418.O18

Obradović, Dositej, 1739-1811. Доситеј Обрадовић (Table P-PZ40)

1418.O35

Ognjanovich, Konstantin, 1798-1858. Константин Огњанович (Table P-PZ40)

1418.O7

Orfelin, Zaharija, 1726-1785. Захарија Орфелин (Table P-PZ40)

## Serbo-Croatian literature

## Individual authors and works

## To 1960, A-Z -- Continued

- 1418.O76 Osman-Aziz. Осман-Азиз (Table P-PZ40)  
For Hadžić, Osman Nuri see PG1418.H33  
For Miličević, Ivan A. see PG1418.M515
- 1418.P39 Peter I, Prince-Bishop of Montenegro, 1747-1830. Петар I Петровић Његош (Table P-PZ40)
- 1418.P4 Peter II, Prince-Bishop of Montenegro, 1813-1851. Петар II Петровић Његош (Table P-PZ40)
- 1418.P62 Popović, Jovan Sterija, 1806-1856. Јован Стерија Поповић (Table P-PZ40)
- 1418.P65 Popović, Zarija R., 1856-1934. Зарија Р. Поповић (Table P-PZ40)
- 1418.P77 Protić Sokoljanin, Petar, 1827-1854. Петар Протић Сокољанин (Table P-PZ40)
- 1418.R3 Radičević, Branko, 1824-1853. Бранко Радичевић (Table P-PZ40)
- 1418.R48 Reljković, Matija Antun, 1732-1798. Матија Антун Рељковић (Table P-PZ40)
- 1418.S7 Sremac, Stevan, 1855-1906. Стеван Сремац (Table P-PZ40)
- 1418.S898 Stefanović, Stefan, ca. 1805-ca. 1827. Стефан Стефановић (Table P-PZ40)
- 1418.S9 Stefanović, Svetislav, 1874-1944. Светислав Стефановић (Table P-PZ40)
- 1418.S953 Stojadinović Srpkinja, Milica, 1830-1878. Милица Стојадиновић Српкиња (Table P-PZ40)
- 1418.S96 Subotić, Jovan, 1817-1886. Јован Суботић (Table P-PZ40)
- 1418.S98 Sulejmanpašić-Despotović, Omer-beg, b. 1870. Омер-бег Сулејманпашић-Деспотовић (Table P-PZ40)
- 1418.T73 Trifković, Kosta, 1843-1875. Коста Трифковић (Table P-PZ40)
- 1418.V4 Veselinović, Janko M., 1862-1905. Јанко М. Веселиновић (Table P-PZ40)
- 1418.V53 Vidaković, Milovan, 1780-1841. Милован Видаковић (Table P-PZ40)
- 1418.V59 Višnjić, Filip, 1767-1834. Филип Вишњић (Table P-PZ40)
- 1418.V896 Vuličević, Ljudevit, 1839-1916. Људевит Вуличевић (Table P-PZ40)
- 1419-1419.36 1961-2000 (Table P-PZ29 modified)
- 1419.14 D  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified  
Davidović, Stojanka Grozdanov see PG1419.17.R69
- 1419.17 G  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified  
Grozdanov Davidović, Stojanka. Стојанка Грозданов Давидовић (Table P-PZ40)
- 1419.17.R69 Grozdanov Davidović, Stojanka. Стојанка Грозданов Давидовић (Table P-PZ40)
- 1419.18 H  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified  
Herman-Sekulić, Maja. Маја Херман-Секулић (Table P-PZ40)
- 1419.18.E74 Herman-Sekulić, Maja. Маја Херман-Секулић (Table P-PZ40)
- 1419.2 J  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified  
Jevtović, Danica Lala-, 1930- . Даница Лала-Јевтовић (Table P-PZ40)
- 1419.2.E9 Jevtović, Danica Lala-, 1930- . Даница Лала-Јевтовић (Table P-PZ40)
- 1419.22 L  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified  
Lala-Jevtović, Danica, 1930- see PG1419.2.E9
- 1419.29 S  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified  
Sekulić, Maja Herman- see PG1419.18.E74
- 1420-1420.36 2001- (Table P-PZ29)
- Folk literature  
For general works on and collections of folk literature, see subclass GR





- Serbo-Croatian literature
  - Serbian literature -- Continued
    - 1595-1596 Translations from Serbian into foreign languages (Table P-PZ30)
      - For individual authors or works see PG1418+
  - Croatian literature
    - History
      - 1600 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
      - 1600.15 Congresses
      - Collected works (nonserial)
        - 1600.17 Several authors
        - 1600.18 Individual authors
      - 1600.2 Encyclopedias. Dictionaries
      - 1600.3 Study and teaching
      - Biography of critics, historians, etc.
        - 1600.59 Collective
        - 1600.6.A-Z Individual, A-Z
          - Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
      - 1601 General works
      - 1602 General special
      - 1602.5.A-Z Relation to other literatures, A-Z
      - 1603 Addresses, essays, lectures
      - 1604 Biography (Collective)
      - 1604.9.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
        - 1604.9.P74 Prisoners
        - 1604.9.W65 Women
      - 1605 Origins
      - 1606 Through 1800
        - 19th and 20th centuries
          - 1608 General works
          - 1608.2.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
            - 1608.2.A93 Avant-garde
            - 1608.2.F35 Fantastic literature
            - 1608.2.G47 German influences
            - 1608.2.G73 Greek influence
            - 1608.2.H57 History
            - 1608.2.I34 Ideology
            - 1608.2.L62 Local color
            - 1608.2.M63 Modernism
            - 1608.2.O75 Oriental influences
            - 1608.2.P63 Politics
            - 1608.2.P65 Popular literature
            - 1608.2.P67 Postmodernism
            - 1608.2.R43 Realism
            - 1608.2.R45 Religion
            - 1608.2.R64 Romanticism
            - 1608.2.S95 Symbolism
            - 1608.2.W55 Winds
    - 21st century
      - 1609 General works
      - 1609.2.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
  - Poetry
    - 1610 General works
    - 1610.5.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
      - 1610.5.A93 Avant-garde
      - 1610.5.E43 Elegiac poetry
      - 1610.5.M46 Metalanguage

- Serbo-Croatian literature
  - Croatian literature
    - History
      - Poetry
        - Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
        - 1610.5.S95 Surrealism
      - Drama
        - 1611 General works
        - 1611.5.A-Z Special types of drama, A-Z
        - 1611.5.R33 Radio plays
        - 1611.5.V45 Verse drama
      - Prose
        - 1612 General works
        - Fiction
          - 1612.2 General works
          - 1612.3.A-Z Special types of fiction, A-Z
          - 1612.3.A87 Autobiographical
          - 1612.3.H57 Historical
          - 1612.3.S45 Short stories
        - 1612.5 Other
          - 1612.6.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
          - 1612.6.I34 Identity (Psychology)
          - 1612.6.M63 Modernism
          - 1612.6.T72 Tragic, The
          - 1612.6.T8 Travel
          - 1612.6.U86 Utopias
      - Juvenile literature (General)
        - 1612.7 For special genres, see the genre
    - Collections
      - 1613 General works
      - 1613.3.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
      - 1613.3.C48 Children
      - 1613.5.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
      - 1613.5.C67 Country life
      - 1613.5.I87 Istria (Croatia and Slovenia)
      - 1613.5.K68 Kosovo, Battle of, 1389
      - 1613.5.W65 World War II
      - 1613.5.Z75 Zrinyi, Miklos, grof, 1508-1566
    - Poetry
      - 1614 General works
      - 1614.3.A-Z Special forms, A-Z
      - 1614.3.E64 Epic poetry
      - 1614.3.H34 Haiku
      - 1614.3.S65 Sonnets
      - 1614.5.A-Z By subject, A-Z
      - 1614.5.K35 Karadžić, Vuk Stefanović, 1787-1864
      - 1614.5.L67 Love poetry
      - 1614.5.P65 Popović, Jovan Sterija, 1806-1856
      - 1614.5.R48 Revolutionary poetry
      - 1614.5.S43 Sea poetry
      - 1614.5.T58 Tito, Josip Broz, 1892-1980
      - 1614.5.U37 Ujević, Tin, 1891-1955
    - Drama
      - 1615 General works
      - 1615.5.A-Z Special types or topics, A-Z
      - 1615.5.C55 Christian drama

## Serbo-Croatian literature

## Croatian literature

## Collections

## Drama

Special types or topics, A-Z -- Continued

1615.5.R23

Radio plays

1616

## Other

## Individual authors

1618.A-Z

Through 1960, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Cf. PG1658.A+ Dalmatian authors

1618.A1A-.A1Z

Anonymous works. By title, A-Z

1618.B23

Babić, Ferdinand, 1827-1894 (Table P-PZ40)

1618.B28

Badalić, Hugo, 1851-1900 (Table P-PZ40)

1618.B56

Bogović, Mirko, 1816-1893 (Table P-PZ40)

1618.B58

Bošković, Anica, 1714-1804 (Table P-PZ40)

Bošnjak, Slavoljub, 1818-1857 see PG1618.J75

1618.B68

Brezovački, Tito, 1757-1805 (Table P-PZ40)

1618.C55

Ciraki, Franjo, 1847-1912 (Table P-PZ40)

1618.D32

Đalski, Ksaver Sandor, 1854-1935 (Table P-PZ40)

1618.D63

Došen, Vid, b. 1720 (Table P-PZ40)

1618.D76

Dukić, Ante, 1867-1952 (Table P-PZ40)

1618.F46

Fiamin, Ivan, 1833-1890 (Table P-PZ40)

1618.F47

Filipović, Ivan, 1823-1895 (Table P-PZ40)

1618.F74

Freudenreich, Josip, 1827-1881 (Table P-PZ40)

1618.G28

Gaj, Ljudevit, 1809-1872 (Table P-PZ40)

For general works on Gaj's life and works see DR1578.G34

1618.I57

Ilijašević, Stjepan, 1814-1903 (Table P-PZ40)

1618.I65

Inhof, Bartol, 1866-1945 (Table P-PZ40)

1618.J24

Jarnević, Dragojla, 1812-1875 (Table P-PZ40)

1618.J6

Jorgovanić, Rikard, 1853-1880 (Table P-PZ40)

1618.J75

Jukić, Ivan Frano, 1818-1857 (Table P-PZ40)

Jurić Zagorka, Marija, 1879-1957 see PG1618.Z3

1618.J79

Jurković, Janko, 1827-1889 (Table P-PZ40)

1618.J85

Juzbašić, Ferdo, 1866-1905 (Table P-PZ40)

1618.K25

Kačić Miošić, Andrija, 1704?-1760 (Table P-PZ40)

1618.K265

Kanižlić, Antun, 1699-1777 (Table P-PZ40)

1618.K275

Katančić, Matija Petar, 1750-1825 (Table P-PZ40)

1618.K5736

Korajac, Vilim, 1839-1899 (Table P-PZ40)

1618.K619

Kovačić, Ante, 1854-1869 (Table P-PZ40)

1618.K6198

Kozarac, Ivan, 1885-1910 (Table P-PZ40)

1618.K66

Kraljević, Miroslav, 1823-1877 (Table P-PZ40)

1618.K67

Kranjčević, Silvije Strahimir, 1865-1908 (Table P-PZ40)

1618.K8

Kukuljević Sakcinski, Ivan, 1816-1889 (Table P-PZ40)

1618.L4

Leskovar, Janko, 1861-1949 (Table P-PZ40)

1618.L57

Lorković, Blaž, 1839-1892 (Table P-PZ40)

1618.L62

Lovrenčić, Jakob, 1787-1842 (Table P-PZ40)

1618.L82

Lucić, Hanibal, 1485-1553 (Table P-PZ40)

1618.L85

Lunaček, Vladimir, 1873-1927 (Table P-PZ40)

1618.M217

Magjer, Rudolfo Franjin, 1884-1954 (Table P-PZ40)

1618.M29

Marković, Franjo, 1845-1914 (Table P-PZ40)

1618.M33

Martić, Grga, 1822-1905 (Table P-PZ40)

1618.M35

Matoš, Antun Gustav, 1873-1914 (Table P-PZ40)

1618.M36

Mayer, Milutin, 1874-1958 (Table P-PZ40)

1618.M379

Mažuranić, Fran, 1859-1928 (Table P-PZ40)

1618.M38

Mažuranić, Ivan, 1814-1890 (Table P-PZ40)

## Serbo-Croatian literature

## Croatian literature

## Individual authors

## Through 1960, A-Z -- Continued

- 1618.M563 Miloradić, Mate, 1850-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1618.N39 Nedić, Martin, 1810-1895 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1618.N64 Novak, Vjenceslav, 1859-1905 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1618.O72 Oriovčanin, Luka Ilić, d. 1878 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1618.P47 Plevnik, Ivan Dobravec, 1873-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1618.P7 Preradović, Petar, 1818-1872 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1618.R38 Reljković, Josip Stjepan, 1754-1801 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1618.S25 Sarić, Ivan, 1871-1960 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1618.S32 Senoa, August, 1838-1881 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1618.T6 Tomić, Josip Eugen, 1843-1906 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1618.T63 Tommaseo, Niccolò, 1802-1874 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1618.T64 Tordinac, Nikola, 1858-1888 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1618.T75 Truhelka, Jagoda, 1864-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1618.T78 Tucić, Srđan, 1873-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1618.V37 Velikanović, Iso, 1869-1940 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1618.V6 Vojnović, Ivo, 1857-1929 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1618.V67 Vramec, Antun, 1538-1587 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1618.V7 Vraz, Stanko, 1810-1851 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1618.Z3 Zagorka, 1879-1957 (Table P-PZ40)
- 1619-1619.36 1961-2000 (Table P-PZ29)
- 1620-1620.36 2001- (Table P-PZ29)

## Folk literature

For general works on and collections of folk literature, see GR

(1630)

## History and criticism

## Collections of texts

(1635)

## General

1636

## Poetry

(1637)

## Other

(1638.A-Z)

## By locality, region, etc., A-Z

(1639.A-Z)

## Translations. By language, A-Z

## Local

For works, biography, and criticism of individual local authors, except North American and Dalmatian see PG1618+

## By region, province, etc.

## Dalmatia. Dubrovnik (Ragusa)

## History

- 1640 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
- 1641 General works
- 1642 General special
- 1643 Addresses, essays, lectures
- 1644 Biography (Collective)
- 1645 Origins
- 1646 Through 1800
- 1648 19th and 20th centuries
- 1649 21st century
- 1650 Poetry
- 1651 Drama
- 1652 Prose. Prose fiction
- 1652.5 Other
- 1652.7 Juvenile literature

For special genres, see the genre

## Collections

## Serbo-Croatian literature

## Croatian literature

## Local

## By region, province, etc.

## Dalmatia. Dubrovnik (Ragusa)

## Collections -- Continued

1653

General works

1654

Poetry

1655

Drama

1656

Other

1658.A-Z

## Individual authors, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Class here only pre-19th century authors

For 19th-21st century authors see PG1618+

1658.A1A-.A1Z

## Anonymous works. By title, A-Z

1658.A1V93

## Vučistrah

1658.A75

Armolušić Sibenčanin, Jakov, ca. 1575-1649 (Table P-PZ40)

1658.B37

Baraković, Juraj, 1548-1628 (Table P-PZ40)

1658.B8

Bunić Vučić, Ivan, 1592-1658 (Table P-PZ40)

Cavčić, Nikola Vetranović see PG1658.V46

1658.D7

Držić, Marin, ca. 1508-1567 (Table P-PZ40)

1658.D8

Đurđević, Ignjat, 1675-1737 (Table P-PZ40)

1658.G73

Grabovac, Filip, 1697 or 8-1749 (Table P-PZ40)

1658.G8

Gundulić, Ivan, 1588-1638 (Table P-PZ40)

1658.K28

Kanavelović, Petar, 1637-1719 (Table P-PZ40)

1658.K32

Kašić, Bartol, 1575-1650 (Table P-PZ40)

1658.M26

Marulić, Marko, 1450-1524 (Table P-PZ40)

1658.P32

Palmotić Gjonorić, Jaketa, 1623-1980 (Table P-PZ40)

1658.P36

Palmotić, Junije, 1608-1657 (Table P-PZ40)

1658.R35

Ranjina, Dinko, 1536-1607 (Table P-PZ40)

1658.S78

Stulli, Vlaho, 1768-1843 (Table P-PZ40)

1658.V46

Vetranović, Mavro, 1482-1576 (Table P-PZ40)

1658.V56

Vitezović, Pavao Ritter, 1652-1713 (Table P-PZ40)

1661.A-Z

## Other, A-Z

1665.A-Z

## By city, A-Z

## Outside of Croatia

## General

1677

## History

1678

## Collections

## United States and Canada

1680

## History

1681

## Collections

1682.A-Z

## Individual authors, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

1685

## Latin America

1690.A-Z

## Other, A-Z

Bosnia and Hercegovina see PG1700+

1695-1696

## Translations from Croatian into foreign languages (Table P-PZ30)

For individual authors or works see PG1618+

## Bosnian literature

Class here literature of Bosnia written in Serbian, Croatian, and/or Bosnian languages and literature written in the Bosnian language

## History

1700

Periodicals. Societies. Serials

1702

Congresses

1705

Encyclopedias. Dictionaries

- Serbo-Croatian literature
  - Bosnian literature
    - History -- Continued
      - 1708 Study and teaching
      - 1710 General works
      - 1715 Biography (Collective)
      - 1716.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
      - 1716.M87 Muslims
      - 1716.W66 Women
      - By period
        - 1717 To 1900
        - 1718 20th century
        - 1719 21st century
      - 1720 Poetry
      - 1725 Drama
      - 1728 Prose. Prose fiction
    - Folk literature
      - For general works on and collections of folk literature see GR252
      - History and criticism
        - General works see GR252
      - 1729 Folk poetry. Folk songs
      - Collections
        - General collections see GR252
      - 1729.5 Folk poetry. Folk songs
      - Collections
        - General
          - 1730 Special classes of authors, A-Z
          - 1732.A-Z Muslims
          - 1732.M87 Women
          - 1732.W66
        - By period
          - 1734 To 1900
          - 1735 20th century
          - 1736 21st century
        - 1737 Poetry
        - 1740 Drama
        - 1742 Prose. Prose fiction
      - 1745.A-Z Individual authors, A-Z
        - Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40
        - Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43
        - For authors who identify themselves as Serbian or Croatian see PG1418+ or PG1618+
      - 1747.A-Z Local. By place, A-Z
        - Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26
      - 1749.A-Z Translations into foreign languages. By language, A-Z
    - Slovenian
      - 1801-1813 Philology (Table P-PZ4a modified)
        - History of philology
          - Cf. PG1815 History of the language
        - 1807 General works
        - Biography, memoirs, etc.
          - 1809.A2 Collective
          - 1809.A5-Z Individual, A-Z
            - Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
      - 1814-1899 Language (Table P-PZ4b modified)
        - Add number in table to PG1800
        - Style. Composition. Rhetoric
          - For study and teaching see PG1811

## Slovenian

## Language

Style. Composition. Rhetoric -- Continued

1875

General works

## Etymology

1883.5

Dictionaries (exclusively etymological)

## Lexicography

For biography of lexicographers see PG1809.A2+

1887

Treatises

## Dictionaries

1888

Slovenian only

## Interlingual

Classify with language less known

1889

## Polyglot

Cf. PG2635 Russian first

1891

Slovenian-English; English-Slovenian

1892

Slovenian-French [German, etc.]

1893

Slovenian-Slavic

(1893.B8)

Bulgarian

see PG982.S6

1893.C9

Czech

1893.P6

Polish

1893.R8

Russian

1893.S4

Serbo-Croatian (Serbian, Croatian, or Bosnian)

(1894)

Oriental languages

see subclasses PJ-PL

1895

Other special lists

For etymological dictionaries see PG1883.5

Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.

1896.A1

Linguistic geography

Dialects, provincialisms, etc.

1896.A2-.A29

Periodicals. Collections

1896.A3

Collections of texts. Specimens, etc.

1896.A5-Z

General works. Grammar

1897

Dictionaries

1898.A-Z

Local. By region, place, A-Z

1899

Slang. Argot

## Literature

## History

1900.A1-.A5

Periodicals. Societies. Serials

1900.A52

Encyclopedias. Dictionaries

1900.A53

Study and teaching

1900.A56A-.A56Z

Biography of critics, historians, etc., A-Z

1900.A6-Z

General works

1901

General special

1901.5

Addresses, essays, lectures

1901.7.A-Z

Relation to other countries, A-Z

1902

Biography (Collective)

1902.2.A-Z

Special classes of authors, A-Z

1902.2.H54

High school students

1902.2.W66

Women

## By period

1902.3

Origins. Through 1800

19th-20th centuries

1902.4

General works

1902.42.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

- Slovenian  
Literature  
History
- By period
    - 19th-20th centuries
      - Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
      - 1902.42.B53 Bible
      - 1902.42.C48 Christianity
      - 1902.42.M63 Modernism
      - 1902.42.P64 Popular literature
      - 1902.42.P67 Postmodernism
      - 1902.42.S95 Symbolism
      - 1902.42.T85 Turgenev, Ivan Sergeevich, 1818-1883
    - 21st century
      - 1902.5 General works
      - 1902.52.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
  - Poetry
    - 1903 General works
    - 1903.5.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
    - 1903.5.C55 Cinquains
    - 1903.5.D4 Death
    - 1903.5.H34 Haiku
    - 1903.5.M63 Modernism
    - 1903.5.R44 Religion
    - 1903.5.T75 Trieste (Italy)
    - 1903.5.W37 War
  - Drama
    - 1904 General works
    - 1904.5.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
    - 1904.5.C58 Civilization, Ancient
    - 1904.5.I58 Intellectuals
    - 1904.5.M95 Myth. Mythology
    - 1904.5.M95 Mythology see PG1904.5.M95
    - 1904.5.W65 World War II
  - Prose. Fiction
    - 1905 General works
    - 1905.5.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
    - 1905.5.A98 Autobiography (as a theme)
    - 1905.5.H57 Historical fiction
    - 1905.5.M56 Minimalism (Literature)
    - 1905.5.P68 Postmodernism
    - 1905.5.T73 Travel
    - 1905.5.W37 War stories
  - Other
    - 1906 Folk literature
      - For general works on and collections of folk literature see GR258.7
    - (1908) History and criticism
    - Collections
      - (1910) General
      - 1910.2 Folk songs and poetry
      - (1910.5.A-Z) By locality, region, etc., A-Z
      - (1911.A-Z) Translations. By language, A-Z
    - 1912 Juvenile literature (General)
      - For special genres, see the genre
    - Collections
      - 1913 General



Slovenian  
Literature

## Collections -- Continued

- 1913.3.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z  
 1913.3.A34 Aged. Older people  
 1913.3.C45 Children  
     Older people see PG1913.3.A34
- 1913.5.A-Z By subject, A-Z  
 1913.5.C45 Christmas  
 1913.5.C63 Coal mines and miners  
 1913.5.M37 Maribor (Slovenia)  
 1913.5.T65 Tolmin (Slovenia)
- 1914 Poetry  
 1914.5 Drama  
 1915 Prose. Fiction  
 1916 Other
- 1917.A-Z Individual authors and works  
 To 1800, A-Z  
     Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified  
 1917.B7-.B73 Brižinski spomeniki. Freisinger Denkmäler (Table P-PZ43)  
 1917.L53 Linhart, Anton Tomaž, 1756-1795 (Table P-PZ40)  
 1917.S85-.S853 Stiški rokopis (Table P-PZ43)  
 1917.V62 Vodnik, Valentin, 1758-1819 (Table P-PZ40)  
 1917.V64 Volkmer, Leopold, 1741-1816 (Table P-PZ40)  
 1918.A-Z 1800-1960, A-Z  
     Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated  
     e.g.
- 1918.D4 Detela, Fran (Table P-PZ40)  
 1918.F5 Finžgar, Franc Saleški, 1871-1962 (Table P-PZ40)  
 1918.G7 Gregorčič, Simon, 1844-1906 (Table P-PZ40)  
 1918.J25 Jaklič, Fran, 1868-1937 (Table P-PZ40)  
 1918.J4 Janko, Simon, 1835-1869 (Table P-PZ40)  
 1918.J9 Jurčič, Josip, 1844-1881 (Table P-PZ40)  
 1918.K4 Kersnik, Janko, 1852-1897 (Table P-PZ40)  
 1918.K8 Kuhar, Lovro (Table P-PZ40)  
 1918.L4 Levstik, Fran, 1831-1887 (Table P-PZ40)  
 1918.M38 Mencinger, Janez, 1838-1912 (Table P-PZ40)  
 1918.M5 Mlakar, Janko, 1874-1953 (Table P-PZ40)  
 1918.P7 Prešeren, France, 1800-1849 (Table P-PZ40)  
     Prežihov Voranc see PG1918.K8
- 1918.S69 Stare, Josip, 1842-1907 (Table P-PZ40)  
 1918.S7 Stritar, Josip, 1836-1923 (Table P-PZ40)  
 1918.T38 Tavčar, Ivan, 1851-1923 (Table P-PZ40)  
 1918.T55 Tomšič, Ivan (Table P-PZ40)  
 1918.T74 Trinko, Ivan, 1863-1954 (Table P-PZ40)  
 1918.V79 Vrhovec, Ivan, 1853-1902 (Table P-PZ40)  
 1919-1919.36 1961-2000 (Table P-PZ29 modified)  
 1919.1 A  
     Arih, Rok, 1920- see PG1919.14.R8
- 1919.14 D  
 1919.14.R8 Druškovič, Drago, 1920- (Table P-PZ40)
- 1919.21 K  
 1919.21.R55 Kronski, Aaron (Table P-PZ40)
- 1919.28 R  
     Rebolj, Tomo see PG1919.21.R55
- 1920-1920.36 2001- (Table P-PZ29)

## Slovenian

## Literature -- Continued

## Local

For works, biography, and criticism of individual local authors, except North American see  
PG1917+

1921.A-Z  
1925.A-Z

By region, province, etc., A-Z  
By city, A-Z

## Outside of Slovenia

## General

1927  
1928

History  
Collections

## United States and Canada

1930  
1931  
1932.A-Z

History  
Collections  
Individual authors, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

1940  
1945

Latin America  
Other

1961-1962

Translations from Slovenian into foreign languages (Table P-PZ30)  
For individual authors or works see PG1917+

## Russian

2001-2071

Philology (Table P-PZ1a modified)

Periodicals. Serials

2003

Russian and other Slavic languages

Societies

2013  
(2033)

Russian and other Slavic languages

Atlases. Maps

see class G

History of philology

Cf. PG2075+ History of the language

Biography, memoirs, etc.

2063

Collective

2064.A-Z

Individual, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50

Bibliography. Bio-bibliography

see Z2505

Study and teaching. Research

2065

General works

By period

For period of study, teaching, or research see PG2053+

For period of history of the language see PG2077+

2067

Teaching of foreign students (General)

2073-2599

Language (Table P-PZ1b modified)

Add number in table to PG2000

2091

Compendis

2096

Script

Cf. PG89+ Slavic alphabet

2097

Grammatical theory and terminology

Grammar

General works

2103

Early to 1800

2105

1800-1949

2106

1950-

2120.A-Z

Manuals for special classes of students, A-Z

2120.C5

Chemists

2120.C6

Commercial

## Russian

## Language

## Grammar

Manuals for special classes of students, A-Z -- Continued

2120.F58 Fishers  
 2120.H85 Humanities students  
 2120.J6 Journalists  
 2120.L38 Law students. Lawyers  
 2120.M37 Mathematicians  
 2120.M44 Medical personnel  
 2120.S3 Scientists  
 2120.S7 Soldiers  
 2120.T4 Technical  
 2120.T6 Tourists

## Syntax

## Sentences

2375 General  
 2380 General special  
 2390 Order of words

## Style. Composition. Rhetoric

For study and teaching see PG2065+

2410 General works

## Etymology

2580 Dictionaries (exclusively etymological)  
 2582.A-Z Special elements. By language, A-Z  
 2582.A3 Foreign elements (General)  
 Cf. PG2670 Dictionaries

## Lexicography

2601 Periodicals. Societies. Serials. Collections (nonserial)  
 2611 General works  
 Biography of lexicographers see PG2063+  
 2617 Criticism, etc., of particular dictionaries  
 Dictionaries  
 Russian only  
 2620 Early to 1800  
 1800-  
 2625 General works  
 2628 Minor, abridged, school dictionaries  
 2629 Picture dictionaries  
 2630 Supplementary dictionaries. Dictionaries of new words  
 2635 Polyglot  
 Three or more languages arranged in columns, Russian coming first  
 Bilingual  
 Classify with language less known  
 (2637) Russian-Greek (Ancient)  
 see PA445  
 Russian-Greek (Modern) see PA1139.A+  
 Russian-Latin see PA2365.A+  
 (2638) Russian-Celtic  
 see subclass PB  
 Russian-Germanic  
 2640 English  
 2643.A-Z Other. By language, A-Z  
 2643.D3 Danish  
 2643.D8 Dutch  
 2643.G5 German

## Russian

## Language

## Lexicography

## Dictionaries

## Bilingual

## Russian-Germanic

## Other -- Continued

2643.I24

Icelandic

2643.N6

Norwegian

2643.S8

Swedish

2645.A-Z

## Russian-Romance. By language, A-Z

2645.C36

Catalan

2645.F5

French

2645.I7

Italian

2645.P7

Portuguese

(2645.R7)

Romanian

see PC781

2645.S7

Spanish

(2647.A-Z)

## Russian-Slavic. By language, A-Z

(2647.A2)

Polyglot

see PG2635

(2647.B6)

Bohemian (Czech)

see PG4647.R8

(2647.B8)

Bulgarian

see PG982.R9

(2647.L3)

Latvian

see PG8982

(2647.P7)

Polish

see PG6647

(2647.S3)

Serbo-Croatian

see PG1378

(2647.S5)

Slovak

see PG5382

(2647.S7)

Slovenian

see PG1893.R8

(2647.U7)

Ukrainian (Ruthenian)

see PG3893.R8

(2649.A-Z)

## Russian-Other European languages. By language, A-Z

(2649.B3)

Basque

see PH5177

(2649.E7)

Estonian

see PH625

(2649.F5)

Finnish

see PH282

(2649.H7)

Hungarian

see PH2647

(2649.L3)

Lappish. Sami

see PH725

(2651)

## Russian-Caucasian

see subclass PK

(2653)

## Russian-Oriental

see subclasses PJ-PL

(2654)

## Russian-American (Aboriginal) languages

see subclass PM

## Special dictionaries

Dictionaries exclusively etymological see PG2580

## Russian

## Language

## Lexicography

## Dictionaries

## Special dictionaries -- Continued

- (2655) Dictionaries of particular authors  
see the author in classes PA-PT
- 2660 Dictionaries of names  
Cf. CS2300+ Personal and family names  
Cf. PG2673 Foreign names
- 2667 Dictionaries, etc., of obsolete or archaic words  
Dictionaries of foreign words
- 2670 General
- 2673 Names  
Special. By language see PG2582.A+
- Rhyming dictionaries  
see PG2519
- Special lists
- 2680 Miscellaneous  
(2683.A-Z) By subject  
see the subject in classes A-N, Q-Z
- 2689 Dictionaries of terms and phrases
- 2691 Other special
- 2693 Abbreviations, Lists of
- Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.
- 2700 Linguistic geography  
Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.
- 2701 Periodicals. Societies. Collections
- 2707 Collections of texts. Specimens, etc.
- 2711 General works
- Grammar
- 2713 General works
- 2715 Phonology. Phonetics
- 2717 Morphology. Inflection. Accidence
- 2731 Syntax
- 2733 Other
- 2735 Dictionaries
- (2737) Atlases. Maps  
see class G
- 2738 Northern dialects (Table P-PZ15 modified)  
Local  
see PG2750.A+
- 2738.5 Southern dialects (Table P-PZ15 modified)  
Local  
see PG2750.A+
- Old Russian
- 2739-2743 General and early to 1300 (Table P-PZ9)
- 2744-2748 1301-1700 (Table P-PZ9)
- 2750.A-Z Local. By region, place, etc., A-Z
- 2751 Russian language outside of Russia
- 2752 Slang. Argot  
Russian Church Slavic see PG698.R87  
Little Russian see PG3801+
- (2801-2826) Great Russian  
see PG2701+

- Russian -- Continued
  - Russian literature
    - see PG2900+
- Belarusian
  - Philology. Language
    - 2830 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
    - 2830.2 Congresses
    - 2830.25 Collections (nonserial)
    - 2830.27 Computer network resources
      - Including the Internet
    - 2830.3 History of philology
    - Biography of philologists
      - 2830.4 Collective
      - 2830.42.A-Z Individual, A-Z
        - Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
    - 2830.5 Study and teaching
    - 2832 General works
    - 2832.15 Political aspects
    - 2832.2 History of the language
    - Grammar
      - 2833 General works
      - 2833.4 Textbooks. Exercises
      - 2833.5 Readers
      - 2833.7 Conversation. Phrase books
      - 2833.8 Phonology
      - 2833.9 Orthography and spelling
      - 2833.92 Alphabet
      - 2833.923 Parts of speech
      - 2833.928 Style. Composition. Rhetoric
      - 2833.93 Prosody. Metrics. Rhythmics
      - 2833.95 Etymology
      - 2833.96 Lexicology
      - 2833.98 Lexicography
      - 2834 Dictionaries
      - Dialects
        - 2834.1 General works
        - 2834.12.A-Z Special. By name or place, A-Z
    - Literature
      - 2834.17 Study and teaching
      - Biography of critics, historians, etc.
        - 2834.18 Collective
        - 2834.182.A-Z Individual, A-Z
          - Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
      - History
        - 2834.2 General works
        - 2834.25 Addresses, essays, lectures
        - 2834.27.A-Z Relations to other literatures, A-Z
        - 2834.28.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
          - 2834.28.A55 Animals
          - 2834.28.A85 Authorship, Disputed
          - 2834.28.A87 Autobiography
          - 2834.28.D53 Dialogue
          - 2834.28.I47 Impressionism
          - 2834.28.N36 Nature
          - 2834.28.R65 Romanticism
        - 2834.3 Biography (Collective)

## Belarusian

## Literature

## History -- Continued

## By period

- 2834.32           Origins. Early through 1800  
                   19th century
- 2834.33           General works
- 2834.332.A-Z       Special topics, A-Z
- 2834.332.A74      Archival resources
- 2834.332.C65      Cosmology
- 20th century
- 2834.335           General works
- 2834.336.A-Z       Special topics, A-Z
- 2834.336.H86      Human beings
- 2834.336.M98      Myth
- 2834.336.N38      Nationalism
- 2834.336.P37      Parables
- 2834.336.P75      Pripet Marshes (Belarus and Ukraine)
- 2834.336.W67      World War, 1939-1945
- 21st century
- 2834.34           General works
- 2834.342.A-Z      Special topics, A-Z

## Poetry

- 2834.35           General works
- 2834.36.A-Z       Special types or topics, A-Z
- 2834.36.B34      Ballads
- 2834.36.E97      Experimental poetry

## Drama

2834.37

## Other

2834.38

## Collections

- 2834.4            General
- 2834.45.A-Z       Special topics, A-Z
- 2834.45.W46      Western Dvina River Region
- 2834.5            Poetry
- 2834.6            Drama

## Prose

- 2834.632          General
- Fiction
- 2834.633          General
- By period
- 2834.634           19th-20th centuries
- 2834.635           21st century
- 2834.636.A-Z       Special topics or types, A-Z
- 2834.636.D48      Detective and mystery stories
- 2834.636.W37      War stories
- 2834.65

## Other

## Folk literature see GR203.4+

- (2834.7)           History and criticism
- (2834.8)           Collections of texts
- (2834.82.A-Z)      By region, province, etc., A-Z
- 2834.85           Juvenile literature (General)

For special genres, see the genre

## Individual authors and works

## Through 1960

- 2835.A1A-.A1Z     Anonymous works. By title, A-Z
- 2835.A1A65        Aповесць пра Tryshchana. Аповесць пра Трышчана

## Belarusian

## Literature

## Individual authors and works

## Through 1960 -- Continued

2835.A2-Z

## Individual authors, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

2835.A335

Advazhny, Vintsuk, 1890-1978 (Table P-PZ40)

2835.B24

Bahrym, Paŭliuk, 1813-ca. 1891. Паўлюк Багрым (Table P-PZ40)

2835.B25

Bahushévich, Frantsishak Kazimiravich, 1840-1900. Францішак Казіміравіч Багушэвіч (Table P-PZ40)

2835.C3

Charot, M. (Mikhas'), 1896-1938. Міхась Чарот (Table P-PZ40)

2835.D8

Dunin-Martsinkevich, Vintsent. Вінцэнт Дунін-Марцінкевіч (Table P-PZ40)

Hermanovich, TAzep, 1890-1978 see PG2835.A335

Hlybinny, Uladzimer. Уладзімер Глыбінны see PG2835.S52

Kolas, TAbub, 1882-1956. Якуб Колас see PG2835.M49

Kudel'ka, Mikhail Semënovich, 1896-1938. Михаил Семёнович Куделька see PG2835.C3

Kudzel'ka, Mikhas' Sīamīonavich, 1896-1938. Міхась Сямёнавіч Кудзелька see PG2835.C3

Kupala, TAnka. Янка Купала see PG2835.L85

2835.L7

Luchyna, TAnka, 1851-1897. Янка Лучына (Table P-PZ40)

2835.L85

Lūševich, Ivan Dominikovich, 1882-1942. Иван Доминикович Луцевич (Иван Дамінікавіч Луцэвіч) (Table P-PZ38)

2835.M49

Mīškevich, Konstantin Mikhāilovich, 1882-1956. Константин Михайлович Мицкевич (Канстанцін Міхайлавіч Міцкевіч) (Table P-PZ40)

2835.M78

Mryi, Andrei, 1893-1943. Андрэй Мрый (Table P-PZ40)

Neslukhoŭski, Ivan Lūtsyūānavich, 1851-1897. Иван Лютсыянавіч Неслухоўскі see PG2835.L7

Shashalevich, Andrei Antonavich, 1893-1943. Андрэй Антонавіч Шашалевіч see PG2835.M78

2835.S52

Sīadura, Uladzimir. Уладзімір Сядура (Table P-PZ40)

2835.2.A-Z

## 1961-2000, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated

2835.2.R68

Roŭda, Maŕyia (Table P-PZ40)

Salāūiova, Maŕyia Aŭakseeŭna see PG2835.2.R68

2835.3.A-Z

## 2001- , A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated

2835.3.T73

Traŭsiak, I. I. (Ivan Ivanavich) see PG2835.3.T73

Traŭsiak, TAnka (Table P-PZ40)

## Local

For works, biography, and criticism of individual local authors, including those outside White Russia, see PG2835+

2836.A-Z

By province, government, etc., A-Z

## Outside Belarus

## General

2838

History

2839

Collections

2840.A-Z

By region or country, A-Z

2845-2846

Translations from White Russian into foreign languages (Table P-PZ30)

## Russian literature

## Literary history and criticism

## Periodicals

2900.A1

Polyglot

2900.A3-Z

Russian

2901

Other languages



- Russian literature  
 Literary history and criticism -- Continued
- (2910-2911) Yearbooks  
     see PG2900+
- 2920 Societies  
 2921 Russian  
 2925 Other
- Congresses
- Collections. Monographs. Studies, papers, essays, etc.
- 2930 Several authors. Series  
 2932 Several authors. Occasional or minor works. Collections in honor of an individual or institution, A-Z. "Festschriften"
- 2933 Individual authors. Collected works
- 2940 Encyclopedias. Dictionaries
- (2942) Theory and principles of the study of Russian literature  
     see PG2945
- (2943) History of Russian literary history and criticism  
     see PG2949
- 2944 Philosophy. Psychology. Aesthetics  
     Including national characteristics in literature
- Study and teaching
- 2945 General works. Treatises, compends, etc.
- 2946.A-Z By region or country, A-Z
- 2946.5.A-Z By school or college, A-Z
- 2947 Biography of teachers, critics, and historians
- 2947.A2 Collective
- 2947.A3-Z Individual, A-Z  
     Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50  
     e.g.
- 2947.B5 Belinskī, Vissarion Grigor'evich, 1811-1848. Виссарион Григорьевич Белинский (Table P-PZ50)
- 2947.C3 Chernyshevskī, Nikolāi Gavrilovich, 1828-1889. Николай Гаврилович Чернышевский (Table P-PZ50)
- 2947.D6 Dobroľubov, Nikolāi Aleksandrovich, 1836-1861. Николай Александрович Добролюбов (Table P-PZ50)
- 2947.F5 Flekser, Akim L'vovich, 1863-1926. Аким Львович Флексер (Table P-PZ50)
- 2947.I8 Ivanov, Razumnik Vasil'evich, 1878-1946. Разумник Васильевич Иванов (Table P-PZ50)
- 2947.M5 Mikhaïlovskī, Nikolāi Konstantinovich, 1842-1904. Николай Константинович Михайловский (Table P-PZ50)
- 2947.O8 Ovs'taniko-Kulikovskī, Dmitrii Nikolaevich, 1853-1920. Дмитрий Николаевич Овсянко-Куликовский (Table P-PZ50)
- 2947.P5 Pisarev, Dmitrii Ivanovich, 1840-1868. Дмитрий Иванович Писарев (Table P-PZ50)
- 2947.R6 Rozanov, Vasilii Vasil'evich, 1856-1919. Василий Васильевич Розанов (Table P-PZ50)
- 2947.S6 Solov'ev Evgenii Andreevich, 1863-1905. Евгений Андрэвич Соловьёв (Table P-PZ50)  
     Volynskī, A. L., 1863-1926. А.Л. Волынский see PG2947.F5
- Criticism of Russian literature
- 2948 Treatises. Theory. Canons
- 2949 History
- General works. History of Russian literature
- Western languages
- 2950 Russian  
     For translations into other Western languages see PG2951+
- 2950.A2 Early works to 1900

- Russian literature
- Literary history and criticism
- General works. History of Russian literature
- Western languages -- Continued
- 2951 English
- 2952 French
- 2953 German
- 2954 Italian
- 2955 Scandinavian
- 2956 Spanish
- 2957 Other (not A-Z)
- 2959 Other languages (not A-Z)
- 2970 Outlines. Syllabi. Tables. Charts. Questions and answers
- 2973 Addresses, essays, pamphlets, etc.  
For collected essays see PG2930+
- Special aspects and topics
- Competition, prizes, etc.
- 2973.8 General works
- 2974.A-Z Individual competitions, prizes, etc., A-Z
- 2974.L52 Literaturnāia premiā Administrātsii Smolenskoī oblasti imeni M.V. Isakovskogo
- 2974.L58 Literaturnāia premiā Aleksandra Solzhenitsyna. Литературная премия  
Александра Солженицына
- 2974.L64 Literaturnāia premiā "Literaturnoe dostoiānie Rossii". Литературная премия  
"Литературное достояние России"
- 2974.P8 Pushkin Prize. Пушкинская премия
- 2975 Relations to history, civilization, culture, etc.
- 2976 Relations to art, music, etc.
- Relations to other countries and their literatures
- 2980 General
- Special periods
- 2980.5 Ancient
- 2981.A-Z Modern, by country or language, A-Z  
Class here works dealing with the influence of foreign authors on Russian literature if  
written chiefly in the interest of Russian literature  
e.g.
- 2981.F5 France
- 2981.G3 Germany
- 2981.G7 Great Britain
- 2981.P6 Poland
- 2981.S7 Spain
- 2982 Russian literature by foreign authors (as subject)  
Class here general works only  
For individual authors see PG3301+ ; PG3549
- 2983 Foreign literature by Russian authors (as subject)  
Class here general works only  
For literature by Russian authors in a specific language see the literature of that language,  
e.g. subclass PQ for French, subclass PT for German, etc.
- 2984 Translation of other literatures into Russian (as subject)
- 2985 Translation of Russian literature (as subject)
- 2986 Other special aspects (not A-Z)  
Cf. PG3030+ History of special relations, movements and currents in Russian literature
- 2987.A-Z Treatment of special subjects, A-Z  
Class here works not limited to or identified with one period or form of literature
- 2987.A57 Anthropology
- 2987.A73 Asceticism
- 2987.B53 Bible

- Russian literature
  - Literary history and criticism
    - Special aspects and topics
      - Treatment of special subjects, A-Z -- Continued
        - 2987.C37 Card games
        - 2987.C63 Cockroaches
        - 2987.C68 Country life
        - 2987.D42 Death
        - 2987.D45 Demonology
        - 2987.D68 Doubles
        - 2987.E56 Ekphrasis
        - 2987.E76 Erotic literature
        - 2987.E83 Eschatology
        - 2987.E85 Ethics
        - 2987.F35 Fantasy
        - 2987.F37 Fasts and feasts
        - 2987.F43 Fear
        - 2987.F66 Forests
        - 2987.F67 Formalism
        - 2987.F74 French Revolution, 1789-1799
        - 2987.F78 Frustration
        - 2987.G66 Good and evil
        - Heroes see PG2989.H4
        - 2987.I46 Icons
        - 2987.I48 Individuality
        - 2987.I5 Insanity
        - 2987.I73 Irrationalism (Philosophy)
        - 2987.I74 Islam
        - 2987.K84 Kulikovo, Battle of, 1380. Куликовская битва
        - 2987.L38 Laughter
        - 2987.L5 Life change events
        - 2987.L6 Loneliness
        - 2987.M35 Mathematics
        - 2987.M37 Medicine
        - 2987.M4 Melancholy
        - 2987.M45 Metaphor
        - 2987.M9 Mythology
        - 2987.N24 Names, Personal
        - 2987.N25 Narration
        - 2987.N27 Nationalism
        - 2987.N3 Nature
        - 2987.N55 Nightmare
        - 2987.P27 Parody
        - 2987.P3 Patriotism
        - 2987.P56 Plots
        - 2987.P58 Politics
        - 2987.P74 Prefaces. Prologues and epilogues
        - 2987.R37 Realism
        - 2987.R375 Regionalism
        - 2987.R38 Regret
        - 2987.R4 Religion
        - 2987.R56 Ritual. Rites and ceremonies
        - 2987.R63 Robots
        - 2987.R64 Romanticism
        - 2987.S28 Satire
        - 2987.S3 Science

## Russian literature

## Literary history and criticism

## Special aspects and topics

## Treatment of special subjects, A-Z -- Continued

- 2987.S4 Sea  
 2987.S58 Social change  
 2987.S6 Social life. Social conditions. Social ideals, etc.  
 2987.S73 Steppes  
 2987.S78 Sublime  
 2987.S8 Supernatural  
 2987.T47 Terrorism  
 2987.W3 War  
 2987.W55 Wine  
 2988.A-Z Treatment of special cities, countries, races, etc., A-Z  
 2988.A4 Albania  
 2988.A7 Armenia  
 2988.A75 Asia  
 2988.B34 Balashov Region  
 2988.B45 Belarus  
 2988.C3 Caucasus  
 2988.C45 Chechen-Ingush A.S.S.R  
 2988.C5 Chuvashia  
 2988.C66 Cossacks  
 2988.C75 Crimea  
 2988.D3 Daghestan  
 2988.F3 Finland  
 2988.F7 France  
 2988.G4 Germans  
 2988.I53 India  
 2988.J4 Jews  
 2988.K36 Kazakhstan  
 2988.K53 Kiev (Ukraine). Kyïv  
 2988.K64 Komi  
 Kyïv (Ukraine) see PG2988.K53  
 2988.L37 Latvia  
 2988.L4 Leningrad. Saint Petersburg  
 2988.M49 Mexico  
 2988.M67 Moscow  
 2988.N68 Novgorod  
 2988.O74 Orenburgskāia guberniia (R.S.F.S.R.)  
 2988.R65 Rome  
 2988.R8 Russia, Northern  
 2988.R94 Rzhev (Russia)  
 Saint Petersburg see PG2988.L4  
 2988.S3 Sakhalin  
 2988.S67 Soviet Far East  
 2988.U6 United States  
 2988.V44 Venice (Italy)  
 2988.W4 West Turkestan  
 2989.A-Z Treatment of special classes, A-Z  
 2989.C6 Children  
 2989.C8 Criminals  
 2989.H4 Heroes  
 2989.P4 Peasants  
 2989.P7 Priests  
 2989.W6 Women

## Russian literature

## Literary history and criticism

## Special aspects and topics

Treatment of special classes, A-Z -- Continued

2989.W64

Working class

2990.A-Z

Treatment of special persons and characters, A-Z

2990.C64

Don Quixote

2990.G46

George, Saint, d. 303

2990.J47

Jesus Christ

2990.L94

Lzhedmitriĭ I, Czar of Russia, d. 1606. Лжедмитрий I

2990.P84

Pugachev, Emel'ĭan Ivanovich. Емельян Иванович Пугачев

2990.S34

Salauat Iŭlaev. Салават Юлаев (Салават Юлаев)

2990.S67

Sof'ĭa Alekseevna, Regent of Russia, 1657-1704

## Biography of Russian authors (Collective)

Cf. PG2947 Biography of teachers, critics, and historians

2991

## General works

## By period

2991.2

Early through 1800

2991.3

19th century

2991.4

20th century

2991.5

21st century

2993

Memoirs. Letters

2994

Relations to women. Love, marriage, etc.

Cf. PG2997 Women authors

2995

Iconography: Portraits, monuments, etc.

2996

Literary landmarks. Homes and haunts of authors

2997

Women authors (General). Literary relations of women

Women authors (Individual)

see PG3301+ ; PG3549

2998.A-Z

Special groups of authors, by race, profession, etc.

2998.C6

Clergy

2998.D5

Dissenters

2998.E95

Exiles

2998.J4

Jewish authors

2998.P4

Peasants

2998.P6

Physicians

## History, by period

## Early to 1700

3001

Works in Russian

3002

Works in English

3003

Works in French

3004

Works in German

3005

Works in other languages (not A-Z)

3005.5.A-Z

Special topics and subjects, A-Z

3005.5.A34

Adaptations

3005.5.A4

Alexius, Saint. Алексей, человек Божий

3005.5.A85

Atheism

3005.5.B37

Baroque literature

3005.5.B6

Bohemia

3005.5.B67

Boris, knĭaz' rostovskĭi, Saint, d. 1015. Борис, князь ростовский

3005.5.C47

Characters

3005.5.C53

Classical influences

3005.5.C9

Cyprus

3005.5.D35

Death

3005.5.D4

Demonology. Devil

Epilogues see PG3005.5.P76

## Russian literature

## Literary history and criticism

## History, by period

## Early to 1700

## Special topics and subjects, A-Z

3005.5.F6 Folklore and Russian literature  
 3005.5.F87 Future life  
 3005.5.H3 Hagiography  
 3005.5.L38 Laughter  
 3005.5.P56 Plots  
 3005.5.P76 Prologues and epilogues  
 3005.5.S2 Satire  
 3005.5.S95 Symbolism of numbers  
 3005.5.T73 Travel writing. Travel  
 3005.5.W3 War

## 18th century

3006 Works in Russian  
 3007 Works in English  
 3008 Works in French  
 3009 Works in German  
 3010 Works in other languages (not A-Z)  
 3010.5.A-Z Special topics and subjects, A-Z  
 3010.5.C44 China  
 3010.5.C53 Classicism  
 3010.5.E54 Enlightenment  
 3010.5.F74 Freemasonry  
 3010.5.H34 Hagiography  
 3010.5.H56 Historicism  
 3010.5.M6 Moscow  
 3010.5.P3 Patriotism  
 3010.5.P47 Personality  
 3010.5.P7 Pseudo-classicism  
 3010.5.R4 Realism  
 3010.5.R44 Religion  
 3010.5.R87 Russkaïa pravoslavnaïa tserkov'. Русская православная церковь  
 3010.5.S34 Satire  
 3010.5.S4 Sentimentalism  
 3010.5.S45 Serfdom  
 3010.5.S79 Style  
 3010.5.U85 Utopias  
 3010.5.V42 Vladimir, Grand Duke of Kiev, ca. 956-1015. Владимир Святославич, великий князь киевский

## 19th century (1800/1820-1900/1917)

3011 Works in Russian  
 3012 Works in English  
 3013 Works in French  
 3014 Works in German  
 3015 Works in other languages (not A-Z)  
 3015.5.A-Z Special topics and subjects, A-Z  
 3015.5.A56 Antisemitism  
 3015.5.A64 Aphorisms and apothegms  
 3015.5.A73 Art and literature  
 3015.5.A8 Authorship  
 3015.5.A95 Azerbaijan  
 3015.5.B37 Bashkortostan  
 3015.5.B52 Bible

## Russian literature

## Literary history and criticism

## History, by period

## 19th century (1800/1820-1900/1917)

## Special topics and subjects, A-Z -- Continued

- 3015.5.B66 Books and reading
- 3015.5.B8 Bulgaria
- 3015.5.C3 Calendars, Literary see PG3015.5.L5
- 3015.5.C5 Caucasus
- 3015.5.C55 Characters
- 3015.5.C56 Children
- 3015.5.C62 China
- 3015.5.C65 Conflict
- 3015.5.C66 Consciousness
- 3015.5.C9 Conservatism
- 3015.5.D3 Cycles
- 3015.5.D37 Daghestan
- 3015.5.D47 Decembrists
- 3015.5.D54 Devil
- 3015.5.D82 Digression
- 3015.5.D9 Dueling
- 3015.5.E74 Dystopias
- 3015.5.E84 Ethics
- 3015.5.E84 Ethnic relations
- 3015.5.F57 Flowers
- 3015.5.F65 Folklore and literature
- 3015.5.G35 Gambling
- 3015.5.G56 Gnosticism
- 3015.5.H34 Hagiography and literature
- 3015.5.H85 Human beings
- 3015.5.I76 Irony
- 3015.5.J49 Jews
- 3015.5.J68 Journalism and literature
- 3015.5.K3 Karelia
- 3015.5.K56 Kings and rulers
- 3015.5.L28 Laughter
- 3015.5.L3 Law
- 3015.5.L5 Literary calendars
- 3015.5.L68 Love. Lovesickness
- 3015.5.M37 Masks
- 3015.5.M44 Memory
- 3015.5.M45 Mental illness
- 3015.5.M95 Morality and morals see PG3015.5.E74
- 3015.5.N25 Mythology. Myth
- 3015.5.N32 Myths see PG3015.5.M95
- 3015.5.N34 Names
- 3015.5.N46 Napoleonic Wars, 1800-1815
- 3015.5.N5 National characteristics
- 3015.5.N66 Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm, 1844-1900
- 3015.5.O33 Nihilism
- 3015.5.O57 Nomads
- 3015.5.P27 Occultism
- 3015.5.P3 Parody
- 3015.5.P47 Patriotism
- 3015.5.P47 Personality

## Russian literature

## Literary history and criticism

## History, by period

## 19th century (1800/1820-1900/1917)

## Special topics and subjects, A-Z -- Continued

3015.5.P55 Plots  
 3015.5.P57 Poland  
 3015.5.P58 Poor. Poverty  
 3015.5.P6 Populism  
 Poverty see PG3015.5.P58  
 3015.5.P73 Psychoanalysis and literature  
 3015.5.P75 Psychology, Pathological  
 3015.5.R35 Railroads  
 3015.5.R4 Realism  
 3015.5.R45 Religion  
 3015.5.R48 Revolutions  
 3015.5.R6 Romanticism  
 3015.5.S27 Saint Petersburg (Russia)  
 3015.5.S3 Satire  
 3015.5.S36 Schopenhauer, Arthur, 1788-1860  
 3015.5.S43 Sea  
 3015.5.S52 Shakespeare, William  
 3015.5.S53 Slavophilism  
 3015.5.S6 Social problems  
 3015.5.S63 Socialism  
 3015.5.S67 Space and time  
 3015.5.S83 Style  
 3015.5.S87 Supernatural  
 3015.5.S9 Symbolism  
 3015.5.T3 Tales  
 3015.5.T73 Travel  
 3015.5.U53 Underground literature  
 3015.5.U55 United States  
 3015.5.W6 Women  
 3015.5.Z44 Zemstvos. Земства

## 20th century

3016 Works in Russian  
 3017 Works in English  
 3018 Works in French  
 3019 Works in German  
 3020 Works in other languages (not A-Z)  
 3020.5.A-Z Special topics and subjects, A-Z  
 3020.5.A27 Absurd (Philosophy)  
 3020.5.A75 Armenia  
 3020.5.C5 Characters  
 3020.5.C57 Comic, The  
 3020.5.D43 Decadence  
 3020.5.D79 Drugs  
 3020.5.E84 Eschatology  
 3020.5.E94 Expressionism  
 3020.5.F34 Families  
 3020.5.F36 Fantasy  
 3020.5.F64 Folklore  
 3020.5.F8 Futurism  
 3020.5.G74 Greece  
 3020.5.G75 Grief



## Russian literature

## Literary history and criticism

## History, by period

## 20th century

## Special topics and subjects, A-Z -- Continued

- 3020.5.H65 Home
- 3020.5.H84 Human beings
- 3020.5.H85 Humanism
- 3020.5.I43 Identity (Philosophical concept)
- 3020.5.I74 Islam
- 3020.5.J68 Journalism
- 3020.5.L52 Liberalism
- 3020.5.M44 Mental illness
- 3020.5.M47 Metamorphosis
- 3020.5.M6 Modernism
- 3020.5.M67 Moscow (Russia)
- 3020.5.O33 Occultism
- 3020.5.P4 Peace
- 3020.5.P436 Photography
- 3020.5.P56 Plots
- 3020.5.R4 Realism
- 3020.5.S45 Self
- 3020.5.S65 Soviet Union
- 3020.5.S73 Space and time
- 3020.5.T35 Tajikistan
- 3020.5.T45 Telephone
- 3020.5.T56 Time
- 3020.5.U54 United States
- 3020.5.V58 Visual literature
- Revolutionary epoch. Soviet literature
- 3021 Works in Russian
- 3022 Works in English
- 3023 Works in French
- 3024 Works in German
- 3025 Works in other languages (not A-Z)
- 3026.A-Z Special topics and subjects, A-Z
- 3026.A4 Animals
- 3026.A77 Artists. Art
- 3026.A83 Asia
- 3026.A94 Autobiography
- Avant-garde literature see PG3026.E98
- 3026.C45 Censorship
- 3026.C5 Characters
- 3026.C6 Communism. Communists
- 3026.C64 Concentration camps
- 3026.C65 Conflict (Psychology)
- 3026.C7 Country life
- 3026.E76 Eroticism
- 3026.E95 Europe
- 3026.E98 Experimental literature. Avant-garde literature
- Far East, Soviet see PG3026.S68
- 3026.F3 Farm life
- 3026.F46 Flight
- 3026.F6 Formalism
- 3026.H4 Heroes
- 3026.H57 History

## Russian literature

## Literary history and criticism

## History, by period

## 20th century

## Revolutionary epoch. Soviet literature

## Special topics and subjects, A-Z -- Continued

- 3026.H66 Home
- 3026.I9 Ivan IV, Czar of Russia. Иван IV (Иоанн Васильевич)
- 3026.J48 Jews
- 3026.K3 Kazakhstan
- 3026.L3 Labor. Working class
- 3026.L4 Lenin, Vladimir Il'ich. Владимир Ильич Ленин
- 3026.L47 Levyyi front iskusstv. Левый фронт искусств
- 3026.L68 Love
- 3026.M37 Masculinity. Men
- 3026.M48 Metaphor
- 3026.M5 Minorities
- 3026.M6 Literature and morals
- 3026.N38 Nature
- 3026.N6 Nobel Prize
- 3026.O24 Obériu. Обэриу
- 3026.P33 Parody
- 3026.P35 Patriotism
- 3026.P64 Politics
- 3026.P67 Postmodernism
- 3026.P79 Psychoanalysis and literature
- 3026.P87 Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich. Александр Сергеевич Пушкин
- 3026.R4 Realism
- 3026.R44 Religion
- 3026.R49 Revolution, 1917-1921
- 3026.R5 Revolutionaries
- 3026.R58 Romanticism
- 3026.S3 Russian Far East see PG3026.S68
- 3026.S34 Satire
- 3026.S348 Scholars
- 3026.S43 Science. Technology
- 3026.S45 Sea
- 3026.S47 Serapion Brotherhood. Серапионовы братья
- 3026.S53 Sex
- 3026.S58 Siberia
- 3026.S6 Socialist realism
- 3026.S67 Soldiers
- 3026.S68 Soviet Central Asia
- 3026.S83 Soviet Far East. Russian Far East
- 3026.S9 Stalingrad, Battle of, 1942-1943. Сталинградская битва
- 3026.U5 Style
- 3026.U8 Technology see PG3026.S348
- 3026.V5 Underground literature
- 3026.V54 Utopias
- 3026.W3 Vietnam War, 1961-1975
- 3026.W6 Violence
- 3026.Y4 War
- 3026.Y67 Women
- 3026.Y67 Working class see PG3026.L3
- 3026.Y67 Yerevan
- 3026.Y67 Youth

- Russian literature
  - Literary history and criticism
    - History, by period -- Continued
      - 21st century
        - Including 21st century and post-Soviet 20th century combined
  - 3027 General works
    - 3027.5.A-Z Special topics and subjects, A-Z
      - 3027.5.A58 Antisemitism
      - 3027.5.E55 Emigration and immigration
      - Immigration see PG3027.5.E55
    - 3027.5.P67 Postmodernism
  - History, by region, province, etc. see PG3500+
  - History of special relations, movements and currents in Russian literature
    - If limited to or identified with one period or form of literature, prefer the period or form
    - Cf. PG2973.8+ Special aspects or topics
- 3030 Realism. Naturalism
  - 3031 Romanticism
  - 3035.A-Z Other special, A-Z
    - 3035.C4 Classicism
      - For Classical literature (Greek and Roman) in relation to Russian literature see PG2980.5
    - 3035.E95 Expressionism
    - 3035.F6 Folklore and Russian literature
    - 3035.G7 Greek church (Influence on Russian literature)
    - 3035.H8 Humanism
    - 3035.I3 Idealism
    - 3035.P3 Patriotism
    - (3035.S4) Serapion Brotherhood
      - see PG3026.S45
- Special forms of literature
  - Poetry
    - 3041 General works. Treatises, compends, etc.
    - 3043 Addresses, essays, pamphlets, etc.
      - By period
        - 3045 Early to 1500
        - 3046 16th-18th centuries
        - 3051 19th century
        - 3056 20th century
        - 3057 21st century
    - Special kinds of poetry
      - Popular poetry, folk songs see PG3103+
      - 3060 Epic and narrative poetry
      - 3063 Lyric poetry
      - 3064.A-Z Other, A-Z
        - 3064.B3 Ballads
          - Cf. PG3103+ Folk songs
        - 3064.C45 Children's poetry
        - 3064.D5 Didactic poetry
        - 3064.E94 Experimental poetry
        - 3064.F32 Fables
        - 3064.F73 Free verse
        - 3064.H57 Historical poetry
        - 3064.O34 Odes
        - 3064.P74 Prose poems
        - 3064.P76 Protest poetry
        - 3064.S6 Songs
        - 3064.S63 Sonnets

- Russian literature
  - Literary history and criticism
    - Special forms of literature
      - Poetry
        - Special kinds of poetry
          - Other, A-Z -- Continued
            - Visual poetry
        - Special topics and subjects, A-Z
          - Acmeism
          - Adaptations
          - Armenia
          - Azerbaijan
          - Bible
          - Catherine II, Empress of Russia, 1729-1796
          - Cosmology
          - Death
          - Erotic poetry
          - Film and video adaptations see PG3065.A3
          - Futurism
          - Geographical perception
          - Georgian S.S.R. Georgia (Republic)
          - Imagism
          - Imperatorskii TSarskosel'skii lit'sei
          - Italy
          - Koran. Qur'an
          - Labor. Working class
          - Landscape see PG3065.N3
          - Lenin, Vladimir Il'ich. Владимир Ильич Ленин
          - Leningrad. Saint Petersburg
          - Love
          - Military
          - Moscow
          - Music
          - Myth
          - Nature. Landscape
          - Patriotism
          - Photography
          - Polish question
          - Prayer
          - Psychology
          - Pushkin (Russia). TSarskoe Selo (Russia)
          - Qur'an see PG3065.K67
          - Religion
            - Cf. PG3104.7 Folk songs
          - Revolutionary poetry
          - Saint Petersburg see PG3065.L46
          - Satire
          - Science
          - Siberia
          - Space travel
          - Switzerland
          - Symbolism
          - Translations (as subject)
          - TSarskoe Selo (Russia) see PG3065.P87
          - Video and film adaptations see PG3065.A3
          - War

3064.V57  
 3065.A-Z  
 3065.A24  
 3065.A3  
 3065.A7  
 3065.A94  
 3065.B52  
 3065.C37  
 3065.C68  
 3065.D43  
 3065.E76  
  
 3065.F8  
 3065.G43  
 3065.G46  
 3065.I42  
 3065.I47  
 3065.I72  
 3065.K67  
 3065.L33  
  
 3065.L45  
 3065.L46  
 3065.L6  
 3065.M5  
 3065.M67  
 3065.M87  
 3065.M95  
 3065.N3  
 3065.P37  
 3065.P46  
 3065.P65  
 3065.P73  
 3065.P79  
 3065.P87  
  
 3065.R4  
  
 3065.R45  
  
 3065.S28  
 3065.S3  
 3065.S5  
 3065.S63  
 3065.S75  
 3065.S8  
 3065.T7  
  
 3065.W37

## Russian literature

## Literary history and criticism

## Special forms of literature

## Poetry

Special topics and subjects, A-Z -- Continued

Working class see PG3065.L33

World War II

3065.W67

## Drama

For history and study of the Russian stage see PN2720+

3071

General works. Treatises, compends, etc.

3073

Addresses, essays, pamphlets, etc.

3074.A-Z

Special topics and subjects, A-Z

3074.C75

Crime

3074.L46

Lenin, Vladimir Il'ich. Владимир Ильич Ленин

3074.M63

Modernism

3074.P4

Peasants

3074.S47

Setting (Literature)

## By period

3076

16th-18th centuries

Including mysteries, miracle plays, school drama, etc.

3081

19th century

3086

20th century

3087

21st century

3089.A-Z

Special types of drama, A-Z

3089.C6

Comedy

3089.F6

Folk drama. Popular drama

3089.H5

Historical drama

3089.I5

Interludes

3089.M44

Melodrama

For melodrama in music, see subclass ML

3089.O54

One-act plays

3089.P6

Political drama

3089.R4

Religious drama

Cf. PG3076 Mysteries, miracle plays

3089.T7

Tragedy

## Prose

3091

General works. Treatises, compends, etc.

3091.5

Addresses, essays, pamphlets, etc.

3091.9.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

3091.9.A33

Adaptations

3091.9.A76

Artists

3091.9.A93

Autobiography

3091.9.B56

Biography

3091.9.E25

Ecology. Human ecology

3091.9.F6

Folklore

Human ecology see PG3091.9.E25

3091.9.T73

Travel

3091.9.W65

Women

## By period

3092

Early to 1800

3093

19th century

3094

20th century

3094.5

21st century

## Prose fiction

Technique see PN3355+

3095

General works. Treatises, compends, etc.

## Russian literature

## Literary history and criticism

## Special forms of literature

## Prose

## Prose fiction -- Continued

- 3096.A-Z Special topics and subjects, A-Z
- 3096.A65 Apocalypse
- 3096.B53 Bible
- 3096.B76 Brothers and sisters
- 3096.C66 Communication
- 3096.C68 Country life
- 3096.D45 Demonology. Devil
- 3096.D73 Dreams
- 3096.E28 East and West
- 3096.E58 Envy
- 3096.E9 Existentialism
- 3096.F57 First person narrative
- 3096.G76 Grotesque
- 3096.H65 Home
- 3096.I57 Impressionism
- 3096.I6 Individualism
- 3096.L35 Landscape
- 3096.M35 Manners and customs
- 3096.M42 Melancholy
- 3096.M45 Men
- 3096.M68 Mothers
- 3096.M95 Myth. Mythology
- 3096.N38 Nature
- 3096.N5 Nihilism
- 3096.O35 Object (Philosophy)
- 3096.P55 Philosophy
- 3096.P65 Populism
- 3096.R38 Rationalism
- 3096.R4 Realism
- 3096.R48 Revolutions
- 3096.R63 Rogues and vagabonds
- 3096.S45 Sentimentalism
- 3096.S6 Social conditions
- 3096.S64 Soldiers
- 3096.S96 Symbolism
- 3096.T43 Teachers
- 3096.T75 Tricksters
- 3096.U94 Utopias
- 3096.W6 Women
- 3096.W67 World War II
- 3096.Y68 Youth
- Special kinds of fiction
- 3097 Short story
- 3098.A-Z Other, A-Z
- 3098.C48 Children's stories
- 3098.C5 Christmas stories
- 3098.D46 Detective and mystery stories
- 3098.E65 Epic
- 3098.F34 Fantastic fiction
- 3098.F6 Folk novels
- 3098.F73 Frame-stories

- Russian literature
  - Literary history and criticism
  - Special forms of literature
    - Prose
      - Prose fiction
        - Special kinds of fiction
          - Other, A-Z -- Continued
            - 3098.G68 Gothic fiction
            - 3098.H5 Historical fiction
            - 3098.H67 Horror tales
            - 3098.L68 Love stories
            - 3098.P5 Picaresque fiction
            - 3098.S5 Science fiction
            - 3098.S7 Social romances
          - By period
            - 3098.2 Early through 1800
            - 3098.3 19th century
            - 3098.4 20th century
            - 3098.5 21st century
          - Other prose forms, A-Z
            - 3099.A-Z Dialogues
            - 3099.D5 Diaries
            - 3099.D54 Diaries
            - 3099.E7 Essays
            - 3099.F3 Fables
            - 3099.F48 Feuilletons
            - 3099.L4 Letters
            - 3099.O7 Oratory
            - 3099.W5 Wit and humor
  - Folk literature
    - For general works on and collections of folk literature see GR202+
    - History and criticism
      - (3100) Periodicals. Societies. Collections
      - (3101) Treatises. Compendis
      - (3102) Addresses, essays, pamphlets, etc.
    - Special forms
      - Popular poetry. Folk songs. Ballads
      - 3103 General works
        - Special types
          - Byliny (Epic songs, heroic ballads, sagas). Былины
            - Including the Vladimir or Kiev Cycle, the Novgorod Cycle, and the Moscow or Imperial Cycle
    - 3104 General works
      - 3104.2.A-Z Special topics or subjects, A-Z
        - 3104.2.F3 Fantasy
        - 3104.2.I6 Il'tā Muromēt's (Ilya saga). Илья Муромец
        - 3104.2.P68 Potyk, Mikhāilo (Legendary character). Михайло Потык
        - 3104.2.S85 Svīatogor (Legendary character). Святогор
      - Historical songs and ballads
        - 3104.3 General works
        - 3104.4.A-Z Special topics or subjects, A-Z
          - 3104.4.P75 Protest poetry
          - 3104.4.P83 Pugachev, Emel'tān Ivanovich. Pugachev's Rebellion. Емельян Иванович
          - Пугачев
        - 3104.4.R4 Revolutionary poetry
    - 3104.5 Ceremonial songs for holidays, festivals, etc.
      - General works

- Russian literature  
 Literary history and criticism  
 Special forms of literature  
 Folk literature  
 History and criticism  
 Special forms  
 Popular poetry. Folk songs. Ballads  
 Special types  
 Ceremonial songs for holidays, festivals, etc. -- Continued  
 3104.6.A-Z Special kinds, A-Z  
     Betrothal songs see PG3104.6.M3  
     Burial songs see PG3104.6.F8  
 3104.6.C5 Christmas songs and carols. Коляда. Коляда  
 3104.6.E3 Easter songs  
 3104.6.F8 Funeral songs. Funeral laments  
 3104.6.H3 Harvest songs  
 3104.6.M3 Marriage songs  
 3104.6.M5 Midsummer day songs  
 3104.7 Religious verses, songs, and ballads  
 3104.8.A-Z By groups or classes of persons, A-Z  
 3104.8.B5 Beggar songs  
 3104.8.L3 Laboring class. Working class  
 3104.8.M56 Minstrels  
 3104.8.P75 Prisoners' songs  
 3104.8.R6 Robber songs  
 3104.9.A-Z Other, A-Z  
 3104.9.C5 Chastushki. Частушки  
 3104.9.I5 Incantations  
 3104.9.L85 Lullabies  
 3104.9.P7 Proverbs  
 3104.9.R5 Riddles  
 3104.9.S4 Skaz. Сказ  
 Folk drama see PG3089.F6  
 Folk tales. Fairy tales. Legends. Charms  
 Collections of texts  
 (3105) General  
 (3110) By form  
 Popular poetry. Folk songs. Ballads  
 3113 General collections  
     Special types  
     Byliny. Былины  
 3114 General collections  
 3114.2.A-Z Individual ballads or sagas, A-Z  
     Historical songs and ballads  
 3114.3 General collections  
 3114.4.A-Z Individual songs or ballads, A-Z  
     Ceremonial songs for holidays, festivals, etc.  
 3114.5 General collections  
 3114.6.A-Z Special kinds, A-Z  
 3114.7 Religious verses, songs, and ballads  
 3114.8.A-Z By groups or classes of persons, A-Z  
 3114.8.C47 Children's poetry  
     Ex-convicts see PG3114.8.P75  
     Prisoners. Ex-convicts  
 3114.8.P75 Prisoners. Ex-convicts  
 3114.9.A-Z Other, A-Z  
 3114.9.B94 Bylichki. Былички



- Russian literature
  - Literary history and criticism
  - Special forms of literature
    - Folk literature
      - Collections of texts (exclusively)
        - By form
          - Popular poetry. Folk songs. Ballads
            - Special types
              - Other, A-Z -- Continued
                - 3114.9.C5 Chastushki. Частушки
                - 3114.9.I5 Incantations
                - (3114.9.L3) Laments
                - (3114.9.P7) Proverbs
                  - see PN6505.S5
                - (3114.9.R5) Riddles
                  - see PN6377.R9
              - Folk drama
                - Collections see PG3255.F6
                - Individual plays see PG3300+
              - Folk tales. Fairy tales. Legends. Charms
                - General
                  - (3115) Individual tales, A-Z
                  - (3117.A-Z)
                  - (3129.A-Z)
                - By region, locality, etc., A-Z
              - Translations
                - General collections
                  - (3130) English
                  - (3131) French
                  - (3132) German
                  - (3135.A-Z) Other languages, A-Z
                - Popular poetry. Folk songs. Ballads
                  - 3140 English
                  - 3141 French
                  - 3142 German
                  - 3145.A-Z Other languages, A-Z
                - Other special
                  - (3150) English
                  - (3151) French
                  - (3152) German
                  - (3155.A-Z) Other languages, A-Z
              - Juvenile literature (General)
                - 3190 For special genres, see the genre
        - Collections of Russian literature
          - 3199 Periodicals. Societies. Serial collections
            - General collections
              - 3200.A2 Published before 1800
              - 3200.A3-Z Published 1800-
              - 3201 Selections. Anthologies
              - 3203.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
                - 3203.C45 Children
                - 3203.J48 Jewish authors
                - 3203.S3 Scientists
                - 3203.S64 Soldiers
                - 3203.W64 Women
                - 3203.W67 Working class
              - 3205.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
                - 3205.A7 Armed Forces

## Russian literature

## Collections of Russian literature

## Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 3205.A84 Atheism  
 3205.A94 Azerbaijan  
 3205.B3 Baikal Lake region  
 3205.B35 Bashkortostan  
 Belarus see PG3205.B95  
 3205.B64 Books  
     Including book collecting and book collectors  
 3205.B73 Bread  
 3205.B95 Byelorussian S.S.R. Belarus  
 (3205.C5) Children's writings  
     see PG3203.C45  
 3205.C7 Crimea  
 3205.D6 Don River Valley  
 3205.E37 Easter  
 3205.E75 Erotic literature  
 3205.E8 Estonia  
 3205.F34 Feodosiā (Ukraine)  
 Gays see PG3205.H65  
 3205.G46 Georgian S.S.R. Georgia (Republic)  
 3205.H65 Homosexuality. Gays  
 3205.H8 Hunting stories  
 3205.I24 T'akutskāiā A.S.S.R. Yakutia. Sakha  
 3205.J4 Jews. Judaism  
 3205.K3 Karelia  
 3205.K84 Kulikovo, Battle of, 1380. Куликовская битва  
 Leningrad see PG3205.S35  
 3205.L5 Lipéřsk (Russia)  
 3205.M27 Manors  
 3205.M3 Marii A.S.S.R. Mari El  
 3205.M5 Miners  
 3205.M57 Money  
 3205.M6 Mothers  
 3205.M89 Mythology, Classical  
 3205.N35 Nature  
 3205.N6 Novgorod  
 3205.O3 Odessa  
 3205.P43 Peasants  
 3205.P74 Psychology  
 3205.R4 Religion  
 3205.R45 Revolutionaries  
 3205.R66 Rome  
 3205.R8 Russia  
 3205.R86 Russo-Turkish War, 1877-1878  
 3205.S35 Saint Petersburg. Leningrad  
 Sakha (Russia) see PG3205.I24  
 3205.S56 Simferopol' (Ukraine)  
 3205.S64 Smolensk  
 3205.S8 Stalingrad. Volgograd  
 3205.S9 Symbolism  
 3205.V54 Vikings  
 Volgograd see PG3205.S8  
 3205.W3 War  
 3205.W6 Women

- Russian literature
  - Collections of Russian literature
    - Special topics, A-Z -- Continued
      - Work
        - 3205.W7 Yakutia. see PG3205.I24
    - Translations from foreign literatures into Russian
      - (3211) see PA-PT
      - (3211.A2) Several literatures
        - see PN6065.R9
      - (3211.A5-Z) Special literatures by language, A-Z
    - Translations of Russian literature
      - 3212 Polyglot
      - 3213 English
      - 3214 French
      - 3215 German
      - 3216 Italian
      - 3217 Spanish
      - 3219.A-Z Other languages, A-Z
    - By period
      - For translations see PG3212+
      - 3223 Early to 1700
      - 3225 18th century
      - 3226 19th century
      - 20th century. Soviet literature
        - 3227 General works
        - 3227.5 Selections. Anthologies
        - 3228.A-Z By subject, A-Z
          - 3228.A24 Abkhazians
          - 3228.A3 Aesthetics
          - 3228.A47 Amur River Valley
          - 3228.A5 Andersen, Hans Christian
          - 3228.A54 Angara River Valley
          - 3228.A718 Arkhangel'skaĭa oblast' and region
          - 3228.A72 Armed Forces
          - 3228.A73 Armenia
          - 3228.A88 Atommash. Атоммаш
          - 3228.A9 Authors and authorship
          - 3228.B3 Baikal-Amur Railroad. Байкало-Амурская магистраль
          - 3228.B68 Boundaries of Russia
          - 3228.C47 Children, Vagrant
          - 3228.C48 Chile
          - 3228.C49 Chuvash (Turkic people)
          - 3228.C53 Citizenship. Civics
          - 3228.C69 Creative ability
          - 3228.C72 Crimea
          - 3228.D59 Donets Basin
          - 3228.D6 Donets'k (Ukraine)
          - 3228.E75 Erotic literature
          - 3228.E94 Experimental literature
          - 3228.F67 Forests and forestry
          - 3228.H64 Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)
          - 3228.H8 Hunting
          - 3228.I76 Iron mines and mining
          - 3228.I82 Italy
          - 3228.K38 Kazakh S.S.R. Kazakhstan
          - Komsomol see PG3228.V8

## Russian literature

## Collections of Russian literature

## By period

## 20th century. Soviet literature

## By subject, A-Z -- Continued

- 3228.K8 Kuban region
- 3228.K83 Kuibyshev. Samara
- 3228.K85 Kursk, Battle of, 1943
- 3228.L37 Lenin, Vladimir Il'ich. Владимир Ильич Ленин
- 3228.L68 Love
- 3228.M5 Miners
- 3228.M6 Moscow
- 3228.O54 Oil industries
- 3228.P4 Peace
- 3228.P75 Prisoners
- 3228.P8 Psychology
- 3228.R48 Revolutions
- 3228.R9 Russia
- 3228.S84 Samara (Russia) see PG3228.K83
- 3228.S88 Steel industry and trade
- 3228.U52 Subways
- 3228.U54 Underground literature
- 3228.U54 United States
- 3228.U93 Uzbek S.S.R. Uzbekistan
- 3228.V65 Volga River and Valley
- 3228.V8 Vsesoūznyi leninskii kommunisticheskii soūz molodezhi. Всесоюзный ленинский коммунистический союз молодежи
- 3228.W3 War
- 3228.W5 Women
- 3228.W6 Women in war
- 3228.W7 Work

## 21st century

- 3229 General works
- 3229.2.A-Z By subject, A-Z

## Poetry

## General collections

- 3230.A2 Published before 1800
- 3230.A3-Z Published 1800-
- 3230.5 Selections. Anthologies
- 3230.7.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
- 3230.7.C45 Children
- 3230.7.C64 College students
- 3230.7.D56 Diplomats
- 3230.7.P64 Political prisoners
- 3230.7.R63 Rock musicians
- 3230.7.S28 Scientists
- 3230.7.W65 Women

## By period

- 3231 Early to 1800
- 3232 19th century
- 3233 20th century
- 3233.5 21st century

## By form

- 3234.A-Z Folk songs, ballads, etc. see PG3113+
- 3234.C45 Other forms, A-Z
  - Children's poetry

## Russian literature

## Collections of Russian literature

## Poetry

## By form

## Other forms, A-Z -- Continued

- 3234.E65 Epitaphs
- 3234.E94 Experimental poetry
- 3234.F74 Free verse
- 3234.H34 Haiku
- 3234.L84 Lullabies
- 3234.L9 Lyric poetry
- 3234.N37 Narrative poetry
- 3234.S6 Sonnets
- 3235.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
- 3235.A37 Agricultural laborers
- 3235.A39 Akhmatova, Anna Andreevna, 1889-1966. Анна Андреевна Ахматова
- 3235.A43 Alexander III. Александр III
- 3235.A45 Altai Mountains Region
- 3235.A6 Arctic regions
- 3235.A65 Armenian massacres
- 3235.A67 Armenia
- 3235.A7 Army
- 3235.A84 Asia
- 3235.A88 Atheism
- 3235.B32 Babi Yar Massacre, Ukraine, 1941. Бабий Яр
- 3235.B47 Beslan Massacre, Beslan, Russia, 2004
- 3235.B53 Bible
- 3235.C37 Caucasus
- 3235.C4 Chechniā
- 3235.C43 Chess
- (3235.C45) Children's writings
  - see PG3230.7.C45
- (3235.C57) College verse
  - see PG3230.7.C64
- 3235.C6 Communism
- 3235.C75 Crime (Ukraine) see PG3235.K79
- 3235.C8 Crimean War, 1853-1856. Крымская война
- 3235.D4 Cuba
- 3235.D4 Decembrists
- 3235.E26 Ecology
- 3235.E74 Erotic poetry
- 3235.E84 Esenin, Sergeĭ Aleksandrovich, 1895-1925. Сергей Александрович Есенин
- 3235.F67 Forced repatriation
- 3235.F8 Futuristic poetry
- 3235.G46 Georgia (Republic)
- 3235.G63 Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von, 1749-1832
- 3235.G85 Gumilev, N. (Nikolai), 1886-1921. Николай Степанович Гумилев
- 3235.H5 History
- 3235.H67 Horror poetry
- 3235.I73 Iran
- 3235.J4 Jews
- 3235.K17 K.R. (Konstantin Romanov), Grand Duke of Russia, 1858-1915. К.Р. (Константин Романов)
- 3235.K34 Kaliningrad (Kaliningradskaĭa oblast', Russia)
- 3235.K36 Kama River Region
- 3235.K49 Khlebnikov, Velimir, 1885-1922. Велимир Хлебников

## Russian literature

## Collections of Russian literature

## Poetry

## Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 3235.K6 Kola Peninsula  
 3235.K73 Krasnokamsk (Russia)  
 3235.K79 Krymskaïā oblast' (Ukraine). Crimea (Ukraine)  
 3235.L4 Labor poetry  
 3235.L42 Latvia  
 3235.L45 Lenin, Vladimir Il'ich, 1870-1924. Владимир Ильич Ленин  
 3235.L47 Leningrad. Saint Petersburg  
 3235.L48 Lermontov, Mikhail IŪr'evich, 1814-1841. Михаил Юрьевич Лермонтов  
 3235.L5 Liberty  
 3235.L6 Love  
 3235.M5 Mickiewicz, Adam, 1798-1855  
 3235.M6 Moscow  
 3235.M68 Mothers  
 3235.N27 Names, Personal  
 3235.N3 Napoleon I  
 3235.N35 Nature  
 3235.N68 Novosibirsk (Russia)  
 3235.P14 Palestine  
 3235.P17 Parachute troops  
 3235.P2 Parodies  
 3235.P23 Pasternak, Boris Leonidovich, 1890-1960. Борис Леонидович Пастернак  
 3235.P25 Pastoral poetry  
 3235.P3 Patriotic poems  
 3235.P4 Peace  
 3235.P45 Perm' (Russia)  
 3235.P6 Poland  
 3235.P65 Police  
 3235.P67 Political poetry  
 3235.P8 Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich. Александр Сергеевич Пушкин  
 3235.P83 Pushkin (Russia). TSarskoe Selo (Russia)  
 3235.R32 Rachmaninoff, Sergei, 1873-1943. Сергей Рахманинов  
 3235.R35 Religious poetry  
 3235.R4 Revolutionary songs  
 Russian history see PG3235.H5  
 3235.S3 Sailors' songs  
 Saint Petersburg see PG3235.L47  
 3235.S35 Satire  
 3235.S5 Siberia  
 3235.S7 Soldiers' songs  
 3235.S8 Stalin, Joseph. Иосиф Сталин  
 3235.S85 Student songs  
 3235.S89 Suvorov, Aleksandr Vasil'evich, knīaz' Italīiskīi, 1730-1800. Александр Васильевич Суворов, князь Италийский  
 3235.T73 Translating and interpreting  
 3235.T75 Trees  
 TSarskoe Selo (Russia) see PG3235.P83  
 3235.T86 Turkic peoples  
 3235.V64 Voloshin, Maksimilian Aleksandrovich, 1877-1932. Максимилиан Александрович Волошин  
 3235.V8 Vsesoīuznyĭ leninskīi kommunisticheskīi soīuz molodezhi. Всесоюзный ленинский коммунистический союз молодежи  
 3235.W36 War poetry

## Russian literature

## Collections of Russian literature

## Poetry

## Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

(3235.W6)

Women's writings

see PG3230.7.W65

(3236)

Translations of foreign poetry into Russian

see PA-PT

(3236.A2)

Several languages

see PN6107

(3236.A5-Z)

Special languages, A-Z

## Translations of Russian poetry

3237.A2

Polyglot

3237.E5

English

3237.F5

French

3237.G5

German

3237.I5

Italian

3237.S5

Spanish

3238.A-Z

Other languages, A-Z

## Drama

## General collections

3240.A2

Published before 1800

3240.A3-Z

Published 1800-

3240.5

Selected plays. Anthologies

## By period

3241

Early to 1800

For individual miracle plays, mysteries, moralities see PG3300.A+

3241.2

19th century

3242

20th century

(3242.2)

Plays in typewritten form

3242.5

21st century

(3243)

Translations of foreign drama into Russian

see PA - PT

(3243.A2)

Several languages

see PN6118

(3243.A5-Z)

Special languages

## Translations of Russian drama

3244

Polyglot

3245

English

3246

French

3247

German

3248

Italian

3249

Spanish

3250.A-Z

Other languages, A-Z

## Special types of drama

3252

Tragedy

3253

Comedy

3255.A-Z

Other special types, A-Z

3255.A42

Amateur theatricals

3255.C45

Children's plays

3255.F6

Folk drama. Popular drama

3255.H5

Historical drama

3255.P6

Political plays

3255.R4

Religious drama

## Prose

## General collections

## Russian literature

## Collections of Russian literature

## Prose

## General collections -- Continued

3260.A2 Published before 1800

3260.A3-Z Published 1800-

3260.5 Selections. Anthologies

## By period

3261 Early to 1600

3262 17th-18th centuries

3263 19th-20th centuries

3263.5 21st century

(3264) Translations into Russian

see subclasses PA-PT

(3264.A2) Several languages

see PN6065

(3264.A5-Z) Special languages, A-Z

## Translations from Russian

3265 Polyglot

3266 English

3267 French

3268 German

3269.A-Z Other languages, A-Z

## Prose fiction

## General collections

3270.A2 Published before 1800

3270.A3-Z Published 1800-

3270.5 Selections. Anthologies

## By period

3271 Early to 1600

3272 17th-18th centuries

3273 19th-20th centuries

3273.5 21st century

(3274) Translations into Russian

see subclasses PA-PT

(3274.A2) Several languages

see PN6120.7

(3274.A5-Z) Special languages, A-Z

## Translations from Russian

3275 Polyglot

3276 English

3277 French

3278 German

3279.A-Z Other languages, A-Z

## Short stories

## General collections

3280.A2 Published before 1800

3280.A3-Z Published 1800-

3280.5 Selections. Anthologies

## By period

3281 Early to 1600

3282 17th-18th centuries

3283 19th-20th centuries

3283.5 21st century

(3284) Translations into Russian

see subclasses PA-PT



- Russian literature  
 Collections of Russian literature  
 Prose  
 Prose fiction  
 Short stories  
 Translations into Russian -- Continued  
 (3284.A2) Several languages  
     see PN6120.7  
 (3284.A5-Z) Special languages, A-Z  
 Translations from Russian  
 3285 Polyglot  
 3286 English  
 3287 French  
 3288 German  
 3289.A-Z Other languages, A-Z  
 Other prose forms  
 3291 Oratory  
 3292 Letters  
 3293 Essays  
 3295 Wit and humor  
 3299.A-Z Other, A-Z  
 3299.F4 Feuilletons  
 Individual authors and works, Early to 1700  
     Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified  
     Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified  
     Including certain early writings in the fields of religion, history, travel, biography, etc.  
 3300.A-Z Anonymous works, A-Z  
     Including literary tales and romances, poems, plays (miracle plays, mysteries, moralities, etc.),  
     historical and military narratives of literary interest, translations of anonymous works into  
     Russian, etc.  
     For individual folk tales see subclass GR  
     For individual folk songs or ballads see PG3114+  
 3300.A4-.A43 Alexander the Great (Romances, etc.) (Table P-PZ43)  
 Annals see PG3300.L4+  
 3300.A6-.A63 Apollonius of Tyre (Table P-PZ43)  
 3300.B37-.B373 Barlaam and Joasaph. Повесть о Варлааме и Иоасафе (Table P-PZ43)  
 3300.B48-.B483 Beseda oŭša s synom o zhenskoj zlobe. Беседа отца с сыном о женской злобе  
     (Table P-PZ43)  
 3300.B5-.B53 Beuve de Hanstone (Bova Korolevich). Бова Королевич (Table P-PZ43)  
 Chronicles see PG3300.L4+  
 3300.D5-.D53 Digenes Acritas (Byzantine epic poem) (Devgenievo deĭanie). Девгениево деяние  
     (Table P-PZ43)  
     Cf. PA5310.D5 Byzantine literature  
 Digenis Akritas see PG3300.D5+  
 3300.D6-.D63 Domostroĭ. Домострой (Table P-PZ43)  
     A composite work erroneously ascribed to Pope (priest) Sylvester (16th century) who  
     probably contributed several chapters only  
 3300.I7-.I73 Istorĭa o rossiĭskom dvoĭĭanine, Frole Skobeeve. История о российском дворянине,  
     Фроле Скобееве (Table P-PZ43)  
 3300.I75-.I753 Istorĭa o Vasilie Koroleviche Zlatovlasom. История о Василие Королевиче  
     Златовласом (Table P-PZ43)  
 Letopisi (Chronicles). Летописи  
     Prefer DK except for literary and philological aspects  
 3300.L4A2 Texts. By date  
 3300.L4A3 Selected chronicles. Selections. By date  
 3300.L4A4-.L4Z Translations. By language

## Russian literature

Individual authors and works, Early to 1700

Anonymous works, A-Z

Letopisi (Chronicles). Летописи -- Continued

3300.L42

Criticism

Special chronicles

Chronicle of Nestor (so-called). Повесть временных лет

Beginnings of Russia to 1110

Also known as the Primitive chronicle

3300.L43A2

Texts. By date

3300.L43A3

Selections. By date

3300.L43A4-.L43Z

Translations. By language

3300.L44

Criticism

Chronicle of Kiev. Киевская летопись

1110-1200

3300.L45A2

Texts. By date

3300.L45A3

Selections. By date

3300.L45A4-.L45Z

Translations. By language

3300.L46

Criticism

Volhynian chronicle. Галицко-Волынская летопись

1201-1292

3300.L47A2

Texts. By date

3300.L47A3

Selections. By date

3300.L47A4-.L47Z

Translations. By language

3300.L48

Criticism

Chronicles of Novgorod. Новгородская летопись

1016-1716

3300.L5A2

Texts. By date

3300.L5A3

Selected chronicles. Selections. By date

3300.L5A4A-.L5Z

Translations. By language

3300.L52

Special chronicles, A-Z

3300.L53

Criticism

Chronicle of Suzdal. Суздальская летопись

Known also as the Chronicle of the North

3300.L54A2

Texts. By date

3300.L54A3

Selections. By date

3300.L54A4-.L54Z

Translations. By language

3300.L55

Criticism

Annals of Pskov. Псковские летописи

3300.L56A2

Texts. By date

3300.L56A3

Selections. By date

3300.L56A4-.L56Z

Translations. By language

3300.L57

Criticism

3300.L58A-.L58Z

Other, A-Z

3300.L58I6

Ipat'evskaĭa letopis'. Ипатьевская летопись

3300.L58N54

Nikonovskaĭa letopis'. Никоновская летопись

3300.P4-.P43

Physiologus. Физиолог (Table P-PZ43)

3300.P56-.P563

Povest' o Dovmonte. Повесть о Довмонте (Table P-PZ43)

3300.P63-.P633

Povest' o Gore-Zlochastii. Повесть о Горе-Злочастии (Table P-PZ43)

3300.P67-.P673

Povest' o kupĭše Basarge. Повесть о купце Басарге (Table P-PZ43)

3300.P675-.P6753

Povest' o Luke Kolochskom. Повесть о Луке Колочском (Table P-PZ43)

3300.P679-.P68

Povest' o Mifāe. Повесть о Митяе (Table P-PZ43a)

3300.P689-.P69

Povest' o Petre, Źsareviĭche ordynskom. Повесть о Петре, царевиче ордынском (Table P-PZ43a)

3300.P692-.P6923

Povest' o Petre i Fevronii. Повесть о Петре и Февронии (Table P-PZ43)

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, Early to 1700

## Anonymous works, A-Z -- Continued

- 3300.P694-.P6943 Povest' o pobedakh Moskovskogo gosudarstva. Повесть о победах Московского государства (Table P-PZ43)
- 3300.P7-.P713 Povest' o Savve Grudŕsyne. Повесть о Савве Грудцыне (Table P-PZ43a)
- 3300.P73-.P733 Povest' o Soloveŕskom vosstanii. Повесть о Соловецком восстании (Table P-PZ43)
- 3300.P74-.P743 Povest' o sude Shemiāki. Повесть о суде Шемяки (Table P-PZ43)
- 3300.P765-.P7653 Povest' o sviātom blagovernom velikom knīaze Mikhaile ĪAroslaviche tverskom.  
Повесть о святом благоверном великом князе Михаиле Ярославиче тверском.  
(Table P-PZ43)
- 3300.P77-.P773 Povest' o ŕsare Aggee. Повесть о царе Аггее (Table P-PZ43)
- 3300.P78-.P783 Povest' o Varlaame i Ioasafe. Повесть о Варлааме и Иоасафе see PG3300.B37+  
Povest' o Tverskom Otroche monastyre. Повесть о Тверском Отроче монастыре  
(Table P-PZ43)
- 3300.P79-.P793 Povest' o Vasīlii koroleviche Zlatovlasom. Повесть о Василии королевиче  
Златовласом (Table P-PZ43)
- 3300.P82-.P823 Povest' o Zosime i Savvatii. Повесть о Зосиме и Савватии (Table P-PZ43)
- 3300.P83-.P833 Prolog (Moscow, Russia). Пролог (Table P-PZ43)
- 3300.R85-.R853 Rukopisanie Magnusha. Рукописание Магнуша (Table P-PZ43)
- 3300.S28-.S283 Shchit very. Щит веры (Table P-PZ43)
- 3300.S32-.S323 Skazanie o Borise i Glebe. Сказание о Борисе и Глебе (Table P-PZ43)
- 3300.S326-.S3263 Skazanie o knīaze Mikhaile Chernigovskom i o ego boīarine Feodore. Сказание о  
князе Михаиле Черниговском и о его боярине Феодоре (Table P-PZ43)
- 3300.S35-.S353 Skazanie o Mamaevom roboishche. Сказание о Мамаевом побоище (Table P-PZ43)
- 3300.S38-.S383 Skazaniā o ŕsare Solomone. Сказания о царе Соломоне (Table P-PZ43)
- 3300.S4-.S43 Skazka o Eruslane Lazareviche. Сказка о Еруслане Лазаревиче (Table P-PZ43)
- 3300.S45-.S453 Slovo Adama vo ade k Lazaŕiū. Слово Адама во аде к Лазарю (Table P-PZ43)
- 3300.S53-.S533 Slovo o dvenadŕsati snakh Shakhaishi. Слово о двенадцати снах Шахаиши (Table P-  
PZ43)
- 3300.S58-.S583 Slovo o pogibeli Ruskyā zemli. Слово о гибели Рускыя земли (Table P-PZ43)
- 3300.S6-.S63 Slovo o polku Igoreve. Слово о полку Игореве (Table P-PZ43)
- 3300.S7-.S73 Stikh o Golubinōi knige. Стих о Голубиной книге (Table P-PZ43)
- 3300.T7-.T73 Troy (Romances, etc.) (Table P-PZ43)
- 3300.Z3-.Z33 Zadonshchina. Задонщина (Table P-PZ43)
- 3300.Z5-.Z53 Zhalostnāiā komediā ob Adame i Eve. Жалостная комедия об Адаме и Еве (Table P-  
PZ43)
- 3300.Z55-.Z553 Zhitie Aleksandra Nevskogo. Житие Александра Невского (Table P-PZ43)
- 3301.A-Z Individual authors, A-C
- 3301.A2 Adashev, Aleksēi Fedorovich, d. 1560. Алексей Федорович Адашев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3301.A25 Afanasīi, Archbishop of Kholmogory, 1641-1702. Афанасий Холмогорский (Алексей  
Артемьевич Любимов) (Table P-PZ40)
- 3301.A3 Agrefenīi, archimandrite, fl. ca. 1400. Агрефений (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3301.A3A61-.A3Z458 Separate works. By title
- 3301.A3K5 Khozhdenie vo sviātuū zemliū. Хождение во святую землю
- 3301.A4 Aleksandr, deacon, fl. 1393. Александр (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3301.A4A61-.A4Z458 Separate works. By title
- 3301.A4P8 Puteshestvie v ŕSar'grad. Путешествие в Царьград
- 3301.A45 Aleksēi Mikhaīlovich, Czar of Russia, 1629-1676. Алексей Михайлович (Table P-PZ40)  
For historical works and biography see subclass DK
- 3301.A85 Avvakum Petrovich, protopore, d. 1682. Аввакум Петрович (Table P-PZ40)  
For his memoirs see BX605.A8
- Baranovich, Lazar. Лазар Баранович see PG3304.L3
- Chernorizēŕ Iakov. Иаков Черноризец see PG3303.I2
- Cyprian, Saint, Metropolitan of Kiev, ca. 1333-1406. Киприан, митрополит киевский и  
всєя Руси see PG705.K54

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, Early to 1700

## Individual authors, A-C

Cyprian, Saint, Metropolitan of Kiev, ca. 1333-1406. Киприан, митрополит киевский и всея Руси -- Continued

Collected works see BX480

Hagiographical writings see BX394

Biography see BX395.A+

3302.A-Z

## Individual authors, D-F

3302.D3

Daniil, Metropolitan of Moscow, 1492-1547. Даниил, митрополит московский и всея Руси (Table P-PZ40)

Prefer BX480 , BX513, etc. for collected works, sermons, etc

Prefer BX597 for biography

3302.D4

Daniil Zatochnik, fl. 13th cent. Даниил Заточник (Table P-PZ40 modified)

3302.D4A61-.D4Z458

Separate works. By title

Molenie. Моление see PG3302.D4S6

Slovo. Слово

3302.D4S6

3302.D5

Dimitrii, Saint, Metropolitan of Rostov, 1651-1709. Димитрий Ростовский (Table P-PZ40 modified)

For religious works and biography see BL-BX

3302.D5A61-.D5Z458

Separate works. By title

3302.D5C4

Chet'i-Minei. Четьи-Минеи

Prefer BX393

3302.D5E7

Esfir' i Agasfer. Эсфирь и Агасфер

3302.D5G7

Greshnik kaŭshchīsiā. Грешник кающийся

3302.D5R6

Rozhdestvenskaīa drama. Рождественская драма

3302.D5U7

Uspenskaīa drama. Успенская драма

3302.D5V6

Voskresenie Khristovo. Воскресение Христово

Epifanii Premudryi, d. 1420 see PG705.E64

Lives of Saint Sergii Radonezhskii and Saint Stefan Perskii see BX597.A+

3302.F4

Feodosii Pecherskii, d. 1074. Феодосий Печерский (Table P-PZ40)

Abbot of Pecherskaīa lavra (Печерская лавра), 1062-1074

3302.F65

Fotii, Metropolitan of Kiev and all Rus, -1431. Фотий, митрополит киевский и всея Руси (Table P-PZ40)

Prefer BX480 , BX597, etc. for religious works and biography

3303.A-Z

## Individual authors, G-I

3303.G4

Gennadii, Archbishop of Novgorod and Pskov, d. 1505. Геннадий Новгородский (Table P-PZ40)

Known also as Gonozov or Gonzov (Гонозов, Гонзов)

3303.G5

Glazatyi, Ioann, 16th cent. Иоанн Глазатый (Table P-PZ40)

For his Istorīa o Kazanskom tsarstve (История о Казанском царстве) see DK511.T17

3303.G6

Goliatovskii, Ioannikii, d. 1688. Иоанникий Голятовский (Table P-PZ40)

Gonozov (Гонозов) see PG3303.G4

Gonzov (Гонзов) see PG3303.G4

Grigorii TSamblak, Metropolitan of Kiev, b. ca. 1364. Григорий Цамблак see PG705.T8

3303.I2

Iakov Chernorizet's, monk, 11th cent. Иаков Черноризец (Table P-PZ40)

IAvorskii, Stefan. Стефан Яворский see PG3307.S75

3303.I3

Ignatii Smol'nianin, hierodeacon, d. 1405. Игнатий Смольнянин (Table P-PZ40 modified)

3303.I3A61-.I3Z458

Separate works. By title

3303.I3K5

Khozhdenie. Хождение

3303.I4

Illarion, Metropolitan of Kiev, fl. 1051-1054. Иларион Киевский (Table P-PZ40)

In general prefer BL-BX for his religious writings and biography

3303.I5

Ioakim, Patriarch of Moscow, 1620-1690. Патриарх Иоаким (Table P-PZ40)

Ioann IV Groznyi. Иоанн IV Грозный see PG3303.I8

3303.I55

Ioann, Metropolitan of Kiev, d. ca. 1088? Иоанн, митрополит киевский (Table P-PZ40)

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, Early to 1700

## Individual authors, G-I -- Continued

- 3303.I6 Iosif Volóťskii, 1440?-1515. Иосиф Волоцкий (Table P-PZ40)  
For religious works and biography, prefer BX
- 3303.I8 Ivan IV, Czar of Russia, 1530-1584. Иван IV (Иоанн Васильевич) (Table P-PZ40)  
For his life and reign see DK106
- 3304.A-Z Individual authors, K-L
- 3304.K3 Katyrev-Rostovskii, Ivan Mikhaïlovich, κπ̄āz', d. 1640. Иван Михайлович Катыврев-Ростовский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3304.K5 Kiprian, Saint, Metropolitan of Kiev see PG705.K54
- 3304.K5 Kirill, Bishop of Rostov, d. 1230. Кирилл, епископ ростовский (Table P-PZ40)  
Prefer BX480 , BX597 for life and works
- 3304.K55 Kirill I, Metropolitan of Kiev, d. 1233. Кирилл I, митрополит киевский (Table P-PZ40)  
Known also as Kirill Filosof (Кирилл Философ)  
Prefer BX513 for sermons  
Prefer BX597 for biography
- 3304.K57 Kirill II, Metropolitan of Kiev, d. 1280. Кирилл II, митрополит киевский (Table P-PZ40)  
Prefer BX480 , BX513 , BX597, etc. for religious writings and biography
- 3304.K6 Kirill, Saint, Bishop of Turov, 12th cent. Кирилл Туровский (Table P-PZ40)  
Prefer BX513 for sermons  
Prefer BX597 for biography
- 3304.K63 Kirill Belozerskii, 1337-1427. Кирилл Белозерский (Table P-PZ40)  
Prefer BX480, BX513, BX597, etc. for religious works and biography
- 3304.K7 Križanić, Juraj, 1618-1683. Юрий Крижанич (Table P-PZ40)  
Croatian author
- 3304.K8 Kurbskii, Andreï Mikhaïlovich, κπ̄āz', d. 1583. Андрей Михайлович Курбский (Table P-PZ40)  
Prefer DK for his historical writings and epistles
- 3304.L3 Lazar Baranovich, Archbishop of Chernigov, 1620-1693. Лазар Баранович (Table P-PZ40)  
Prefer BX480, BX513, etc. for religious works; BX597 for biography
- 3304.L5 Lev, Metropolitan of Kiev, d. 1008. Лев, митрополит киевский (Table P-PZ40)  
Known also as Leontii, Leon, Leont (Леонтий, Леон, Леонт)
- 3304.L8 Luka Zhidiāta, Bishop of Novgorod, d. 1061? Лука Жидята (Table P-PZ40)  
Variant form: Luka Zhiīāta (Лука Жирята)  
Prefer BX513, BX597, etc. for life and works
- 3305 Individual authors, M-O
- 3305.M25 Makarii, Saint, Metropolitan of Moscow and All Russia, 1482-1563. Макарий, митрополит московский и всея Руси (Table P-PZ40)  
For religious works and biography, prefer BX
- 3305.M28 Maksim Grek. Максим Грек (Μάξιμος ὁ Γραικός) see PG3305.M3
- 3305.M3 Matfeï, Bishop of Zaisk. Матфей, епископ зарайский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3305.M3 Maximus, the Greek, 1480-1556. Максим Грек (Μάξιμος ὁ Γραικός) (Table P-PZ40)  
Prefer DK32 for works on the social life and customs of Russia  
Cf. B785.M298+ Philosophy  
Cf. BX395.M37 Orthodox Church biography
- 3305.M4 Medvedev, Sil'vestr, 1641-1691. Сильвестр Медведев  
Secular name: Semën Medvedev (Семён Медведев)762 P-PZ40
- Mikhaïlovich, Alekseï. Алексей Михайлович see PG3301.A45
- Mnikh, Iakov see PG3303.I2
- Mogila, Petr. Петр Могила see PG3306.P5
- Monomakh, Vladimir. Владимир Мономах see PG3308.V55
- Nestor, annalist, 1056-1115?. Нестор  
see PG705.N4

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, Early to 1700

## Individual authors, M-O -- Continued

- 3305.N5 Nikifor, Metropolitan of Kiev and all Russia, fl. 1104-1121. Никифор, митрополит киевский и всея Руси (Table P-PZ40)  
Prefer BL-BX for religious writings
- 3305.N6 Nil Sorskii, 1433-1508. Нил Сорский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3306 Individual authors, P-R
- 3306.P3 Palitsyn, Avraamii, d. 1625. Авраамий Палицын (Table P-PZ40)  
Original name: Averkii Ivanovich Palitsyn (Аверкий Иванович Палицын)  
Prefer DK112, Russian history
- 3306.P5 Petr, Metropolitan of Kiev, 1596-1647. Петр Могила (Table P-PZ40)  
Prefer BX480, BX597, etc. for religious writings and biography
- 3306.P6 Polikarp, Archimandrite, 13th cent. Поликарп, архимандрит (Table P-PZ40)
- 3306.P7 Polotskii, Simeon. Симеон Полоцкий see PG3307.S5
- 3306.P7 Pozniakov, Vasilii, fl. 1558-1561. Василий Позняков (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3306.P7A61-.P7Z458 Separate works. By title
- 3306.P7K5 Khozhdenie. Хождение
- 3307 Individual authors, S-T
- 3307.S4 Sanin, Ivan Ivanovich. Иван Иванович Санин see PG3303.I6
- 3307.S4 Serapion, Saint, Bishop of Vladimir, d. 1275. Серапион Владимирский (Table P-PZ40)  
For religious works and biography, prefer BX
- 3307.S5 Sil'vestr Medvedev. Сильвестр Медведев see PG3305.M4
- 3307.S5 Simeon Polotskii, 1629-1680. Симеон Полоцкий (Table P-PZ40 modified)  
Prefer BL-BX for sermons and other religious writings
- 3307.S5A61-.S5Z458 Separate works. By title
- 3307.S5K6 Komediiā o Navukhodonosore tsare o tele zlate i o triekh otrots'ekh v peshchi ne sozhzhennykh. Комедия о Навуходоносоре царе, о теле злате и о трех отрочех в пещи не сожженных
- 3307.S5K65 Komediiā pritchi o Bludnem syne. Комедия притчи о Блуднем сыне
- 3307.S5R5 Rifmologion. Sbornik stikhotvorenii. Рифмологион. Сборник стихотворений
- 3307.S5V4 Vertograd mnogotsvetnyi. Sbornik stikhotvorenii. Вертоград многоцветный.  
Сборник стихотворений
- 3307.S55 Simon, Saint, Bishop of Vladimir and Suzdal, d. 1226. Симон, епископ владимирский и суздальский (Table P-PZ40)  
Began compilation of Kievopcherskii paterik (Киево-печерский патерик)
- 3307.S75 Stefan Iavorskii, 1658-1722. Стефан Яворский (Table P-PZ40)  
For his sermons see BX513
- 3307.S8 Stefan Novgorodec, fl. ca. 1350. Стефан Новгородец (Table P-PZ40)
- Theodosius of the Caves. Феодосий Печерский see PG3302.F4
- Theodosius Pechersky. Феодосий Печерский see PG3302.F4
- 3307.T5 Timofeev, Ivan, 17th cent. Иван Тимофеев (Table P-PZ40)
- Tuptalenko, Daniil Savvich. Даниил Саввич Тупталенко see PG3302.D5
- Tuptalo, Daniil Savvich. Даниил Саввич Туптало see PG3302.D5
- 3308 Individual authors, U-Z
- 3308.V35 Vasilii, Saint, Archbishop of Novgorod and Pskov, d. 1352. Василий, архиепископ новгородский и псковский (Table P-PZ40)  
For religious works and biography, prefer BX
- 3308.V55 Vladimir Vsevolodovich, Grand Duke of Kiev, 1053-1125. Владимир Всеволодович (Владимир Мономах) (Table P-PZ40)
- Zhidjata, Luka. Лука Жидята see PG3304.L8
- 3308.Z5 Zinovii Otenskii, d. 1568. Зиновий Отенский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3308.Z6 Zosima, inok, fl. 1414-1422. Зосима, инок (Table P-PZ40)
- Individual authors and works, 18th century
- Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43 unless otherwise specified

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 18th century -- Continued

- 3310.A-Z  
3310.K7-.K73  
3311  
3311.A3  
3311.B3  
3311.B37  
3311.B6  
3311.B6A61-.B6Z458  
3311.B6B5  
3311.B6D6  
3311.B6D8  
3311.B6G5  
3311.B6R3  
3311.B6R8  
3311.B6S4  
3311.B6S65  
3311.B6S8  
3311.B65  
3311.B7  
3311.B8  
3311.C3  
3311.C3A2-.C3A59  
3311.C3A7-.C3Z4  
3311.C3B9  
3311.C3G5  
3311.C3G6  
3311.C3G7  
3311.C3I5  
3311.C3I9  
3311.C3L7  
3311.C3N4  
3311.C3N45  
3311.C3N5  
3311.C3O2  
3311.C3O3  
3311.C3O4  
3311.C3P4  
3311.C3R4  
3311.C3S3  
3311.C3S37
- Anonymous works, A-Z  
Krivonos domosed stradalet's modnoĭ. Кривонос домосед страдалец модной (Table P-PZ43)
- Individual authors, A - Derzhavin  
Ablesimov, Aleksandr Onisimovich, 1742-1783. Александр Онисимович Аблесимов (Table P-PZ40)  
Azazesov, Azazes. Азазес Азазесов see PG3311.A3  
Barkov, Ivan Semenovich, 1732-1768. Иван Семенович Барков (Table P-PZ40)  
Variant patronymic: Stepanovich (Степанович)  
Barskii, Vasilii. Василий Барский see PG3313.G7  
Barsov, Anton Alekseevich, 1730-1791. Антон Алексеевич Барсов (Table P-PZ40)  
Bogdanovich, Ippolit Fedorovich, 1744-1802? Ипполит Федорович (Федорович) Богданович (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- Separate works. By title  
Blazhenstvo narodov (Poem). Блаженство народов  
Dobromysl (Novel). Добромысл  
Dushen'ka (Novel). Душенька  
Gimn na brakosochetanie (Poem). Гимн на бракосочетание  
Radost' Dushen'ki (Comedy). Радость Душеньки  
Russkie poslovit'sy (Proverbs). Русские пословицы  
Sel'skii prazdnik (Prose). Сельский праздник  
Slaviane (Drama). Славяне  
Suguboe blazhenstvo (Poem). Сугубое блаженство  
Bolotov, Andrei Timofeevich, 1738-1833. Андрей Тимофеевич Болотов (Table P-PZ40)  
Boltin, Ivan Nikitich, 1735-1792. Иван Никитич Болтин (Table P-PZ40)  
Buslaev, Petr, fl. 1730-1760. Петр Буслаев (Table P-PZ40)  
Buturlina, Anna Sergeevna. Анна Сергеевна Бутурлина see PG3319.Z5  
Cantemir, Antioche Dmitrievich, prince see PG3313.K3  
Catherine II, Empress of Russia, 1729-1796. Екатерина II  
For historical works, see DK, DL  
For literary works written in French see PQ1960
- Collected literary works. By date  
Translations (Collected or selected). By language, alphabetically  
Separate works  
Byli i nebylitsy, ili, Grazhdanskoe uchenie. Были и небылицы, или, Гражданское учение  
Glupoe pristrastie k poslovit'sam. Глупое пристрастие к пословицам  
Gore-bogatyri' Kosometovich (Tale). Горе-богатырь Косометович  
Gospozha Vestnikova s sem'eiu (Comedy). Госпожа Вестникова с семьей  
Imeniny gospozhi Vorchalkinoi (Comedy). Именины госпожи Ворчалкиной  
Iz zhizni Riurika (Comedy). Из жизни Рюрика  
L'stef's i obol'shchennye. Лъстец и обольщенные  
Ne mozhет byt' zlo bez dobra. Не может быть зло без добра  
Nedorazumeniia (Comedy). Недоразумения  
Nevesta nevidimka (Comedy). Невеста невидимка  
O, vremia! (Comedy). О, время!  
Obmanshchik (Comedy). Обманщик  
Obol'shchennyi (Comedy). Обольщенный  
Peredniia znatnogo boiarina (Comedy). Передняя знатного боярина  
Rasstroennaia semia ostorozhkami i podozreniiami (Comedy). Расстроенная семья осторожками и подозрениями  
Shaman sibirskii (Comedy). Шаман сибирский  
Skazka o tsareviche Fevee. Сказка о царевиче Фееве

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 18th century

## Individual authors, A - Derzhavin

Catherine II, Empress of Russia, 1729-1796. Екатерина II

## Separate works -- Continued

3311.C3S4

Skazka o tsareviche Khlore. Сказка о царевиче Хлоре

3311.C3T3

Таїна protivо nelepogo obshchestva. Тайна противо нелепого общества

3311.C3V6

Vot kakovo imet' korzinu i bel'e (Comedy). Вот какво иметь корзину и белье

Biography, memoirs, letters see DK170

3311.C3Z5-.C3Z99

## Criticism

Chemnitzer, Ivan Ivanovich see PG3315.K4

3311.C5

Chulkov, Mikhail Dmitrievich, 1740-1793. Михаил Дмитриевич Чулков (Table P-PZ40)

Danilov, Kirill. Кирилл Данилов see PG3311.D3

3311.D3

Danilov, Kirsha, 18th cent. Кирша Данилов (Table P-PZ40)

3311.D35

Danilov, Mikhail Vasil'evich, 1722-1790? Михаил Васильевич Данилов (Table P-PZ40)

Prefer DK for his historical works and memoirs

3312

Derzhavin, Gavriil Romanovich, 1743-1816. Гавриил Романович Державин (Table P-PZ39 modified)

3312.A61-.Z48

## Separate works. By title

3312.A8-.A83

Atabalibo, ili, Razrushenie peruanskoї imperii (Tragedy). Атабалибо, или,

Разрушение перуанской империи (Table P-PZ43)

Batmendii (Opera). Батмендий see ML50

3312.B4-.B43

Blagodarnost' Felits'e. Благодарность Фелице (Table P-PZ43)

3312.D6-.D63

Dobryniā (Drama). Добрыня (Table P-PZ43)

Durochka umnee umnykh (Comic opera). Дурочка умнее умных see ML50.2

3312.E8-.E83

Evpraksiā (Tragedy). Евпраксия (Table P-PZ43)

Groznyi, ili, Pokorenie Kazani (Opera). Грозный, или, Покорение Казани see ML50

3312.I7-.I73

Irod i Mariamna (Tragedy). Ирод и Мариамна (Table P-PZ43)

3312.I9-.I93

Izobrazhenie Felitsy. Изображение Фелицы (Table P-PZ43)

3312.N3-.N33

Na smert' kniazia Meshcherskogo. На смерть князя Мещерского (Table P-PZ43)

3312.O2-.O23

Oda Bog. Ода Бог (Table P-PZ43)

3312.O3-.O33

Oda uspokoennoe neverie. Ода успокоенное неверие (Table P-PZ43)

3312.P6-.P63

Pozharskii, ili, Osvobozhdenie Moskvy (Spectacle). Пожарский, или, Освобождение  
Москвы (Table P-PZ43)

Rudokopy (Opera). Рудокопы see ML50

3312.T5-.T53

Temnyi (Tragedy). Темный (Table P-PZ43)

3312.V5-.V53

Videnie Murzy. Видение Мурзы (Table P-PZ43)

3313

## Individual authors, Derzhavin - Karamzin

3313.D5

Dmitriev-Mamonov, Fedor Ivanovich, 1728-ca 1790. Федор Иванович Дмитриев-  
Мамонов (Table P-PZ40)Dolgorukova, Ekaterina Alekseevna. Екатерина Алексеевна Долгорукова see  
PG3317.M5

3313.D6

Dolgorukova, Nataliā Borisovna (Sheremeteva), kniaginā, 1714-1771. Наталья  
Борисовна (Шереметева) Долгорукова (Table P-PZ40)

Prefer DK150.8.D6 for her memoirs

3313.D7

Domashnev, Sergei Gerasimovich, 1743-1795. Сергей Герасимович Домашнев  
(Table P-PZ40)

Dvoianin Filosof. Дворянин Философ see PG3313.D5

3313.E3

Efim'ev, Dmitrii Vladimirovich, 1768-1804. Дмитрий Владимирович Ефимьев (Table  
P-PZ40)

Ekaterina II see PG3311.C3+

3313.E35

El'chaninov, Bogdan Egorovich, 1744-1769. Богдан Егорович Ельчанинов (Table P-  
PZ40)

3313.E4

Emin, Fedor Aleksandrovich, 1735?-1770. Федор Александрович Эмин (Table P-  
PZ40)



## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 18th century

## Individual authors, Derzhavin - Karamzin -- Continued

- 3313.F4 Feofan, Archbishop of Novgorod, 1681-1736. Феофан, архиепископ новгородский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3313.F6 Filosof Dvořānin, pseud. Философ Дворянин see PG3313.D5  
Fonvizin, Denis Ivanovich, 1745-1792. Денис Иванович Фонвизин (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3313.F6A61-.F6Z458 Separate works. By title
- 3313.F6B7 Brigadir (Comedy). Бригадир
- 3313.F6C4 Chortik na drozhkakh (Comic poem). Чортик на дрожках
- 3313.F6D6 Dobryĭ nastavnik (Comedy). Добрый наставник
- 3313.F6E6 Epigramma na Knĭāzhnina. Эпиграмма на Княжнина
- 3313.F6K2 K umu moemu (Poem). К уму моему
- 3313.F6K3 Kalisfen, grecheskaĭa rovest'. Калисфен, греческая повесть
- 3313.F6K6 Korion (Comedy). Корион
- 3313.F6L5 Lisitsa-koznodeĭ (Fable). Лисица-кознодей
- 3313.F6N4 Nedorosl' (Comedy). Недоросль
- 3313.F6O2 Obmanchivāia naruzhnost' (Comedy). Обманчивая наружность
- 3313.F6P6 Poslanie k slugam moim (Poem). Послание к слугам моим
- 3313.F6V8 Vybor guvernera (Comedy). Выбор губернатора
- 3313.F7 Fonvizin, Pavel Ivanovich, 1744-1803. Павел Иванович Фонвизин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3313.G6 Golitsyn, Alekseĭ Ivanovich, knĭāz', 1765-1807. Алексей Иванович Голицын (Table P-PZ40)
- 3313.G65 Gorchakov, Dmitriĭ Petrovich, knĭāz', 1758-1824. Дмитрий Петрович Горчаков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3313.G7 Grigorovich-Barskiĭ, Vasilii, 1702?-1747. Василий Григорович-Барский (Table P-PZ40)  
Gzh\*\*\*. Гж\*\*\*  
see PG3317.M65, PG3317.M66
- 3313.I5 Il'inskiĭ, Nikolai Stepanovich, 1761-1846. Николай Степанович Ильинский (Table P-PZ40)
- K., V. see PG3315.K6
- 3313.K2 Kain, Ivan Osipov, b. 1718. Иван Осипов Каин (Table P-PZ40)  
"Van'ka Kain (Vanyka Kain)"
- Kamarov, Matvei. Матвей Камаров see PG3315.K64
- 3313.K25 Kamenev, Gavriil Petrovich, 1772-1803. Гавриил Петрович Каменев (Table P-PZ40)  
Kamenskaĭa, Aleksandra Fedotovna. Александра Федотовна Каменская see PG3317.R9
- 3313.K3 Kantemir, Antiokh Dmitrievich, knĭāz', 1709-1744. Антиох Дмитриевич Кантемир (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3313.K3A16 Collected satires. By date
- 3313.K3A61-.K3Z458 Separate works
- 3313.K3B3 Vasni (Fables). Басни
- 3313.K3E6 Epigrammy. Эпиграммы
- 3313.K3F5 Filaret i Evgenii, na zavist' i gordost' dvořān zlonravnykh (Satire). Филарет и Евгений, на зависть и гордость дворян злонравных
- 3313.K3K4 K Feofanu, arkhiepiskopu novgorodskomu, o razlichii strastĕi chelovecheskikh (Satire). К Феофану, архиепископу новгородскому, о различии страстей человеческих
- 3313.K3K5 K knĭāzĭu Nikite Iur'evichu Trubeĭskomu o vospitanii (Satire). К князю Никите Юрьевичу Трубецкому о воспитании
- 3313.K3K6 K Muze svoĕi, o opasnosti satiricheskikh sochinenii (Satire). К Музе своей, о опасности сатирических сочинений
- 3313.K3K7 K solnĭsu. Na sostoĭānie sveta sego (Satire). К солнцу. На состояние света сего
- 3313.K3K8 K umu svoemu, na khulĭashchikh uchenie (Satire). К уму своему, на хулящих учение

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 18th century

## Individual authors, Derzhavin - Karamzin

Kantemir, Antiokh Dmitrievich, kniaz', 1709-1744. Антиох Дмитриевич Кантемир

## Separate works -- Continued

- 3313.K3N3 Na besstydnūiū nakhal'chivost' (Satire). На бесстыдную нахальчивость  
 3313.K3O2 O istinnom blazhenstve (Satire). О истинном блаженстве  
 3313.K3P4 Petrida (Poem). Петрида  
 3313.K3S3 Satir i Perierg, na chelovecheskie zlonravīa voobshche (Satire). Сатир и Перьерг,  
 на человеческие злонравия вообще
- 3313.K4 Kapnist, Vasilii Vasil'evich, graf, 1757-1823. Василий Васильевич Капнист (Table P-  
 PZ40 modified)
- 3313.K4A61-.K4Z458 Separate works. By title  
 3313.K4A8 Antigona (Tragedy). Антигона  
 3313.K4E6 Epigrammy. Эпиграммы  
 3313.K4I2 Yabeda (Comedy). Ябеда  
 3313.K4O3-.K59 Ody. Оды  
 3313.K4O3 Collected. By date  
 3313.K4O32-.K4O39 Series or special groups of odes  
 3313.K4O33 Ody anakreonticheskie. Оды анакреонтические  
 3313.K4O34 Ody dukhovnye. Оды духовные  
 3313.K4O35 Ody èlegicheskie. Оды элегические  
 3313.K4O36 Ody goratsianskie. Оды горацянские  
 Translations and imitations  
 3313.K4O37 Ody npravouchitel'nye. Оды нравоучительные  
 3313.K4O38 Ody torzhestvennye. Оды торжественные  
 3313.K4O4-.K4O49 Special odes  
 Arrange alphabetically  
 3313.K4O44 Oda na istreblenie v Rossii zvanīa raba, Ekaterinoūi Vtoroūi v 15 den' fevralīa  
 1786 goda. Ода на истребление в России звания раба, Екатериною  
 Вторую в 15 день февраля 1786 года  
 Oda na rabstvo. Ода на рабство
- 3313.K4O47 Criticism  
 3313.K4O5-.K4O59 Poslanīa (Poems). Послания  
 3313.K4P6 Satira. Сатира  
 3313.K4S3 Sganarev, ili, Mnimaīa nevernost' (Comedy). Сганарев, или, Мнимая неверность  
 For translation into Russian poetry of Molière's Sganarelle; ou, Le cocu imaginaire see  
 PQ1840.S3+
- 3314 Karamzin, Nikolai Mikhailovich, 1766-1826. Николай Михайлович Карамзин
- 3314.A1 Collected works. By date  
 3314.A16 Collected essays, miscellanies, etc. By date  
 3314.A17 Collected poems. By date  
 3314.A18 Collected translations. By date  
 From foreign literatures into Russian  
 For separate works, see the special literatures, PA-PT
- 3314.A2-.A59 Translations (Collected or selected). By language, alphabetically  
 From Russian into foreign literatures
- 3314.A6 Selections. By date  
 3314.A7-.Z4 Separate works  
 3314.A8-.A83 Arkadskoi pamiatnik (Drama). Аркадской памятник (Table P-PZ43)  
 3314.B4-.B43 Bednaīa Liza (Story). Бедная Лиза (Table P-PZ43)  
 3314.C5-.C53 Chuvstvitel'nyi i kholodnyi (Story). Чувствительный и холодный (Table P-PZ43)  
 3314.D3-.D33 Darovaniīa (Poem). Дарования (Table P-PZ43)  
 3314.F7-.F73 Frol Silin, blagodetel'noi chelovek (Tale). Фрол Силин, благодетельной человек  
 (Table P-PZ43)

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 18th century

Karamzin, Nikolai Mikhailovich, 1766-1826. Николай Михайлович Карамзин

## Separate works -- Continued

- 3314.I4-.I43 Il'ia Muromets, bogatyrskaiā skazka (Poem). Илья Муромец, богатырская сказка (Table P-PZ43)
- 3314.I8-.I83 Istoriiā gosudarstva Rossiiskogo. История государства российского see DK71
- 3314.M3-.M33 Iuliā (Story). Иулия (Table P-PZ43)
- 3314.M9-.M93 Marfa Posadnitsa, ili, Pokorenie Novagoroda (Story). Марфа Посадница, или, Покорение Новгорода (Table P-PZ43)
- 3314.N3-.N33 Mysli ob uedinenii (Essay). Мысли об уединении (Table P-PZ43)
- 3314.N4-.N43 Natal'ia, boiarskaia doch' (Story). Наталья, боярская дочь (Table P-PZ43)
- 3314.O2-.O23 Nezhnost' druzhby v nizkom sostoiānii (Essay). Нежность дружбы в низком состоянии (Table P-PZ43)
- 3314.O3-.O33 O liubvi k otechestvu i narodnoi' gordosti (Essay). О любви к отечеству и народной гордости (Table P-PZ43)
- 3314.O4-.O43 O schastlivēishem vremeni zhizni (Essay). О счастливейшем времени жизни (Table P-PZ43)
- 3314.O7-.O73 Oda na sluchai' pris'iāgi moskovskikh zhitelei' ego imperatorskomu velichestvu Pavlu Pervomu, samoderzhitsu vserossiiskomu. Ода на случай присяги московских жителей его императорскому величеству Павлу Первому, самодержцу всероссийскому (Table P-PZ43)
- 3314.O8-.O83 Ostrov Borngol'm (Story). Остров Борнгольм (Table P-PZ43)
- 3314.P48-.P483 Osvobozhdenie Evropy i slava Aleksandra I (Poem). Освобождение Европы и слава Александра I (Table P-PZ43)
- 3314.P5-.P53 Pis'ma russkogo puteshestvennika. Письма русского путешественника (Table P-PZ43)
- 3314.P6-.P63 Pis'mo sel'skogo zhitelei' (Essay). Письмо сельского жителя (Table P-PZ43)
- 3314.P7-.P73 Poslanie k zhenshchinam (Poem). Послание к женщинам (Table P-PZ43)
- 3314.P75-.P753 Prekrasnaiā tsarevna i schastlivyi' karla (Tale). Прекрасная царевна и счастливый карла (Table P-PZ43)
- 3314.R4-.R43 Protēi (Poem). Протей (Table P-PZ43)
- 3314.R9-.R93 Razgovor o schastii. Разговор о счастии (Table P-PZ43)
- 3314.S5-.S53 Rytsar' nashogo vremeni (Story). Рыцарь нашего времени (Table P-PZ43)
- 3314.S6-.S63 Sierra Morena (Story). Сьерра Морена (Table P-PZ43)
- 3314.T8-.T83 Sofiia (Unfinished drama). София (Table P-PZ43)
- 3314.Z5 TSvetok na grob moego Agatona (Essay). Цветок на гроб моего Агатона (Table P-PZ43)
- 3314.Z6A1 Zapiski o drevnei i novoi' Rossii. Записки о древней и новой России see DK71
- 3314.Z6A2A-.A2Z Biography and criticism
- 3314.Z7 Autobiographical writings, journals, etc. By date
- 3314.Z8 Letters
- 3314.Z9 Collections. By date
- 3314.Z9H57 Individual correspondents. By correspondent, A-Z
- 3314.Z9P6 General treatises. Life and works
- 3314.Z9R4 Cf. DK38.7.K35 Russian historians
- 3314.Z9S4 Criticism
- 3314.Z9S4 Special topics and subjects, A-Z
- 3315 History
- 3315.P6 Political and social views
- 3315.P6 Religion and ethics
- 3315.P6 Social views see PG3314.Z9P6
- 3315.S4 Sentimentalism
- 3315 Individual authors, Karamzin - Lomonosov
- 3315.K3 Karin, Fedor Grigor'evich, ca. 1740-ca. 1800. Федор Григорьевич Карин (Table P-PZ40)

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 18th century

## Individual authors, Karamzin - Lomonosov -- Continued

- 3315.K4 Khemnits̄er, Ivan Ivanovich, 1745-1784. Иван Иванович Хемницер (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3315.K4A61-.K4Z458 Separate works. By title
- 3315.K4B2 Basni i skazki. Басни и сказки
- 3315.K4B22-.K4B59 Separate fables and tales  
Arrange alphabetically by title
- 3315.K4B27 Dva sosedā. Два соседа
- 3315.K4B34 Koshchēi. Кощей
- 3315.K4B42 Metafizik. Метафизик
- 3315.K4B55 Skvoret̄s i kukushka. Скворец и кукушка
- 3315.K4O3 Oda na pobedu pri Zhurzhe. Ода на победу при Журже
- 3315.K4S3 Satira I (Poem). Сатира I
- 3315.K4S4 Satira II (Poem). Сатира II
- 3315.K45 Kheraskov, Mikhail Matveevich, 1733-1807. Михаил Матвеевич Херасков (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3315.K45A61-.K45Z458 Separate works. By title
- 3315.K45B3 Anakreonticheskie ody. Анакреонтические оды see PG3315.K45N6
- 3315.K45B4 Bakharīāna, ili, Neizvestnyĭ (Novel in verse). Бахарияна, или, Незвестный
- 3315.K45B5 Basni nravouchitel'nye. Басни нравоучительные
- 3315.K45B6 Bezbozhnik, iroicheskāi komediā. Безбожник, ироическая комедия
- 3315.K45C4 Borislav (Tragedy). Борислав
- 3315.K45D7 Chesmenskiĭ boĭ (Poem). Чесменский бой
- 3315.K45F5 Drug neschastnykh, sleznaĭa drama. Друг несчастных, слезная драма
- 3315.K45F5 Filosoficheskie ody ili pesni. Философические оды или песни
- 3315.K45G6 Gonimye, sleznaĭa drama. Гонимые, слезная драма
- 3315.K45I3 Idolopoklonniki, ili, Gorislava (Tragedy). Идолопоклонники, или, Горислава
- 3315.K45K3 Kadm i Garmoniā (Novel in prose). Кадм и Гармония
- 3315.K45K5 Khram slavy (Poem). Храм славы
- 3315.K45M3 Martezīa i Falestra (Tragedy). Мартезия и Фалестра
- 3315.K45N4 Nenavistnik (Comedy). Ненавистник
- 3315.K45N6 Novye ody. Новые оды
- 3315.K45N8 Numa, ili, Protsvetāiushchĭi Rim (Novel). Нума, или, Процветающий Рим
- 3315.K45O3 Oda ego imperatorskomu velichestvu, velikomu gosudaŕiū Aleksandru Pavlovichu samoderzhĭsu vserossiĭskomu, na vseradostnoe ego na prestol vstuplenie. Ода его императорскому величеству, великому государю Александру Павловичу самодержцѹ всероссийскому, на всерадостное его на престол вступление
- Ody nravouchitel'nye. Оды нравоучительные see PG3315.K45F5
- 3315.K45O75 Osvobozhdennaĭa Moskva (Tragedy). Освобожденная Москва
- 3315.K45P5 Piligrimmy, ili, Iskateli schastiā (Novel in verse). Пилигриммы, или, Искатели счастья
- 3315.K45P53 Plamena (Tragedy). Пламена
- 3315.K45P55 Plody nauk (Poem). Плоды наук
- 3315.K45P6 Poēt. Поэт
- 3315.K45P65 Polidor, syn Kadma i Garmonii (Novel). Полидор, сын Кадма и Гармонии
- 3315.K45R4 Razdelennaĭa Rossiā, ili, Zareida i Rostislav (Tragedy). Разделенная Россия, или, Зареида и Ростислав
- 3315.K45R6 Rossiāda (Epic poem). Россияда
- 3315.K45S3 Schastlivaĭa Rossiā, ili, Dvadtsatipiatiletnei tūbileĭ (Prolog). Счастливая Россия, или, Двадцатипятилетний юбилей
- 3315.K45S4 Selim i Selima (Poem). Селим и Селима
- 3315.K45T7 TSar', ili, Spasennyĭ Novgorod (Novel in verse). Царь, или, Спасенный Новгород

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 18th century

## Individual authors, Karamzin - Lomonosov

Kheraskov, Mikhail Matveevich, 1733-1807. Михаил Матвеевич Херасков

## Separate works. By title -- Continued

- 3315.K45U8 Utshenie greshnykh (Poems). Утешение грешных  
 3315.K45V4 Venětsianskaĭa monakhinĭa (Tragedy). Венецианская монахиня  
 3315.K45V55 Vladimir vozrozhdennyĭ (Poem). Владимир возрожденный  
 3315.K45Z4 Zareida i Rostislav. Зареида и Ростислав see PG3315.K45R4  
 3315.K453 Zolotoĭ prut (Story). Золотой прут  
 3315.K46 Kheraskova, Elizaveta Vasil'evna (Neronova), 1737-1809. Елизавета Васильевна (Неронова) Хераскова (Table P-PZ40)  
 3315.K465 Khovanskĭi, Grigorĭi Aleksandrovich, knĭaz', 1767-1796. Григорий Александрович Хованский (Table P-PZ40)  
 3315.K468 Khrapoviĭskĭi, Mikhail Vasil'evich, 1758-1819 Михаил Васильевич Храповицкий (Table P-PZ40)  
 3315.K47 Kirsha Danilov. Кирша Данилов see PG3311.D3  
 3315.K47 Kĭucharev, Fedor Petrovich, 1751-1822. Федор Петрович Ключарев (Table P-PZ40)  
 3315.K47O3 Klushin, Aleksandr Ivanovich, 1763-1804. Александр Иванович Клушин (Table P-PZ40 modified)  
 3315.K47A61-.K47Z458 Separate works. By title  
 3315.K47K5 Khudo byt' blizorukimi (Comedy). Худо быть близорукими  
 3315.K47O3 Oda na pozhhalovanie ordena sv. Apostola Andreĭa, ego siĭat. grafu Iv. Pavl. Kutaisovu. Ода на пожалование ордена св. Апостола Андрея, его сият. графу Ив. Павл. Кутаисову  
 3315.K47S55 Smekh i gore (Comedy). Смех и горе  
 3315.K47S75 Stikhi na pribytie I. Aleksandra iz Moskvu v Peterburg. Стихи на прибытие И. Александра из Москвы в Петербург  
 3315.K47U7 Usluzhlivyĭ (Comedy). Услужливый  
 3315.K47V4 Verterovy chuvstvovanĭa, ili, Neschastnyĭ M. (Maslov). Вертеровы чувствования, или Несчастный М. (Маслов)  
 3315.K5 Knĭazhnin, Iakov Borisovich, 1742-1791. Яков Борисович Княжнин (Table P-PZ40 modified)  
 3315.K5A61-.K5Z458 Separate works. By title  
 3315.K5B3 Basni. Басни  
 3315.K5B31-.K5B39 Separate fables  
 3315.K5B35 Arrange alphabetically by title  
 3315.K5B36 Merkurĭi i Apollon. Меркурий и Аполлон  
 3315.K5C4 Mor zverei. Мор зверей  
 3315.K5D5 Chudaki (Comedy). Чудаки  
 3315.K5D5 Didona (Tragedy). Дидона  
 3315.K5K4 Khvastun (Comedy). Хвастун  
 3315.K5N5 Neudachnyĭ primiritel', ili, Bez obedu domoi poedu (Comedy). Неудачный примиритель, или, Без обеда домой поеду  
 3315.K5O3 Oda na brakosochetanie vel. knĭazĭa Pavla Petrovicha s vel. kn. Natalieĭu Alekseevnoi. Ода на бракосочетание вел. князя Павла Петровича с вел. кн. Наталией Алексеевною  
 3315.K5O7 Orfei (Melodrama). Орфей  
 3315.K5P6 Poslanie (Poems). Послание  
 3315.K5R6 Rosslav (Tragedy). Рослав  
 3315.K5S4 Skazki. Сказки  
 3315.K5S41-.K5S49 Separate tales  
 3315.K5S46 Arrange alphabetically by title  
 3315.K5S48 Popugaĭ. Попугай  
 3315.K5S48 Sud'ĭa i vor. Судья и вор

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 18th century

## Individual authors, Karamzin - Lomonosov

Knīāzhnin, IАkov Borisovich, 1742-1791. Яков Борисович Княжнин

## Separate works. By title

## Skazki. Сказки

## Separate tales -- Continued

3315.K5S49

Volosochesatel' sochinitel'. Волосочесатель сочинитель

3315.K5S6

Sofonisba (Tragedy). Софонисба

3315.K5T5

Titovo miloserdie (Tragedy). Титово милосердие

3315.K5T7

Traur, ili, Uteshennaĭa vdova (Comedy). Траур, или, Утешенная вдова

3315.K5V3

Vadim Novgorodskii (Tragedy). Вадим Новгородский

3315.K5V5

Vladimir i IАropolk (Tragedy). Владимир и Ярополк

3315.K5V6

Vladisan (Tragedy). Владисан

Knīāzhnina, Ekaterina Aleksandrovna. Екатерина Александровна Княжнина see

PG3319.S4

3315.K53

Kokoshkin, Ivan Alekseevich, 1765-1835? Иван Алексеевич Кокошкин (Table P-PZ40)

3315.K55

Kolmakov, Aleksēi Vasil'evich, d. 1804. Алексей Васильевич Колмаков (Table P-PZ40)

3315.K6

Kolychev, Vasilii Petrovich, 1736-1797. Василий Петрович Колычев (Table P-PZ40 modified)

3315.K6A61-.K6Z458

## Separate works. By title

3315.K6B5

Bedstvo, proizvedennoe strast'iu, ili, Sal'vinii i Adel'son (Tragedy). Бедство, произведенное страстью, или, Сальвиний и Адельсон

3315.K6D8

Dvoĭānĭushcheisĭa kupets (Comedy). Дворянующейся купец

3315.K6R3

Razvratnost', ispravliāemāia blagomyслиem (Comedy). Развратность, исправляемая благомыслием

3315.K6T7

Trudy uedineniĭa (Poems). Труды уединения

3315.K64

Komarov, Matvei, fl. 1770-1800. Матвей Комаров (Table P-PZ40)

3315.K65

Konratovich, Kir'ĭak Andreevich, 1703-ca. 1790. Кирьяк Андреевич Кондратович (Table P-PZ40)

3315.K67

Kop'ev, A. (Aleksĭei), 1767-1846. Алексѣй Копьевъ (Алексей Копьев) (Table P-PZ40)

3315.K7

Kostrov, Ermil Ivanovich, ca. 1750-1796. Ермил Иванович Костров (Table P-PZ40 modified)

3315.K7A61-.K7Z458

## Separate works. By title

3315.K7B6

Blagodarstvennāia pesn' I. Ekaterine II, chitannāia v torzh. sobranii M. univ-ta. Благодарственная песнь И. Екатерине II, читанная в торж. собрании М. унив-та

3315.K7O3

## Ody. Оды

3315.K7O31-.K7O39

## Separate odes

## Arrange alphabetically by title

3315.K7O36

Oda na den' rozhdeniĭa imp. Ekateriny II, 1781. Ода на день рождения Императрицы Екатерины II, 1781

3315.K7P6

Poĕma El'vir

3315.K7S7

Stikhi na konchinu grafa F.G. Orlova. Стихи на кончину графа Ф.Г. Орлова

3315.K7T3

Taktika Vol'tera. Тактика Вольтера

3315.K75

Kotel'niĭskii, Aleksandr, fl. 1790-1810. Александр Котельницкий (Table P-PZ40 modified)

3315.K75A61-

## Separate works. By title

.K75Z458

3315.K75E5

Eneida (Parody). Энеида

Books 5 and 6 only

Collaborated with Nikolaĭ Petrovich Osipov PG3317.O7E5

3315.K75P65

Pokhishchenie Prozerpiny. Похищение Прозерпины see PG3315.L6P6

3315.K75S8

Pokhval'nāia pesn' Imp. Pavlu I. Похвальная песнь Императрицы Павлу I.

Stikhi gr. N.P. Sheremetevu. Стихи г-на Н.П. Шереметеву

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 18th century

## Individual authors, Karamzin - Lomonosov -- Continued

- 3315.K8 Kozel'skii, Fedor IАkovlevich, b. 1734. Федор Яковлевич Козельский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3315.K83 Kozel'skii, IАkov Pavlovich, b. 1735. Яков Павлович Козельский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3315.K9 Kozodavlev, Osip Petrovich. Осип Петрович Козодавлев see PG3337.K658
- 3315.L4 Kurganov, Nikolai Gavrilovich, 1725 or 6-1796. Николай Гаврилович Курганов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3315.L5 Leont'ev, Nikolai Vasil'evich, d. 1824. Николай Васильевич Леонтьев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3315.L6 Lifanov, Evgraf, fl. 1790-1800. Евграф Лифанов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3315.L6A61-.L6Z458 Liiŭsenko, Efim Petrovich, 1776-1854. Ефим Петрович Люценко (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3315.L6P6 Separate works. By title  
Pokhishchenie Prozerpiny (Poem). Похищение Прозерпины  
Aleksandr Kotel'niŭskii, joint author
- 3316 Lomonosov, Mikhail Vasil'evich, 1711-1765. Михаил Васильевич Ломоносов
- 3316.A1 Collected works. By date
- 3316.A15 Selected works. By date
- 3316.A17 Collected poems. By date
- 3316.A2-.A59 Translations (Collected or selected). By language, alphabetically
- 3316.A6 Selections. By date
- 3316.A7-.Z4 Separate works  
For scientific writings on physics, chemistry, physical geography, etc., see QC, QD, GB, etc.  
For technical writings on metallurgy, glass manufacture, etc., see TN, TP, etc.
- 3316.D4-.D43 Demofont (Tragedy). Демофонт (Table P-PZ43)
- 3316.O3 Ody. Оды  
Collected. By date  
Spiritual, panegyric, etc.  
Cf. PG3316.P7+ Psalms  
Odes to Elizabeth, Empress of Russia  
Cf. DK161 Works on life and reign of Elizabeth
- 3316.O36 Collected
- 3316.O38 Separate odes  
Arrange by date
- 3316.O4F4 Separate odes  
Other than those in PG3316.O38 or PG3316.P8
- 3316.O4N7 Oda Fenelona. Ода Фенелона
- 3316.O4N8 Oda na vosshestvie na prestol Imperatora Petra III. Ода на восшествие на престол Императора Петра III
- 3316.O4N9 Oda na vosshestvie na prestol Imperatritsy Ekateriny II. Ода на восшествие на престол Императрицы Екатерины II
- 3316.O4V9 Oda na vziatie Khotina. Ода на взятие Хотина
- 3316.P4-.P43 Oda, vybrannaia iz Iova. Ода, выбранная из Иова
- 3316.P5-.P53 Petr Velikii, geroicheskaia poema. Петр Великий, героическая поэма (Table P-PZ43)
- 3316.P6-.P63 Pis'mo o pol'ze stekla (Poem). Письмо о пользе стекла (Table P-PZ43)
- Polidor (Idyl). Полидор (Table P-PZ43)
- Psalms. Псалмы  
Paraphrased psalms
- 3316.P7 Collected. By date
- 3316.P8-.P89 Separate psalms  
Arrange by number of psalm
- 3316.T3-.T33 Rossiiskaia grammatika. Российская грамматика see PG2103
- Tamira i Selim (Tragedy). Тамира и Селим (Table P-PZ43)
- Biography and criticism
- 3316.Z5 Letters

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 18th century

Lomonosov, Mikhail Vasil'evich, 1711-1765. Михаил Васильевич Ломоносов

Biography and criticism -- Continued

3316.Z6

General treatises. Life and works

3316.Z7

Criticism

3317

Individual authors, Lomonosov - Sumarokov

3317.L6

Lopukhin, Ivan Vladimirovich, 1756-1816. Иван Владимирович Лопухин (Table P-PZ40 modified)

3317.L6A61-.L6Z458

Separate works. By title

3317.L6P6

Podrazhanie nekotorym pesnĭam Davidovym (in verse). Подражание некоторым песням Давидовым

3317.L6T6

Torzhestvo pravosudiĭa i dobrodeteli, ili, Dobryĭ sud'ĭa (Drama). Торжество правосудия и добродетели, или, Добрый судья

3317.L7

Lukin, Vladimir Ignat'evich, 1737-1794. Владимир Игнатьевич Лукин (Table P-PZ40)

3317.L75

L'vov, Nikolai Aleksandrovich, 1751-1803. Николай Александрович Львов (Table P-PZ40)

3317.L8

L'vov, Pavel Iur'evich, 1770-1825. Павел Юрьевич Львов (Table P-PZ40 modified)

3317.L8A61-.L8Z458

Separate works. By title

3317.L8A64

Aleksandr i Iuliĭa, istinnaiĭa povest'. Александр и Юлия, истинная повесть

3317.L8R6

Rossiiskaĭa Pamela, ili, Istorĭia Marii, dobrodetel'noiĭ poseĭĭanki (Novel). Российская Памела, или, История Марии, добродетельной поселянки

3317.L8R7

Roza i Liubim, sel'skaĭa povest'. Роза и Любим, сельская повесть

3317.M3

Maikov, Vasilii Ivanovich, 1728-1778. Василий Иванович Майков (Table P-PZ40 modified)

3317.M3A61-.M3Z458

Separate works. By title

3317.M3A75

Agriopa (Tragedy). Агриопа

3317.M3A8

Arkas (Eclogue). Аркас

3317.M3D4

Derevenskii prazdnik, ili, Uvenchannaĭa dobrodetel' (Pastoral drama). Деревенский праздник, или, Увенчанная добродетель

3317.M3E5

Eliseĭ, ili, Razdrazhennyĭ Vakkh (Poem). Елисей, или, Раздраженный Вахк

3317.M3F4

Femist i Ieronima (Tragedy). Фемист и Иеронима

3317.M3I5

Igrok Lombera (Poem). Игрок Ломбера

3317.M3N7

Meropa (Tragedy). Меропа see PQ2077.M5+

Nravouchitel'nye basni. Нравоучительные басни

Ody. Оды

3317.M3O3

Collected. By date

Odes to Catherine II, Empress of Russia

3317.M3O32

Collected. By date

3317.M3O33

Separate. By date

3317.M3O34-.M3O49

Separate odes

Arrange alphabetically by title

Other than those in PG3317.M3O33

3317.M3O4

Oda o suete mira, pisannaĭa k Aleksandru Petrovichu Sumarokovu. Ода о суете мира, писанная к Александру Петровичу Сумарокову

3317.M3O7

Osvobozhdennaĭa Moskva (Poem). Освобожденная Москва

Pigmalion; ili, Sila liubvi (Drama). Пигмалион, или, Сила любви see PQ2040.P9

Prevrashcheniĭa, pervye chetyre knigi. Превращения, первые четыре книги see PA6528.A+

3317.M3P8

Psalmy. Псалмы

Paraphrased psalms

3317.M3S8

Sud Paridov (Song). Суд Паридов

3317.M3T6

Torzhestvuĭushchii Parnass (Prolog). Торжествующий Парнасс

3317.M3V6

Voennaĭa nauka (Poem). Военная наука

Makentin, Khariton. Харитон Макентин see PG3313.K3



## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 18th century

## Individual authors, Lomonosov - Sumarokov -- Continued

- 3317.M34 Maksimovich-Ambodik, Nestor, 1744-1812. Нестор Максимович-Амбодик (Table P-PZ40)
- 3317.M4 Matinskii, Mikhail, 1750-1820. Михаил Матинский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3317.M45 Matveev, Filiter, fl. 1790-1800. Филитер Матвеев (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3317.M45A61-.M45Z458 Separate works. By title
- 3317.M45D6 Dobrodetel'naia prestupnitsa, ili, Prestupnik ot ljubvi (Drama). Добродетельная преступница, или, Преступник от любви
- 3317.M45E8 Evgeniia Mikhailovna (Tale). Евгения Михайловна
- 3317.M5 Melet'skii, Iurii Aleksandrovich Neledinskii see PG3317.N4
- 3317.M5 Men'shikova, Ekaterina Alekseevna (Dolgorukova) kniaginia, 1747-1791. Екатерина Алексеевна (Долгорукова) Меншикова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3317.M65 Moskvina, Elizaveta Osipovna. Елизавета Осиповна Москвина (Table P-PZ40)  
Pseudonym: Gzh\*\*\* (Гж\*\*\*)
- 3317.M66 Moskvina, Mariia Osipovna. Мария Осиповна Москвина (Table P-PZ40)  
Pseudonym: Gzh\*\*\* (Гж\*\*\*)
- 3317.M8 Murav'ev, Mikhail Nikitch, 1757-1807. Михаил Никитич Муравьев (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3317.M8A61-.M8Z458 Separate works. By title
- 3317.M8B3 Basni (in verse). Басни
- 3317.M8E5 Emiliyevy pis'ma. Эмилиевы письма  
Continuation of Obital' predmest'ia, PG3317.M8O2
- 3317.M8O2 Obital' predmest'ia. Обитатель предместья  
Continued by Emiliyevy pis'ma PG3317.M8E5
- 3317.M8O3 Ody. Оды  
Collected
- 3317.M8O32-.M8O39 Separate odes  
Arrange alphabetically
- 3317.M8P5 Pis'ma k molodomu cheloveku. Письма к молодому
- 3317.M8P6 Povest' Oskol'd. Повесть Оскольд
- 3317.M8R3 Razgovor mertvykh. Разговор мертвых
- 3317.M8V6 Voennaia pesn'. Военная песнь
- 3317.M9 Murzina, Aleksandra Petrovna, fl. 1790-1800. Александра Петровна Мурзина (Table P-PZ40)
- 3317.N2 Naryshkin, Semen Vasil'evich, 1731?-1807. Семен Васильевич Нарышкин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3317.N3 Natal'ia Alekseevna, Grand Duchess of Russia, 1673-1716. Наталья Алексеевна (Table P-PZ40)
- 3317.N4 Neledinskii-Melet'skii, Iurii Aleksandrovich, 1752-1828. Юрий Александрович Нелединский-Мелецкий (Table P-PZ40)
- 3317.N5 Neronova, Elizaveta Vasil'evna. Елизавета Васильевна Неронова see PG3315.K453
- 3317.N5 Nikolev, Nikolai Petrovich, 1758-1815. Николай Петрович Николев (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3317.N5A61-.N5Z458 Separate works. By title
- 3317.N5B3 Basni. Басни  
Feniks (Opera). Феникс see ML50.2
- 3317.N5I7 Ispytannoe postoianstvo (Comedy). Испытанное постоянство
- 3317.N5M6 Molitvy (Prayers in verse). Молитвы
- 3317.N5O3-.O59 Ody. Оды  
Collected
- 3317.N5O33 Psalmu. Псалмы  
Paraphrased psalms  
Odes to Catherine II, Empress of Russia

- Russian literature  
 Individual authors and works, 18th century  
 Individual authors, Lomonosov - Sumarokov  
 Nikolev, Nikolai Petrovich, 1758-1815. Николай Петрович Николев  
 Separate works. By title  
 Ody. Оды  
 Collected  
 Odes to Catherine II, Empress of Russia -- Continued  
 3317.N5O35 Collected  
 3317.N5O36 Separate odes  
 Arrange by date  
 3317.N5O4-.N5O59 Separate odes  
 Arrange alphabetically  
 Except those classified in PG3317.N5O36  
 3317.N5P3 Pal'mira (Tragedy). Пальмира  
 3317.N5P6 Popytka ne shutka, ili, Udachnyĭ opyt (Comedy). Попытка не шутка, или, Удачный опыт  
 3317.N5P65 Poslanie (Poems). Послание  
 3317.N5P7 Prikashchik (One-act play). Прикащик  
 Psalmy. Псалмы see PG3317.N5O33  
 3317.N5R6 Rozana i Lĭubim (Drama). Розана и Любим  
 3317.N5S3 Samoĭubivyyĭ stikhotvorets (Comedy). Самолюбивый стихотворец  
 3317.N5S4 Satiry (Poems). Сатиры  
 3317.N5S6 Sorena i Zamir (Tragedy). Сорена и Замир  
 3317.N5Z4 Zloumnyĭ (Comedy). Злоумный  
 3317.N6 Novikov, Nikolai Ivanovich, 1774-1818. Николай Иванович Новиков (Table P-PZ40)  
 3317.O7 Osipov, Nikolai Petrovich, 1751-1799. Николай Петрович Осипов (Table P-PZ40 modified)  
 3317.O7A61-.O7Z458 Separate works. By title  
 3317.O7E5 Eneida (Parody). Энеида  
 Cf. PG3315.K75E5 Collaborator: Aleksandr Kotel'niĭskii  
 3317.P3 Perepechin, Aleksandr Ivanovich, fl. 1760-1800. Александр Иванович Перепечин (Table P-PZ40)  
 3317.P35 Peter I, Emperor of Russia, 1672-1725. Петр I Алексеевич (Петр Великий) (Table P-PZ40)  
 Prefer DK for life, letters, journals, etc.  
 3317.P39 Petrov, Aleksandr Andreevich, d. 1793. Александр Андреевич Петров (Table P-PZ40)  
 3317.P4 Petrov, Vasilii Petrovich, 1736-1799. Василий Петрович Петров (Table P-PZ40 modified)  
 3317.P4A61-.P4Z458 Separate works. By title  
 3317.P4N5 Na novye uchrezhdeniia dlia upravleniia gubernii, satira na shvedskogo korolia Gustava III, 1788. На новые учреждения для управления губерний, сатира на шведского короля Густава III, 1788  
 3317.P4N8 Na torzhestvo mira 1793 goda. На торжество мира 1793 года  
 3317.P4O3 Oda Ekaterine II, samodержitse vserossiiskoi na prisoedinenie Pol'skikh oblastei k Rossii, 1793 goda. Ода Екатерине II, самодержице всероссийской на присоединение Польских областей к России, 1793 года  
 3317.P4P4 Pis'mo Imperatritse Ekaterine II (in verse). Письмо Императрице Екатерине II  
 3317.P4P5 Plach i uteshenie Rossii, k Imperatoru Pavlu Pervomu (in verse). Плач и утешение России, к Императору Павлу Первому  
 3317.P4P7 Priklucheniia Gustava III, korolia shvedskogo, 1788 goda. Приключения Густава III, короля шведского, 1788 года  
 3317.P5 Plavil'shchikov, Petr Alekseevich, 1760-1812. Петр Алексеевич Плавильщиков (Table P-PZ40 modified)  
 3317.P5A61-.P5Z458 Separate works. By title  
 3317.P5B3 Barskii prostupok (Drama). Барский проступок

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 18th century

## Individual authors, Lomonosov - Sumarokov

Plavil'shchikov, Petr Alekseevich, 1760-1812. Петр Алексеевич Плавильщиков

Separate works. By title -- Continued

- 3317.P5B6 Bobyl' (Comedy). Бобыль
- 3317.P5B7 Brat'ia Svoeladovy, ili, Neudacha luchshe udachi (Comedy). Братья Своеладовы, или, Неудача лучше удачи
- 3317.P5C5 Chistoserdechie (Comedy). Чистосердечие
- 3317.P5D7 Druzhestvo (Tragedy). Дружество
- 3317.P5E7 Ermak, pokoritel' Sibiri (Tragedy). Ермак, покоритель Сибири
- 3317.P5G7 Graf Val'tron, ili, Voinskaiā podchinennost' (Drama). Граф Вальтрон, или, Воинская подчиненность
- 3317.P5L4 Lensa, ili, Dikie v Amerike (Drama). Ленса, или, Дикие в Америке
- 3317.P5M4 Mel'nik i sbitenshchik--soperniki (Comedy). Мельник и сбитенщик--соперники
- 3317.P5P3 Parik (Comedy). Парик
- 3317.P5R5 Rūrik (Tragedy). Рюрик
- 3317.P5S4 Sgovor Kuteikina (Comedy). Сговор Кутейкина
- 3317.P5S45 Sibiřak (Comedy). Сибиряк
- 3317.P5S5 Sidelēts (Comedy). Сиделец
- 3317.P5T3 Takhmas-Kulykhan (Tragedy). Тахмас-Кулыхан
- 3317.P54 Podshivalov, Vasilii Sergeevich, 1765-1813. Василий Сергеевич Подшивалов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3317.P6 Popov, Anton Ivanovich, 1748-1788. Антон Иванович Попов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3317.P63 Popov, Ivan Vasil'evich, fl. 1790-1810. Иван Васильевич Попов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3317.P66 Popov, Mikhail Vasil'evich, d. ca. 1790. Михаил Васильевич Попов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3317.P67 Popov, Petr, fl. 1760-1770. Петр Попов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3317.P68 Popovskii, Nikolai Nikitich, 1730?-1760. Николай Никитич Поповский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3317.P69 Poroshin, Semen Andreevich, 1741-1769. Семен Андреевич Порошин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3317.P7 Pososhkov, Ivan Tikhonovich, 1652?-1726. Иван Тихонович Посошков (Table P-PZ40)
- Prefer H for his writings on economic subjects.
- 3317.P73 Pospelova, Mariia Alekseevna, 1780-1805. Мария Алексеевна Поспелова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3317.P75 Potemkin, Pavel Sergeevich, graf, 1743-1796. Павел Сергеевич Потемкин (Table P-PZ40)
- Prokopovich, Eleazar. Элеазар Прокопович see PG3313.F4
- Prokopovich, Feofan. Феофан Прокопович see PG3313.F4
- 3317.P85 Prokudin-Gorskii, Mikhail Ivanovich, 18th cent. Михаил Иванович Прокудин-Горский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3317.P88 Protoporov, Vasilii Mikhailovich, d. 1810. Василий Михайлович Протопопов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3317.R3 Radishchev, Aleksandr Nikolaevich, 1749-1802. Александр Николаевич Радищев (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3317.R3A61-.R3Z458 Separate works. By title
- 3317.R3B6 Bova, povest' bogatyrskaiā (Poem). Бова, повесть богатырская
- 3317.R3O3 O cheloveke, o ego smertnosti i bezsmertii. О человеке, о его смертности и безсмертии
- 3317.R3P5 Pesn' istoricheskaiā. Песнь историческая
- Puteshestvie iz Peterburga v Moskvu. Путешествие из Петербурга в Москву see HN525
- 3317.R3V6 Vol'nost', oda. Вольность, ода
- 3317.R8 Ruban, Vasilii Grigor'evich, 1742-1795. Василий Григорьевич Рубан (Table P-PZ40)
- 3317.R9 Rzhvskaiā, Aleksandra Fedotovna (Kamenskaiā), 1740-1769. Александра Федотовна (Каменская) Ржевская (Table P-PZ40)

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 18th century

## Individual authors, Lomonosov - Sumarokov -- Continued

- 3317.R92 Rzhavskii, Aleksēi Andreevich, 1737-1804. Алексей Андреевич Ржевский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3317.S3 Sankovskii, Vasilii Dem'ianovich, b. 1741. Василий Демьянович Санковский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3317.S4 Shcherbatov, Mikhail Mikhailovich, kniaz', 1733-1790. Михаил Михайлович Щербатов (Table P-PZ40)  
Prefer DK for his history of Russia
- 3317.S5 Sheremetev, Boris Petrovich, graf, 1652-1719. Борис Петрович Шереметев (Table P-PZ40)  
For books of travel and military history, see D  
Sheremeteva, Natal'ia Borisovna. Наталья Борисовна Шереметева see PG3313.D6
- 3317.S56 Skovoroda, Hryhorii Savuch, 1722-1794. Григорий Саввич Сковорода (Григорій Савич Сковорода) (Table P-PZ40)  
For general biography and criticism see B4218.S47+  
For Skovoroda's Ukrainian literary works see PG3948.S532
- 3317.S67 Strakhov, Nikolai Ivanovich, fl. 1780-1810. Николай Иванович Страхов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3317.S7 Struiskii, Nikolai Eremeevich, d. 1796. Николай Еремеевич Струйский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3317.S8 Sudovshchikov, Nikolai Rodionovich, 18th-19th cent. Николай Родионович Судовщиков (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3317.S8A61-.S8Z458 Separate works. By title
- 3317.S8N4 Ne znaesh', ne revnui, a znaesh', tak molchat' (Comedy). Не знаешь, не ревнуй, а знаешь, так молчать
- 3317.S8N5 Neslykhannoe divo, ili, Chestnyi sekretar' (Comedy). Неслыханное диво, или, Честный секретарь
- 3317.S8O6 Opyt iskusstva (Comedy). Опыт искусства
- 3318 Sumarokov, Aleksandr Petrovich, 1718-1777. Александр Петрович Сумароков
- 3318.A1 Collected works. By date
- 3318.A17 Collected poems. By date
- 3318.A19 Collected plays. By date
- 3318.A2-.A59 Translations (Collected or selected). By language, alphabetically
- 3318.A6 Selections. By date
- 3318.A7-.Z4 Separate works
- 3318.A8-.A83 Al'tsesta (Opera). Альтцеста see ML50.2
- 3318.C5-.C53 Artistona (Tragedy). Артистона (Table P-PZ43)
- 3318.D5-.D53 Chudovishchi (Comedy). Чудовищи (Table P-PZ43)
- 3318.D5-.D53 Dimitrii Samozvanets (Tragedy). Дмитрий Самозванец (Table P-PZ43)
- 3318.E35-.E353 Eklogi. Эклоги (Table P-PZ43)
- 3318.E4-.E43 Elegii. Элегии (Table P-PZ43)
- 3318.E5-.E53 Epigrammy. Эпиграммы (Table P-PZ43)
- 3318.E6-.E63 Epistoly (in verse). Эпистолы (Table P-PZ43)
- 3318.E7-.E73 Epitafii. Эпитафии (Table P-PZ43)
- 3318.G3-.G33 Gamlet (Tragedy). Гамлет (Table P-PZ43)
- 3318.I2-.I23 Yadovityi (Comedy). Ядовитый (Table P-PZ43)
- 3318.I25-.I253 Yaropolk i Dimiza (Tragedy). Ярополк и Димиза (Table P-PZ43)
- 3318.I3-.I33 Idillii. Идиллии (Table P-PZ43)
- 3318.K4-.K43 Khorev (Tragedy). Хорев (Table P-PZ43)
- 3318.K5-.K53 Khory. Хоры (Table P-PZ43)
- 3318.L5-.L53 Likhoimefs (Comedy). Лихоимец (Table P-PZ43)
- 3318.L55-.L553 Ljubovnye gadatel'nye knizhki (Drama). Любовные гадательные книжки (Table P-PZ43)
- 3318.M3-.M33 Madrigaly. Мадригалы (Table P-PZ43)
- 3318.M35-.M353 Mat' sovmestnitsa docheri (Comedy). Мать совместница дочери (Table P-PZ43)

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 18th century

Sumarokov, Aleksandr Petrovich, 1718-1777. Александр Петрович Сумароков

## Separate works -- Continued

- 3318.M6-.M63 Mnenie vo snovidenii o franšuzskikh tragediĭakh. Мнение во сновидении о французских трагедиях (Table P-PZ43)
- 3318.M8-.M83 Mstislav (Tragedy). Мстислав (Table P-PZ43)
- 3318.N3-33318.N33 Narčiss (Comedy). Нарцисс (Table P-PZ43)
- 3318.N6-.N63 Novye lavry (Prolog). Новые лавры (Table P-PZ43)
- 3318.O3-.O33 Ody. Оды (Table P-PZ43)
- 3318.O6-.O63 Opekun (Comedy). Опекун (Table P-PZ43)
- 3318.P4-.P43 Pesni. Песни (Table P-PZ43)
- 3318.P6-.P63 Pribezhišche dobrodeteli (Ballet). Прибежище добродетели (Table P-PZ43)
- 3318.P65-.P653 Pridanoĕ obmanom (Comedy). Приданое обманом (Table P-PZ43)
- 3318.P7-.P73 Pritchi. Притчи (Table P-PZ43)
- 3318.P75-.P753 Psalmy. Псалмы (Table P-PZ43)
- 3318.P8-.P83 Pustaĭa ssora (Comedy). Пустая ссора (Table P-PZ43)
- 3318.P85-.P853 Pustynnik (Drama). Пустынный (Table P-PZ43)
- 3318.R6-.R63 Rogonosets po voobrazheniĭu (Comedy). Рогоносец по воображению (Table P-PZ43)
- 3318.S3-.S33 Satiry. Сатиры (Table P-PZ43)
- 3318.S4-.S43 Semira (Tragedy). Семира (Table P-PZ43)
- 3318.S5-.S53 Sinav i Truvor (Tragedy). Синав и Трувор (Table P-PZ43)
- 3318.S6-.S63 Sonety. Сонеты (Table P-PZ43)
- 3318.S7-.S73 Stansy. Стансы (Table P-PZ43)
- 3318.T6-.T63 Tresotinius (Comedy). Тресотиниус (Table P-PZ43)
- 3318.T7-.T73 Tri brata sovmestniki (Comedy). Три брата совместники (Table P-PZ43)
- 3318.V8-.V83 Vysheslav (Tragedy). Вышеслав (Table P-PZ43)
- 3318.V9-.V93 Vzдорshchitsa (Comedy). Вздорщица (Table P-PZ43)
- 3318.Z3-.Z33 Zagadki. Загадки (Table P-PZ43)
- Biography and criticism
- Letters
- 3318.Z6 Collected. By date
- 3318.Z7 Individual correspondents, A-Z
- 3318.Z8 General treatises. Life and works
- 3318.Z9 Criticism
- 3319 Individual authors, Sumarokov - Z
- Sumarokov, Pankratii Platonovich. Панкратий Платонович Сумароков see PG3361.S82
- 3319.S4 Sumarokova, Ekaterina Aleksandrovna, 18th cent. Екатерина Александровна Сумарокова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3319.S5 Sushkov, Mikhail Vasil'evich, 1705-ca. 1792. Михаил Васильевич Сушков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3319.T5 Tin'kov, Aleksandr, 18th cent. Александр Тиньков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3319.T55 Titov, Nikolai Sergeevich, d. 1776. Николай Сергеевич Титов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3319.T7 Tred'akovskii, Vasilii Kirillovich, 1703-1769. Василий Кириллович Тредьяковский (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3319.T7A61-.T7Z458 Separate works. By title
- For Tred'akovskii's translations of other authors see the author in PA-PQ
- 3319.T7D4 Deidamiia (Tragedy). Деидамия
- 3319.T7E5 Elegiia o smerti Petra Velikogo. Элегия о смерти Петра Великого
- (3319.T7E9) Ezorovy basni. Эзоповы басни
- see PA3855
- 3319.T7I3 Iazon (Drama). Язон
- Ody. Оды
- Collected odes

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 18th century

## Individual authors, Sumarokov - Z

Tred'takovskii, Vasilii Kirillovich, 1703-1769. Василий Кириллович Тредьяковский

## Separate works. By title

## Ody. Оды

## Collected odes -- Continued

3319.T7O3

## General. By date

3319.T7O33

## Ody bozhestvennye. Оды божественные

Including paraphrases of psalms, Isaiah's prophecies, etc.

3319.T7O34

## Ody pokhval'nye. Оды похвальные

3319.T7O35-.T7O49

## Separate odes

Alphabetically, by title, e.g.

3319.T7O48

## Veshnee teplo. Вешнее тепло

## Psalmy. Псалмы see PG3319.T7O33

3319.T7T48

## Tilemakhida. Тилемахида

3319.T7T5

## Tit, Vespasianov syn (Drama). Тит, Веспасианов сын

3319.U7

Urusova, Ekaterina Sergeevna kniazhna, b. 1747. Екатерина Сергеевна Урусова (Table P-PZ40)

V.K. B.K. see PG3315.K6

Van'ka Kain. Ванька Каин see PG3313.K2

Vasilii Barskii (Grigorovich-Barskii). Василий Барский (Григорович-Барский) see PG3313.G7

Vasilii Kievskii. Василий Киевский see PG3313.G7

3319.V4

Verevkin, Mikhail Ivanovich, 1732-1795. Михаил Иванович Веревкин (Table P-PZ40 modified)

3319.V4A61-.V4Z458

## Separate works. By title

3319.V4A8

## Astreia (Comedy). Астрея

Not preserved

3319.V4I5

## Imeninniki (Comedy). Именинники

3319.V4N3

## Na nashēi ulitse prazdnik (Comedy). На нашей улице праздник

Not preserved

3319.V4T3

## Tak i dolzhno (Comedy). Так и должно

3319.V4T6

## Toch' v toch' (Comedy). Точь в точь

3319.V5

Vinogradov, Ivan Ivanovich, d. 1801? Иван Иванович Виноградов (Table P-PZ40)

Vizin, Denis Ivanovich von see PG3313.F6

Von Vizin, Denis Ivanovich see PG3313.F6

3319.Z5

Zhukova, Anna Sergeevna (Buturlina), d. 1799. Анна Сергеевна (Бутурлина) Жукова (Table P-PZ40)

3319.Z6

Zolotnitskii, Vladimir Trofimovich, b. 1741. Владимир Трофимович Золотницкий (Table P-PZ40)

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

3320

## Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28 modified)

3320.A1A-.A1Z

Works without any indication of author, either by symbol or initial. By title, A-Z

3320.A1A33

## Adel'. Адель

3320.A1A53

## Angliiskii tabor. Английский табор

3320.A1D85

## Dvadtsat' tysiach pridanogo. Двадцать тысяч приданого

3320.A1D87

## Dvoianskie vybory. Дворянские выборы

3320.A1G67

## Grafina Roslavleva. Графиня Рославлева

3320.A1K27

## Kak lubiat zhenshchiny? Как любят женщины?

3320.A1K28

## Kak vyigryvaüt dvesti tysiach! Как выигрывают двести тысяч!

3320.A1K65

## Kondrashka Bulavin, buntovshchik, byvshii v tsarstvovanii Imperatora Petra I.

Кондрашка Булавин, бунтовщик, бывший в царствовании Императора Петра I

3320.A1K8

## Kupcheskii synok. Купеческий сынок

3320.A1M57

## Mirskaa skhodka. Мирская сходка

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

## Anonymous works

Works without any indication of author, either by symbol or initial. By title, A-Z --

## Continued

- 3320.A1P47 Pevets̄ sredi russkikh voĭnov vozvrativshikhŝa v otechestvo v 1816m godu. Певец среди русских войнов возвратившихся в отечество в 1816м году
- 3320.A1P54 Pĕsn' o prepodobnom Aleksĭĕ, chelovĕkĕ Vozhĭem. Пѣснь о преподобномъ Алексіѣ, челоѡѡкъ Божиѣмъ
- 3320.A1P87 Puteshestvie v Troiĭskuĭ Sergievu lavru. Путешествіе в Троицкую Сергіеву лавру
- 3320.A1R47 Retirada bol'shoĭ franĭsuzskoĭ armii. Ретирата большой французской армии
- 3320.A1S43 Shumskĭĭ. Шумскій
- 3320.A1S46 Shutka. Шутка
- 3320.A1S83 Svekrov' i teshcha. Свекровь и теща
- 3320.A1S9 Syn aktrisy. Сын актрисы
- 3320.A1T67 Torzhestvennaĭa poĕma Kievĭanina. Торжественная поэма Киевлянина
- 3320.A1T7 Tri povesti. Три повести
- 3320.A1U3 Uchitel'skaĭa vnuchka, ili, Pochemu znat', chego ne znaesh'? Учительская внучка, или, Почему знать, чего не знаешь?
- 3320.A1V19 V sem'e ne bez uroda. В семье не без урода
- 3320.A1Z34 Zapiski moskvicha. Записки москвича
- 3320.A1Z38 Zaverbovannyĭ gusar, ili, Nagrada synovneĭ lĭubvi. Завербованный гусар, или, Награда сыновней любви
- 3321 Individual authors, A - Dostoyevsky
- Adamantov, V. B. Адамантов see PG3321.A63
- 3321.A3 Afanas'ev-Chuzhbinskĭĭ, Aleksandr Stepanovich, 1817-1875. Александр Степанович Афанасьев-Чужбинскій (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3321.A3A61-.A3Z458 Separate works. By title
- 3321.A3B3 Babushka. Бабушка
- 3321.A3B8 Burbon. Бурбон
- 3321.A3C5 Chinovnik. Чиновник
- 3321.A3D6 Dominikanĭsy. Доминиканцы
- 3321.A3D8 Duĕlisty. Дуэлисты
- 3321.A3F3 Fanĭa. Фаня
- 3321.A3G6 Gorod Smurov. Город Смуров
- 3321.A3I85 Iz kornetskoĭ zhizni. Из корнетской жизни
- 3321.A3I9 Iz vospominanĭi okhotnika. Из воспоминаний охотника
- 3321.A3K6 Konokrady. Конокрады
- 3321.A3M3 Maskaradnyĭ sirota. Маскарадный сирота
- 3321.A3M4 Mel'niĭsa bliz' sela Voroshilova. Мельница близъ села Ворошилова
- 3321.A3M6 Monshery. Моншеры
- Ocherki proshlogo. Очерки прошлого
- 3321.A3O2 Collected and selected. By date
- Separate sketches, by title see PG3321.A3A61+
- 3321.A3O3 Odin iz mnogikh. Один из многих
- 3321.A3P4 Peterburgskie igroki (Novel). Петербургские игроки
- 3321.A3P5 Plastuny. Пластуны
- (3321.A3P6) Pоеzdka v tĭuzhniĭ Rossĭĭ. Поездка в южную Россию  
see DK509
- 3321.A3P65 Praporshchik Saffĭanchikov. Прапорщик Сафьянчиков
- Provinĭsial'nye ocherki. Провинциальные очерки
- 3321.A3P7 Collected and selected. By date
- Separate sketches, by title see PG3321.A3A61+
- 3321.A3P75 Provinĭsial'nyĭ lev. Провинциальный лев
- 3321.A3P9 Pylkaĭa natura. Пылкая натура
- 3321.A3R4 Remontery prezhnego vremeni. Ремонтеры прежнего времени

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

## Individual authors, A - Dostoyevsky

Afanas'ev-Chuzhbinskii, Aleksandr Stepanovich, 1817-1875. Александр Степанович  
Афанасьев-Чужбинский

## Separate works. By title -- Continued

- 3321.A3R8 Russkii soldat (Story in verse). Русский солдат  
3321.A3R9 Rytsari zelenogo pol'a. Рыцари зеленого поля  
3321.A3S3 Samodury. Самодуры  
3321.A3S5 Shkola svetskikh prilichii. Школа светских приличий  
3321.A3S6 Sosedka. Соседка  
3321.A3S8 Stoianka v Dymogare (Don-Zhuan). Стоянка в Дымогаре (Дон-Жуан)  
3321.A3V2 V sadu. В саду  
3321.A3Z3 Zabytaia istoriia. Забытая история  
3321.A33 Agafi, Aleksandr Dmitrievich, fl. 1810-1820. Александр Дмитриевич Агафи (Table P-PZ40)
- 3321.A4 Akhlopkov, Sergeĭ, fl. 1840-1850. Сергей Ахлопков (Table P-PZ40)  
3321.A43 Akilov, P.G. П.Г. Акилов (Table P-PZ40)  
3321.A45 Aksakov, Ivan Sergeevich, 1823-1886. Иван Сергеевич Аксаков (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3321.A45A61-  
.A45Z458 Separate works. By title
- 3321.A45B7 Brod'aga. Бродяга  
3321.A45Z3 Zhizn' chinovnika (Mystery). Жизнь чиновника  
3321.A45Z4 Zimn'iaia doroga. Зимняя дорога  
3321.A47 Aksakov, Konstantin Sergeevich, 1817-1860. Константин Сергеевич Аксаков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3321.A5 Aksakov, Sergeĭ Timofeevich, 1791-1859. Сергей Тимофеевич Аксаков  
3321.A5A17 Collected works. By date  
3321.A5A2-.A5A59 Collected poems. By date  
3321.A5A7-.A5Z4 Translations (Collected or selected). By language, alphabetically  
3321.A5A75 Separate works  
Alen'koi tsvetochek. Аленькой цветочек  
Biografiia M.N. Zagoskina. Биография М.Н. Загоскина see PG3447.Z2  
3321.A5B8 Buran. Буран  
3321.A5N3 Natasha. Наташа  
Unfinished work
- (3321.A5R3) Rasskazy i vospominaniia okhotnika o raznykh okhotakh. Рассказы и воспоминания охотника о разных охотах  
see SK324
- (3321.A5Z3) Sem'inaia khronika. Семейная хроника see PG3321.A5Z535  
Zapiski ob uzhen'e ryby. Записки об ужении рыбы  
see SH633
- (3321.A5Z33) Zapiski ruzhejnogo okhotnika Orenburgskoi gubernii. Записки ружейного охотника Оренбургской губернии  
see SK316
- 3321.A5Z5-.A5Z99 Biography and criticism  
3321.A5Z5 Vospominaniia. Воспоминания  
3321.A5Z52 Detskie gody Bagrova-vnuka. Детские годы Багрова-внука  
3321.A5Z53 Literaturnye i teatral'nye vospominaniia. Литературные и театральные воспоминания
- 3321.A5Z535 Sem'inaia khronika. Семейная хроника  
Vospominaniia o D.B. Mertvago. Воспоминания о Д.Б. Мертваго see DK190.6.A+  
Vospominaniia ob Aleksandre Semenoviche Shishkove. Воспоминания об Александре Семеновиче Шишкове see PG3361.S45  
Znakomstvo s Gogolem. Знакомство с Гоголем see PG3335.A6+



## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

## Individual authors, A - Dostoyevsky

Aksakov, Sergeĭ Timofeevich, 1791-1859. Сергей Тимофеевич Аксаков

Biography and criticism -- Continued

3321.A5Z54-.A5Z59

Letters

3321.A5Z6-.A5Z99

General treatises. Life and works

3321.A52

Alad'in, Egor Vasil'evich, 1796-1860. Егор Васильевич Аладьин (Table P-PZ40)

Aleksandrov, pseud. Александров see PG3330.D8+

Aleksandrov, Aleksandr Andreevich, pseud. Александр Андреевич Александров see PG3330.D8+

3321.A53

Aleksandrov, Mikhail Nikolaevich, 1806-1833. Михаил Николаевич Александров (Table P-PZ40)

3321.A58

Alfer'ev, Vasilii Petrovich, 1823-1854. Василий Петрович Алферьев (Table P-PZ40)

3321.A6

Alipanov, Egor Ipat'evich, 1800-1860. Егор Ипатьевич Алипанов (Table P-PZ40)

3321.A63

Almazov, Boris Nikolaevich, 1827-1876. Борис Николаевич Алмазов (Table P-PZ40 modified)

3321.A63A61-.A63Z458

Separate works. By title

3321.A63B5

Beskorystnyĭ reformator (Poem). Бескорыстный реформатор

3321.A63D5

Dissonansy (Poems). Диссонансы

3321.A63G7

Graf Alarkos (Poem). Граф Аларкос

3321.A63I7

Ispoved' damy (Poem). Исповедь дамы

3321.A63I8

Istina (Tale in verse). Истина

3321.A63K3

Katen'ka (Story). Катенька

3321.A63P6

Poslanie k chinovniku-liberalu ot mirnogo obyvatel'ia (Fantasy). Послание к чиновнику-либералу от мирного обывателя

3321.A63R6

Roland. Роланд

Andreev, pseud. Андреев see PG3321.C6

3321.A64

Anikita, hieromonach, 1783-1837. Аникита (Table P-PZ40)

3321.A65

Annenkov, Nikolai Erafroditovich, 1805-1826. Николай Епафродитович Анненков (Table P-PZ40)

3321.A67

Annenkov, Pavel Vasil'evich, 1813-1887. Павел Васильевич Анненков (Table P-PZ40)

3321.A7

Annenkova, Varvara Nikolaevna, b. 1795. Варвара Николаевна Анненкова (Table P-PZ40)

Apekhtina, Aleksandra Andreevna. Александра Андреевна Апехтина see PG3330.F8

3321.A74

Arapov, P.N. (Pimen Nikolaevich), 1796-1861. Пимен Николаевич Арапов (Table P-PZ40)

3321.A75

Arbuzov, Nikolai Aleksandrovich, d. 1868. Николай Александрович Арбузов (Table P-PZ40)

3321.A77

Aristov, S.I., fl. 1810-1815. С.И. Аристов (Table P-PZ40)

3321.A785

Artemii, Araratskii, 1774-1831? Араратский Артемий (Table P-PZ40)

3321.A8

Ashik, Anton Baltazarovich, 1802-1854. Антон Балтазарович Ашик (Table P-PZ40)

3321.A83

Askochenskii, Viktor Ipat'evich, 1813-1879. Виктор Ипатьевич Аскоченский (Table P-PZ40)

3321.A834

Askol'dov, fl. 1849. Аскольдов (Table P-PZ40)

3321.A85

Atreshkov, Pavlinii, fl. 1830-1840. Павлиний Атрешков (Table P-PZ40)

3321.A9

Avdeev, Mikhail Vasil'evich, 1821-1876. Михаил Васильевич Авдеев (Table P-PZ40 modified)

3321.A9A61-.A9Z458

Separate works. By title

3321.A9D4

Derevenskii vizit (Sketch). Деревенский визит

3321.A9D6

Dorozhnye zametki. Дорожные заметки

3321.A9G6

Gory (Tale). Горы

3321.A9I3

Iasnye dni (Idyl). Ясные дни

3321.A9M3

Ivanov. Иванов see PG3321.A9T47+

Magdalena (Story). Магдалина

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

## Individual authors, A - Dostoyevsky

Avdeev, Mikhail Vasil'evich, 1821-1876. Михаил Васильевич Авдеев

## Separate works. By title -- Continued

- 3321.A9M4 Meshchanskaia sem'ia (Comedy). Мещанская семья  
 3321.A9M5 Mezhdvukhogni (Novel). Междвухогней  
 3321.A9N3 Nadorog (Tale). Надороге  
 3321.A9N9 Nyneshniaia liubov' (Story). Нынешняя любовь  
 3321.A9O4 Ognennyi zmei (Tale). Огненный змей  
 3321.A9P4 Perepiska dvukh baryshen' (Story). Переписка двух барышень  
 3321.A9P45 Pestren'kaia zhizn' (Story). Пестренькая жизнь  
 3321.A9P6 Podvodnyi kamen' (Novel). Подводный камень  
 3321.A9P65 Porjadochnyi chelovek (Story). Порядочный человек  
 3321.A9P67 Prilichnaia partiia (Story). Приличная партия  
 3321.A9S8 Sukhaia liubov' (Story). Сухая любовь  
 3321.A9T3 Tamarin (Novel). Тамарин  
 3321.A9T4-.A9T43 Varen'ka. Варенька  
 3321.A9T44-.A9T46 Tetrad' iz zapisok Tamarina. Тетрадь из записок Тамарина  
 3321.A9T47-.A9T49 Ivanov. Иванов  
 3321.A9V3 Tetrad' iz zapisok Tamarina. Тетрадь из записок Тамарина see PG3321.A9T44+  
 V sorokovykh godakh (Story). В сороковых годах  
 Varen'ka. Варенька see PG3321.A9T4+  
 Zapiski Tamarina. Записки Тамарина see PG3321.A9T3
- 3321.A93 Avorazh, N., fl. 1840-1850. Н. Авораж (Table P-PZ40)  
 3321.B2 Babikov, Konstantin Ivanovich, 1841-1873. Константин Иванович Бабилов (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3321.B2A61-.B2Z458 Separate works. By title  
 3321.B2G5 Glukhaia ulitsa (Novel). Глухая улица  
 3321.B2L8 Lukavii poputal (Tale). Лукавый попутал  
 3321.B2P4 Pervye slezy (Tale). Первые слезы  
 3321.B2P6 Porvannye struny (Story). Порванные струны  
 3321.B2S5 Shtabs-kapitan Buben'tsov i devitsa Plisova (Tale). Штабс-капитан Бубенцов и девица Плисова  
 3321.B2T5 Tish' da glad' (Stories and tales). Тишь да гладь  
 3321.B2Z3 Zakholust'e (Story). Захолустье
- 3321.B25 Bagenskii, Aleksandr, fl. 1850-1870. Александр Багеньский (Table P-PZ40)  
 Baidarov, Vadim. Вадим Байдаров see PG3321.B87  
 3321.B27 Bakhtin, Ivan Ivanovich, 1756-1818. Иван Иванович Бахтин (Table P-PZ40)  
 Balakirev, Ivan. Иван Балакирев see PG3337.P6  
 3321.B28 Bantyshe-Kamenskii, D.N. (Dmitrii Nikolaevich), 1788-1850. Дмитрий Николаевич Бантыш-Каменский (Table P-PZ40)  
 Baranova, Anna Ivanovna. Анна Ивановна Баранова see PG3361.S87  
 3321.B3 Baratynskii, Evgenii Abramovich, 1800-1844. Евгений Абрамович Баратынский (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3321.B3A61-.B3Z458 Separate works. By title  
 3321.B3B3 Bal. Бал  
 3321.B3E4 Eda, finliandskaia povest'. Эда, финляндская повесть  
 3321.B3N3 Nalozhница. Наложница  
 3321.B3P5 Piry, opisatel'naiia poema. Пыры, описательная поэма  
 3321.B3S8 Sumerki. Сумерки  
 Baron Brambeus. Барон Брамбеус see PG3361.S33  
 3321.B33 Bashkatov, Aleksei Vasil'evich, fl. 1830-1840. Алексей Васильевич Башкатов (Table P-PZ40)  
 3321.B35 Bashmakov, Ivan Ivanovich, d. 1865. Иван Иванович Башмаков (Table P-PZ40 modified)

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

## Individual authors, A - Dostoyevsky

Bashmakov, Ivan Ivanovich, d. 1865. Иван Иванович Башмаков -- Continued

3321.B35A61-  
.B35Z458

Separate works. By title

For his juvenile works see PZ62

3321.B35B6

Boiāryshnīā nesmeiāna. Боярышня несмеяна

3321.B35B7

Brichka, ili, Obratnīy put' s Parnasa. Бричка, или, Обратный путь с Парнаса

3321.B35C4

Chudak, ili, Chelovek, kakikh malo (Novel). Чудак, или, Человек, каких мало

3321.B35M4

Mezhdudel'e. Междуделье

3321.B35P7

Priklūcheniā s moimi znakomymi. Приключения с моими знакомыми

3321.B35R8

Russkie narodnye rasskazy. Русские народные рассказы

3321.B35R85

Russkie pesni. Русские песни

3321.B35S4

Semeinye priklūcheniā zhivotnykh. Семейные приключения животных

3321.B35S5

Seroe gore. Серое горе

3321.B35S55

Skazka russkaīā. Сказка русская

3321.B35S6

Soldat TAshka. Солдат Яшка

3321.B35V5

Vetka. Ветка

3321.B35Z45

Zvezdochka. Звездочка

3321.B36

Bashuṣkīi, Aleksandr Pavlovich, 1801-1876. Александр Павлович Башуцкий (Table P-PZ40)

3321.B37

Batalin, Aleksandr Efimovich, fl. 1830-1840. Александр Ефимович Баталин (Table P-PZ40)

3321.B38

Baten'kov, Gavriil Stepanovich, 1793-1863. Гавриил Степанович Батеньков (Table P-PZ40)

3321.B4

Batūshkov, Konstantin Nikolaevich, 1787-1855. Константин Николаевич Батюшков (Table P-PZ40)

3321.B414

Bazarov, 1840-1895. Базаров (Table P-PZ40)

3321.B415

Bazhanov, Vasilii Vasil'evich, fl. 1850-1860. Василий Васильевич Бажанов (Table P-PZ40)

3321.B416

Bazhenov, Nikolai Kirillovich, 1804-1848. Николай Кириллович Баженов (Table P-PZ40)

3321.B418

Bazilevich, Nikolai, fl. 1840. Николай Базилевич (Table P-PZ40)

3321.B42

Bedniakov, Vasilii Patrikievich, fl. 1860-1870. Василий Патрикеевич Бедняков (Table P-PZ40)

Bedriaga, Mariia Evgrafovna (Izveкова). Мария Евграфовна (Извекова) Бедряга see PG3337.I95

3321.B424

Begichev, Dmitrii Nikitich, 1786-1855. Дмитрий Никитич Бегичев (Table P-PZ40)

3321.B43

Belinskii, Vissarion Grigor'evich, 1811-1848. Виссарион Григорьевич Белинский (Table P-PZ40)

Chiefly a literary critic and historian

Cf. PG2947.B5 Biography

Belosel'skaīā-Belozerskaīā, Zinaida Aleksandrovna. Зинаида Александровна

Белосельская-Белозерская see PG3447.V6

3321.B435

Benediktov, Vladimir Grigor'evich, 1807-1873. Владимир Григорьевич Бенедиктов (Table P-PZ40)

Berendeev, Evstafii. Евстафий Берендеев see PG3361.T25

3321.B436

Berezaiskii, Vasilii Semenovich, 1762-1821. Василий Семенович Березайский (Table P-PZ40)

3321.B438

Berg, Nikolai Vasil'evich, 1824-1884. Николай Васильевич Берг (Table P-PZ40)

Bernet, Evstafii. Евстафий Бернет see PG3447.Z43

3321.B44

Beshentsov, A., fl. 1850-1880. А. Бешенцов (Table P-PZ40)

3321.B45

Bestuzhev, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich, 1797-1837. Александр Александрович Бестужев (Table P-PZ40 modified)

3321.B45A61-  
.B45Z458

Separate works. By title

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

## Individual authors, A - Dostoyevsky

Bestuzhev, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich, 1797-1837. Александр Александрович Бестужев

## Separate works. By title -- Continued

- 3321.B45A75 Ammalat-Bek. Аммалат-Бек  
 3321.B45A8 Andreĭ, kniaz' pereĭaslavskĭi. Андрей, князь переяславский  
 3321.B45F7 Fregat Nadezhda. Фрегат Надежда  
 3321.B45I7 Ispytanie. Испытание  
 3321.B45I9 Izmennik. Изменник  
 3321.B45K7 Krasnoe pokryvalo. Красное покрывало  
 3321.B45L3 Latnik. Латник  
 3321.B45L4 Leĭtenant Belozor. Лейтенант Белозор  
 3321.B45M4 Mest'. Месть  
 3321.B45M6 Morekhod Nikitin. Мореход Никитин  
 3321.B45M8 Mulla Nur. Мулла Нур  
 3321.B45N3 Naезdy. Наезды  
 3321.B45O5 On byl ubit. Он был убит  
 3321.B45P5 Pis'mo k doktoru Ermanu. Письмо к доктору Эрману  
 3321.B45P6 Pоеzdka v Revel'. Поездка в Ревель  
 3321.B45P7 Proshchanie s Kaspiem. Прощание с Каспием  
 3321.B45P8 Put' do goroda Kubu. Путь до города Кубы  
 3321.B45R3 Rasskaz ofitsera, byvshogo v plenu u gořtsev. Рассказ офицера, бывшего в плену у горцев  
 3321.B45R4 Revel'skĭi turnir. Ревельский турнир  
 3321.B45R6 Roman i Ol'ga. Роман и Ольга  
 3321.B45S7 Strashnoe gadan'e. Страшное гаданье  
 3321.B45V4 Veчер na bivuaке. Вечер на бивуаке  
 3321.B45V42 Vtoroi veчер na bivuaке. Второй вечер на бивуаке  
 3321.B45V5 Veчер na kavkazskikh vodaх v 1824 godu. Вечер на кавказских водах в 1824 году  
 3321.B45Z3 Zamok Eizen. Замок Эйзен  
 3321.B45Z4 Zamok Neĭgauzen. Замок Нейгаузен  
 3321.B46 Bestuzhev, Nikolai Aleksandrovich, 1791-1855. Николай Александрович Бестужев (Table P-PZ40)  
 3321.B47 Bestuzhev-Riumin, Mikhail Alekseevich, ca. 1802-1832. Михаил Алексеевич Бестужев-Рюмин (Table P-PZ40)  
 Bezborodko, Grigoriĭ Aleksandrovich Kuschelov-. Григорий Александрович Кушелов-Безбородко see PG3337.K88  
 3321.B49 Bezdarnyi, Petr, fl. 1830-1840. Петр Бездарный (Table P-PZ40)  
 Bez'egov, pseud. Безьеров see PG3337.L15  
 Bezglasnyi, V. B. Безгласный see PG3337.O3  
 Bibikova, A.I. А.И. Бибикова see PG3337.L793  
 3321.B53 Bibikova, Elisaveta Andreevna, fl. 1840-1850. Елисавета Андреевна Бибикова (Table P-PZ40)  
 3321.B54 Bibikova, Sofiia, fl. 1860-1870. Софья Бибикова (Table P-PZ40)  
 3321.B543 Bliitsyn, S. С. Б्लीцынь (Table P-PZ40)  
 Blagonravov, Erast. Эраст Благонравов see PG3321.A63  
 3321.B55 Blagoveshchenskii, Nikolai Aleksandrovich, 1837-1889. Николай Александрович Благовещенский (Table P-PZ40 modified)  
 3321.B55A61- Separate works. By title  
 .B55Z458  
 3321.B55A8 Afon. Афон  
 3321.B55B7 Brodagi-stranniki. Бродяги-странники  
 3321.B55N4 Nevinnye zabavy. Невинные забавы

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

## Individual authors, A - Dostoyevsky

Blagoveshchenskii, Nikolai Aleksandrovich, 1837-1889. Николай Александрович Благовещенский

## Separate works. By title -- Continued

- 3321.B55P4 Pechal'nye vstrechi. Печальные встречи  
 3321.B55P45 Pered rassvetom (Novel). Перед рассветом  
 3321.B55P5 Pis'ma mizantropa. Письма мизантропа  
 3321.B55S8 Stranitsa. Страница  
 3321.B56 Bludov, Dmitrii Nikolaevich, graf, 1785-1864. Дмитрий Николаевич Блудов (Table P-PZ40)  
 3321.B58 Boborykin, Nikolai Nikolaevich, ca. 1812-1888. Николай Николаевич Боборыкин (Table P-PZ40)  
 3321.B6 Bobrov, Semen Sergeevich, ca. 1767-1810. Семен Сергеевич Бобров (Table P-PZ40)  
 3321.B62 Bobylev, Nikolai, fl. 1830-1860. Николай Бобылев (Table P-PZ40)  
 3321.B63 Bocharov, Ivan Petrovich, d. 1892. Иван Петрович Бочаров (Table P-PZ40)  
 Bogrov, Grigorii Isaakovich. Григорий Исаакович Богров see PG3453.B643  
 Bogucharov, I. I. Богучаров see PG3337.K64  
 Bolkhovitinov, Evfimii Alekseevich. Евфимий Алексеевич Болховитинов see PG3330.E8  
 Boratynskii, Evgenii Abramovich. Евгений Абрамович Боратынский see PG3321.B3  
 3321.B66 Borispolets, Timofei Nikiforovich, d. 1849. Тимофей Никифорович Борисполец (Table P-PZ40)  
 3321.B67 Borodin, Andrei Nikolaevich, 1813-1865. Андрей Николаевич Бородин (Table P-PZ40)  
 3321.B7 Borozdna, Ivan Petrovich, 1803-1858. Иван Петрович Бороздна (Table P-PZ40)  
 Borshov, V. V. Боршов see PG3361.T6  
 3321.B72 Botvinovskii, Kiril, fl. 1840-1850. Кирил Ботвиновский (Table P-PZ40)  
 3321.B73 Braikevich, Dmitrii, fl. 1830-1840. Дмитрий Брайкевич (Table P-PZ40)  
 3321.B74 Braikevich, V. I., d. 1822. В.И. Брайкевич (Table P-PZ40)  
 Brambeus, Baron. Барон Брамбеус see PG3361.S33  
 3321.B75 Brankevich, Mikhail Stepanovich, d. 1812. Михаил Степанович Бранкевич (Table P-PZ40)  
 3321.B76 Brant, Leopold Vasil'evich, fl. 1840-1850. Леопольд Васильевич Брант (Table P-PZ40)  
 Brianskaiia, Avdotia Iakovlevna. Авдотья Яковлевна Брянская see PG3337.P24  
 3321.B78 Bruskov, N. fl. 1855-1865. Н. Брусков (Table P-PZ40)  
 3321.B79 Bukharskii, Andrei Ivanovich, b. 1767. Андрей Иванович Бухарский (Table P-PZ40)  
 3321.B8 Bulgarin, Faddei Venediktovich, 1789-1859. Фаддей Венедиктович Булгарин (Table P-PZ40 modified)  
 3321.B8A61-.B8Z458 Separate works. By title  
 3321.B8B4 Bednyi Makar, ili, Kto za pravdu geroi, tot isti'i geroi (Story). Бедный Макар, или, Кто за правду герой, тот истый герой  
 3321.B8B5 Begstvo Stanislava Leshchinskogo iz Dan'tsiga (Story). Бегство Станислава Лещинского из Данцига  
 3321.B8C5 Chelovek i mysl' (Fable). Человек и мысль  
 3321.B8D5 Dmitrii Samozvanets (Novel). Дмитрий Самозванец  
 3321.B8E8 Esterka (Story). Эстерка  
 3321.B8F5 Filosofskii kamen', ili, Gde schast'e (Story). Философский камень, или, Где счастье  
 3321.B8G7 Grom Bozhii (Tale). Гром Божий  
 3321.B8I2 Ad. Cherty iz chastnoi zhizni. Яд. Черты из частной жизни  
 3321.B8I3 Anychar, ili, Zhertva mezhdousobii. Янычар, или, Жертва междоусобия  
 3321.B8I8 Ivan Vyzhigin (Novel). Иван Выжигин  
 Continued by Petr Ivanovich Vyzhigin, PG3321.B8P5  
 3321.B8K6 Komary. Vsiakaa vsiachina. Комары. Всякая всячина

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

## Individual authors, A - Dostoyevsky

Bulgarin, Faddēi Venediktovich, 1789-1859. Фаддей Венедиктович Булгарин

Separate works. By title -- Continued

- 3321.B8L4 Leokaliā, ili, Zhertva neobdumannogo braka (Story). Леокалия, или, Жертва необдуманного брака
- 3321.B8M3 Mazera (Story). Мазера
- 3321.B8O5 Omar i Prosveshchenie. Омар и Просвещение
- 3321.B8P3 Padenie Vendena (Story). Падение Вендена
- 3321.B8P4 Pervāiā lūbov'. Первая любовь
- 3321.B8P5 Petr Ivanovich Vyzhigin (Novel). Петр Иванович Выжигин  
Sequel to Ivan Vyzhigin, PG3321.B8I8
- 3321.B8R3 Razdel nasledstva (Story). Раздел наследства
- 3321.B8S5 Slaviane, ili, Osvobozhdenie Arkony (Story). Славяне, или, Освобождение Арконы
- 3321.B8V3 Vakan i sovest' (Story). Вакан и совесть
- Bulharyn, Tadeusz see PG3321.B8
- 3321.B83 Bunina, Anna Petrovna, 1774-1828. Анна Петровна Бунина (Table P-PZ40)
- Burīānov, Viktor. Виктор Бурьянов see PG3321.B87
- 3321.B85 Burinskii, Zakhar Alekseevich, 1780-1808. Захар Алексеевич Буринский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3321.B87 Burnashev, Vladimir Petrovich, 1809-1888. Владимир Петрович Бурнашев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3321.B89 Butkov, Iakov Petrovich, d. 1856. Яков Петрович Бутков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3321.B9 Butovskii, Leonid, fl. 1860-1870. Леонид Бутовский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3321.B93 Butyrskii, Nikita Ivanovich, 1783-1848. Никита Иванович Бутырский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3321.B95 Bystroglazov, A., fl. 1830-1840. А. Быстроглазов (Table P-PZ40)
- Bystroglazova, Mariia Antonovna. Мария Антоновна Быстроглазова see PG3337.K638
- Bystroreĭskii, M. M. Быстрорецкий see PG3337.M24
- Bystroreĭskii, Makarii. Макарий Быстрорецкий see PG3337.M24
- 3321.C2 Chaadaev, Petr Iakovlevich, 1796-1856. Петр Яковлевич Чаадаев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3321.C3 Chebotarev, D., fl. 1855-1865. Д. Чеботарев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3321.C32 Chebyshev-Dmitriev, Aleksandr Pavlovich, 1834-1877. Александр Павлович Чебышев-Дмитриев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3321.C4 Cherniāvskii, Nikolaī Ivanovich, ca. 1840-1871. Николай Иванович Чернявский (Table P-PZ40)  
Pseudonym: Literaturnyi medium (Литературный медиум)
- Chernova, Nadezhda Andreevna (Durova). Надежда Андреевна (Дурова) Чернова see PG3330.D8+
- 3321.C45 Chernyshev, Fedor Sergeevich, 1805-1869. Федор Сергеевич Чернышев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3321.C5 Chernyshev, Ivan Egorovich, 1833-1863. Иван Егорович Чернышев (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3321.C5A61-.C5Z458 Separate works. By title
- 3321.C5A8 Aktrisa (Novel). Актриса  
Sequel to Ugolki teatral'nogo mira, PG3321.C5U3
- 3321.C5B4 Benefisnye khlopoty (Scene). Бенефисные хлопоты
- 3321.C5D3 Dachnyi rasskaz. Дачный рассказ
- 3321.C5I7 Isporchennaiā zhizn' (Comedy). Испорченная жизнь
- 3321.C5N4 Ne v den'gakh schast'e (Comedy). Не в деньгах счастье
- 3321.C5O8 Oteĭs semeĭstva (Drama). Отец семейства
- Peterburgskie aktrisy. Петербургские актрисы see PG3321.C5A8
- 3321.C5P7 Primadonna (Scenes). Примадонна

## Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Individual authors, A - Dostoyevsky

Chernyshev, Ivan Egorovich, 1833-1863. Иван Егорович Чернышев

Separate works. By title -- Continued

3321.C5U3

Ugolki teatral'nogo mira (Novel). Уголки театрального мира

Continued by Aktrisa, PG3321.C5A8

3321.C5Z42

Zhenikh iz dolgovogo otdeleniā (Comedy). Жених из долгового отделения

3321.C6

Chernyshevskii, Nikolaĭ Gavrilovich, 1828-1889. Николай Гаврилович Чернышевский  
(Table P-PZ40 modified)

For Chernyshevskii as a literary critic see PG2947.C3

3321.C6A61-.C6Z458

Separate works. By title

Chto delat'? (Novel). Что делать?

3321.C6C4

Editions. By date

Translations

3321.C6C5

English. By date

3321.C6C52

French. By date

3321.C6C53

German. By date

3321.C6C54

Hungarian. By date

3321.C6C55

Italian. By date

3321.C6C56

Romanian. By date

3321.C6C57

Spanish. By date

3321.C6C58-.C6C59

Other, by language (alphabetically)

3321.C6C6

Criticism

3321.C6D6

Dnevnik Levīškogo (Novel). Дневник Левицкого

3321.C6G5

Gimn Deve Neba. Гимн Деве Неба

3321.C6P7

Prolog (Novel). Пролог

3321.C6P72

Prolog k prologu. Пролог к прологу

Variant title: Prolog prologa (Пролог пролога)

3321.C6T5

Türemnye rasskazy. Тюремные рассказы

3321.C62

Chizhov, P., fl. 1830-1840. П. Чижов (Table P-PZ40)

3321.C8

Churylkin, Kirīushka, fl. 1850-1860. Кирюшка Чурылкин (Table P-PZ40)

Chuzhbinskii, A.S. A.C. Чужбинский see PG3321.A3

3321.D2

Dal', Vladimir Ivanovich, 1801-1872. Владимир Иванович Даль (Table P-PZ40 modified)

3321.D2A61-.D2Z458

Separate works. By title

3321.D2B9

Byli i nebylītsy. Были и небылицы

3321.D2G6

Gofmanskāĭ kaplĭa (Story). Гофманская капля

3321.D2K3

Kartiny russkogo byta. Картины русского быта

3321.D2K5

Khmel', son i tĭav'. Хмель, сон и явь

3321.D2K6

Kolbasniki i borodachi (Tale). Колбасники и бородачи

Lezginētš Assan. Лезгинец Ассан see PG3321.D2R4

3321.D2M3

Matrosskie dosugi. Матросские досуги

3321.D2N4

Nebyvaloe v bylom, ili, Byloe v nebyvalom (Story). Небывалое в былом, или, Былое в небывалом

3321.D2O8

Otētš s synom (Story). Отец с сыном

3321.D2P3

Pavel Alekseevich Igrivyi (Story). Павел Алексеевич Игривый

3321.D2P6

Pokhozheniā Khristiana Khristianovicha Viol'damura, i ego Arsheta (Novel).

Похождения Христиана Христиановича Виольдамура, и его Аршета

Poslovītsy russkogo naroda. Пословицы русского народа see PN6505.S5

3321.D2P7

Priemysh (Tale). Приемыш

3321.D2R3

Rasplok (Tale). Распloch

3321.D2R4

Rasskaz lezginĭsa Asana o pokhozheniākḥ svoikh. Рассказ лезгинца Асана о похождениях своих

3321.D2R8

Russkie skazki. Русские сказки

3321.D2S3

Saveliĭ Grab, ili, Dvoĭnik (Tale). Савелий Граб, или, Двойник

## Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Individual authors, A - Dostoyevsky

Dal', Vladimir Ivanovich, 1801-1872. Владимир Иванович Даль

Separate works. By title -- Continued

3321.D2S6

Soldatskie dosugi. Солдатские досуги

3321.D2V3

Vakkh Sidorov Chaïkin (Story). Вахх Сидоров Чайкин

3321.D25

Danilevskii, Grigorii Petrovich, 1829-1890. Григорий Петрович Данилевский (Table P-PZ40 modified)

3321.D25A61-  
.D25Z458

Separate works. By title

825 god (Vosem'sot dvadtsat' piatiy god). 825 год (Восемьсот двадцать пятый год) see PG3321.D25V7

3321.D25B3

Babushkin raï (Tale). Бабушкин рай

3321.D25B5

Beglye v Novorossii (Novel). Беглые в Новороссии

3321.D25C5

Chernyy god (Pugachevshchina) (Novel). Черный год (Пугачевщина)

3321.D25C55

Chetyre vremeni goda ukrainskoï okhoty. Четыре времени года украинской охоты

3321.D25C6

Chumaki. Чумаки

3321.D25D4

Deviaty val (Novel). Девятый вал

3321.D25E4

Ekaterina Velikaïa na Dnepre (Tale). Екатерина Великая на Днепре

3321.D25F4

Fenichka (Tale). Феничка

3321.D25G8

Gvaïa-lir, ili, Meksikanske nochi (Tale in verse). Гвая-лир, или, Мексиканские ночи

3321.D25I5

Imeniny prababushki (Tale). Именины прабабушки

3321.D25I7

Istoricheskie rasskazy. Исторические рассказы

3321.D25I9

Iz Ukraïny (Stories and tales). Из Украины

3321.D25K3

Kamenka (Tale). Каменка

3321.D25K4

Kazaki i stepi. Казаки и степи

3321.D25K6

Kniazhna Tarakanova (Novel). Княжна Тараканова

3321.D25K7

Krymskie stikhotvoreniia. Крымские стихотворения

3321.D25L4

Leïb-kampanets (Tale). Лейб-кампанец

3321.D25M5

Mirovich (Novel). Мирович

3321.D25N3

Na Indiiu pri Petre I (Novel). На Индию при Петре I

3321.D25N4

Ne vytanctovalos' (Story). Не вытанцовалось

3321.D25N6

Novye mesta (Novel). Новые места

3321.D25P2

Pamiaty prababushki (Tale). Памяти прабабушки

3321.D25P3

Pensil'vanttsy i karolintsy (Tale). Пенсильванцы и каролинцы

3321.D25P4

Pervaa iskra. Первая искра

3321.D25P5

Pesnia bandurista. Песня бандуриста

3321.D25P6

Potemkin na Dunae (Novel). Потемкин на Дунае

3321.D25R3

Rasskaz prababushki. Рассказ прабабушки

3321.D25S4

Selo Sorokopanovka. Село Сорочопановка

3321.D25S45

Semeinaia starina (Tales). Семейная старина

For individual tales see the title in PG3321.D25A61+ PG3321.D25B3, Babushkin raï

3321.D25S5

Slobozhane. Malorossiiskie rasskazy. Слобожане. Малороссийские рассказы

3321.D25S6

Sozhzhennaa Moskva (Novel). Сожженная Москва

3321.D25S7

Starobubnov bor. Старобубнов бор

3321.D25S8

Stepnye skazki (Tales chiefly in verse). Степные сказки

3321.D25S85

Strelochnik (Tale). Стрелочник

3321.D25S9

Sviatochnye vechera (Tale). Святочные вечера

3321.D25T7

TSar' Aleksē s sokolom (Tale). Царь Алексей с соколом

3321.D25T75

TSarevich Aleksē (Story). Царевич Алексей

(3321.D25T8)

TSimbelin (Drama). Цимбелин

see PR2786

3321.D25U4

Ukrainskie skazki (Tales in verse). Украинские сказки

3321.D25U5

Umanskaia reznia (Story). Уманская резня



## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

## Individual authors, A - Dostoyevsky

Danilevskii, Grigorii Petrovich, 1829-1890. Григорий Петрович Данилевский

Separate works. By title -- Continued

3321.D25V6

Vol'ia (Beglye vorotilis'). Воля (Беглые воротились)

3321.D25V7

Vosem'sot dvadtsat' piatiy god (825 god). Восемьсот двадцать пятый год (825 год)

(3321.D25Z4)

Zhizn' i smert' Korolia Richarda Tret'ego. Жизнь и смерть Короля Ричарда Третьего

see PR2786

3321.D28

Dankov, Iv., fl. 1840-1850. Ив. Данков (Table P-PZ40)

3321.D3

Davydov, Denis Vasil'evich, 1784-1839. Денис Васильевич Давыдов (Table P-PZ40)

3321.D33

Davydov, Dmitrii, fl. 1850-1860. Дмитрий Давыдов (Table P-PZ40)

Debütant, pseud. Дебютант see PG3447.Z53

3321.D35

Delañu, Mikhail Danilovich, 1811-1868. Михаил Данилович Деларю (Table P-PZ40)

3321.D36

Delaver'n', Aleksandr. Александр Делаверьнь (Table P-PZ40)

Delibürader, pseud. Делибюрадер see PG3337.O95

3321.D37

Delitsyn, Gavriil, fl. 1860-1870. Гавриил Делицын (Table P-PZ40)

3321.D4

Del'vig, Anton Antonovich, baron, 1798-1831. Антон Антонович Дельвиг (Table P-PZ40 modified)

3321.D4A61-.D4Z458

Separate works. By title

3321.D4D8

Dva litsëiskie stikhotvoreniã. Два лицейские стихотворения

3321.D4P6

Poslanie k Karelinoi (Poe). Послание к Карелиной

3321.D42

Dement'ev, E., fl. 1846-1854. Е. Дементьев (Table P-PZ40)

3321.D43

Dement'ev, Vasilii A., fl. 1850-1860. Василий А. Дементьев (Table P-PZ40)

3321.D45

Demidov, M., fl. 1830-1840. М. Демидов (Table P-PZ40)

3321.D46

Dershau, Fedor Karlovich, fl. 1840-1850. Федор Карлович Дершай (Table P-PZ40)

Derzhavin, Gavriil Romanovich. Гавриил Романович Державин see PG3312

3321.D48

De-Vitt, Nikolaï, fl. 1860-1872. Николай Де-Витт (Table P-PZ40)

3321.D5

D'ächenko, Viktor Antonovich, 1818-1876. Виктор Антонович Дьяченко (Table P-PZ40 modified)

3321.D5A61-.D5Z458

Separate works. By title

3321.D5B5

Blestiashchã kar'era (Drama). Блестящая карьера

3321.D5B6

Bolezennã strast' (Drama). Болезненная страсть

3321.D5G5

Gimnazistka (Drama). Гимназистка

3321.D5G8

Guverner (Comedy). Гувернер

3321.D5I5

Institutka (Drama). Институтка

3321.D5K3

Kara Bozhiiã (Drama). Кара Божия

3321.D5N4

Ne pervyi, ne poslednii (Comedy). Не первый, не последний

3321.D5N5

Nerovniã (Drama). Неровня

3321.D5N6

Novoe vremiã i starye pravu (Drama). Новое время и старые нравы

3321.D5N7

Novyi sud (Drama). Новый суд

3321.D5N9

Nyneshniãã lübov' (Drama). Нынешняя любовь

3321.D5P4

Peterburgskie korshuny (Drama). Петербургские коршуны

3321.D5P6

Podvig grazhdanki (Drama). Подвиг гражданки

3321.D5P7

Prakticheskii gospodin (Drama). Практический господин

3321.D5P75

Pñamãã dusha (Drama). Прямая душа

3321.D5P8

Probnyi kamen' (Drama). Пробный камень

3321.D5S4

Semëinye porogi (Drama). Семейные пороги

3321.D5S5

Skrytoe prestuplenie (Drama). Скрытое преступление

3321.D5S6

Sovremennãã baryshniã (Drama). Современная барышня

3321.D5S8

Svetskie shirmy (Drama). Светские ширмы

3321.D5V4

Vecher dokladnogo dniã (Drama). Вечер докладного дня

3321.D5Z2

Zakinutyie teneta (Drama). Закинутые тенета

3321.D5Z3

Zakonniãã zhena (Drama). Законная жена

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

## Individual authors, A - Dostoyevsky

D'tāchenko, Viktor Antonovich, 1818-1876. Виктор Антонович Дьяченко

Separate works. By title -- Continued

3321.D5Z4 Zhertva za zhertvu (Drama). Жертва за жертву

3321.D515 D'tāchkov, Semen Dmitrievich, fl. 1830-1840. Семен Дмитриевич Дьячков (Table P-PZ40)

3321.D52 Dmitrevskīi, Mikhail, fl. 1800-1810. Михаил Дмитриевский (Table P-PZ40)

Dmitriev, Aleksandr Pavlovich Chebyshev-. Александр Павлович Чебышев-Дмитриев  
see PG3321.C32

Dmitriev, Ivan Ivanovich, 1760-1837. Иван Иванович Дмитриев

3321.D53 Collected works. By date

3321.D53A17 Collected poems. By date

3321.D53A61- Separate works. By title

.D53Z458

3321.D53C5 Chuzhoī tolk (Satire). Чужой толк

3321.D53E7 Ermak (Ode). Ермак

3321.D53G6 Golubok (Song). Голубок

3321.D53I2 I moi bezdelki (Poems). И мои безделки

3321.D53K2 K Volge (Ode). К Волге

3321.D53M6 Modnaīa zhena (Tale). Модная жена

3321.D53P7 Prichudniśsa (Tale). Причудница

3321.D53V6 Vozdushnye bashni (Tale). Воздушные башни

3321.D53Z5-.D53Z99 Biography and criticism

3321.D53Z5 Vzgliād na moīu zhizn'. Взгляд на мою жизнь

3321.D54 Dmitriev, Mikhail Aleksandrovich, 1796-1866. Михаил Александрович Дмитриев  
(Table P-PZ40 modified)

Separate works. By title

3321.D54A61-  
.D54Z458

3321.D54E4 Ekaterina II (Poem). Екатерина II

3321.D54E6 Epigrammy. Эпиграммы

3321.D54L5 Liūsiſiferov prazdnik (Poem). Люциферов праздник

3321.D54M6 Moskovskie ēlegii (Poems). Московские элегии

3321.D54P6 Posledniāia ieremiada Nikolaevskōi ēpokhi (Poem). Последняя иеремиада  
Николаевской эпохи3321.D55 Dmitriev, Nikolāi Dmitrievich, 1824 or 5-1874. Николай Дмитриевич Дмитриев (Table  
P-PZ40 modified)

Separate works. By title

3321.D55A61-  
.D55Z458

3321.D55D5 Dikāīa (Tale). Дикая

3321.D55L4 Lesnye golosa (Tale). Лесные голоса

3321.D55L5 Lesnye starśsy (Tale). Лесные старцы

3321.D55N3 Ne zabud' (Story). Не забудь

3321.D55N4 Nechistāīa sila (Story). Нечистая сила

3321.D55N5 Nedalekoe proshloe (Stories and tales). Недалекое прошлое

3321.D55P6 Pod berezami (Story). Под березами

3321.D55S5 Slezy i grezy (Tale). Слезы и грезы

3321.D55V6 Voda (Story). Вода

3321.D57 Dobrokhotov, Feofil, fl. 1830-1840. Феофил Доброхотов (Table P-PZ40)

3321.D573 Dobroliūbov, Nikolāi Aleksandrovich, 1836-1861. Николай Александрович  
Добролюбов (Table P-PZ40)

For Dobroliūbov as a literary critic see PG2947.D6

3321.D58 Dolgorukōi, Aleksandr Ivanovich, knīaz', 1794-1868. Александр Иванович Долгорукой  
(Table P-PZ40)

Variant of surname: Dolgorukov (Долгоруков)

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

## Individual authors, A - Dostoyevsky -- Continued

- 3321.D59 Dolgorukoĭ, Dimitriĭ Ivanovich, knĭaz', 1797-1867. Димитрий Иванович Долгорукой (Table P-PZ40)  
Variant of surname: Dolgorukov (Долгоруков)
- 3321.D6 Dolgorukoĭ, Ivan Mikhāilovich, knĭaz', 1764-1823. Иван Михайлович Долгорукой (Table P-PZ40 modified)  
Variant of surname: Dolgorukov (Долгоруков)
- 3321.D6A61-.D6Z458 Separate works. By title
- 3321.D6B9 Bytie serdĭsa moego (Poems). Бытие сердца моего
- 3321.D6D8 Durylom (Comedy). Дурылом
- 3321.D6N4 Nevinnost' (Ode). Невинность
- 3321.D6O8 Otchāĭanie bez pechali (Comedy). Отчаяние без печали
- 3321.D6R3 Rassuzhdenie o sud'be (Ode). Рассуждение о судьбе
- 3321.D6S8 Sumerki moĕi zhizni (Poems). Сумерки моей жизни
- 3321.D7 Dolinskĭĭ, Aleksandr, fl. 1830-1840. Александр Долинский (Table P-PZ40)
- Dostoevskĭĭ, Fedor Mikhāilovich, 1821-1881. Федор Михайлович Достоевский see PG3325+
- Dostoyevsky, Fyodor, 1821-1881. Федор Михайлович Достоевский
- 3325.A1 Collected works. By date
- 3325.A16 Collected essays, miscellanies, etc. By title
- 3325.A16D6 Dnevnik pisatelĭa. Дневник писателя. By date  
Cf. PG3325.K7+ Krotkaĭa
- 3325.A2 Selected works. Selections. By date
- 3325.A3-Z Separate works  
For translations see PG3326+
- 3325.B4-.B43 Bednye liudi (Novel). Бедные люди (Table PG2)
- 3325.B5-.B53 Belye nochi (Novel). Белые ночи (Table PG2)
- 3325.B6-.B63 Besy (Novel). Бесы (Table PG2)
- 3325.B7-.B73 Brat'ia Karamazovy (Novel). Братья Карамазовы (Table PG2)
- 3325.C4-.C43 Chestnyĭ vor (Tale). Честный вор (Table PG2)  
Published also under title: Rasskazy byvalogo cheloveka
- 3325.C5-.C53 Chuzhaĭa zhena (Tale). Чужая жена (Table PG2)
- 3325.C6-.C63 Chuzhaĭa zhena i muzh pod krovat'iu (Tale). Чужая жена и муж под кроватью (Table PG2)  
In 1865, "Chuzhaĭa zhena" was combined with "Revnyĭ muzh" to form this work
- 3325.D5-.D53 Dĭadĭushkin son (Novel). Дядюшкин сон (Table PG2)
- 3325.D8-.D83 Dvoĭnik (Narrative poem). Двойник (Table PG2)
- 3325.E4-.E43 Elka i svad'ba (Tale). Елка и свадьба (Table PG2)
- 3325.G6-.G63 Gospodin Prokharchin (Story). Господин Прохарчин (Table PG2)
- 3325.I3-.I33 Idiot (Novel). Идиот (Table PG2)
- 3325.I4-.I43 Igrok (Novel). Игрок (Table PG2)
- 3325.K5-.K53 Khozĭaĭka (Story). Хозяйка (Table PG2)
- 3325.K6-.K63 Krokodil (Tale). Крокодил (Table PG2)
- 3325.K7-.K73 Krotkaĭa. Кроткая (Table PG2)  
A tale from "Dnevnik pisatelĭa," PG3325.A16D6
- 3325.M3-.M33 Mal'chik u Khrista na elke (Tale). Мальчик у Христа на елке (Table PG2)
- 3325.M4-.M43 Malen'kĭĭ geroi (Tale). Маленький герой (Table PG2)
- 3325.M8-.M83 Muzhik Mareĭ (Tale). Мужик Марей (Table PG2)
- 3325.N3-.N33 Na evropeĭskie sobytĭia v 1854 godu (Poem). На европейские события в 1854 году (Table PG2)
- 3325.N4-.N43 Netochka Nezvanova (Novel). Нечка Незванова (Table PG2)
- 3325.P5-.P53 Podrostok (Novel). Подросток (Table PG2)
- 3325.P6-.P63 Polzunkov (Tale). Ползунков (Table PG2)
- 3325.P7-.P73 Prestuplenie i nakazanie (Novel). Преступление и наказание (Table PG2)

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Dostoyevsky, Fyodor, 1821-1881. Федор Михайлович Достоевский

## Separate works -- Continued

- 3325.R4-.R43 Rasskazy byvalogo cheloveka. Рассказы бывалого человека see PG3325.C4+  
Revnivyi muzh. Ревнивый муж (Table PG2)  
In 1865 combined with "Chuzhaia zhenaiā" under the title "Chuzhaia zhenai i muzh pod krovat'iu, PG3325.C6
- 3325.R6-.R63 Roman v deviaty pis'makh (Tale). Роман в девяти письмах (Table PG2)
- 3325.S4-.S43 Selo Stepanchikovo i ego obitateli (Story). Село Степанчиково и его обитатели (Table PG2)
- 3325.S5-.S53 Skvernii anekdot (Tale). Скверный анекдот (Table PG2)
- 3325.S6-.S63 Slaboe serdtse (Story). Слабое сердце (Table PG2)
- 3325.S7-.S73 Stoletniā (Tale). Столетняя (Table PG2)
- 3325.U5-.U53 Unizhennye i oskorblennye (Novel). Униженные и оскорбленные (Table PG2)
- 3325.V5-.V53 Vechnyi muzh (Tale). Вечный муж (Table PG2)
- 3325.Z3-.Z33 Zapiski iz mertvogo doma (Novel). Записки из мертвого дома (Table PG2)
- 3325.Z4-.Z43 Zapiski iz podpol'ia (Tale). Записки из подполья (Table PG2)

## Translations

For translations of letters see PG3328.A3+

## English

- 3326.A1 Collected works. By date
- 3326.A15 Collected novels and tales
- 3326.A16 Collected essays, miscellanies, etc. By translator or editor
- 3326.A2 Selected works. Selections. By date
- 3326.A3-Z Separate works. By Russian title, A-Z  
Subarrange by date  
e. g.
- 3326.B4 Bednye liudi (Poor folk). Бедные люди
- 3326.B6 Besy (Demons). Бесы
- 3326.B7 Brat'ia Karamazovy (The brothers Karamazov). Братья Карамазовы
- 3326.B8 Dramatization
- 3326.D8 Dvoinik (The double). Двойник
- 3326.I3 Idiot (The idiot). Идиот
- 3326.I4 Igrok (The gambler). Игрок
- 3326.K46 Khoziaika (The landlady). Хозяйка
- 3326.P7 Prestuplenie i nakazanie (Crime and punishment). Преступление и наказание
- 3326.Z3 Zapiski iz mertvogo doma (House of the dead). Записки из мертвого дома
- 3327.A-Z Other languages, A-Z  
Subarrange each language by Table PG1  
e.g.
- 3327.F5 French (Table PG1)
- 3327.G5 German (Table PG1)
- 3327.I5 Italian (Table PG1)
- 3327.P5 Polish (Table PG1)
- 3327.S5 Spanish (Table PG1)
- 3327.9 Illustrations

## Biography and criticism

- 3328.A09 Dictionaries
- 3328.A1-.A19 Autobiography. Journals  
Dnevnik pisatel'ia. Дневник писателя see PG3325.A16D6
- Letters
- 3328.A2 Collected. By editor
- 3328.A3-.A4 Translations
- 3328.A3 English. By translator or editor
- 3328.A4 Other languages, A-Z

## Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Dostoyevsky, Fyodor, 1821-1881. Федор Михайлович Достоевский

Biography and criticism

Letters -- Continued

3328.A5

Individual correspondents, A-Z

e. g.

3328.A5D5

Dostoevskāĭa, Anna Grigor'evna (Snitkina). Анна Григорьевна (Сниткина)

Достоевская

Dostoevsky's second wife

3328.A5D53

English translations

3328.A6-.Z4

General treatises. Life and works

Including memoirs and diaries by members of his family

3328.D6

Dostoevskāĭa, Anna Grigor'evna (Snitkina). Анна Григорьевна (Сниткина)

Достоевская

3328.Z43

Love and marriage. Relations to women

3328.Z44

Homes and haunts. Local associations

Including Siberian exile

3328.Z5

Iconography. Museums. Exhibitions

Criticism

3328.Z6

General works

3328.Z7

Special topics, A-Z

3328.Z7A3

Aesthetics

3328.Z7A53

Ancients and moderns, Quarrel of

3328.Z7A77

Art. Arts

3328.Z7A84

Asia

3328.Z7B35

Ballet

3328.Z7C47

Characters (General)

3328.Z7C49

Child abuse

3328.Z7C5

Children

3328.Z7D48

Demonology. Devil

3328.Z7E4

Education

3328.Z7E53

Elijah (Biblical prophet)

3328.Z7E56

Emotions

Ethics and religion see PG3328.Z7R4

3328.Z7E9

Evil

3328.Z7F37

Fate

3328.Z7F56

Film adaptations

3328.Z7F64

Folklore

3328.Z7G73

Great Britain

3328.Z7H47

Heroes. Heroines

Heroines see PG3328.Z7H47

3328.Z7H64

Holy fools

3328.Z7H85

Humor

3328.Z7J4

Jews

3328.Z7L26

Language. Style

3328.Z7L3

Law

3328.Z7L54

Life

3328.Z7M87

Music

3328.Z7M9

Myth

3328.Z7N5

Nihilism

3328.Z7P5

Philosophy

3328.Z7P59

Poetics

3328.Z7P6

Political and social views

3328.Z7P73

Poor

3328.Z7P795

Psychology. Psychiatry

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Dostoyevsky, Fyodor, 1821-1881. Федор Михайлович Достоевский

## Biography and criticism

## Criticism

## Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

Quarrel of ancients and moderns see PG3328.Z7A53

3328.Z7R38

Realism

3328.Z7R39

Redemption

3328.Z7R4

Religion and ethics

3328.Z7S35

Saint Petersburg (Russia)

3328.Z7S45

Self

3328.Z7S49

Sex

3328.Z7S52

Shame

3328.Z7S68

Sources

3328.Z7S83

Stage history and presentation

Style see PG3328.Z7L26

3328.Z7S88

Suicide

3328.Z7T43

Technique

3328.Z7W65

Women

3330

## Individual authors, Dostoyevsky - F

3330.D5

Dreĭgarfen, M., fl. 1840-1850. М. Дрейгарфен (Table P-PZ40)

3330.D6

Driĭānskii, E. E. (Egor Eduardovich), fl. 1850-1860. Егор Эдуардович Дрянский (Table P-PZ40 modified)

3330.D6A61-.D6Z458

## Separate works. By title

3330.D6A75

Amazonka. Амазонка

3330.D6A8

Anton Antonovich (Novel). Антон Антонович

3330.D6B6

Bog ne vydat--svin'ia ne s'est (Comedy). Бог не выдаст--свинья не съест

3330.D6K5

Komediā v komedii (Comedy). Комедия в комедии

3330.D6K6

Konfetka (Biografiā Luki Lukicha). Конфетка (Биография Луки Лукича)

3330.D6K8

Kvartet (Story). Квартет

3330.D6L5

Likhōi sosed (Story). Лихой сосед

3330.D6P7

Priton; ne byl', a pravda. Притон; не было, а правда

3330.D6T8

Tuz (Novel). Туз

3330.D6Z3

Zapiski melkotravchatogo (Novel). Записки мелкотравчатого

3330.D7

Druzhinin, Aleksandr Vasil'evich, 1824-1864. Александр Васильевич Дружинин (Table P-PZ40 modified)

3330.D7A61-.D7Z458

## Separate works. By title

3330.D7D4

Derevenskii rasskaz. Деревенский рассказ

3330.D7D7

Dramy iz obydennoi, preimushchestvenno stolichnoi zhizni. Драммы из обыденной, преимущественно столичной жизни

3330.D7D73

Razdum'e artista. Раздумье артиста

3330.D7D76

Opasnye sosedi. Опасные соседи

3330.D7D8

Dve vstrechi (Tale). Две встречи

3330.D7F7

Freilein Vil'gel'mina. Фрейлейн Вильгельмина

3330.D7I7

Istoriiā odnoi kartinki. История одной картинки

3330.D7L4

Legenda o kislykh vodakh (Story). Легенда о кислых водах

3330.D7L6

Lola Montes (Tale). Лола Монте

3330.D7M3

Mademoiselle Jeannette (Tale)

3330.D7N4

Ne vsiākomu slukhu ver' (Comedy). Не всякому слуху верь

3330.D7O2

Obruchennye (Story). Обрученные

Opasnye sosedi see PG3330.D7D76

3330.D7P3

Pashen'ka (Story). Пашенька

3330.D7P4

Peterburgskaiā idilliā (Story). Петербургская идиллия

3330.D7P45

Petergofskii fontan (Story). Петергофский фонтан

3330.D7P5

Pevīša (Tale). Певица

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

## Individual authors, Dostoyevsky - F

Druzhinin, Aleksandr Vasil'evich, 1824-1864. Александр Васильевич Дружинин

Separate works. By title -- Continued

3330.D7P6

Polin'ka Saks (Story). Полин'ка Сакс

Razdum'e artista see PG3330.D7D73

3330.D7R3

Rasskaz Alekseĭa Dmitricha. Рассказ Алексея Дмитрича

3330.D7S3

Sentimental'noe puteshestvie Ivana Chernoknizhnikova po Peterburgskim dacham.

Сентиментальное путешествие Ивана Чернокнижникова по Петербургским дачам

3330.D7S5

Sharlotta Sh--ts. Шарлотта Ш--ц

3330.D7Z3

Zakat solnĭsa (Tale). Закат солнца

3330.D7Z4

Zhīuli (Novel). Жюли

Durova, Nadezhda Andreevna, 1783-1866. Надежда Андреевна Дурова

Collected works. By date

3330.D8

Selected works. Selections. By date

3330.D8A6

Separate works

3330.D8A7-.D8Z4

Elena, T--skaĭa krasaviĭsa (Tale). Елена, Т--ская красавица

3330.D8E4

God zhizni v Peterburge, ili, Nevugody tret'ego poseshcheniĭa. Год жизни в

3330.D8G6

Петербурге, или, Невыгоды третьего посещения

3330.D8G7

Graf Mavriĭskii (Story). Граф Маврицкий

3330.D8G8

Gudishki (Novel). Гудишки

3330.D8I3

IArchuk. Sobaka-dukhovidets. Ярчук. Собака-духовидец

3330.D8K5

Klad. Клад

3330.D8O4

Ol'ga. Ольга

3330.D8P3

Pavil'on (Story). Павильон

3330.D8S4

Sernyi kluch. Cheremisaskaĭa povest'. Серный ключ. Черемисская повесть

3330.D8U3

Ugol. Угол

(3330.D8Z5-.D8Z99)

Biography, autobiography

see DK190.6.D8

3330.D9

Dzhunkovskii, Stepan Semenovich, 1762-1839. Степан Семенович Джунковский

(Table P-PZ40)

3330.E3

Efremov, K.P., fl. 1850-1870. К.П. Ефремов (Table P-PZ40)

3330.E4

Efremov, Luka, fl. 1850-1860. Лука Ефремов (Table P-PZ40)

Egorov, Ivan. Иван Егоров see PG3321.C5

Eks, pseud. Экс see PG3321.C32

3330.E5

Elagin, Vladimir Nikolaevich, 1831-1863. Владимир Николаевич Елагин (Table P-PZ40)

3330.E6

Engel'gardt, Sofĭa Vladimirovna, 1828-. Софья Владимировна Энгельгардт (Table P-PZ40)

3330.E7

Ershov, Petr Pavlovich, 1815-1869. Петр Павлович Ершов (Table P-PZ40)

3330.E8

Evgenii, metropolitan of Kiev, 1767-1837. Евгений, митрополит киевский (Table P-PZ40)

Fadeeva, Elena Andreevna. Елена Андреевна Фадеева see PG3331.G3

Fan-Dim, F. Ф. Фан-Дим see PG3337.K58

3330.F3

Fateev, Andrei Mikhailovich, 1814-1865. Андрей Михайлович Фатеев (Table P-PZ40)

3330.F35

Fedorov, Boris Mikhailovich, 1794-1875. Борис Михайлович Федоров (Table P-PZ40)

3330.F4

Fedorov, Pavel Stepanovich, 1803-1879. Павел Степанович Федоров (Table P-PZ40)

3330.F44

Fedorov, Vasilii Mikhailovich, fl. 1800-1830. Василий Михайлович Федоров (Table P-PZ40)

3330.F47

Fedorovich, Ivan Andreevich, 1811-1870. Иван Андреевич Федорович (Table P-PZ40)

3330.F475

Fedorovich, N. Н. Федорович (Table P-PZ40)

3330.F485

Feonov, V.T. (Vasilii Tikhonovich), 1792?-1835. Василий Тихонович Феонов (Table P-PZ40)

Feopempt Misailov. Феопемпт Мисаилов see PG3337.L15

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

## Individual authors, Dostoyevsky - F -- Continued

Fet, A. A. Фет see PG3361.S4

3330.F5 Filimonov, Vladimir Sergeevich, 1787-1858. Владимир Сергеевич Филимонов (Table P-PZ40)

Foeth, A. see PG3361.S4

3330.F6 Fomin, Nikolai Il'ich, fl. 1825-1845. Николай Ильич Фомин (Table P-PZ40)

3330.F8 Fon-Lizander, D. (Dmitrii), 1824-1894. Дмитрий Фон-Лизандер see PG3337.L68

Fuks, Aleksandra Andreevna (Apekhtina), 1805-1853. Александра Андреевна (Апехтина) Фукс (Table P-PZ40)

3330.F9 Furman, Petr Romanovich, 1809-1856. Петр Романович Фурман (Table P-PZ40)

3331 Individual authors, G - Gogol'

3331.G2 Gagarin, Grigorii Ivanovich, kniaz', 1782-1837. Григорий Иванович Гагарин (Table P-PZ40)

3331.G23 Galakhov, Aleksei Dmitrievich, 1807-1892. Алексей Дмитриевич Галахов (Table P-PZ40)

3331.G25 Galinkovskii, Iakov Andreevich, 1777-1815. Яков Андреевич Галинковский (Table P-PZ40)

Galka, Ieremiia. Иеремия Галка see PG3337.K64

3331.G27 Gamaleia, Semen Ivanovich, 1743-1822. Семен Иванович Гамалея (Table P-PZ40)

3331.G3 Gan, Elena Andreevna (Fadeeva), 1814-1842. Елена Андреевна (Фадеева) Ган (Table P-PZ40)

Garaïnov, Afanasii Vasil'evich. Афанасий Васильевич Гарайнов see PG3337.G63

3331.G35 Gaïiaïnov, Afanasii Vasil'evich. Афанасий Васильевич Гаряйнов see PG3337.G63

3331.G4 Gendre, Nikolai Pavlovich, 1818-1895. Николай Павлович Жандр (Table P-PZ40)

3331.G45 Gensler, I.S., fl. 1860-1870. И.С. Генслер (Table P-PZ40)

Georgievskii, Ivan Sergeevich, ca. 1793-1818 Иван Сергеевич Георгиевский (Table P-PZ40)

3331.G5 Gerbel', Nikolai Vasil'evich, 1827-1883. Николай Васильевич Гербель (Table P-PZ40)

Germogen Trekhzvezdochkin. Гермоген Трехзвездочкин see PG3337.M25

Gerfsen, Aleksandr Ivanovich. Александр Иванович Герцен see PG3337.H4

3331.G53 Giatsintov, A.K., fl. 1860-1870. А.К. Гиацинтов (Table P-PZ40)

3331.G55 Glibov, Leonid, fl. 1860-1875. Леонид Глибов (Table P-PZ40)

3331.G58 Glinka, Avdot'ia Pavlovna (Golenishcheva-Kutuzova), 1795-1863. Авдотья Павловна (Голенищева-Кутузова) Глинка (Table P-PZ40)

3331.G6 Glinka, Fedor Nikolaevich, 1786-1880. Федор Николаевич Глинка (Table P-PZ40)

3331.G7 Glinka, Sergei Nikolaevich, 1775-1847. Сергей Николаевич Глинка (Table P-PZ40)

3331.G8 Gnedich, Nikolai Ivanovich, 1784-1833. Николай Иванович Гнедич (Table P-PZ40)

Gogol', Nikolai Vasil'evich, 1809-1852. Николай Васильевич Гоголь

3332.A1 Collected works. By date

3332.A15 Collected novels and tales

3332.A19 Collected plays

3332.A6 Selections

3332.A61-Z Separate works

For translations see PG3333+

3332.A7-.A73 Arabeski. Арабески (Table PG2)

For separate stories, essays, etc., see the title in PG3332.A61+

Bisavriuk. Бисаврюк see PG3332.V3+

3332.I5-.I53 Igroki (Dramatic piece). Игроки (Table PG2)

3332.I8-.I83 Ivan Fedorovich Shpon'ka i ego tetushka (Story). Иван Федорович Шпонька и его тетушка (Table PG2)

3332.K6-.K63 Koliaska (Story). Коляска (Table PG2)

3332.L3-.L33 Lakeiskaiia (Dramatic piece). Лакейская (Table PG2)

3332.M3-.M33 Maïskaiia noch', ili, Utoplennitsa (Story). Майская ночь, или, Утопленница (Table PG2)



## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Gogol', Nikolai Vasil'evich, 1809-1852. Николай Васильевич Гоголь

## Separate works -- Continued

- 3332.M4-.M43 Mertvye dushi (Novel). Мертвые души (Table PG2)  
 3332.M5-.M53 Mirgorod (Stories). Миргород (Table PG2)  
     For separate stories see the title in PG3332.A61+
- 3332.N4-.N43 Nevskii prospekt (Story). Невский проспект (Table PG2)  
 3332.N5-.N53 Noch' pered Rozhdestvom (Story). Ночь перед Рождеством (Table PG2)  
 3332.N6-.N63 Nos (Story). Нос (Table PG2)  
 3332.O7-.O73 Ostraniŭša (Story). Острица (Table PG2)  
 3332.P4-.P43 Peterburgskie povesti. Петербургские повести (Table PG2)  
 Pokhozhdeniia Chichikova. Похождения Чичикова see PG3332.M4+  
 3332.P6-.P63 Portret (Story). Портрет (Table PG2)  
 3332.P65-.P653 Povest' o kapitane Kopeikine. Повесть о капитане Копейкине (Table PG2)  
 3332.P7-.P73 Povest' o tom, kak possorilsia Ivan Ivanovich s Ivanom Nikiforovichem. Повесть о том, как поссорился Иван Иванович с Иваном Никифоровичем (Table PG2)  
 3332.P75-.P753 Propavshaia gramota (Story). Пропавшая грамота (Table PG2)  
 3332.R4-.R43 Revizor (Comedy). Ревизор (Table PG2)  
 3332.R5-.R53 Rim (Story). Рим (Table PG2)  
 3332.S5-.S53 Shinel' (Story). Шинель (Table PG2)  
 3332.S6-.S63 Sorochinskaia iarmarka (Story). Сорочинская ярмарка (Table PG2)  
 3332.S7-.S73 Starosvetskie pomeshchiki (Story). Старосветские помещики (Table PG2)  
 3332.S8-.S83 Strashnaia mest' (Story). Страшная месть (Table PG2)  
 3332.T3-.T33 Taras Bul'ba (Story). Тарас Бульба (Table PG2)  
 3332.T5-.T53 Tiazhba (Dramatic piece). Тяжба (Table PG2)  
 3332.U8-.U83 Utro delovogo cheloveka (Dramatic piece). Утро делового человека (Table PG2)  
 3332.V3-.V33 Večer nakanune Ivana Kupala (Story). Вечер накануне Ивана Купала (Table PG2)  
 3332.V4-.V43 Večera na khutore bliz Dikan'ki (Stories). Вечера на хуторе близ Диканьки (Table PG2)  
     For separate stories see the title in PG3332.A61+
- 3332.V5-.V53 Vii (Story). Вии (Table PG2)  
 3332.V6-.V63 Vladimir 3-ĭ stepeni (Comedy). Владимир 3-й степени (Table PG2)  
 3332.V9-.V93 Vybrannye mesta iz perepiski s druž'iami. Выбранные места из переписки с друзьями (Table PG2)
- 3332.Z2-.Z23 Zakoldovannoe mesto (Story). Заколдованное место (Table PG2)  
 3332.Z3-.Z33 Zapiski sumasshedshogo (Story). Записки сумасшедшего (Table PG2)  
 3332.Z4-.Z43 Zhenit'ba (Comedy). Женидьба (Table PG2)

## Translations

For translations of letters see PG3335.A4+

- 3333 English  
 3333.A1 Collected works. By date  
 3333.A15 Collected novels and tales. By date  
 3333.A19 Collected plays. By date  
 3333.A6 Selections. By date  
 3333.A61-Z Separate works. By Russian title, A-Z  
     Subarrange by date  
     e. g.  
 3333.M4 Mertvye dushi (Dead souls). Мертвые души  
 3333.R4 Revizor (The inspector general). Ревизор  
 3333.T3 Taras Bul'ba. Тарас Бульба
- 3334.A-Z Other languages, A-Z  
     Subarrange each by Table PG1  
     e.g.  
 3334.F5 French (Table PG1)  
 3334.G5 German (Table PG1)

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Gogol', Nikolai Vasil'evich, 1809-1852. Николай Васильевич Гоголь

## Translations

Other languages, A-Z -- Continued

3334.I5

Italian (Table PG1)

3334.S5

Spanish (Table PG1)

3334.9

## Illustrations

## Biography and criticism

3335.A1

Anniversaries, celebrations, etc.

3335.A15

Autobiography

3335.A2

Journals. Diaries. Memoirs

## Letters

3335.A3

Collected. By date

Translations. By translator or editor

3335.A4

English

3335.A45A-.A45Z

Other languages, A-Z

3335.A5A-.A5Z

Individual correspondents

3335.A6-.Z6

General treatises. Life and works

3335.Z65

Homes and haunts. Local associations

3335.Z7

Iconography. Museums. Exhibitions

## Criticism

3335.Z8

General works

3335.Z9A-.Z9Z

Special topics, A-Z

3335.Z9A37

Aesthetics

3335.Z9C43

Characters

3335.Z9C58

Cities and towns

3335.Z9E83

Ethics

3335.Z9F6

Food

3335.Z9H85

Humanism

3335.Z9H86

Humor

3335.Z9M87

Music

3335.Z9N38

National characteristics

3335.Z9P45

Philosophy

3335.Z9R4

Religion

3335.Z9S72

Stage history and presentation

3337

## Individual authors, Gogol' - Pushkin

3337.G2

Golischev, Nikolai, fl. 1840-1850. Николай Голишев (Table P-PZ40)

3337.G25

Golitsyn, Mikhail Grigor'evich, kniaz', 1813-1870. Михаил Григорьевич Голицын (Table P-PZ40)

3337.G3

Golitsyn, Sergei Vladimirovich, kniaz', 1828-1859? Сергей Владимирович Голицын (Table P-PZ40)

3337.G35

Golitsynskii, A.P., fl. 1860-1870. А.П. Голицынский (Table P-PZ40)

Golovacheva-Panaeva, Avdot'ia Iakovlevna (Brianskaia). Авдотья Яковлевна (Брянская) Головачева-Панаева see PG3337.P24

3337.G4

Golovin, Ivan Gavrilovich, b. 1816. Иван Гаврилович Головин (Table P-PZ40)

3337.G5

Golubin, Ippolit, fl. 1840-1850. Ипполит Голубин (Table P-PZ40)

3337.G6

Goncharov, Ivan Aleksandrovich, 1812-1891. Иван Александрович Гончаров (Table P-PZ40 modified)

3337.G6A61-.G6Z458

## Separate works. By title

(3337.G6F7)

Fregat Pallada. Ocherki puteshestviiā. Фрегат Паллада. Очерки путешествия see G490

3337.G6I8

Ivan Savich Podzhabrin (Sketch). Иван Савич Поджабрин

3337.G6O12

Oblomov (Novel). Обломов

3337.G6O14

Son Oblomova (Episode). Сон Обломова

3337.G6O18

Obryv (Novel). Обрыв

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

## Individual authors, Gogol' - Pushkin

Goncharov, Ivan Aleksandrovich, 1812-1891. Иван Александрович Гончаров

## Separate works. By title -- Continued

3337.G6O2

Obyknovennaĭa istoriĭa (Novel). Обыкновенная история

3337.G6S5

Slugi starogo veka (Sketches). Слуги старого века

3337.G6S6

I. Valentin. Валентин

3337.G6S7

II. Anton. Антон

3337.G6S8

III. Stepan s sem'eĭ. Степан с семьей

3337.G6S9

IV. Matvēi. Матвей

Son Oblomova. Сон Обломова see PG3337.G6O14

3337.G62

Gorbunov, Ivan Fedorovich, 1831-1895. Иван Федорович Горбунов (Table P-PZ40)

Gorchakov, Dimitriĭ Petrovich. Димитрий Петрович Горчаков see PG3313.G65

3337.G63

Gořainov, Afanasii Vasil'evich, 1819 or 20-1877. Афанасий Васильевич Горяинов (Table P-PZ40)

3337.G635

Gorodchaninov, Grigorii Nikolaevich, 1772-1852. Григорий Николаевич Городчанинов (Table P-PZ40)

3337.G64

Gorokhov, Nik. Ник. Горохов see PG3337.L5+

Gorskii, Petr, fl. 1860-1870. Петр Горский (Table P-PZ40)

Govorilin. Говорилин see PG3337.K79

3337.G65

Gradŭsev, Aleksandr, fl. 1840-1850. Александр Градцев (Table P-PZ40)

3337.G66

Grammatin, Nikolai Fedorovich, 1786-1827. Николай Федорович Грамматин (Table P-PZ40)

Greibenka, Evgenii Pavlovich. Евгений Павлович Гребенка see PG3337.H7

3337.G67

Grech, Nikolai Ivanovich, 1787-1867. Николай Иванович Греч (Table P-PZ40)

3337.G68

Grekov, Nikolai Perfil'evich, 1810-1866. Николай Перфильевич Греков (Table P-PZ40)

3337.G69

Gren, Aleksandr Evgenievich, fl. 1830-1840. Александр Евгениевич Грен

3337.G7

Griboedov, Aleksandr Sergeevich, 1795-1829. Александр Сергеевич Грибоедов (Table P-PZ40 modified)

3337.G7A61-.G7Z458

## Separate works. By title

1812 god. 1812 год see PG3337.G7T9

3337.G7D5

Dialog poloveŭskikh muzheĭ (Fragment). Диалог половецких мужей

3337.G7G6

Gore ot uma (Comedy). Горе от ума

3337.G7G7

Gruzinskaiĭa noch' (Fragment of tragedy). Грузинская ночь

3337.G7M6

Molodye supruzi (Comedy). Молодые супруги

3337.G7P7

Pritvornaĭa nevernost' (Comedy). Притворная неверность

3337.G7P8

Proba intermedii. Проба интермедии

3337.G7P9

Prolog Fausta (Drama). Пролог Фауста

3337.G7S8

Student (Drama). Студент

3337.G7S9

Svoĭa sem'ia (Fragment of comedy). Своя семья

3337.G7T9

Tysiācha vosem'sot dvenadŭsatyĭ god (1812 god) (Fragment of comedy). Тысяча восемьсот двенадцатый год (1812 год)

Grigorenko, Grigorii. Григорий Григоренко see PG3337.K88

3337.G72

Grigor'ev, Apollon Aleksandrovich, 1822-1864. Аполлон Александрович Григорьев (Table P-PZ40)

3337.G75

Grigor'ev, Petr Ivanovich, 1806-1871? Петр Иванович Григорьев (Table P-PZ40)

3337.G77

Grigorovich, Dmitriĭ Vasil'evich, 1822-1899. Дмитрий Васильевич Григорович (Table P-PZ40)

Grifŭsko-Grigorenko. Грицко-Григоренко see PG3337.K88

3337.G79

Grum-Grzhimaĭlo, Kondratii Ivanovich, 1794-1874. Кондратий Иванович Грумъ-Гржимайло (Table P-PZ40)

3337.G8

Gruzinov, Iosif, fl. 1840-1850. Иосиф Грузинов (Table P-PZ40)

3337.G83

Gruziŭtsov, Aleksandr. Александр Грузинцов (Table P-PZ40)

3337.G87

Guber, Eduard Ivanovich, 1814-1847. Эдуард Иванович Губер (Table P-PZ40)

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

## Individual authors, Gogol' - Pushkin -- Continued

- 3337.G89 Gumilevskii, Aleksandr Vasil'evich, 1830-1869. Александр Васильевич Гумилевский (Table P-PZ40)  
Gus', pseud. Гусь see PG3447.Z53  
Gusiātnikova, Evgeniĭa Petrovna. Евгения Петровна Гусятникова see PG3337.M23
- 3337.H4 Herŕsen, Aleksandr Ivanovich. Александр Иванович Герцен see PG3337.H4  
Hertzen, Aleksandr Ivanovich, 1812-1870. Александр Иванович Герцен  
For political, socialistic writings, etc. see subclasses DK, HX, etc.  
Collected works see AC65
- 3337.H4A15 Collected tales  
3337.H4A6 Selected works. Selections. By date  
3337.H4A7-.H4Z4 Separate works  
Doktor Krupov. Доктор Крупов see PG3337.H4I9  
Dolg prezhde vsego (Tale). Долг прежде всего  
3337.H4D6 Iz sochineniĭ doktora Krupova (Story). Из сочинений доктора Крупова  
3337.H4I9 Iz zapisok odnogo mladogo cheloveka. Из записок одного молодого человека see PG3337.H4Z3
- 3337.H4K8 Kto vinovat? (Novel). Кто виноват?  
3337.H4M5 Mimorezdom (Tale, fragment). Мимоездом  
3337.H4P5 Pis'ma iz "Avenue Marigny" (Tale). Письма из "Avenue Marigny"  
3337.H4P6 Povrezhdennyĭ (Tale). Поврежденный  
3337.H4S6 Soroka-vorovka (Tale). Сорока-воровка  
3337.H4Z3 Zapiski odnogo mladogo cheloveka (Tale). Записки одного молодого человека  
3337.H4Z5-.H4Z99 Biography and criticism  
Class here biography and criticism of Hertzen as an author  
For general biography, memoirs, letters, etc. see DK209.6.H4
- 3337.H7 Herzen, Aleksandr Ivanovich. Александр Иванович Герцен see PG3337.H4  
Hrebinka, IEvgen, 1812-1848. Євген Павлович Гребінка (Євгеній Павлович Гребенка) (Table P-PZ40)  
For Hrebinka's Ukrainian works, as well as general biography and criticism see PG3948.H694
- 3337.I2 Iakovlev, Aleksėi Semenovich, 1773-1817. Алексей Семенович Яковлев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.I23 Iakovlev, Pavel Lukĭanovich, 1789-1817. Павел Лукьянович Яковлев (Table P-PZ40)  
3337.I27 Iakubovich, Lukĭan Andreevich, 1805-1839. Лукьян Андреевич Якубович (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.I3 Iakushkin, Pavel Ivanovich, 1820-1872. Павел Иванович Якушкин (Table P-PZ40)  
IANish, Karolina Karlovna. Каролина Карловна Яниш see PG3337.P35
- 3337.I34 IAranko-Molotov, E.I. E.I. Япанко-Молотов (Table P-PZ40)  
IAroslavtsev, Andreĭ Konstantinovich. Андрей Константинович Ярославцев see PG3337.I37
- 3337.I37 IAroslavtsov, Andreĭ Konstantinovich, 1815-1884. Андрей Константинович Ярославцов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.I4 IAzykov, Nikolai Mikhailovich, 1803-1846. Николай Михайлович Языков (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3337.I4A61-.I4Z458 Separate works (including poems). By title  
3337.I4K2 K Reĭnu (Poem). К Рейну  
3337.I4K3 Kambi (Poem). Камби  
3337.I4L5 Lipy (Story in verse). Липы  
3337.I4O7 Otrok Vĭachko (Drama in verse). Отрок Вячко  
3337.I4S7 Strannyĭ sluchai (Dramatic piece in verse). Станный случай  
3337.I4T7 Trigorskoe (Poem). Тригорское  
3337.I4V6 Vodopad (Poem). Водопад  
3337.I4Z3 Zemletrĭasen'e (Poem). Землетрясение  
3337.I4Z4 Zhar-ptitsa (Dramatic tale in verse). Жар-птица

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

## Individual authors, Gogol' - Pushkin -- Continued

- 3337.I43 Tevlev, A. A. Iевлевъ (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.I45 Ignat'ev, Ruf Gavrilovich, 1819-1886. Руф Гаврилович Игнатъев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.I5 Il'in, Nikolai Ivanovich, 1773-1823. Николай Иванович Ильин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.I55 Il'inskii, Nikolai Stepanovich. Николай Степанович Ильинский see PG3313.I5
- 3337.I6 Illichevskii, Aleksei Dem'ianovich, 1798-1837. Алексей Демьянович Илличевский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.I6 Iovskii, Petr Alekseevich, fl. 1820-1840. Петр Алексеевич Иовский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.I64 Irtyshev, Mikhail. Михаил Иртышев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.I65 Iskander, 1812-1870. Искандер see PG3337.H4
- 3337.I65 Il'ev, Sergei Andreevich, 1821-1888. Сергей Андреевич Юрьев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.I67 Il'eva, Devitsa, pseud. Девица Юрьева see PG3337.K62
- 3337.I67 Il'shkova, Anna Petrovna. Анна Петровна Юшкова see PG3447.Z58
- 3337.I7 Il'zefovich, M.V. (Mikhail Vladimirovich), 1802-1889. Михайль Владимирович Юзефович (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.I7 Ivanchin-Pisarev, Nikolai Dmitrievich, 1795-1849. Николай Дмитриевич Иванчин-Писарев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.I75 Ivanitskii, Aleksandr Ivanovich, 1812-1850. Александр Иванович Иваницкий (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.I8 Ivanov, Fedor Fedorovich, 1777-1816. Федор Федорович Иванов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.I82 Ivanov, I. (Ivan). Иван Иванов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.I83 Ivanov, N., fl. 1860-1870. Н. Иванов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.I85 Ivanov-Zheludkov, V.I. В.И. Иванов-Желудков see PG3337.K34
- 3337.I9 Izmailov, Aleksandr Efimovich, 1779-1831. Александр Ефимович Измайлов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.I9 Izmailov, Vladimir Vasil'evich, 1773-1830. Владимир Васильевич Измайлов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.I95 Izvekova, Mariia Evgrafovna, 1794-1830. Мария Евграфовна Извекова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K15 Kalaidovich, Konstantin Fedorovich, 1792-1832. Константин Федорович Калайдович (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K16 Kalambii. Каламбий (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K18 Kalashnikov, Ivan Timofeevich, 1797-1863. Иван Тимофеевич Калашников (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K2 Kamenskaiia, Mariia Fedorovna (Tolstaiia), 1817-1898. Мария Федоровна (Толстая) Каменская (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K22 Kamenskii, Pavel Pavlovich, 1840-1870. Павел Павлович Каменский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K23 Kandaurov, Vasilii Alekseevich, 1830-1888. Василий Алексеевич Кандауров (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K24 Kapnist, Vasilii Vasil'evich. Василий Васильевич Капнист see PG3313.K4
- 3337.K25 Karabanov, Petr Matveevich, 1764-1829. Петр Матвеевич Карабанов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K26 Karamzin, Aleksandr Nikolaevich, 1816-1888. Александр Николаевич Карамзин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K26 Karamzin, Nikolai Mikhailovich. Николай Михайлович Карамзин see PG3314
- 3337.K27 Karatygin, Petr Andreevich, 1805-1879. Петр Андреевич Каратыгин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K27 Karelin, Iliia, fl. 1830-1850. Илья Карелин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K28 Kartavtsev, Ivan Afanas'evich. Иван Афанасьевич Картавец see PG3337.K28
- 3337.K28 Kartavtsov, Ivan Afanas'evich, fl. 1830-1840. Иван Афанасьевич Картавцов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K3 Kas'ianov, Kas'ian. Касьян Касьянов see PG3321.B87
- 3337.K3 Katenin, Pavel Aleksandrovich, 1792-1853. Павел Александрович Катенин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K32 Katkov, Mikhail Nikiforovich, 1818-1887. Михаил Никифорович Катков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K32 Kavalerist-devitsa, pseud. Кавалерист-девица see PG3330.D8+

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

## Individual authors, Gogol' - Pushkin -- Continued

- 3337.K34 Kel'siev, Vasilii Ivanovich, 1835-1872. Василий Иванович Кельсиев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K36 Kern, Anna Petrovna (Poltoraťskaĭa), 1800-1879 Анна Петровна (Полторацкая) Керн (Table P-PZ40)
- Khamar-Dabanov. Хамар-Дабанов see PG3337.L2
- 3337.K37 Khliudzinskii, Viktor. Виктор Хлюдзинский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K38 Khmel'niťskii, Nikolaĭ Ivanovich, 1789-1845. Николай Иванович Хмельницкий (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K4 Khomĭakov, Aleksēi Stepanovich, 1804-1860. Алексей Степанович Хомяков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K42 Khvoshchinskāĭa, Nadezhda Dmitrievna, 1825-1889. Надежда Дмитриевна Хвощинская (Table P-PZ40)
- Khvoshchinskāĭa, Sofĭa Dmitrievna, 1828-1865. Софья Дмитриевна Хвощинская see PG3447.V47
- 3337.K44 Khvostov, Dmitriĭ Ivanovich, graf, 1757-1835. Дмитрий Иванович Хвостов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K45 Khvostova, Ekaterina Aleksandrovna (Sushkova), 1812-1868. Екатерина Александровна (Сушкова) Хвостова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K47 Kicheev, Petr Grigor'evich, fl. 1860-1870. Петр Григорьевич Кичеев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K48 Kireevskii, Ivan Vasil'evich, 1806-1856. Иван Васильевич Киреевский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K49 Kireevskii, Petr Vasil'evich, 1808-1856. Петр Васильевич Киреевский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K5 Kŭkhel'beker, Vil'gel'm Karlovich, 1797-1846. Вильгельм Карлович Кюхельбекер (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K52 Klassen, Egor Ivanovich, d. 1862. Егор Иванович Классен (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K53 Klŭshnikov, Ivan Petrovich, 1811-1895. Иван Петрович Ключников (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K534 Kniāzhnin, A. (Aleksandr), 1771-1829. Александр Княжнин (Table P-PZ40)
- Kobiākova, A. A. Кобякова see PG3361.S787
- Kochka-Sokhrana, V. B. Кочка-Сохрана see PG3321.A83
- Kokhanovskāĭa, N. H. Кохановская see PG3361.S67
- 3337.K55 Kokorev, Ivan Timofeevich, 1826-1853. Иван Тимофеевич Кокорев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K56 Kokoshkin, Fedor Fedorovich, 1773-1838. Федор Федорович Кокошкин (Table P-PZ40)
- Kokoshkin, Ivan Alekseevich. Иван Алексеевич Кокошкин see PG3315.K53
- Kolechkin, Antip Antipovich. Антип Антипович Колечкин see PG3321.D46
- 3337.K57 Kolenkovskii, Aleksandr, fl. 1840-1850. Александр Коленковский
- 3337.K58 Kologrivova, Elizaveta Vasil'evna, 1809-1884. Елизавета Васильевна Кологривова (Table P-PZ40)
- Kolomenskii Starozhil. Коломенский Старожил see PG3337.K635
- 3337.K587 Kolosov, M. M. Колосов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K59 Kolosov, Vasilii Mikhāilovich, fl. 1800-1820. Василий Михайлович Колосов (Table P-PZ40)
- Kol'tsov, Aleksēi Vasil'evich, 1809-1842. Алексей Васильевич Кольцов
- 3337.K6 Collected works (Collected poems and poems and prose). By date
- 3337.K6A11-.K6A14 Selected works. By title (alphabetically)
- 3337.K6A15-.K6A19 Selections. By title (alphabetically)
- 3337.K6A2-.K6A59 Translations (Collected or selected). By language, alphabetically
- 3337.K6A7-.K6Z4 Separate poems
- e. g.
- 3337.K6C5 Chto ty spish', muzhichok. Что ты спишь, мужичок
- 3337.K6D8 Duma sokola. Дума сокола
- 3337.K6K6 Kosar'. Косарь
- 3337.K6K67 Krest'ianskaĭa pirushka. Крестьянская пирушка
- 3337.K6L4 Les (Chto dremuchii les, prizadumalsĭa?). Лес (Что дремучий лес, призадумался?)

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

## Individual authors, Gogol' - Pushkin

Kol'tsov, Alekseĭ Vasil'evich, 1809-1842. Алексей Васильевич Кольцов

## Separate poems -- Continued

- 3337.K6N4 Ne shumi ty rozh'. Не шуми ты рожь  
 3337.K6P3 Pesnĭā (Akh zachem menĭā silōi vydali). Песня (Ах зачем меня силой выдали)  
 3337.K6P5 Pesnĭā Likhacha Kudrĭāvicha. Песня Лихача Кудрявича  
 3337.K6P6 Pesnĭā pakhaiĭā. Песня пахаря  
 3337.K6P7 Pora lĭubvi. Пора любви  
 3337.K6R3 Razmyshlenie poseĭānina. Размышление поселянина  
 3337.K6S8 Staraiĭa pesnĭā. Старая песня  
 3337.K6U7 Urozhai. Урожай

## Biography and criticism

## Letters

- 3337.K6Z52 Collected. By date  
 3337.K6Z53-.K6Z59 Individual correspondents (alphabetically)  
 3337.K6Z6-.K6Z99 General treatises. Life and works  
 3337.K615 Komarov, Andreĭ, fl. 1860-1870. Андрей Комаров (Table P-PZ40)  
 3337.K617 Kondaraki, V. Kh. (Vasilĭi Khristoforovich), 19th cent. Василий Христофорович  
 Кондарак (Table P-PZ40)  
 3337.K618 Koni, Fedor Alekseevich, 1809-1879. Федор Алексеевич Кони (Table P-PZ40)  
 3337.K62 Koni, Irina Semenovna (IUr'eva), 1811-1891. Ирина Семеновна (Юрьева) Кони (Table  
 P-PZ40)  
 3337.K6215 Kononov, A., fl. 1850-1860. А. Кононов (Table P-PZ40)  
 3337.K622 Konshin, Nikolai Mikhaĭlovich, 1793-1859. Николай Михайлович Коншин (Table P-  
 PZ40)  
 3337.K625 Koptev, Alekseĭ Alekseevich, 19th cent. Алексей Алексеевич Коптев (Table P-PZ40)  
 3337.K628 Koptev, Dmitriĭ Ivanovich, 1820-1867. Дмитрий Иванович Коптев (Table P-PZ40)  
 3337.K629 Korbel'eĭskĭi, Fedor Ivanovich, fl. 1790-1820. Федор Иванович Корбелецкий (Table P-  
 PZ40)  
 3337.K63 Korf, Fedor Andreevich, baron, 1808-1839. Федор Андреевич Корф (Table P-PZ40)  
 3337.K632 Korf, Fedor Fedorovich, baron, 1803-1853. Федор Федорович Корф (Table P-PZ40)  
 3337.K635 Korsakov, Petr Aleksandrovich, 1790-1844. Петр Александрович Корсаков (Table P-  
 PZ40)  
 3337.K638 Korsini, Mariĭa Antonovna (Bystroglazova), 1815-1859. Мария Антоновна  
 (Быстроглазова) Корсини (Table P-PZ40)  
 3337.K64 Kostomarov, Nikolai Ivanovich, 1817-1885. Николай Иванович Костомаров (Table P-  
 PZ40)  
 Kotel'niĭskĭi, Aleksandr. Александр Котельницкий see PG3315.K75  
 3337.K643 Kotliarevskĭi, Ivan Petrovich, 1769-1838. Иван Петрович Котляревский (Table P-  
 PZ40)  
 3337.K646 Kovalevskĭi, Egor Petrovich, 1811-1868. Егор Петрович Ковалевский (Table P-PZ40)  
 3337.K648 Kovalevskĭi, Nikolai, fl. 1840-1870. Николай Ковалевский (Table P-PZ40)  
 3337.K65 Kovalevskĭi, Pavel Mikhaĭlovich, 1823-1907. Павел Михайлович Ковалевский (Table  
 P-PZ40)  
 3337.K654 Kozlov, Ivan Ivanovich, 1779-1840. Иван Иванович Козлов (Table P-PZ40)  
 3337.K656 Kozlov, Vasilĭi Ivanovich, 1792-1825. Василий Иванович Козлов (Table P-PZ40)  
 3337.K658 Kozodavlev, Osip Petrovich, 1754-1819. Осип Петрович Козодавлев (Table P-PZ40)  
 3337.K66 Krasniĭskĭi, Viktor, fl. 1850-1860. Виктор Красницкий (Table P-PZ40)  
 3337.K663 Krasnopol'skĭi, Nikolai Stepanovich. Николай Степанович Краснопольский (Table P-  
 PZ40)  
 Krasnorogskĭi, pseud. . Краснорогский see PG3363  
 3337.K665 Krasov, Vasilĭi Ivanovich, 1810-1855. Василий Иванович Красов (Table P-PZ40)  
 Krestovskĭi, N. H. Крестовский see PG3337.K8  
 Krestovskĭi, V. B. Крестовский see PG3337.K42

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

## Individual authors, Gogol' - Pushkin -- Continued

- 3337.K67 Krichevskāā, Lūbov' Ākovlevna, fl. 1820-1830. Любовь Яковлевна Кричевская (Table P-PZ40)  
Krinīškīi, pseud. Криницкий see PG3447.V112  
Křūdener, Varvara-Iūliana, 1764-1824 see PG3337.K683  
Křūdener, Varvara-Iūliā, 1764-1824 see PG3337.K683
- 3337.K675 Křūkova, Ol'ga Petrovna, 1817-1885. Ольга Петровна Крюкова (Table P-PZ40)  
3337.K678 Křūkovskīi, Matveī Vasil'evich, 1781-1811. Матвей Васильевич Крюковский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K68 Krol', Nikolaī Ivanovich, 1823-1871. Николай Иванович Кроль (Table P-PZ40)  
3337.K682 Krotkov, Ivan Vasil'evich, fl. 1850-1860. Иван Васильевич Кротков (Table P-PZ40)  
3337.K683 Křūdener, Barbara Juliane, Freifrau von, 1764-1824. Варвара-Юлиана Крюденер (Варвара-Юлия Крюденер) (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K684 Kruglikov, Ivan, fl. 1850-1860. Иван Кругликов (Table P-PZ40)  
3337.K686 Kruglopoiev, N.N., fl. 1850-1860. Н.Н. Круглопов (Table P-PZ40)  
3337.K688 Krutogorov, Antonīi, fl. 1860-1870. Антоний Крутогоров (Table P-PZ40)  
3337.K689 Krylov, A. A. Крылов (Table P-PZ40)  
3337.K69 Krylov, Aleksandr Abramovich, 1798-1829. Александр Абрамович Крылов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K7 Krylov, Ivan Andreevich, 1768-1844. Иван Андреевич Крылов (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3337.K7A61-.K7Z458 Separate works. By title
- 3337.K7B3 Basni (Fables). Басни  
3337.K7B32 Collected. By date  
3337.K7B33-.K7B39 Selected fables. By date  
3337.K7B4-.K7B79 Translations (Collected or selected)  
Alphabetically by language  
Special fables (alphabetically)  
e. g.
- 3337.K7B45 Dem'ānova ukha. Демьянова уха  
3337.K7B47 Fortuna i nishchīi. Фортуна и нищий  
3337.K7B5 Kot i povar. Кот и повар  
3337.K7B53 Krest'ianin i smert'. Крестьянин и смерть  
3337.K7B57 Lzhēt's. Лжец  
3337.K7B6 Martyshka i ochki. Мартышка и очки  
3337.K7B65 Pustynnīk i medved'. Пустынник и медведь  
3337.K7B68 Shchuka i kot. Щука и кот  
3337.K7B7 Slon i Mos'ka. Слон и Моська  
3337.K7B73 Trishkin kaftan. Тришкин кафтан  
3337.K7B75 Volk i zhuravl'. Волк и журавль  
3337.K7B78 Zerkalo i obez'iana. Зеркало и обезьяна
- 3337.K7B8 Beshenāā sem'āā (Comic opera). Бешеная семья  
3337.K7F5 Filomela (Tragedy). Филомела  
3337.K7K3 Kaib (Story). Каиб  
3337.K7L4 Lent'āā (Comedy). Лентяй  
3337.K7M6 Modnāā lavka (Comedy). Модная лавка  
3337.K7P5 Pirog (Comedy). Пирог  
Podshchīpa. Подщипа see PG3337.K7T7  
3337.K7P7 Prokazniki (Comedy). Проказники  
3337.K7S6 Sochinitel' v prikhozheī (Comedy). Сочинитель в прихожей  
3337.K7T5 Tūfiāk (Novel). Тюфяк  
3337.K7T7 Trumf (Tragedy). Трумф  
3337.K7U7 Urok dochkam (Comedy). Урок дочкам  
3337.K7Z Krylov, Ivan Zakharovich, 1816-1869. Иван Захарович Крылов (Table P-PZ40)



## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

## Individual authors, Gogol' - Pushkin -- Continued

- Kube, Elena Ivanovna. Елена Ивановна Кубе see PG3447.V38
- 3337.K727 Kubliŕskii, M. (Mikhail), 1821-1875. Михаилъ Кублицкiй (Table P-PZ40)
- Kuchina, Tat'iana Petrovna. Татьяна Петровна Кучина see PG3337.P27
- 3337.K73 Kudrĭavtsev, Petr Nikolaevich, 1816-1858. Петр Николаевич Кудрявцев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K74 Kugushev, Grigorĭi Vasil'evich, knĭaz' 1824-1871. Григорий Васильевич Кугушев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K75 Kugushev, Nikolaĭ Mikhailovich, knĭaz', fl. 1800-1810. Николай Михайлович Кугушев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K76 Kukol'nik, Nestor Vasil'evich, 1809-1868. Нестор Васильевич Кукольник (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K77 Kukol'nik, Pavel Vasil'evich, 1795-1884. Павел Васильевич Кукольник (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K78 Kul'chinskii, Aleksandr Ĭakovlevich, 1815-1845. Александр Яковлевич Кульчинский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K79 Kul'chitskii, M.T., d. 1846. М.Т. Кульчицкий (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K8 Kulikov, Nikolaĭ Ivanovich, 1815-1891. Николай Иванович Куликов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K82 Kul'man, Elizaveta Borisovna, 1808-1825. Елизавета Борисовна Кульман (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K83 Kulzhinskii, Ivan Grigor'evich, 1803-1884. Иван Григорьевич Кулжинский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K84 Kurakin, N.I., fl. 1860-1880. Н.И. Куракин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K85 Kurochkin, Nikolaĭ Stepanovich, 1830-1884. Николай Степанович Курочкин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K86 Kurochkin, Vasilii Stepanovich, 1831-1875. Василий Степанович Курочкин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K88 Kushelev-Bezborodko, Grigorĭi Aleksandrovich, graf, 1832-1870. Григорий Александрович Кушелев-Безбородко (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K89 Kushnerev, Ivan Nikolaevich, 1827-1896. Иван Николаевич Кушнерев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K895 Kutorga, Mikhail Semenovich, 1809-1886. Михаил Семенович Куторга (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K9 Kuzhba, Nikolaĭ Il'ich, fl. 1860-1880. Николай Ильич Кужба (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K92 Kuz'mich, Aleksandr Petrovich, fl. 1840-1850. Александр Петрович Кузьмич (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K93 Kuzmichev, Fedot Semenovich, 1809-1860? Федот Семенович Кузмичев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.K95 Kvitka, Grigorĭi Fedorovich, 1778-1843. Григорий Федорович Квитка (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.L15 Labzin, Aleksandr Fedorovich, 1766-1825. Александр Федорович Лабзин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.L2 Lachinova, Ekaterina Petrovna, fl. 1840-1850. Екатерина Петровна Лачинова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.L23 Lapin, Vasilii Innokent'evich, 1823-1886. Василий Иннокентьевич Лапин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.L25 Lavrov, N., fl. 1830-1840. Н. Лавров (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.L28 Lazhechnikov, Ivan Ivanovich, 1792-1869. Иван Иванович Лажечников (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.L29 Leĭn, A. A. Лейн (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.L3 Lenskii, Dmitrii Timofeevich, 1805-1860. Дмитрий Тимофеевич Ленский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.L35 Leonard, Pavel St., fl. 1860-1880. Павел Ст. Леонард (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.L37 Leont'ev, Konstantin Nikolaevich. Константин Николаевич Леонтьев see PG3467.L4
- Leont'ev, N.I. Н.И. Леонтьев (Table P-PZ40)
- Lermontov, Mikhail Ĭr'evich, 1814-1841. Михаил Юрьевич Лермонтов
- 3337.L4 Collected works. By date
- 3337.L4A15 Collected novels and tales. By date

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

## Individual authors, Gogol' - Pushkin

Lermontov, Mikhail Ūr'evich, 1814-1841. Михаил Юрьевич Лермонтов -- Continued

3337.L4A17

Collected poems. By date

3337.L4A19

Collected plays. By date

Translations (Collected or selected)

3337.L4A2-.L4A29

English. By translator, if given, or date

3337.L4A3-.L4A39

French. By translator, if given, or date

3337.L4A4-.L4A49

German. By translator, if given, or date

3337.L4A5-.L4A59

Other. By language

3337.L4A6

Selections. Quotations

3337.L4A61-.L4Z458

Separate works. By title

3337.L4A75

Angel smerti (Poem). Ангел смерти

3337.L4A8

Ashik-Kerib (Tale). Ашик-Кериб

3337.L4A85

Aul Bastundzhi (Poem). Аул Бастунджи

3337.L4A9

Azrail (Poem). Азраил

3337.L4B3

Ballady. Баллады

3337.L4B4

Beglēt's (Legend in verse). Беглец

Bēla. Бэла see PG3337.L4G42

3337.L4B5

Boīarin Orsha (Poem). Боярин Орша

3337.L4B6

Borodino (Ballad). Бородино

3337.L4D4

Demon (Story in verse). Демон

3337.L4D8

Dva brata (Drama). Два брата

3337.L4D9

Dzhulio (Poem). Джулио

Fatalist. Фаталист see PG3337.L4G47

3337.L4G4

Gerōi nashogo vremeni (Novel). Герой нашего времени

3337.L4G42

Bēla. Бэла

3337.L4G43

Maksim Maksimych. Максим Максимыч

3337.L4G44

Zhurnal Pechorina. Журнал Печорина

3337.L4G45

Taman'. Тамань

3337.L4G46

Knīāzhna Meri. Княжна Мери

3337.L4G47

Fatalist. Фаталист

3337.L4G6

Goshpital' (Tales in verse). Гошпиталь

3337.L4I7

Ispanītsy (Tragedy). Испанцы

3337.L4I8

Ispoved' (Poem). Исповедь

3337.L4I9

Ismail-Beī (Story in verse). Исмаил-Бей

3337.L4K2

Kally (Story in verse). Каллы

3337.L4K3

Kaznachēisha (Poem). Казначейша

3337.L4K4

Khadzhi-Abrek (Poem). Хаджи-Абрек

3337.L4K5

Knīāginīā Ligovskaīā (Novel). Княгиня Лиговская

Knīāzhna Meri. Княжна Мери see PG3337.L4G46

3337.L4K6

Korsar (Poem). Корсар

3337.L4L4

Legendy. Легенды

3337.L4L5

Litvinka (Poem). Литвинка

Līudi i strasti. Люди и страсти see PG3337.L4M4

Maksim Maksimych. Максим Максимыч see PG3337.L4G43

3337.L4M3

Maskarad (Drama). Маскарад

3337.L4M4

Menschen und Leidenschaften (Drama)

Title in Russian: Līudi i strasti (Люди и страсти)

3337.L4M6

Mongol (Poem). Монго

3337.L4M8

Mīsyri (Poem). Мцыри

3337.L4N3

Na smert' Pushkina (Poem). На смерть Пушкина

3337.L4P4

Pesnīa pro ūsaīā Ivana Vasil'evicha. Песня про царя Ивана Васильевича

3337.L4P5

Petergofskīi prazdnik (Poem). Петергофский праздник

3337.L4P6

Poslednīi syn vol'nosti (Story in verse). Последний сын вольности

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

## Individual authors, Gogol' - Pushkin

Lermontov, Mikhail Ūr'evich, 1814-1841. Михаил Юрьевич Лермонтов

## Separate works. By title -- Continued

3337.L4P75

Povest' bez zaglavīā. Повесть без заглавия

3337.L4S3

Sashka (Poem). Сашка

3337.L4S8

Strannyi chelovek (Drama). Странный человек

Taman'. Тамань see PG3337.L4G45

Tambovskāi kaznachēisha. Тамбовская казначейша see PG3337.L4K3

3337.L4U4

Ulansha (Poem). Уланша

3337.L4V3

Vadim (Story). Вадим

3337.L4V4

Valerik (Poem). Валерик

Zhurnal Pechorina. Журнал Печорина see PG3337.L4G44

## Biography and criticism

3337.L42A1-.L42A19

Periodicals. Societies. Collections

3337.L42A2-.L42A3

Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

3337.L42A5-.L42Z

General treatises. Life and works

3337.L43

Homes and haunts

3337.L44

Anniversaries and celebrations

3337.L45

Iconography. Museums. Exhibitions

Criticism and interpretation

3337.L46

General works

3337.L47

Special topics, A-Z

3337.L47B37

Baroque style

3337.L47C38

Caucasus

3337.L47C48

Characters

3337.L47I54

Influence

3337.L47K83

Kuban River Region

3337.L47P45

Philosophy

3337.L47P74

Prose

3337.L47R45

Religion

3337.L47R7

Romanticism

3337.L48

Language. Style

3337.L49

Translations (as subject)

Leskov, Nikolai Semenovich, 1831-1895. Николай Семенович Лесков

3337.L5

Collected works. By date

3337.L5A12

Selected works. By date

Translations (Collected or selected)

3337.L5A2-.L5A29

English. By translator, if given, or date

3337.L5A3-.L5A39

French. By translator, if given, or date

3337.L5A4-.L5A49

German. By translator, if given, or date

3337.L5A5-.L5A59

Other. By language

3337.L5A6

Selections. By date

3337.L5A61-.L5Z458

Separate works. By title

3337.L5A8

Amur z lapotochkakh (Novel). Амур з лапоточках

3337.L5A85

Antuka (Tale). Антука

3337.L5A9

Askalonskii zlodei. Аскалонский злодей

3337.L5B4

Belyi orel (Story). Белый орел

3337.L5C2

Chaishchie dvizheniia vody (Romantic chronicle). Чающие движения воды

3337.L5C3

Chas voli Bozh'e (Tale). Час воли Божьей

3337.L5C4

Chelobitnaia (Poem). Челобитная

3337.L5C5

Chelovek na chasakh. Человек на часах

3337.L5C6

Chertogon (Tale). Чертогон

3337.L5C7

Chortovy kukly (Novel). Чортовы куклы

3337.L5D8

Dukh gospozhi Zhanlis (Tale). Дух госпожи Жанлис

## Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Individual authors, Gogol' - Pushkin

Leskov, Nikolai Semenovich, 1831-1895. Николай Семенович Лесков

Separate works. By title -- Continued

- 3337.L5F5 Figura (Tale). Фигура
- 3337.L5G6 Gora (Novel). Гора
- 3337.L5G7 Grabez (Tale). Грабёж
- 3337.L5I2 TAzvitel'nyi (Tale). Язвительный
- 3337.L5I5 Improvizatory. Импровизаторы
- 3337.L5I7 Istorīa odnogo umopomeshatel'stva (Tale). История одного умопомешательства
- 3337.L5K5 Khrīstos v gostiakh u muzhika (Tale). Христос в гостях у мужика
- 3337.L5K6 Kotin Doilets o Platonida (Story). Котин Доилец о Платонида
- 3337.L5L4 Ledi Makbet Mtsenskogo uyezda (Sketch). Леди Макбет Мценского уезда
- 3337.L5L43 Legendarnye kharaktery. Легендарные характеры
- 3337.L5L45 Levsha (Legend). Левша
- 3337.L5M4 Melochi arkhierieiskoi zhizni. Мелочи архиерейской жизни  
For separate stories see the title in PG3337.L5A61+
- 3337.L5M6 Monasheskie ostrova na Ladozhskom ozere. Монашеские острова на Ладожском озере
- 3337.L5M7 Morskoi kapitan s sukhoi Nedny (Tale). Морской капитан с сухой Недны  
Na kraiu sveta. На краю света see PG3337.L5R92
- 3337.L5N2 Na nozhakh (Novel). На ножах
- 3337.L5N3 Nekreshchennii pop (Tale). Некрещенный поп
- 3337.L5N4 Nekuda (Novel). Некуда
- 3337.L5N5 Nesmertel'nyi Golovan (Tale). Несмертельный Голован
- 3337.L5N6 Nevinnii Prudentiī (Story). Невинный Пруденций
- 3337.L5N7 Nezametnyi sled (Novel). Незаметный след
- 3337.L5O2 Oboīdennye (Novel). Обойденные
- 3337.L5O3 Ocharovannyi strannik (Tale). Очарованный странник
- 3337.L5O4 Odnodum (Tale). Одинодум
- 3337.L5O8 Ostrovitiane (Novel). Островитяне
- 3337.L5O9 Ovtshebyk (Tale). Овцебык
- 3337.L5P3 Pavlin (Tale). Павлин
- 3337.L5P5 Polunoshchniki (Sketch). Полунощники
- 3337.L5P6 Poslednee privedenie Inzhenernogo zamka (Tale). Последнее привидение  
Инженерного замка
- 3337.L5P65 Povesť o bogougodnom drovokole. Повесть о богоугодном дровоколе
- 3337.L5P7 Pravedniki (Tales). Праведники  
For separate tales see the title in PG3337.L5A61+
- 3337.L5P8 Prekrasnai Aza (Legend). Прекрасная Аза
- 3337.L5P9 Pustopliasy (Tale). Пустоплясы
- 3337.L5R2 Raiiskii zmei (Story). Райский змей
- 3337.L5R25 Rakushanskii melamed (Tale). Ракушанский меламед
- 3337.L5R3 Rasskazy kstati. Рассказы кстати  
For separate tales see the title in PG3337.L5A61+
- 3337.L5R4 Rastochitel' (Drama). Расточитель
- 3337.L5R5 Razboinik (Tale). Разбойник
- 3337.L5R7 Rozhdestvenskaia noch' v vagone (Story). Рождественская ночь в вагоне
- 3337.L5R8 Russkaia rozni'. Русская рознь  
For separate sketches and tales see the title in PG3337.L5A61+
- 3337.L5R9 Russkie bogonosy. Русские богоносцы
- 3337.L5R92 Na kraiu sveta (Tale). На краю света
- 3337.L5R93 Vladychnii sud (Tale). Владычный суд
- 3337.L5R95 Russkii demokrat v Pol'she. Русский демократ в Польше
- 3337.L5S3 Sheramur (Tale). Шерамур

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

## Individual authors, Gogol' - Pushkin

Leskov, Nikolai Semenovich, 1831-1895. Николай Семенович Лесков

## Separate works. By title -- Continued

- 3337.L5S4 Shtopal'shchik (Sketch). Штопальщик  
Skaz o tul'skom kosom Levshe i o stal'noi blokhe. Сказ о тульском косом Левше и о стальной блохе see PG3337.L5S45
- 3337.L5S45 Skazanie o Fedore-Khristianine i o druge ego Abrame-Zhidovine. Сказание о Федоре-Христианине и о друге его Абраме-Жидовине
- 3337.L5S5 Skomorokh Pamfalon (Legend). Скоморох Памфалон
- 3337.L5S55 Smekh i gore. Смех и горе
- 3337.L5S6 Sobořane. Stargorodskai khronika. Соборяне. Старгородская хроника
- 3337.L5S7 Sokolii perelet (Novel). Соколий перелет
- 3337.L5S75 Sovestnyi Danila (Legend). Совестьный Данила
- 3337.L5S8 Stal'naia blokha. Стальная блоха see PG3337.L5S45
- 3337.L5S9 Starye gody v sele Plodomasove (Sketch). Старые годы в селе Плодомасове
- 3337.L5S9 Sviatochnye rassказы. Святочные рассказы  
For separate tales see the title in PG3337.L5A61+
- 3337.L5T8 Tupiinyi khudozhnik (Tale). Тупейный художник
- 3337.L5U5 Umershee soslovie (Tale). Умершее сословие
- 3337.L5V2 V tarantase (Tale). В тарантасе
- 3337.L5V3 Vdokhnovennye brodiagi (Tales). Вдохновенные бродяги
- 3337.L5V4 Velikosvetkii raskol. Великосветский раскол
- 3337.L5V6 Vladychnyi sud. Владычный суд see PG3337.L5R93
- 3337.L5Z2 Voitel'niša (Sketch). Воительница
- 3337.L5Z22 Za vorotami tūr'my (Tale). За воротами тюрьмы
- 3337.L5Z24 Zagadochnyi chelovek (Episode). Загадочный человек
- 3337.L5Z26 Zaiachii remiz. Заячий ремиз
- 3337.L5Z28 Zakhudalyi rod (Chronicle). Захудалый род
- 3337.L5Z3 Zapечатlennyi angel (Tale). Запечатленный ангел
- 3337.L5Z3 Zheleznaia volia (Tale). Железная воля
- 3337.L5Z32 Zhidovskai kuvyrkalegiia (Story). Жидовская кувыркалегия
- 3337.L5Z4 Zver' (Tale). Зверь
- 3337.L5Z5-.L5Z99 Biography and criticism
- 3337.L55 Levitov, Aleksandr Ivanovich, 1835-1877. Александр Иванович Левитов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.L57 Levshin, Vasilii Alekseevich, 1746-1826. Василий Алексеевич Левшин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.L6 L'ieskov, Nikolai Semenovich. Николай Семенович Льсков see PG3337.L5+
- 3337.L62 Likhachev, Egor Filippovich, b. 1807. Егор Филиппович Лихачев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.L64 Likhachev, Viacheslav, fl. 1850-1860. Вячеслав Лихачев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.L64 Lisitsyna, Mariia, fl. 1820-1840. Мария Лисицына (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.L66 Livanov, Fedor Vasil'evich, fl. 1860-1880. Федор Васильевич Ливанов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.L68 Livenskii, N. N. Ливенский see PG3337.M44
- 3337.L68 Lizander, Dmitrii Karlovich fon, 1824-1894. Дмитрий Карлович фон Лизандер (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.L7 Lobanov, Mikhail Evstaf'evich, 1787-1846. Михаил Евстафьевич Лобанов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.L73 Lobysevich, Petr, fl. 1790-1820. Петр Лобысевич (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.L73 Lodyzhenskaia, Elizaveta Aleksandrovna (Sushkova). Елизавета Александровна (Сушкова) Лодыженская see PG3447.V115
- 3337.L78 Lomachevskii, A.I., fl. 1830-1850. А.И. Ломачевский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.L78 Lopukhin, Ivan Vladimirovich. Иван Владимирович Лопухин see PG3317.L6
- 3337.L78 Luganskii, Kazak, pseud. Казак Луганский see PG3321.D2
- 3337.L79 Luganskii, Vladimir, pseud. Владимир Луганский see PG3321.D2
- 3337.L79 Lukin, G.G. (Grigori Grigor'evich). Григорий Григорьевич Лукин (Table P-PZ40)

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

## Individual authors, Gogol' - Pushkin -- Continued

- 3337.L793 L'vov, Fedor Petrovich, 1766-1836. Федор Петрович Львов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.L8 Lutkovskii, Nikolai Petrovich, fl. 1820-1840. Николай Петрович Лутковский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.L85 L'vov, Fedor Petrovich, 1766-1836. Федор Петрович Львов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.L9 L'vov, Nikolai Mikhailovich, 1821-1872. Николай Михайлович Львов (Table P-PZ40)
- L'vov, Pavel Iur'evich. Павел Юрьевич Львов see PG3317.L8
- 3337.M16 L'vova, Mariia Fedorovna. Мария Федоровна Львова see PG3360.R63
- Magnitskii, Mikhail Leont'evich, 1778-1844. Михаил Леонтьевич Магницкий (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.M18 Maikov, Apollon Aleksandrovich, 1761-1838. Аполлон Александрович Майков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.M2 Maikov, Apollon Nikolaevich, 1821-1897. Аполлон Николаевич Майков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.M22 Maikov, Mikhail Aleksandrovich, fl. 1820-1840. Михаил Александрович Майков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.M23 Maikova, Evgeniia Petrovna (Gusiatnikova), 1803-1880. Евгения Петровна (Гусятникова) Майкова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.M24 Makarov, Mikhail Nikolaevich, 1789-1847. Михаил Николаевич Макаров (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.M25 Makarov, Nikolai Petrovich, 1810-1890. Николай Петрович Макаров (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.M26 Makarov, Petr Ivanovich, 1765-1804. Петр Иванович Макаров (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.M264 Makarova, Sofiia, 1834-1887. Софья Макарова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.M27 Makashin, Semen Akimovich, 1827-ca. 1862. Семен Акимович Макашин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.M28 Maksheeva, Varvara Dmitrievna, fl. 1830-1840. Варвара Дмитриевна Макшеева (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.M287 Maksimov, G.M. (Gavriil Mikhailovich), d. 1882. Гаврииль Михайлович Максимовъ (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.M29 Maksimov, Mikhail, fl. 1820-1850. Михаил Максимов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.M3 Maksimov, Sergei Vasil'evich, 1831-1901. Сергей Васильевич Максимов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.M32 Marchenko, Anastasiia Iakovlevna, 1830-1880. Анастасия Яковлевна Марченко (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.M33 Marin, Sergei Nikiforovich, 1775-1813. Сергей Никифорович Марин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.M35 Markov, Aleksei Ivanovich, 1794-1869. Алексей Иванович Марков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.M36 Markov, Mikhail Aleksandrovich, 1810-1876. Михаил Александрович Марков (Table P-PZ40)
- Marlinskii, A. A. Марлинский see PG3321.B45
- 3337.M38 Masal'skii, Konstantin Petrovich, 1802-1861. Константин Петрович Масальский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.M39 Mashkov, Petr Alekseevich, fl. 1830-1850. Петр Алексеевич Машков (Table P-PZ40)
- Matinskii, Mikhail. Михаил Матинский see PG3317.M4
- 3337.M4 Meï, Lev Aleksandrovich, 1822-1862. Лев Александрович Мей (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.M42 Meïsnér, Aleksei Iakovlevich, 1807-1882. Алексей Яковлевич Мейснер (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.M44 Mel'gunov, Nikolai Aleksandrovich, 1804-1867. Николай Александрович Мельгунов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.M45 Mel'nikov, Pavel Ivanovich, 1819-1883. Павел Иванович Мельников (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.M46 Men'shikov, P.N., fl. 1840-1870. П.Н. Меньшиков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.M48 Merzliakov, Aleksei Fedorovich, 1778-1830. Алексей Федорович Мерзляков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.M49 Mezhaikov, Pavel Aleksandrovich, 1786-1860. Павел Александрович Межаиков (Table P-PZ40)

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

## Individual authors, Gogol' - Pushkin -- Continued

- 3337.M5 Miatlev, Ivan Petrovich, 1796-1844. Иван Петрович Мятлев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.M52 Mikhailov, Mikhail Larionovich, 1826-1865. Михаил Ларионович Михайлов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.M53 Mikhailovskii, Dmitrii Lavrent'evich, 1828-1905. Дмитрий Лаврентьевич Михаловский (Table P-PZ40)  
Miklashevich, Varvara Semenovna. Варвара Семеновна Миклашевич see PG3337.P84
- 3337.M54 Mifukov, Aleksandr Petrovich, 1817-1897. Александр Петрович Милюков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.M545 Mifius, F. Ф. Милиусъ (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.M547 Mil'kheev, E., fl. 1840-1850. Е. Милькеевъ (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.M55 Miller, Fedor Bogdanovich, 1818-1881. Федор Богданович Миллер (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.M56 Milonov, Mikhail Vasil'evich, 1792-1821. Михаил Васильевич Милонов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.M57 Min, Dmitrii Egorovich, 1818-1885. Дмитрий Егорович Мин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.M58 Minaev, Dmitrii Ivanovich, 1808-1876. Дмитрий Иванович Минаев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.M59 Miroshchenskii, Vasilii, fl. 1830-1850. Василий Мирошевский (Table P-PZ40)  
Misailov, Feopempt. Феопемпт Мисаилов see PG3337.L15
- 3337.M6 Moller, Egor Aleksandrovich, 1812-1879. Егор Александрович Моллер (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.M7 Mordovtseva, Anna Nikanorovna (Zaletaeva), 1823-1885. Анна Никаноровна (Залетаева) Мордовцева (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.M8 Murav'ev, Andrei Nikolaevich, 1806-1874. Андрей Николаевич Муравьев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.M85 Murav'ev, Nikolai Nazarovich, 1775-1845. Николай Назарович Муравьев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.M9 Murav'ev-Apostol, Ivan Matveevich, 1765-1851. Иван Матвеевич Муравьев-Апостол (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.M94 Mylnikov, Aleksandr. Александр Мильников (Table P-PZ40)  
N., Olga. Ольга Н. see PG3330.E6
- 3337.N15 Nadezhdin, Nikolai Ivanovich, 1804-1856. Николай Иванович Надеждин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.N2 Nakhimov, Akim Nikolaevich, 1782-1814. Аким Николаевич Нахимов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.N3 Narezhnii, Vasilii Trofimovich, 1780-1825. Василий Трофимович Нарезный (Table P-PZ40)  
Narskaia, E. E. Нарская see PG3361.S363
- 3337.N32 Naumova, Anna Aleksandrovna, d. 1862. Анна Александровна Наумова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.N35 Nebol'sin, Pavel Ivanovich, 1817-1893. Павел Иванович Небольсин (Table P-PZ40)  
Neitral'nyi, Sergei. Сергей Нейтральный see PG3337.P57
- 3337.N4 Nekrasov, Nikolai Alekseevich, 1821-1877. Николай Алексеевич Некрасов (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3337.N4A61-.N4Z458 Separate works. By title
- 3337.N4A8 Akter (Farce-vaudeville). Актер
- 3337.N4B2 Baba-Yaga kostianaii noga (Tale in verse). Баба-Яга костяная нога
- 3337.N4B3 Balet (Poem). Балет
- 3337.N4D4 Bednost' i chest'. Бедность и честь see PG3337.N4M39
- 3337.N4D45 Dedushka (Poem). Дедушка
- 3337.N4D5 Dedushka Mazaĭ i zaiŭsy (Poem). Дедушка Мазай и зайцы
- 3337.N4D5 Detstvo (Poem). Детство
- 3337.N4F4 Feoklist Onufriich Bob (Vaudeville). Феоклист Онуфрич Боб
- 3337.N4G3 Gazetnaia (Poem). Газетная
- 3337.N4G4 Geroi vremeni (Tragicomedy). Герои времени
- 3337.N4G6 Gore starogo Nauma (Poem). Горе старого Наума
- 3337.N4I8 Yunost' Lomonosova (Dramatic fantasy). Юность Ломоносова

## Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Individual authors, Gogol' - Pushkin

Nekrasov, Nikolai Alekseevich, 1821-1877. Николай Алексеевич Некрасов

Separate works. By title -- Continued

- 3337.N4K3      *Kak ubit' vecher* (Drama). Как убить вечер  
 3337.N4K4      *Kamennoe serdtshe* (Story). Каменное сердце  
 3337.N4K6      *Komu na Rusi zhit' khorosho* (Poem). Кому на Руси жить хорошо  
 3337.N4K7      *Korobeiniki* (Poem). Коробейники  
 3337.N4K8      *Kuznets* (Poem). Кузнец  
 3337.N4M3      *Makar Osipovich Sluchainyi* (Tale). Макар Осипович Случайный  
 3337.N4M35     *Masha* (Poem). Маша  
 3337.N4M37     *Mat'* (Poem). Мать  
 3337.N4M39     *Materinskoe blagoslovenie, ili, Bednost' i chest'* (Drama). Материнское  
                   благословение, или, Бедность и честь  
 3337.N4M4      *Mechty i zvuki* (Poems). Мечты и звуки  
 3337.N4M45     *Medvezh'ia okhota* (Dramatic piece in verse). Медвежья охота  
 3337.N4M47     *Mertvoe ozero* (Novel). Мертвое озеро  
 3337.N4M6      *Moroz, krasnyi-nos* (Poem). Мороз, красный-нос  
 3337.N4N3      *Na Volge* (Poem). На Волге  
 3337.N4N4      *Neobyknovennyi zavtrak* (Tale). Необыкновенный завтрак  
 3337.N4N5      *Nezhataia polosa* (Poem). Несжатая полоса  
 3337.N4N6      *Novoizobretennai kraska Derlinga* (Tale). Новоизобретенная краска Дерлинга  
 3337.N4N7      *Novyi god* (Poem). Новый год  
 3337.N4O2      *O pogode* (Poem). О погоде  
 3337.N4O4      *Oгородnik* (Poem). Огородник  
 3337.N4O6      *Opytnai zhenshchina* (Tale). Опытная женщина  
 3337.N4O7      *Osennai skuka* (Dramatic piece). Осенняя скука  
 3337.N4P4      *Pesni o svobodnom slove*. Песни о свободном слове  
 3337.N4P45     *Peterburgskie ugly* (Tale). Петербургские углы  
 3337.N4P5      *Peterburgskii rostovshchik* (Vaudeville). Петербургский ростовщик  
 3337.N4P55     *Pevitsa* (Story). Певица  
 3337.N4P57     *Poet i grazhdanin* (Dialog in verse). Поэт и гражданин  
 3337.N4P6      *Poslednie pesni*. Последние песни  
 3337.N4P65     *Potonuvshie* (Tale). Потонувшие  
 3337.N4P7      *Povest' o bednom Klime*. Повесть о бедном Климе  
 3337.N4P75     *Psovai okhota* (Poem). Псовая охота  
 3337.N4P8      *Russkie zhenshchiny* (Poems). Русские женщины  
 3337.N4S3      *Sasha* (Poem). Саша  
 3337.N4S6      *Sonichka* (Sketch). Соничка  
 3337.N4S7      *Sovremenniki* (Poems). Современники  
 3337.N4S8      *Sud* (Story in verse). Суд  
 3337.N4T6      *Tonkii chelovek* (Tale). Тонкий человек  
 3337.N4T7      *Tri strany sveta* (Novel). Три страны света  
 3337.N4U8      *Utro v redaktsii* (Vaudeville). Утро в редакции  
 3337.N4V6      *Vlas* (Poem). Влас  
 3337.N4Z3      *Zheleznaia doroga* (Poem). Железная дорога  
 3337.N4Z35     *Zhizn' i pokhozhdeniia Kir'akova* (Tale). Жизнь и похождения Кирьякова  
 3337.N4Z4      *Zhizn' i pokhozhdeniia Tikhona Trosnikova* (Tale). Жизнь и похождения Тихона  
                   Тросникова

Nekrassov, Nicholas see PG3337.N4

Neledinski-Meletskii, Iurii Aleksandrovich. Юрий Александрович Нелединский-Мелецкий see PG3317.N4

3337.N47      Nesterov, P., fl.1850-1860. П. Нестеров (Table P-PZ40)

Nestrov, A. A. Нестров see PG3337.K73



## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

## Individual authors, Gogol' - Pushkin -- Continued

- 3337.N5 Nevedomskii, Nikolai Vasil'evich, 1791-1853. Николай Васильевич Неведомский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.N53 Nevel'skii, Vladimir, fl. 1860-1870. Владимир Невельский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.N58 Nevzorov, Maksim Ivanovich, 1762-1827. Максим Иванович Невзоров (Table P-PZ40)
- Nezamai, V. B. Незамай see PG3321.A83
- 3337.N6 Nikitenko, Aleksandr Vasil'evich, 1804 or 5-1877. Александр Васильевич Никитенко (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.N65 Nikitin, Aleksandr, fl. 1830-1840. Александр Никитин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.N68 Nikitin, Andrei Afanas'evich, d. 1859. Андрей Афанасьевич Никитин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.N7 Nikitin, Ivan Savvich, 1824-1861. Иван Саввич Никитин (Table P-PZ40)
- Nikolev, Nikolai Petrovich. Николай Петрович Николев see PG3317.N5
- Novinskaia, A. A. Новинская see PG3337.P33
- 3337.O2 Obodovskii, Platon Grigor'evich, 1803-1864. Платон Григорьевич Ободовский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.O25 Odoevskii, Aleksandr Ivanovich, kniaz', 1803-1839. Александр Иванович Одоевский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.O3 Odoevskii, Vladimir Fedorovich, kniaz', 1803-1869. Владимир Федорович Одоевский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.O35 Ofrosimov, Mikhail Aleksandrovich, 1797-1868. Михаил Александрович Офросимов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.O4 Ogarev, Nikolai Platonovich, 1813-1877. Николай Платонович Огарев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.O5 Orlov, Aleksandr Anfimovich, 1791-1840. Александр Анфимович Орлов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.O55 Orlov, Vasilii Ivanovich, 1792-1860. Василий Иванович Орлов (Table P-PZ40)
- Osnovt'apenko. Основьяненко see PG3337.K95
- 3337.O6 Osnovskii, Nil Andreevich, d. 1871. Нил Андреевич Основский (Table P-PZ40)
- Ostenek, Aleksandr Khristoforovich. Александр Христофорович Остенек see PG3447.V87
- 3337.O7 Ostolopov, Nikolai Fedorovich, 1782-1833. Николай Федорович Остолопов (Table P-PZ40)
- Ostrovskii, Aleksandr Nikolaevich, 1823-1886. Александр Николаевич Островский see PG3337.O8+
- Ostrovsky, Aleksandr Nikolaevich, 1823-1886. Александр Николаевич Островский
- 3337.O8 Collected works. By date
- 3337.O8A12 Selected works. By date
- Translations of Ostrovsky's works (Collected or selected)
- 3337.O8A2-.O8A29 English. By translator, if given, or date
- 3337.O8A3-.O8A39 French. By translator, if given, or date
- 3337.O8A4-.O8A49 German. By translator, if given, or date
- 3337.O8A5-.O8A59 Other. By language
- 3337.O8A6 Translations by Ostrovsky from foreign languages. By date
- For separate works or collected works from one foreign language, see the original language
- 3337.O8A7-.O8Z4 Separate works. By title
- 3337.O8B3 Bednaia nevesta (Comedy). Бедная невеста
- 3337.O8B35 Bednost' ne porok (Comedy). Бедность не порок
- 3337.O8B4 Beshenye den'gi (Comedy). Бешеные деньги
- 3337.O8B45 Bespridannitsa (Drama). Бесприданница
- 3337.O8B5 Bez viny vinovaty (Drama). Без вины виноватые
- 3337.O8B55 Blazh' (Comedy). Блажь
- Joint author: P.M. Nevezhin (Петр Михайлович Невежин)
- 3337.O8B6 Bogatye nevesty (Comedy). Богатые невесты
- 3337.O8D4 Dikarka (Comedy). Дикарка
- Joint author: N. Ia. Solov'ev (Николай Яковлевич Соловьев)

## Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Individual authors, Gogol' - Pushkin

Ostrovsky, Aleksandr Nikolaevich, 1823-1886. Александр Николаевич Островский

Separate works. By title -- Continued

- 3337.O8D5 Dmitrii Samozvanets' i Vasilii Shuiskii (Drama). Дмитрий Самозванец и Василий Шуйский
- 3337.O8D555 Dobryi barin (Dramatic scene). Добрый барин
- 3337.O8D6 Dokhodnoe mesto (Comedy). Доходное место
- 3337.O8G6 Gorjachee serdtse (Comedy). Горячее сердце
- 3337.O8G65 Grekh da beda na kogo ne zhivet (Drama). Грех да беда на кого не живет
- 3337.O8G7 Groza (Drama). Гроза
- 3337.O8K5 Komik XVII stoletia (Comedy). Комик XVII столетия
- 3337.O8K6 Koz'ma Zakhar'ich Minin, Sukhoruk (Drama). Козьма Захарыч Минин, Сухорук  
Edition of 1921 published under the title: Kos'ma Minin, ili, Kak okonchilas' smuta  
(Косьма Минин, или, Как окончилась смута)
- 3337.O8K8 Krasavets-muzhchina (Comedy). Красавец-мужчина
- 3337.O8L4 Les (Comedy). Лес
- 3337.O8N2 Na boikom meste (Comedy). На бойком месте
- 3337.O8N25 Na vsiakogo mudretsa dovol'no prostoty (Comedy). На всякого мудреца довольно простоты
- 3337.O8N3 Ne bylo ni grosha, da vdrug altyn (Comedy). Не было ни гроша, да вдруг алтын
- 3337.O8N35 Ne ot mira sego (Dramatic scene). Не от мира сего
- 3337.O8N4 Ne soshlis' kharakterami! (Dramatic piece). Не сошлись характерами!
- 3337.O8N45 Ne tak zhivi, kak khochetsia (Drama). Не так живи, как хочется
- 3337.O8N5 Ne v svoi sani ne sadis' (Comedy). Не в свои сани не садись
- 3337.O8N55 Ne vse kotu maslianiša (Dramatic scenes). Не все коту масляница
- 3337.O8N6 Nevol'nitsy (Comedy). Невольницы
- 3337.O8P6 Posledniia zhertva (Comedy). Последняя жертва
- 3337.O8P65 Pozdniia ljubov' (Dramatic scene). Поздняя любовь
- 3337.O8P7 Pravda khorosho, a schast'e luchshe (Comedy). Правда хорошо, а счастье лучше
- 3337.O8P8 Prazdnichnyi son - do obeda (Dramatic piece). Праздничный сон - до обеда
- 3337.O8P9 Puchina (Dramatic scenes). Пучина
- 3337.O8S2 Schastlivyi den' (Drama). Счастливый день  
Joint author: N. Ia. Solov'ev (Николай Яковлевич Соловьев)
- 3337.O8S3 Semeinai kartina (Drama). Семейная картина
- 3337.O8S4 Serdtse ne kamen' (Comedy). Сердце не камень
- 3337.O8S5 Shutniki (Dramatic piece). Шутники
- 3337.O8S6 Snegurochka (Drama). Снегурочка
- 3337.O8S7 Staryi drug luchshe novykh dvukh (Dramatic piece). Старый друг лучше новых двух
- 3337.O8S75 Svetit da ne greet (Drama). Светит да не греет  
Joint author: N. Ia. Solov'ev (Николай Яковлевич Соловьев)
- 3337.O8S8 Svoi liudi - sochtemsia! (Comedy). Свои люди - сочтемся!
- 3337.O8S9 Svoi sobaki gryzutsia, chuzhaia ne pristavaia (Dramatic piece). Свои собаки грызутся, чужая не приставай
- 3337.O8T3 Talanty i poklonniki (Comedy). Таланты и поклонники
- 3337.O8T5 Tiazhelye dni (Dramatic scenes). Тяжелые дни
- 3337.O8T7 Trudovoi khleb (Comedy). Трудовой хлеб
- 3337.O8T8 Tushino (Drama). Тушино
- 3337.O8U8 Utro mladogo cheloveka (Dramatic scenes). Утро молодого человека
- 3337.O8V2 V chuzhom piru pokhmel'e (Comedy). В чужом пиру похмелье
- 3337.O8V3 Vasilisa Melent'eva (Drama). Василиса Мелентьева
- 3337.O8V5 Voevoda (Comedy). Воевода
- 3337.O8V6 Volki i ovtsy (Comedy). Волки и овцы
- 3337.O8V7 Vospitannitsa (Comedy). Воспитанница

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

## Individual authors, Gogol' - Pushkin

Ostrovsky, Aleksandr Nikolaevich, 1823-1886. Александр Николаевич Островский

Separate works. By title -- Continued

3337.O8Z3

Zachem poïdesh', to i nãidesh' (Dramatic piece). Зачем пойдешь, то и найдешь

3337.O8Z4

Zhenit'ba Belugina (Comedy). Женьитьба Белугина

Joint author: N. TA. Solov'ev (Николай Яковлевич Соловьев)

## Biography and criticism

3337.O8Z52

Journals

Letters

3337.O8Z53

Collected. By date

3337.O8Z54-.O8Z59

Individual correspondents (alphabetically)

3337.O8Z6-.O8Z99

General treatises. Life and works

3337.O83

Ostrozchnikov, S.B., d. 1892. С.Б. Острожников (Table P-PZ40)

3337.O9

Ozerov, Vladislav Aleksandrovich, 1769-1816. Владислав Александрович Озеров  
(Table P-PZ40)

3337.O95

Oznobishin, Dmitrii Petrovich, 1804-1877. Дмитрий Петрович Ознобишин (Table P-PZ40)

3337.P15

Pakatskii, Gavriil Abramovich, 1756-ca. 1840. Гавриил Абрамович Пакатский (Table P-PZ40)

3337.P18

Palitsyn, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich, ca. 1750-1816. Александр Александрович  
Палицын (Table P-PZ40)

3337.P2

Panaev, Ivan Ivanovich, 1812-1862. Иван Иванович Панаев (Table P-PZ40)

3337.P22

Panaev, Vladimir Ivanovich, 1792-1859. Владимир Иванович Панаев (Table P-PZ40)

3337.P24

Panaeva, Avdot'ia Iakovlevna (Břānskaia). Авдотья Яковлевна (Брянская) Панаева  
(Table P-PZ40)

Variant of forename: Evdokiia (Евдокия)

Panaeva-Golovacheva, Avdot'ia Iakovlevna (Břānskaia). Авдотья Яковлевна  
(Брянская) Панаева-Головачева see PG3337.P24

3337.P27

Passek, Tat'iana Petrovna (Kuchina), 1810-1889. Татьяна Петровна (Кучина) Пассек  
(Table P-PZ40)

3337.P28

Passek, Vadim Vasil'evich, 1807-1842. Вадим Васильевич Пассек (Table P-PZ40)

3337.P29

Pavlov, A.A., fl. 1830-1840. А.А. Павлов (Table P-PZ40)

3337.P3

Pavlov, Nikolai Filippovich, 1805-1864. Николай Филиппович Павлов (Table P-PZ40)

3337.P33

Pavlova, Anna Vasil'evna, 1852-1877. Анна Васильевна Павлова (Table P-PZ40)

3337.P35

Pavlova, Karolina Karlovna (Fānish), 1807-1893. Каролина Карловна (Яниш) Павлова  
(Table P-PZ40)

3337.P37

Pavlova, Ol'ga Petrovna, fl. 1850-1890. Ольга Петровна Павлова (Table P-PZ40)

3337.P39

Pecherin, V. S. (Vladimir Sergeevich), 1807-1885. Владимир Сергеевич Печерин  
(Table P-PZ40)

Pecherskii, Andrei. Андрей Печерский see PG3337.M45

3337.P4

Perevoshchikov, Vasilii Matveevich, 1785-1851. Василий Матвеевич Перевошиков  
(Table P-PZ40)

3337.P42

Perovskii, Alekseï Alekseevich, 1787-1836. Алексей Алексеевич Перовский (Table P-PZ40)

3337.P44

Peřšov, Erast Petrovich, 1804-1873. Эраст Петрович Перцов (Table P-PZ40)

3337.P46

Petrov, M.A., fl 1850-1870. М.А. Петров (Table P-PZ40)

3337.P48

Pisarev, Aleksandr Ivanovich, 1803-1828. Александр Иванович Писарев (Table P-PZ40)

Pisarev, Nikolai Dmitrievich Ivanchin-. Николай Дмитриевич Иванчин-Писарев see  
PG3337.I7

3337.P5

Pisemskii, Alekseï Feofilaktovich, 1820-1881. Алексей Феофилактович Писемский  
(Table P-PZ40 modified)

3337.P5A61-.P5Z458

Separate works. By title

3337.P5B3

Bat'ka (Story). Батька

## Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Individual authors, Gogol' - Pushkin

Pisemskii, Alekseĭ Feofilaktovich, 1820-1881. Алексей Феофилактович Писемский

Separate works. By title -- Continued

- 3337.P5B55 Bogatyĭ zhenikh (Novel). Богатый жених  
 3337.P5B6 Boĭārshchina (Novel). Боярщина  
 3337.P5B65 Boĭt̄sy i vyzhidateli (Drama). Бойцы и выжидатели  
 Brak po strasti. Брак по страсти see PG3337.P5S5  
 3337.P5B9 Byvye sokoly (Tragedy). Бывые соколы  
 3337.P5F3 Fanfaron (Tale). Фанфарон  
 3337.P5F5 Finansovyi genii (Comedy). Финансовый гений  
 3337.P5G6 Gor'kaĭa sud'bina (Drama). Горькая судьбина  
 3337.P5I5 Intershchik (Tale). Интерщик  
 3337.P5I6 Iona TSinik (Tale). Иона Циник  
 3337.P5I7 Ipokhondrik (Comedy). Ипохондрик  
 3337.P5K5 Khishchniki (Comedy). Хищники  
 3337.P5K6 Komik (Tale). Комик  
 3337.P5L4 Leshii (Tale). Леший  
 3337.P5L5 Lūdi sороkovykh godov (Novel). Люди сороковых годов  
 3337.P5M2 M-r Batmanov (Sketch). М-р Батманов  
 3337.P5M3 Masony (Novel). Масоны  
 3337.P5M4 Materi-sopernit̄sy (Tragedy). Матери-соперницы  
 3337.P5M5 Meshchane (Novel). Мещане  
 3337.P5M6 Miloslavskie i Naryshkiny (Tragedy). Милославские и Нарышкины  
 3337.P5N5 Nina (Tale). Нина  
 3337.P5O3 Ocherki iz krest'ĭānskogo byta. Очерки из крестьянского быта  
     For separate sketches see the title in PG3337.P5A61+  
 3337.P5P3 Pasha Vikhrov (Tale). Паша Вихров  
 3337.P5P4 Pitershchik (Tale). Питерщик  
 3337.P5P5 Plotnich'ĭa artel' (Tale). Плотничья артель  
 3337.P5P6 Podkopy (Comedy). Подкопы  
 3337.P5P65 Poruchik Gladkov (Tragedy). Поручик Гладков  
 3337.P5P7 Prosveshchennoe vremĭa (Tragedy). Просвещенное время  
 3337.P5P8 Pten'tsy poslednego sleta (Tragedy). Птенцы последнего слета  
 3337.P5P9 Putevye ocherki. Путевые очерки  
 3337.P5R3 Razdel (Comedy). Раздел  
 3337.P5R8 Russkie lguny (Sketches). Русские лгуны  
 3337.P5S3 Samouprav'tsy (Tragedy). Самоуправцы  
 3337.P5S4 Semeĭnyi omut (Drama). Семейный омут  
 3337.P5S5 Sergeĭ Petrovich Khozarov i Mari Stupit̄syna (Story). Сергей Петрович Хозаров и  
     Мари Ступицына  
     Alternative title: Brak po strasti (Брак по страсти)  
 3337.P5S7 Staraiā barynĭa (Tale). Старая барыня  
 3337.P5S8 Starcheskii grekh (Story). Старческий грех  
 3337.P5T5 Tŭffĭak (Story). Тюфяк  
 3337.P5T9 Tysĭācha dush (Novel). Тысяча душ  
 3337.P5V2 V vodovorote (Novel). В водовороте  
 3337.P5V3 Vaal (Drama). Ваал  
 3337.P5V4 Veteran i novobranēt̄s (Dramatic piece). Ветеран и новобранец  
 3337.P5V6 Vinovata-li ona? Виновата-ли она?  
 3337.P5V9 Vzbalamuchennoe more (Novel). Взбаламученное море  
 Plavil'shchikov, Petr Alekseevich. Петр Алексеевич Плавильщиков see PG3317.P5  
 Pleshcheev, Aleksĕi Nikolaevich, 1825-1893. Алексей Николаевич Плещеев (Table P-  
 PZ40)

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

## Individual authors, Gogol' - Pushkin -- Continued

- 3337.P55 Pletnev, Petr Aleksandrovich, 1792-1865. Петр Александрович Плетнев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.P56 Pnin, Ivan Petrovich, 1773-1805. Иван Петрович Пнин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.P57 Pobedonos'tsev, Sergeĭ Petrovich, 1816- . Сергей Петрович Победоносцев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.P58 Podolinskĭi, Andreĭ Ivanovich, 1806-1886. Андрей Иванович Подолинский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.P59 Podshivalov, Vasilĭ Sergeevich. Василий Сергеевич Подшивалов see PG3317.P54
- Pogodin, Mikhail Petrovich, 1800-1875. Михаил Петрович Погодин (Table P-PZ40)
- Pogorel'skĭi, Antonĭi. Антоний Погорельский see PG3337.P42
- 3337.P593 Pogoskĭi, Aleksandr Fomich, 1815-1874. Александр Фомич Погоский (Table P-PZ40)  
Surname also written "Pogoskĭi" (Погосский)
- 3337.P595 Polevoĭ, Ksenofont Alekseevich, 1801-1867. Ксенофонт Алексеевич Полевой (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.P6 Polevoĭ, Nikolai Alekseevich, 1796-1846. Николай Алексеевич Полевой (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.P7 Polevoĭ, Petr Nikolaevich. Петр Николаевич Полевой see PG3470.P39
- Polezhaev, Aleksandr Ivanovich, 1805-1838. Александр Иванович Полежаев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.P72 Polonskĭi, Iakov Petrovich, 1819-1898. Яков Петрович Полонский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.P724 Polozov, Nikolai, fl. 1850-1860. Николай Полозов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.P726 Polozova, Kleopatra, fl. 1830-1840. Клеопатра Полозова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.P73 Poltorai'skaia, Anna Petrovna. Анна Петровна Полторацкая see PG3337.K36
- Pom'ialovskĭi, Nikolai Gerasimovich, 1835-1863. Николай Герасимович Помяловский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.P732 Popov, Ivan Vasil'evich. Иван Васильевич Попов see PG3317.P63
- 3337.P733 Popov, Nikolai, fl. 1860-1870. Николай Попов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.P735 Popov, Vasilĭ Petrovich, 1828-1886. Василий Петрович Попов (Table P-PZ40)
- Poroshin, Viktor Stepanovich, 1811-1868. Виктор Степанович Порошин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.P737 Pospelova, Mariia Alekseevna. Мария Алексеевна Поспелова see PG3317.P73
- 3337.P738 Potanin, Gavriil Nikitich, fl. 1860-1870. Гавриил Никитич Потанин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.P8 Potapov, Vasilĭ F., fl. 1845-1855. Василий Ф. Потапов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.P82 Potekhin, Alekseĭ Antipovich, 1829-1908. Алексей Антипович Потехин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.P83 Potekhin, Nikolai Antipovich, 1834-1896. Николай Антипович Потехин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.P84 Prakupin-Gorskĭi, E. E. Пракудин-Горский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.P85 Preobrazhenskĭi, Pr. Пр. Преображенский see PG3337.K85
- 3337.P85 Privalovskĭi, Iurĭi, 1786-1846. Юрий Приваловский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.P85 Prokopovich, Nikolai Iakovlevich, 1810-1857. Николай Яковлевич Прокопович (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.P87 Protoporov, Aleksandr Pavlovich. Александр Павлович Протопопов see PG3361.S54
- Protoporov, Pavel Ivanovich, 1771-1820. Павел Иванович Протопопов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.P9 Prutkov, Koz'ma. Козьма Прутков (Table P-PZ40)  
Collective pseudonym for: Alekseĭ Konstantinovich Tolstoĭ, PG3363; Alekseĭ Mikhailovich Zhemchuzhnikov, PG3447.Z37; and Vladimir Mikhailovich Zhemchuzhnikov, PG3447.Z38
- 3337.P93 Przeczlawskĭi, Jozef, 1799-1879 see PG3337.P93
- Przeczlawskĭi, Osip Antonovich, 1799-1879. Осип Антонович Пржецлавский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3337.P95 Puchkova, Ekaterina Naumovna, 1792-1867. Екатерина Наумовна Пучкова (Table P-PZ40)
- Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich, 1799-1837. Александр Сергеевич Пушкин

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich, 1799-1837. Александр Сергеевич Пушкин -- Continued

- 3340.A1 Collected works. By date  
 3340.A15 Collected novels and tales. By date  
     For Skazki see PG3343.S5+  
     Cf. PG3343.P65+ Povesti Belkina
- 3340.A17 Collected poems. By date  
 3340.A19 Collected plays. By date  
 3340.A3-Z Selected works. By editor  
 3341 Selections. Anthologies. By editor  
     Translations see PG3347+
- 3343.A-Z Separate works, A-Z  
     For translations see PG3347+
- 3343.A5-.A53 Andzhelo (Story in verse). Анджелло (Table PG2)  
 3343.A7-.A73 Arap Petra Velikogo (Novel). Арап Петра Великого (Table PG2)  
 3343.B3-.B33 Bakhchisarāiskii fontan (Poem). Бахчисарайский фонтан (Table PG2)  
 3343.B4-.B43 Baryshniā krest'ānka (Story). Барышня крестьянка (Table PG2)  
 Boris Godunov (Drama). Борис Годунов
- 3343.B6 Texts. By date  
 3343.B64 Criticism
- 3343.B7-.B73 Brat'ia razboiniki (Poem). Братья разбойники (Table PG2)  
 3343.C45-.C453 Chernaiā shal'. Черная шаль (Table PG2)  
 3343.D6-.D63 Domik v Kolomne (Tale in verse). Домик в Коломне (Table PG2)  
 3343.D8-.D83 Dubrovskii (Story). Дубровский (Table PG2)  
 3343.E3-.E33 Egipetskie nochi (Story). Египетские ночи (Table PG2)  
 3343.E8-.E83 Evgenii Onegin (Novel in verse). Евгений Онегин (Table PG2)  
 3343.G3-.G33 Galub (Poem). Галуб (Table PG2)  
 3343.G4-.G43 Gavriiliada (Poem). Гавриилиада (Table PG2)  
 3343.G7-.G73 Graf Nulin (Tale in verse). Граф Нулин (Table PG2)  
 3343.G8-.G83 Grobovshchik (Story). Гробовщик (Table PG2)  
 3343.I3-.I33 IA pamiatnik sebe vozdvig neukotvornyi. Я памятник себе воздвиг нерукотворный  
     (Table PG2)  
 Istoriiā Pugachevskogo bunta. История Пугачевского бунта see DK183  
 Istoriiā sela Gorokhina (Story). История села Горохина (Table PG2)
- 3343.K27-.K273 Kamennyi gost' (Drama). Каменный гость (Table PG2)  
 3343.K3-.K33 Kapitanskaiā dochka (Novel). Капитанская дочка (Table PG2)  
 3343.K35-.K353 Kavkazskii plennik (Poem). Кавказский пленник (Table PG2)  
 3343.K5-.K53 Kirdzhali (Story). Кирджали (Table PG2)  
 3343.M4-.M43 Mednyi vsadnik (Story in verse). Медный всадник (Table PG2)  
 3343.M5-.M53 Metel' (Story). Метель (Table PG2)  
 3343.M6-.M63 Moī'sart i Sal'eri (Drama). Моцарт и Сальери (Table PG2)  
 3343.P4-.P43 Pesni zapadnykh slavīan. Песни западных славян (Table PG2)  
 3343.P5-.P53 Pikovaiā dama (Story). Пиковая дама (Table PG2)  
 3343.P55-.P553 Pir vo vremiā chumy (Drama). Пир во время чумы (Table PG2)  
 3343.P6-.P63 Poltava (Poem). Полтава (Table PG2)  
 3343.P65-.P653 Povesti pokojnogo Ivana Petrovicha Belkina. Повести покойного Ивана Петровича  
     Белкина (Table PG2)  
     For separate stories see the title in PG3343
- 3343.P7-.P73 Predislovie (Story). Предисловие (Table PG2)  
 3343.R6-.R63 Rodoslovniā moego heroīa (Poem). Родословная моего героя (Table PG2)  
 3343.R65-.R653 Roslavlev (Story). Рославлев (Table PG2)  
 3343.R8-.R83 Rusalka (Drama). Русалка (Table PG2)  
 3343.R85-.R853 Ruslan i Liūdmiła (Poem). Руслан и Людмила (Table PG2)  
 Skazki. Сказки
- 3343.S5 Collected

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich, 1799-1837. Александр Сергеевич Пушкин

## Separate works

Skazki. Сказки -- Continued

## Separate tales

- 3343.S52M4 O mertvoi tsarevne i o semi bogatyriakh. О мертвой царевне и о семи богатырях
- 3343.S52P6 O pope i rabotnike ego Balde. О попе и работнике его Балде
- 3343.S52R9 O rybake i rybke. О рыбаке и рыбке
- 3343.S52T7 O tsare Saltane. О царе Салтане
- 3343.S52Z6 O zolotom petushke. О золотом петушке
- 3343.S53A-.S53Z Other, A-Z
- 3343.S53B6 Bova. Бова
- 3343.S53K3 Kak vesennei teploi poroiu. Как весеннюю теплой порою
- 3343.S53S8 Svat Ivan. Сват Иван
- 3343.S6-.S63 Skupoi rytsar' (Drama). Скупой рыцарь (Table PG2)
- 3343.S7-.S73 Stantsionnyi smotritel' (Story). Станционный смотритель (Table PG2)
- 3343.S8-.S83 Sfseny iz rytsarskikh vremen (Story). Сцены из рыцарских времен (Table PG2)
- 3343.T67-.T673 TSar' Nikita i sorok ego docheri (Poem). Царь Никита и сорок его дочерей (Table PG2)
- 3343.T7-.T73 TSygame. Цыгане (Table PG2)
- 3343.V66-.V663 Vospominanie. Воспоминание (Table PG2)
- 3343.V8-.V83 Vystrel (Story). Выстрел (Table PG2)
- 3344 Doubtful or spurious works
- 3344.5 Imitations, paraphrases, adaptations
- Correspondence
- 3345.A1 Collections. By date
- 3345.A3A-.A3Z Translations. By language, A-Z, and date
- 3345.A5-Z Individual correspondents
- Translations
- For translations of letters see PG3345.A3A+
- English
- 3347.A1 Collected works
- 3347.A15 Collected novels and tales
- 3347.A17 Collected poetry
- 3347.A19 Collected plays
- 3347.A2 Selections. Anthologies
- 3347.A3-.Z4 Separate works. By Russian title, A-Z
- e. g.
- 3347.B6 Boris Godunov. Борис Годунов
- 3347.E8 Evgenii Onegin. Евгений Онегин
- (3347.Z5) Correspondence
- see PG3345.A3A+
- 3348.F5 French (Table PG1)
- 3348.G5 German (Table PG1)
- 3348.G7 Greek, Modern (Table PG1)
- 3348.I5 Italian (Table PG1)
- 3348.S5 Spanish (Table PG1)
- 3349.A-Z Other languages, A-Z
- Subarrange each by Table PG1
- 3350 Biography and criticism
- 3350.A1 Periodicals and societies
- Bibliography see Z8718
- 3350.A3 Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich, 1799-1837. Александр Сергеевич Пушкин

## Biography and criticism -- Continued

- 3350.A4 Collected works  
Cf. PG3352 Anniversaries
- 3350.A5 Autobiography. Journals. Memoirs
- 3350.A51-.Z7 General treatises. Life and works
- 3350.Z8 Essays, addresses, etc.
- 3350.5.A-Z Biographical details, A-Z
- 3350.5.C45 Childhood and youth
- 3350.5.D4 Death
- 3350.5.J68 Journeys (General)  
For journeys to specific places see PG3351.5
- 3350.5.L37 Last years
- 3350.5.M6 Moldavian exile
- 3350.7 Family. Ancestry. Descendants
- 3350.8 Relations with women
- 3351 Relations to contemporaries
- 3351.5 Homes and haunts. Local associations  
Correspondence see PG3345.A+
- 3352 Anniversaries. Celebrations  
For collected papers see PG3350.A4
- 3353 Memorials. Testimonials to his genius
- 3354 Iconography. Museums. Exhibitions
- 3355 Authorship
- 3355.2 Autographs
- 3355.3.A-Z Influence of special authors or works, A-Z  
e. g.
- 3355.3.S5 Slovo o polku Igoreve. Слово о полку Игореве
- Criticism and interpretation
- History of the study, appreciation, and influence of Pushkin
- 3355.5 General and in Russia
- 3355.7.A-Z In countries other than Russia, A-Z  
e. g.
- 3355.7.F7 France
- 3355.7.Y8 Yugoslavia
- 3356 General works  
For criticism of separate works see PG3343.A+
- 3357 Relation to the drama and stage
- 3358.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
- 3358.A58 Antiquities. Archaeology  
Archaeology see PG3358.A58
- 3358.B3 Ballet
- 3358.B66 Book arts and sciences
- 3358.C3 Caucasus
- 3358.C45 Censorship
- 3358.C66 Contradiction
- 3358.C7 Pushkin as critic
- 3358.D43 Death
- 3358.D7 Dreams
- 3358.E43 Elegiac poetry  
Ethics see PG3358.R4
- 3358.F38 Faust
- 3358.F5 Fictional works
- 3358.F53 Film and video adaptations



## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich, 1799-1837. Александр Сергеевич Пушкин

## Biography and criticism

## Criticism and interpretation

## Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 3358.F57 Folk poetry  
 3358.F6 Folklore  
 3358.F8 Freemasonry  
 3358.F84 French literature  
 3358.G45 Gems  
 3358.G47 Germany  
 3358.G74 Greek War of Independence, 1821-1829  
 3358.H45 History  
 3358.I53 Influence  
 3358.K34 Kalmykia  
 3358.K5 Kirghizistan  
 Kyrgyzstan see PG3358.K5  
 3358.L3 Latin literature  
 3358.L6 Love  
 3358.M37 Marvelous, The  
 3358.M45 Mental illness  
 3358.M84 Muses  
 3358.M86 Music  
 3358.N37 Napoleonic Wars, 1800-1815  
 3358.N38 Navy. Naval history  
 3358.N4 Near East  
 3358.O74 Orient  
 3358.P3 Patriotism  
 3358.P35 Peter I, the Great, 1672-1725  
 3358.P5 Philosophy  
 3358.P64 Poland  
 Political views see PG3358.S6  
 3358.P67 Psychology  
 3358.R33 Race awareness  
 3358.R37 Realism  
 3358.R4 Religion and ethics  
 3358.R6 Romanticism  
 3358.S34 Science  
 3358.S5 Siberia  
 3358.S6 Social and political views  
 Video adaptations see PG3358.F53  
 3359 Language. Style  
 3360 Individual authors, Pushkin - R  
 3360.P6 Pushkin, Vasilii L'vovich, 1770-1830. Василий Львович Пушкин (Table P-PZ40)  
 R--v, Zeneida, pseud. Зенеида P--в see PG3331.G3  
 3360.R14 Rabinovich, Osip Aaronovich, 1818-1869. Осип Ааронович Рабинович (Table P-PZ40)  
 3360.R17 Raevskii, Andrei Fedoseevich, d. 1822. Андрей Федосеевич Раевский (Table P-PZ40)  
 3360.R2 Raevskii, Vladimir Fedoseevich, 1795-1872. Владимир Федосеевич Раевский (Table P-PZ40)  
 3360.R25 Raich, Semen Egorovich, 1792-1855. Семен Егорович Раич (Table P-PZ40)  
 Raïskii, Semen. Семен Райский see PG3361.T25  
 Rastopchina, Evdokiia Petrovna. Евдокия Петровна Растопчина see PG3360.R6  
 Rastovskaiia, Mariia Fedorovna. Мария Федоровна Растовская see PG3360.R63  
 3360.R3 Razin, Aleksei Egorovich, 1823-1875. Алексей Егорович Разин (Table P-PZ40)

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

## Individual authors, Pushkin - R -- Continued

- 3360.R4 Reshetnikov, Fedor Mikhāilovich, 1841-1871. Федор Михайлович Решетников (Table P-PZ40)
- 3360.R45 Rīabinin, Petr P., fl. 1830-1840. Петр П. Рябинин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3360.R5 Rīabinin, Trofim Grigor'evich, 1791-1885. Трофим Григорьевич Рябинин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3360.R53 Rodislavskīi, Vladimir Ivanovich, 1828-1885. Владимир Иванович Родиславский (Table P-PZ40)  
Rodzīānko, Adelaida Alekseevna (Zubova). Аделаида Алексеевна (Зубова) Родзянко see PG3447.Z87
- 3360.R55 Rogashinskīi, Ivan, fl. 1860-1870. Иван Рогашинский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3360.R57 Romanovich, Vasilīi, fl. 1830-1840. Василий Романович (Table P-PZ40)  
Rosen, Egor Fedorovich, baron see PG3360.R7  
Rosenheim, Mikhail Pavlovich see PG3360.R74  
Rosset, Aleksandra Osipovna. Александра Осиповна Россет see PG3361.S62  
Rostislav, pseud. Ростислав see PG3364.T5
- 3360.R58 Rostopchin, Fedor Vasil'evich, graf, 1763-1826. Федор Васильевич Ростопчин (Table P-PZ40)  
Cf. DK190.6.R6 Russian history
- 3360.R6 Rostopchina, Evdokiīa Petrovna (Sushkova), grafinīa, 1811-1858. Евдокия Петровна (Сушкова) Ростопчина (Table P-PZ40)
- 3360.R63 Rostovskaīa, Mariā Fedorovna (L'vova), d. 1872. Марья Федоровна (Львова) Ростовская (Table P-PZ40)  
Chiefly a writer of books for children
- 3360.R65 Rostovtsev, Iakov Ivanovich, 1803-1860. Яков Иванович Ростовцев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3360.R7 Rozen, Egor Fedorovich, baron, 1800-1860. Егор Федорович Розен (Table P-PZ40)
- 3360.R74 Rozengeim, Mikhail Pavlovich, 1820-1887. Михаил Павлович Розенгейм (Table P-PZ40)
- 3360.R76 Rudykovskīi, Andreī Petrovich, 1796-1874. Андрей Петрович Рудыковский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3360.R77 Russov, Stepan Vasil'evich, 1768?-1842. Степан Васильевич Руссов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3360.R8 Ryleev, Kondratīi Fedorovich, 1795-1826. Кондратий Федорович Рылеев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3360.R9 Ryndovskīi, Fedor, fl. 1830-1840. Федор Рындовский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3361 Individual authors, S - Tolstoī
- Salias de Turnemir, Elizaveta Vasil'evna (Sukhovo-Kobyлина), grafinīa. Елизавета Васильевна (Сухова-Кобылина) Салиас де Турнемир see PG3418.T75
- 3361.S3 Saltykov, Mikhail Evgrafovich, 1826-1889. Михаил Евграфович Салтыков (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3361.S3A61-.S3Z458 Separate works. By title
- 3361.S3B5 Blagonamerennye rechi (Sketches). Благонамеренные речи  
For separate sketches see the title in PG3361.S3A61+
- 3361.S3B8 Bylye vremena (Tales). Былые времена  
For separate tales see the title in PG3361.S3A61+
- 3361.S3C4 Chizhikovo gore (Tale). Чижиково горе
- 3361.S3C5 Chudinov (Sketch). Чудинов
- 3361.S3D4 Den' v pomeshchich'eī usad'be (Tale). День в помещичьей усадьбе
- 3361.S3D5 Deti Moskvu (Tale). Дети Москвы
- 3361.S3D6 Dnevnik provinīsiāla v Peterburge (Sketches). Дневник провинциала в Петербурге  
For separate sketches see the title in PG3361.S3A61+
- 3361.S3D8 Dvoīānskaīa khandra (Tale). Дворянская хандра
- 3361.S3G6 Gospoda Golovlevy (Novel). Господа Головлевы
- 3361.S3G65 Iudushka (Drama based on the novel). Юдушка
- 3361.S3G7 Gospoda Tashkenttsy (Satire). Господа Ташкентцы

## Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Individual authors, S - Tolstōi

Saltykov, Mikhail Evgrafovich, 1826-1889. Михаил Евграфович Салтыков

Separate works. By title -- Continued

- 3361.S3G8 Gubernskie ocherki. Губернские очерки  
For separate sketches see the title in PG3361.S3A61+
- 3361.S3I7 Istorīā odnogo goroda (Satire). История одного города
- 3361.S3I8 Itogi. Итоги  
Ūbilēi zemlepashīsa. Юбилей землепашца see PG3361.S3S6  
Ūdushka. Юдушка see PG3361.S3G65
- 3361.S3K3 Kak vysekli deistvitel'nogo statskogo sovetnika, ili, Tashkenttsy, obrativshiesiā vnutr' (Tale). Как высекли действительного статского советника, или, Ташкентцы, обратившиеся внутрь
- 3361.S3K4 Karas'-idealist (Tale). Карась-идеалист
- 3361.S3K5 Konīāga (Tale). Коняга
- 3361.S3K6 Konon (Tale). Конон
- 3361.S3K7 Kruglyi god (Sketch). Круглый год
- 3361.S3M4 Melochi zhizni (Sketches). Мелочи жизни  
For separate sketches see the title in PG3361.S3A61+
- 3361.S3M5 Misha i Vanīa (Tale). Миша и Ваня
- 3361.S3N3 Nedokonchennye besedy. Недоконченные беседы
- 3361.S3N4 Nepochtitel'nyi Koronat (Sketch). Непочтительный Коронат
- 3361.S3N5 Nevinnnye rasskazy. Невинные рассказы  
For separate tales see the title in PG3361.S3A61+
- 3361.S3O8 Oteĭs i syn (Tale). Отец и сын
- 3361.S3P3 Palach (Tale). Палач
- 3361.S3P4 Pis'ma k teten'ke (Satire). Письма к тетеньке
- 3361.S3P5 Pis'ma o provintsiī. Письма о провинции
- 3361.S3P55 Pokhorony (Tale). Похороны
- 3361.S3P6 Pompadury i pompadurshi (Satire). Помпадурсы и помпадурши
- 3361.S3P63 Portnoi Grishka (Sketch). Портной Гришка
- 3361.S3P65 Poshekhonskaia starina (Novel). Пошехонская старина
- 3361.S3P66 Poshekhonskie rasskazy. Пошехонские рассказы  
For separate tales see the title in PG3361.S3A61+
- 3361.S3P68 Povesť o tom, kak muzhik dvukh generalov prokormil (Tale). Повесть о том, как мужик двух генералов
- 3361.S3P7 Premudryi piskar (Tale). Премудрый пискар
- 3361.S3P73 Prevrashchenie (Tale). Превращение
- 3361.S3P75 Priznaki vremeni. Признаки времени
- 3361.S3P8 Proshlye vremena (Tale). Прошлые времена  
Also published under the title: Rasskaz pod'iāchego  
Rasskaz pod'iāchego. Рассказ подъячего see PG3361.S3P8
- 3361.S3R3 Razveseloe zhit'e (Tale). Развеселое житье
- 3361.S3S2 Satir skitaleĭs (Tale). Сатир скиталец
- 3361.S3S3 Sbornik. Сборник  
For separate tales, sketches, etc., see the title in PG3361.S3A61+
- 3361.S3S4 Skazki. Сказки
- 3361.S3S5 Smerť Pazukhina (Comedy). Смерть Пазухина
- 3361.S3S6 Son v letniū noĭ (Tale). Сон в летнюю ночь  
Also published under the title: Ūbilēi zemlepashīsa
- 3361.S3S65 Sovremennāia idilliā. Современная идиллия
- 3361.S3S7 Starcheskoe gore, ili, Nepredvidennnye posledstviā zabluzhdeniā uma (Tale). Старческое горе, или, Непредвиденные последствия заблуждения ума
- 3361.S3S8 Stolp (Tale). Столп

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

## Individual authors, S - Tolstōi

Saltykov, Mikhail Evgrafovich, 1826-1889. Михаил Евграфович Салтыков

## Separate works

Tashkentŝy, obrativshiesiā vnutr'. Ташкентцы, обратившиеся внутрь see PG3361.S3K3

3361.S3T4

Teten'ka Anfisa Porfir'evna (Tale). Тетенька Анфиса Порфирьевна

3361.S3U3

Ubezhiŝche Монрепо (Satire). Убежище Монрепо

3361.S3V2

V srede umerennosti i akkuratnosti (Sketches). В среде умеренности и аккуратности

3361.S3V3

Van'ka-Kain (Tale). Ванька-Каин

3361.S3Z3

Za rubezhom (Satire). За рубежом

3361.S315

Samarin, Ivan Vasil'evich, d. 1882. Иван Васильевич Самарин (Table P-PZ40)

3361.S32

Samsonov, Lev Nikolaevich, d. 1882. Лев Николаевич Самсонов (Table P-PZ40)

3361.S325

Sandunov, Nikolai Nikolaevich, 1769?-1832. Николай Николаевич Сандунов (Table P-PZ40)

3361.S326

Sandunov, Sila Nikolaevich, 1761-1813? Сила Николаевич Сандунов (Table P-PZ40)

3361.S33

Sękowski, Józef, 1800-1858 (Table P-PZ40)

3361.S334

Selivanov, Il'ia Vasil'evich, d. 1882. Илья Васильевич Селиванов (Table P-PZ40)

3361.S336

Selivanov, Vasilii Vasil'evich, 1813-1875. Василий Васильевич Селиванов (Table P-PZ40)

Senkovskii, Osip Ivanovich. Осип Иванович Сенковский see PG3361.S33

3361.S34

Sentimer, Elizaveta, fl. 1850-1870. Елизавета Сентимер (Table P-PZ40)

3361.S3435

Sergeev, Aleksēi. Алексей Сергеев (Table P-PZ40)

3361.S345

Shakhova, Elizaveta Nikitishna, 1831-1899. Елизавета Никитишна Шахова (Table P-PZ40)

3361.S347

Shakhovskaiā, Ekaterina Aleksandrovna, kniazhna, fl. 1830-1840. Екатерина Александровна Шаховская (Table P-PZ40)

3361.S35

Shakhovskoi, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich, kniaz', 1777-1846. Александр Александрович Шаховской (Table P-PZ40)

3361.S36

Shalikov, Petr Ivanovich, kniaz', 1768-1852. Петр Иванович Шаликов (Table P-PZ40)

3361.S363

Shalikova, Natal'ia Petrovna, kniazhna, 1815-1878. Наталья Петровна Шаликова (Table P-PZ40)

Shardin, A. A. Шардин see PG3361.S795

3361.S367

Sharzhinskii, Alekseĭ V., fl. 1860-1870. Алексей В. Шаржинский (Table P-PZ40)

3361.S37

Shatrov, Nikolai Mikhailovich, 1765-1841. Николай Михайлович Шатров (Table P-PZ40)

Shch, N., pseud. Н.Щ. see PG3361.S39

Shchedrin, N. H. Щедрин see PG3361.S3

3361.S375

Shcheglov, Fedor, fl. 1820-1830. Федор Щеглов (Table P-PZ40)

3361.S377

Shchepkin, Mikhail Semenovich, 1788-1863. Михаил Семенович Щепкин (Table P-PZ40)

For Shchepkin as an actor see PN2720+

3361.S38

Shcherbina, Nikolai Fedorovich, 1821-1869. Николай Федорович Щербина (Table P-PZ40)

3361.S39

Shchukin, Nikolai Semenovich, fl. 1830-1840. Николай Семенович Щукин (Table P-PZ40)

3361.S4

Shenshin, Afanasii Afanas'evich, 1820-1892. Афанасий Афанасьевич Шеншин (Table P-PZ40 modified)

3361.S4A61-.S4Z458

## Separate works. By title

3361.S4B8

Buriā (Poem). Буря

3361.S4D5

Dīadūshka i dvoīurodnūi bratēts (Story). Дядюшка и двоюродный братец

3361.S4I9

Iz derevni (Sketches). Из деревни

3361.S4K3

Kaktus (Tale). Кактус

3361.S4K4

Kalenik (Tale). Каленик

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

## Individual authors, S - Tolstōi

Shenshin, Afanasii Afanas'evich, 1820-1892. Афанасий Афанасьевич Шеншин

Separate works. By title -- Continued

3361.S4L3

Lastochki (Poem). Ласточки

3361.S4N4

Ne te (Tale). Не те

3361.S4S5

Shopot (Poem). Шопот

3361.S4V4

Vechera i nochi (Poem). Вечера и ночи

3361.S4V5

Vechernie ogni (Poems). Вечерние огни

Sherere, pseud. Шере́ре see PG3337.K85

3361.S42

Shevchenko, Taras, 1814-1861. Тарас Шевченко (Table P-PZ40)

For Shevchenko as a painter see ND699.S48

For biography and Ukrainian works see PG3948.S5+

3361.S43

Shevyrev, Stepan Petrovich, 1806-1864. Степан Петрович Шевырев (Table P-PZ40)

3361.S44

Shirinskii-Shikhmatov, Platon Aleksandrovich, knīaz', 1790-1853. Платон

Александрович Ширинский-Шихматов (Table P-PZ40)

Shirinskii-Shikhmatov, Sergeĭ Aleksandrovich, knīaz'. Сергей Александрович

Ширинский-Шихматов see PG3321.A64

3361.S45

Shishkov, Aleksandr Semenovich, 1754-1841. Александр Семенович Шишков (Table P-PZ40)

3361.S46

Shklīarevskii, Pavel, 1806-1830. Павел Шкляревский (Table P-PZ40)

3361.S47

Shpilevskii, Pavel Mikhāilovich, 1827-1861. Павел Михайлович Шпилевский (Table P-PZ40)

3361.S48

Shteven, Ivan Petrovich, fl. 1830-1850. Иван Петрович Штевен (Table P-PZ40)

3361.S49

Shumakher, Petr Vasil'evich, 1817-1891. Петр Васильевич Шумахер (Table P-PZ40)

3361.S5

Skal'kovskii, Apollon Aleksandrovich, 1808-1897. Аполлон Александрович

Скальковский (Table P-PZ40)

Skavronskii, A. A. Скавронский see PG3321.D25

Skavronskii, N. H. Скавронский see PG3447.U6

Skimnin, pseud. Скимнин see PG3337.L85

3361.S52

Skobelev, Ivan Nikitich, 1778-1849. Иван Никитич Скобелев (Table P-PZ40)

Skorbnyi poēt. Скорбный поэт see PG3447.Z53

Skorpionov, Efim. Ефим Скорпионов see PG3337.K85

3361.S54

Slavin, Aleksandr Pavlovich, 1814-1867. Александр Павлович Славин (Table P-PZ40)

3361.S55

Slavutinskii, Stepan Timofeevich, 1825-1884. Степан Тимофеевич Славутинский (Table P-PZ40)

3361.S57

Slep'tsov, Vasilii Alekseevich, 1836-1878. Василий Алексеевич Слепцов (Table P-PZ40)

3361.S58

Slepushman, Fedor Nikiforovich, 1783-1848. Федор Никифорович Слепушкин (Table P-PZ40)

3361.S6

Smirnov, N.E., fl. 1860-1870. Н.Е. Смирнов (Table P-PZ40)

3361.S62

Smirnova, Aleksandra Osipovna (Rosset), 1809-1882. Александра Осиповна (Россет) Смирнова (Table P-PZ40)

3361.S63

Smirnova, Anna, fl. 1850-1860. Анна Смирнова (Table P-PZ40)

3361.S64

Smirnovskii, Platon, fl. 1830-1860. Платон Смирновский (Table P-PZ40)

3361.S65

Sobolev, Aleksandr, fl. 1810-1820. Александр Соболев (Table P-PZ40)

3361.S66

Sobolevskii, Sergeĭ Aleksandrovich, 1803-1870. Сергей Александрович Соболевский (Table P-PZ40)

3361.S67

Sokhanskāiā, Nadezhda Stepanovna, 1825-1884. Надежда Степановна Соханская (Table P-PZ40)

3361.S678

Sokolov, N. H. Соколов (Table P-PZ40)

3361.S68

Sokolov, N. S., fl. 1830-1850. Н.С. Соколов (Table P-PZ40)

3361.S685

Sokolovskii, Nikolaĭ Mikhāilovich, 1835- . Николай Михайлович Соколовский (Table P-PZ40)

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

## Individual authors, S - Tolstōi -- Continued

- 3361.S69 Sokolovskii, Vladimir Ignat'evich, 1808-1839. Владимир Игнатъевич Соколовский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3361.S7 Sollogub, Vladimir Aleksandrovich, graf, 1814-1882. Владимир Александрович Соллогуб (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3361.S7A61-.S7Z458 Separate works. By title
- 30 avgusta 1756 g. (Comedy). 30 августа 1756 г. see PG3361.S7T8
- 3361.S7A8 Aptekarsha (Story). Аптекарьша
- 3361.S7B3 Bal (Story). Бал
- 3361.S7B4 Beda ot nezhnogo serdtsa (Comedy-vaudeville). Беда от нежного сердца
- 3361.S7B6 Bol'shoi svet (Story). Большой свет
- 3361.S7B8 Bukety, ili, Peterburgskoe tsvetobesie (Farce). Букеты, или, Петербургское цветобесие
- 3361.S7C5 Chinovnik (Comedy). Чиновник
- 3361.S7D3 Dagerrotip, ili, Znakomye vse litsa (Farce-vaudeville). Дагерротип, или, Знакомые все лица
- 3361.S7D8 Dve minuty (Story). Две минуты
- 3361.S7G6 Gorbun, ili, Vyor nevesty (Vaudeville). Горбун, или, Выбор невесты
- 3361.S7I2 Amshchik, ili, Shalost' gusarskogo ofitsera (Dramatic portrait). Ямщик, или, Шалость гусарского офицера
- 3361.S7I8 Istorii dvukh kalosh. История двух калош
- 3361.S7K6 Kniaginia (Story). Княгиня
- 3361.S7L4 Lev (Tale). Лев
- 3361.S7M3 Masterskaia russkogo zhivopist'sa (Vaudeville). Мастерская русского живописца
- 3361.S7M4 Medved'. Медведь
- 3361.S7M5 Mestnichestvo (Drama). Местничество
- 3361.S7M6 Meisenat (Farce). Меценат
- 3361.S7M6 Modnye, peterburgskie lecheniia (Farce-vaudeville). Модные, петербургские лечения
- 3361.S7M8 Myl'nye puzyri (Vaudeville). Мыльные пузыри
- 3361.S7N5 Nigilist (Poem). Нигилист
- 3361.S7N6 Noch' pered svad'boi (Farce). Ночь перед свадьбой
- 3361.S7N7 Noch' v dukhane (Dramatic sketch). Ночь в духане
- 3361.S7P7 Prikluchenie na zheleznoi doroge. Приключение на железной дороге
- 3361.S7R3 Razocharovannye (Comedy). Разочарованные
- 3361.S7R6 Rossiia pered vragami (Ode). Россия перед врагами
- 3361.S7S6 Sobachka (Tale). Собачка
- 3361.S7S65 Sotrudniki, ili, Chuzhim dobrom ne nazhivesh'sia. Сотрудники, или, Чужим добром не наживешься
- 3361.S7S7 Starushka (Story). Старушка
- 3361.S7S8 Sud istorii (Dramatic poem in verse). Суд истории
- 3361.S7T3 Tarantas. Тарантас
- 3361.S7T7 Tridtsat' (Poems). Тридцать
- 3361.S7T8 Tridtsatoe avgusta 1756 g. (Comedy). Тридцатое августа 1756 г.
- 3361.S7V4 Vchera i segodnia (Literaturnyi sbornik). Вчера и сегодня
- 3361.S7V6 Vospitannitsa (Story). Воспитанница
- 3361.S7I4 Somov, Orest, 1793-1833. Орест Сомов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3361.S7I5 Spasovich, Vladimir Danilovich, 1829-1906. Владимир Данилович Спасович (Table P-PZ40)
- 3361.S72 Stakhovich, Mikhail Aleksandrovich, 1819-1858. Михаил Александрович Стахович (Table P-PZ40)
- 3361.S73 Stamati, K.K., fl. 1850-1860. К.К. Стамати (Table P-PZ40)
- 3361.S74 Stanevich, Evstafii Ivanovich, 1775-1835. Евстафий Иванович Станевич (Table P-PZ40)

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

## Individual authors, S - Tolstōi -- Continued

- 3361.S743 Stanīškīi, N. H. Станицкий see PG3337.P24  
Stankevich, Aleksandr Vladimirovich, 1821- . Александр Владимирович Станкевич (Table P-PZ40)
- 3361.S745 Stankevich, Nikolāi Vladimirovich, 1813-1840. Николай Владимирович Станкевич (Table P-PZ40)
- 3361.S747 Starodubskīi, Vladimir, fl. 1860-1870. Владимир Стародубский (Table P-PZ40)  
Starozhil kolomenskīi. Старожил коломенский see PG3337.K635  
Staryi transformist. Старый трансформист see PG3321.C6  
Stebnīškīi, M. M. Стебницкий see PG3337.L5+
- 3361.S75 Stepanov, Aleksandr Petrovich, 1781-1837. Александр Петрович Степанов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3361.S76 Stepanov, Petr Ivanovich, 1812-1876. Петр Иванович Степанов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3361.S765 Stepanovskaīā, Vera, fl. 1860-1870. Вера Степановская (Table P-PZ40)  
Sto-odin, pseud. Сто-один see PG3331.G23
- 3361.S768 Stolypin, Nikolāi Alekseevich. Николай Алексеевич Столыпин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3361.S77 Stopanovskīi, Mikhail Mikhaīlovich, 1830-1877. Михаил Михайлович Стопановский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3361.S775 Strakhov, Nikolāi Ivanovich. Николай Иванович Страхов see PG3317.S67  
Strakhov, Nikolāi Nikolaevich, 1828-1896. Николай Николаевич Страхов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3361.S78 Strugovshchikov, Aleksandr Nikolaevich, 1808-1878. Александр Николаевич Струговщиков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3361.S783 Struīskīi, Dmitrii IŪr'evich, 1806-1856. Дмитрий Юрьевич Струйский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3361.S787 Studzinskāīā, A.P., fl. 1850-1870. А.П. Студзинская (Table P-PZ40)  
Sudovshchikov, Nikolāi Rodionovich. Николай Родионович Судовщиков see PG3317.S8
- 3361.S79 Sukhanov, Mikhail Dmitrievich, 1801?-1843. Михаил Дмитриевич Суханов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3361.S795 Sukhonin, Petr Petrovich, 1821-1884. Петр Петрович Сухонин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3361.S8 Sukhovo-Kobylin, Aleksandr Vasil'evich, 1817-1903. Александр Васильевич Сухово-Кобылин (Table P-PZ40)  
Sukhovo-Kobylina, Elizaveta Vasil'evna. Елизавета Васильевна Сухово-Кобылина see PG3418.T75
- 3361.S82 Sumarokov, Pankratii Platonovich, 1763-1814. Панкратий Платонович Сумароков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3361.S83 Sumarokov, Pavel Ivanovich, d. 1846. Павел Иванович Сумароков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3361.S84 Sushkov, Dmitrii Petrovich, d. 1877. Дмитрий Петрович Сушков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3361.S85 Sushkov, Nikolāi Vasil'evich, 1796-1871. Николай Васильевич Сушков (Table P-PZ40)  
Sushkova, Ekaterina Aleksandrovna. Екатерина Александровна Сушкова see PG3337.K45  
Sushkova, Elizaveta Aleksandrovna. Елизавета Александровна Сушкова see PG3447.V115  
Sushkova, Evdokīā Petrovna. Евдокия Петровна Сушкова see PG3360.R6
- 3361.S87 Suvorina, Anna Ivanovna (Baranova), 1840-1874. Анна Ивановна (Баранова) Суворина (Table P-PZ40)
- 3361.S88 Sverchok, pseud. Сверчок see PG3340+
- 3361.S88 Svīatogoreŭs, d. 1853. Святогорец (Table P-PZ40)
- 3361.S9 Svin'in, Pavel Petrovich, 1788-1839. Павел Петрович Свињин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3361.T2 Tairov, V.S. В.С. Таиров (Table P-PZ40)  
Tal'tsev, pseud. Тальцев see PG3447.Z87
- 3361.T25 Tarnovskīi, Konstantin Avgustovich, 1826-1892. Константин Августович Тарновский (Table P-PZ40)

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

## Individual authors, S - Tolstōi -- Continued

Temrizov, A. A. Темризов see PG3337.M32

3361.T3 Tepliakov, Viktor Grigor'evich, 1804-1842. Виктор Григорьевич Тепляков (Table P-PZ40)

3361.T4 Teplova, Nadezhda Sergeevna, 1814-1848. Надежда Сергеевна Теплова (Table P-PZ40)

3361.T42 Terukhina, Nadezhda Sergeevna. Надежда Сергеевна Терюхина see PG3361.T4

3361.T43 Terskōi, Konstantin. Константин Терской (Table P-PZ40)

3361.T43 Timofeev, Alekseĭ Vasil'evich, 1812-1883. Алексей Васильевич Тимофеев (Table P-PZ40)

3361.T44 Titov, I. I. Титов (Table P-PZ40)

3361.T45 Titova, Elizaveta Ivanovna, 1780- . Елизавета Ивановна Титова (Table P-PZ40)

Tūtchev, Fedor Ivanovich, 1803-1873. Федор Иванович Тютчев

3361.T5 Collected works (Collected poems, and poems and prose). By date

3361.T5A12 Selections. Anthologies. By date

## Translations

From the author's works in Russian (Collected or selected)

3361.T5A2-.T5A29 English. By translator, if given, or date

3361.T5A3-.T5A39 French. By translator, if given, or date

3361.T5A4-.T5A49 German. By translator, if given, or date

3361.T5A5-.T5A59 Other. By language

3361.T5A6 From foreign literatures into Russian (Collected or selected). By date

For separate works or collected works from one foreign language, see the original language

3361.T5A7-.T5Z3

## Separate poems

e. g.

3361.T5D4 Den' i noch'. День и ночь

3361.T5I8 Ital'tanskāia villa. Итальянская вилла

3361.T5N3 Na vzĭatie Varshavy. На взятие Варшавы

3361.T5N4 Ne to, chto mnite vy, priroda. Не то, что мните вы, природа

3361.T5O2 O, veshchāia dusha moĭa. О, вещая душа моя

3361.T5O7 Osennĭi vecher. Осенний вечер

3361.T5S5 Silentium

3361.T5S6 Son na more. Сон на море

3361.T5S8 Sumerki. Сумерки

3361.T5Z4-.T5Z49

## Poems in French

3361.T5Z4 Collected. By date

3361.T5Z42-.T5Z49 Separate poems (alphabetically)

3361.T5Z492-.T5Z99 Biography and criticism

Bibliography see Z8882.7

3361.T5Z5 Reminiscences. Journals

## Letters

3361.T5Z53 Collected. By date

3361.T5Z54-.T5Z59 Individual correspondents (alphabetically)

3361.T5Z6-.T5Z99 General treatises. Life and works

3361.T6 Tolbin, Vasilĭi Vasil'evich, 1821-1869. Василий Васильевич Толбин (Table P-PZ40)

3361.T67 Toliverova, A. N. (Aleksandra Nikolaevna), 1864-1918. Александра Николаевна Толиверова (Table P-PZ40)

3361.T7 Toll, Feliks Gustavovich, 1823-1867. Феликс Густавович Толл (Table P-PZ40)

Tolstaĭa, Mariĭa Fedorovna. Мария Федоровна Толстая see PG3337.K2

3363 Tolstōi, Alekseĭ Konstantinovich, graf, 1817-1875. Алексей Константинович Толстой

Cf. PG3337.P9 Koz'ma Prutkov, collective pseudonym

3363.A1 Collected works. By date

3363.A15 Collected novels and tales. By date



## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Tolstōi, Aleksēi Konstantinovich, graf, 1817-1875. Алексей Константинович Толстой --

Continued

- 3363.A17 Collected poems. By date  
 3363.A19 Collected plays. By date  
 Translations (Collected or selected)  
 3363.A2-.A29 English. By translator, if given, or date  
 3363.A3-.A39 French. By translator, if given, or date  
 3363.A4-.A49 German. By translator, if given, or date  
 3363.A5-.A59 Other. By language  
 3363.A6 Selections  
 3363.A7-.Z4 Separate works  
 3363.A75-.A753 Alkhimik (Poem). Алхимик (Table P-PZ43)  
 3363.A8-.A83 Amena (Story). Амена (Table P-PZ43)  
 3363.A85-.A853 Artemii Semenovich Bervenkovskii (Story). Артемий Семенович Бервенковский (Table P-PZ43)  
 3363.B3-.B33 Ballady. Баллады (Table P-PZ43)  
 3363.B4A-.B4Z Separate ballads, A-Z  
 3363.B4V3 Vasilii Shibanov. Василий Шибанов  
 3363.D6-.D63 Don-Zhuan (Dramatic poem). Дон-Жуан (Table P-PZ43)  
 3363.D7-.D73 Drakon (Story in verse). Дракон (Table P-PZ43)  
 3363.D8-.D83 Dva dnīa v Kirgizskoi stepi (Story). Два дня в Киргизской степи (Table P-PZ43)  
 3363.G7-.G73 Greshniīsa (Poem). Грешница (Table P-PZ43)  
 3363.I6-.I63 Ioann Damaskin (Poem). Иоанн Дамаскин (Table P-PZ43)  
 3363.K5-.K53 Kniaz' Serebrianyi (Novel). Князь Серебряный (Table P-PZ43)  
 3363.P4-.P43 Pesniā o Potoke-bogatyre. Песня о Потоке-богатыре (Table P-PZ43)  
 3363.P6-.P63 Portret (Story in verse). Портрет (Table P-PZ43)  
 3363.P7-.P73 Posadnik (Drama). Посадник (Table P-PZ43)  
 Prepodobnyi Ioann Damaskin. Преподобный Иоанн Дамаскин see PG3363.I6+  
 3363.R8-.R83 Russkaia istoriia ot Gostomysla s IX po XIX v. (Poem). Русская история от Гостомысла с IX по XIX в. (Table P-PZ43)  
 3363.S4-.S43 Semīa Burdalaka (Tale). Семья Бурдалака (Table P-PZ43)  
 3363.S5-.S53 Smer' Ioanna Groznago (Tragedy). Смерть Иоанна Грозного (Table P-PZ43)  
 3363.T7-.T73 TSar' Boris (Tragedy). Царь Борис (Table P-PZ43)  
 3363.T8-.T83 TSar' Feodor Ioannovich (Tragedy). Царь Феодор Иоаннович (Table P-PZ43)  
 3363.U6-.U63 Upyr' (Story). Упырь (Table P-PZ43)  
 Biography and criticism  
 3363.Z5 Autobiography  
 Letters  
 3363.Z6 Collected. By date  
 3363.Z7 Individual correspondents, A-Z  
 3363.Z8 General treatises. Life and works  
 3363.Z9 Criticism  
 3364 Individual authors, Tolstōi, A. - Tolstōi, L.  
 3364.T5 Tolstōi, Feofil Matveevich, 1809-1881. Феофил Матвеевич Толстой (Table P-PZ40)  
 Tolstōi, Lev Nikolaevich, graf, 1828-1910 (Tolstoy, Leo). Лев Николаевич Толстой  
 3365.A1 Collected works. By date  
 3365.A12 Posthumous works. By date  
 3365.A15 Collected and selected novels, stories, etc. By date  
 Cf. PG3365.D5+ Detstvo, Otrochestvo, Iunosť  
 3365.A17 Collected essays. By date  
 3365.A19 Collected plays. By date  
 3365.A2 Selections. By editor

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Tolstōi, Lev Nikolaevich, graf, 1828-1910 (Tolstoy, Leo). Лев Николаевич Толстой --

Continued

3365.A3-.Z5

## Separate works

For works on special subjects, see the subject

For juvenile works see PZ63, PZ64.2, etc.

For translations see PG3366+

3365.A4-.A43

Al'bert (Tale). Альберт (Table PG2)

3365.A6-.A63

Anna Karenina (Novel). Анна Каренина (Table PG2)

3365.A7-.A73

Assiriiskii tšar' Assarkhadon (Tale). Ассирийский царь Ассархадон (Table PG2)

Bab'tā dolīa. Бабыя доля see PG3368.B2+

3365.C5-.C53

Chem lūdi zhivy (Tale). Чем люди живы (Table PG2)

3365.C6-.C63

Chto-zhe delat'? (Tale). Что-же делать? (Table PG2)

3365.D4-.D43

Dekabristy (Fragment of novel). Декабристы (Table PG2)

3365.D45-.D453

Desniša i šuišsa. Десница и шуйца (Table PG2)

Detstvo. Otrochestvo. Ūnost' (Three novels). Детство. Отрочество. Юность

Texts of trilogy. By date

3365.D5

Detstvo. Детство (Table PG2)

3365.D52-.D523

Otrochestvo. Отрочество (Table PG2)

3365.D55-.D553

Ūnost'. Юность (Table PG2)

3365.D57-.D573

Criticism of trilogy

3365.D58

D'īavol (Tale). Дьявол (Table PG2)

3365.D6-.D63

Dva gusara (Story). Два гусара (Table PG2)

3365.D8-.D83

Dva sputnika (Tale). Два спутника (Table PG2)

3365.D85-.D853

Dva starika (Tale). Два старика (Table PG2)

3365.D9-.D93

Dva tovarishcha (Fable). Два товарища (Table PG2)

3365.D95-.D953

Fal'shivyi kupon (Tale). Фальшивый купон (Table PG2)

3365.F3-.F33

Fransuaza (Tale). Франсуаза (Table PG2)

3365.F7-.F73

Gde lūbov' tam i Bog (Tale). Где любовь там и Бог (Table PG2)

3365.G4-.G43

I svet vo t'me svetit (Drama). И свет во тьме светит (Table PG2)

3365.I2-.I23

Ūgodny (Tale). Ягоды (Table PG2)

3365.I3-.I33

Ūnost' (Novel). Юность see PG3365.D57+

Iz zapisok kniazia D. Nekhlūdova. Из записок князя Д. Нехлюдова see PG3365.L5+

3365.K2-.K23

Kaūshchīsīa greshnik (Legend). Кающийся грешник (Table PG2)

3365.K25-.K253

Kamni (Tale). Камни (Table PG2)

3365.K3-.K33

Karma (Tale). Карма (Table PG2)

3365.K35-.K353

Kavkazskii plennik (Tale). Кавказский пленник (Table PG2)

3365.K4-.K43

Kazaki (Novel). Казаки (Table PG2)

3365.K5-.K53

Khadzhi-Murat (Tale). Хаджи-Мурат (Table PG2)

3365.K55-.K553

Khodite v svete, roka est' svet (Story). Ходите в свете, пока есть свет (Table PG2)

3365.K6-.K63

Kholstomer (Tale). Холстомер (Table PG2)

3365.K65-.K653

Khoz'tain i rabotnik (Tale). Хозяин и работник (Table PG2)

3365.K7-.K73

Kreīšerova sonata (Novel). Крейцеровая соната (Table PG2)

3365.K8-.K83

Krestnik (Legend). Крестник (Table PG2)

3365.L5-.L53

Lūtšern (Tale). Люцерн (Table PG2)

3365.M4-.M43

Metel' (Tale). Метель (Table PG2)

3365.M5-.M53

Mnogo-li cheloveku zemli nužno? (Legend). Много-ли человеку земли нужно? (Table PG2)

3365.M6-.M63

Molitva (Tale). Молитва (Table PG2)

3365.N3-.N33

Nabeg (Tale). Набег (Table PG2)

3365.N4-.N43

Narodnye rasskazy. Народные рассказы (Table PG2)

For separate tales see the title in PG3365.A3+

3365.N5-.N53

Nikolāi Palkin (Tale). Николай Палкин (Table PG2)

3365.O7-.O73

Ot neī vse kachestva (Comedy). От ней все качества (Table PG2)

3365.O8-.O83

Oteš Sergiī (Tale). Отец Сергей (Table PG2)

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Tolstōi, Lev Nikolaevich, graf, 1828-1910 (Tolstoy, Leo). Лев Николаевич Толстой

## Separate works -- Continued

- 3365.P4-.P43 Otrochestvo (Novel). Отрочество see PG3365.D55+
- 3365.P5-.P53 Pervyi vinokur (Comedy). Первый винокур (Table PG2)
- 3365.P6-.P63 Plody prosveshcheniia (Comedy). Плоды просвещения (Table PG2)
- 3365.P7-.P73 Polikushka (Story). Поликушка (Table PG2)
- 3365.P7-.P73 Posle bala (Tale). После бала (Table PG2)
- 3365.R8-.R83 Rubka lesa (Tale). Рубка леса (Table PG2)
- 3365.S3-.S33 Semēinoe schast'e (Novel). Семейное счастье (Table PG2)
- 3365.S4 Sevastopol'skie rasskazy. Севастопольские рассказы
- 3365.S42 Sevastopol' v dekabre (1854). Севастополь в декабре
- 3365.S45 Sevastopol' v mae (1855). Севастополь в мае
- 3365.S47 Sevastopol' v avguste (1855). Севастополь в августе
- 3365.S49-.S493 Skazka o pustom barabane. Сказка о пустом барабане (Table PG2)
- 3365.S5-.S53 Skazka ob Ivane durake. Сказка об Иване дураке (Table PG2)
- 3365.S6-.S63 Smer't' Ivana Il'icha (Story). Смерть Ивана Ильича (Table PG2)
- 3365.S7-.S73 Sorok let (Legend). Сорок лет (Table PG2)
- 3365.S8-.S83 Suratskaia kofeiinaia (Tale). Суратская кофейная (Table PG2)
- 3365.S9-.S93 Svecika (Tale). Свечка (Table PG2)
- 3365.T6-.T63 Trebovaniia liubvi (Tale). Требования любви (Table PG2)
- 3365.T65-.T653 Tri pritchi (Tale). Три притчи (Table PG2)
- 3365.T7-.T73 Tri smerti (Tale). Три смерти (Table PG2)
- 3365.T75-.T753 Tri starša (Tale). Три старца (Table PG2)
- 3365.T8-.T83 Tri syna (Tale). Три сына (Table PG2)
- 3365.T85-.T853 Tri voprosa (Tale). Три вопроса (Table PG2)
- 3365.T9-.T93 Trud, smert' i bolezn' (Legend). Труд, смерть и болезнь (Table PG2)
- 3365.U6-.U63 Urustish' ogon' ne potushish' (Tale). Упустишь огонь не потушишь (Table PG2)
- 3365.U8-.U83 Utro pomeshchika (Story). Утро помещика (Table PG2)
- 3365.V5-.V53 Vlast' t'my, ili, Kogotok uviaz, vseĭ ptichke propast' (Drama). Власть тьмы, или, Коготок увяз, всей птичке пропасть (Table PG2)
- Voĭna i mir (Novel). Война и мир
- 3365.V6 Texts. By date
- 3365.V62 Selections. By date
- 3365.V65 Criticism
- 3365.V7-.V73 Voskresen'e. Воскресенье (Table PG2)
- 3365.V8-.V83 Vstrecha v otriade s moskovskim znakomym (Tale). Встреча в отряде с московским знакомым (Table PG2)
- 3365.Z2-.Z23 Za chto? (Tale). За что? (Table PG2)
- 3365.Z3-.Z33 Zapiski markera (Story). Записки маркера (Table PG2)
- 3365.Z4-.Z43 Zerno s kurinoe taitso (Legend). Зерно с куриное яйцо (Table PG2)
- 3365.Z5-.Z53 Zhivoi trup (Drama). Живой труп (Table PG2)
- 3365.Z8 Imitations. Paraphrases. Adaptations
- Translations
- For translations of journals, diaries, and memoirs see PG3377.A5+
- For translations of letters see PG3379.A2A+
- English
- 3366.A1 Collected works. By date
- 3366.A12 Posthumous works. By date
- 3366.A13 Selections. By translator
- 3366.A15 Collected novels and tales. By translator or editor
- 3366.A17 Collected essays. By date
- 3366.A18 Collected poems. By date
- 3366.A19 Collected plays. By date

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Tolstōi, Lev Nikolaevich, graf, 1828-1910 (Tolstoy, Leo). Лев Николаевич Толстой

## Translations

## English -- Continued

3366.A3-Z

Separate works. By Russian title, A-Z, and date

e. g.

3366.A6

Anna Karenina. Анна Каренина

3366.I2

I svet vo t'me svetit (The light that shines in darkness). И свет во тьме светит

3366.P5

Plody prosveshcheniā (Fruits of enlightenment). Плоды просвещения

3366.S3

Semēnoe schast'e (Family happiness). Семейное счастье

3366.V5

Vlast' t'my (Power of darkness). Власть тьмы

3366.V6

Voīna i mir (War and peace). Война и мир

3366.Z5

Zhivōi trup (The living corpse). Живой труп

3367.A-Z

## Other languages, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table PG1

e.g.

3367.D3

Danish (Table PG1)

3367.F5

French (Table PG1)

3367.G5

German (Table PG1)

3367.G7

Greek, Modern (Table PG1)

3367.I5

Italian (Table PG1)

3367.N6

Norwegian (Table PG1)

3367.S5

Spanish (Table PG1)

3368

## Works edited by Tolstōi

e. g.

3368.B2-.B2Z

Bab'tā dolā. Бабы́я доля (My life, as told by the peasant Anis'tā (Anissia)(Анисья))

3368.B2

Russian texts. By date

3368.B2A-.B2Z

Translations. By language

## Biography and criticism

Bibliography see Z8883.8

3370

Periodicals and societies

3371

Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

3375

Autobiography

3377

Journals. Diaries. Memoirs

3377.A5-.Z4

Translations. By language and translator

3379

## Correspondence

3379.A1

General

3379.A2A-.A2Z

Translations. By language

3379.A3-Z

Individual correspondents

e. g.

3379.O2

Obolenskaīā, Mariā L'vovna, kniāginīā (Tolstōi's daughter). Мария Львовна Оболенская

3379.T5

Tolstaīā, Aleksandra Andreevna, grafinīā (Tolstōi's cousin). Александра Андреевна Толстая

3385

## General treatises. Life and works

Including memoirs by members of his family

e. g.

3385.T5

Tolstaīā, Aleksandra L'vovna, grafinīā (Tolstōi's daughter). Александра Львовна Толстая

3385.T6

Tolstaīā, Sof'tā Andreevna (Bers), grafinīā (Tolstōi's wife). Софья Андреевна (Берс) Толстая

3385.T7

Tolstōi, Il'tā L'vovich, graf (Tolstōi's son). Илья Львович Толстой

3385.T8

Tolstōi, Lev L'vovich, graf (Tolstōi's son). Лев Львович Толстой

3386

Essays, pamphlets, etc.

3387

Early life. Education

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Tolstōi, Lev Nikolaevich, graf, 1828-1910 (Tolstoy, Leo). Лев Николаевич Толстой

## Biography and criticism -- Continued

3388

Love and marriage. Relations to women

3390

Biography of Tolstōi's wife, Grafina Sof'ia Andreevna Tolstaia (Софья Андреевна (Берс) Толстая)

Cf. PG3385.T6 Memoirs and diaries

3395

Later life. Death

3400

Relations to contemporaries

3401

Homes and haunts. Local associations

3403

Anniversaries. Celebrations

3405

Memorials. Testimonials to his genius

3407

Museums. Exhibitions

3408

Iconography. Portraits. Monuments

3409

Authorship. Sources, associates, followers, etc.

## Criticism and interpretation

History of the study, appreciation, and influence of Tolstōi

3409.5

General, and in Russia

3409.7.A-Z

In countries other than Russia, A-Z

e. g.

3409.7.F7

France

3410

General works

3411

Essays, pamphlets, etc.

Criticism of separate works see PG3365.A3+

## Characters

3412

General

Special

3413

Women

Individual

see the special work in PG3365.A3+

3414.A-Z

Other, A-Z

3415.A-Z

Treatment and knowledge of special subjects, A-Z

3415.A3

Aesthetics

3415.A7

Art

3415.A8

Authorship

3415.B65

Books and reading

3415.C37

Caucasus

3415.C48

Chess

3415.C5

China

3415.C7

Crime and criminals

3415.C8

Culture

3415.D42

Death

3415.E2

The East

3415.E3

Economics (Money, property, etc.)

3415.E4

Education

3415.E8

Ethics

3415.F54

Film adaptations

3415.G74

Great Britain

3415.H5

History

3415.I47

Implements, utensils, etc.

3415.I75

Islam

3415.L3

Law

3415.M37

Marriage

3415.M43

Medicine

3415.M45

Mental health

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Tolstōi, Lev Nikolaevich, graf, 1828-1910 (Tolstoy, Leo). Лев Николаевич Толстой

## Biography and criticism

## Criticism and interpretation

## Treatment and knowledge of special subjects, A-Z -- Continued

- 3415.M85 Music
- 3415.P4 Peace and war
- 3415.P5 Philosophy
- 3415.P55 Pleasure
- 3415.P58 Poland
- 3415.P6 Political problems
- Reading see PG3415.B65
- 3415.R4 Religion
- 3415.R87 Rural conditions
- 3415.S3 Science
- 3415.S53 Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616
- 3415.S6 Social problems
- 3415.S65 Spirituality
- 3415.V44 Vegetarianism
- War see PG3415.P4
- 3415.5 Language. Style
- 3416 Dramatic presentations of Tolstōi's plays
- 3417.A-Z Special, A-Z
- e. g.
- 3417.Z5 Zhivoī trup. Живой труп
- 3418 Individual authors, Tolstōi, L. - Turgenev
- 3418.T3 Tolstōi, Mikhail Vladimirovich, graf, 1812-1896. Михаил Владимирович Толстой (Table P-PZ40)
- Tolstoy, Leo, graf, 1828-1910 see PG3365+
- Trekhzvezdochkin, Germogen. Гермоген Трехзвездочкин see PG3337.M25
- Trilunnyi, pseud. Трилунный see PG3361.S783
- TSiprinus, pseud. Ципринус see PG3337.P93
- 3418.T4 TSitovich, Nikolai Dmitrievich, fl. 1830-1840. Николай Дмитриевич Цитович (Table P-PZ40)
- 3418.T5 TSyganov, Nikolai Grigor'evich, 1797-1831. Николай Григорьевич Цыганов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3418.T6 Tumanov, Aleksandr, 19th cent. Александр Туманов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3418.T7 Tumanskii, Vasilii Ivanovich, 1800-1860. Василий Иванович Туманский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3418.T75 Tur, Evgeniia. Евгения Тур (Table P-PZ40)
- 3418.T8 Turbin, Sergei Ivanovich, 1821-1884. Сергей Иванович Турбин (Table P-PZ40)
- Turgenev, Ivan Sergeevich, 1818-1883. Иван Сергеевич Тургенев
- 3420.A1 Collected works. By date
- 3420.A13 Selected works. By editor
- 3420.A15 Collected novels and tales. By date
- 3420.A17 Collected poems. By date
- 3420.A19 Collected plays. By date
- 3420.A2 Selections. By editor
- 3420.A3-Z Separate works
- For translations see PG3421+
- 3420.A5-.A53 Andrei (Poem). Андрей (Table PG2)
- 3420.A6-.A63 Andrei Kolosov (Story). Андрей Колосов (Table PG2)
- Annouchka see PG3420.A7+
- Anuchka see PG3420.A7+
- 3420.A7-.A73 Asia (Story). Ася (Table PG2)

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Turgenev, Ivan Sergeevich, 1818-1883. Иван Сергеевич Тургенев

## Separate works -- Continued

- 3420.B4-.B43 Bezdenezh'e (Dramatic scenes). Безденежье (Table PG2)
- 3420.B5-.B53 Bezhin lug (Sketch). Бежин луг (Table PG2)
- 3420.B6-.B63 Birŭk (Sketch). Бирюк (Table PG2)
- 3420.B7-.B73 Bretter (Story). Бреттер (Table PG2)
- 3420.B8-.B83 Brigadir (Tale). Бригадир (Table PG2)
- 3420.B9-.B93 Burmistr (Sketch). Бурмистр (Table PG2)
- 3420.C4-.C43 Chasy (Tale). Часы (Table PG2)
- 3420.C5-.C53 Chertopkhanov i Nedorŭskin (Sketch). Чертопханов и Недопюскин (Table PG2)
- 3420.C6-.C63 Chuzhŭi khleb (Comedy). Чужой хлеб (Table PG2)
- 3420.D5-.D53 Dnevnik lishnego cheloveka (Story). Дневник лишнего человека (Table PG2)
- 3420.D6-.D63 Dovol'no (Tale). Довольно (Table PG2)
- 3420.D7-.D73 Dva pomeshchika (Sketch). Два помещика (Table PG2)
- 3420.D75-.D753 Dva priĭatelĭa (Story). Два приятеля (Table PG2)
- 3420.D8-.D83 Dvorĭanskoe gnezdo (Novel). Дворянское гнездо (Table PG2)
- 3420.D9-.D93 Dym (Novel). Дым (Table PG2)
- 3420.E5-.E53 Epigrammy. Эпиграммы (Table PG2)
- 3420.E6-.E63 Epilog (Sketch). Эпилог (Table PG2)
- 3420.E7-.E73 Ermolaĭ i mel'nichikha (Sketch). Ермолай и мельничиха (Table PG2)
- 3420.F3-.F33 Faust (Tale). Фауст (Table PG2)
- (3420.G2) Gamlet i Don Kikhot. Гамлет и Дон Кихот  
see PR2807
- 3420.G3-.G33 Gamlet Shchigrovskogo uезда (Sketch). Гамлет Щигровского уезда (Table PG2)
- 3420.G4-.G43 Gde tonko, tam i rvetsĭa (Comedy). Где тонко, там и рвется (Table PG2)
- 3420.I3-.I33 Iakov Pasyнков (Story). Яков Пасынков (Table PG2)
- 3420.I7-.I73 Istorĭia lĕitenanta Ergunova (Tale). История лейтенанта Ергунова (Table PG2)
- 3420.K3-.K33 Kas'tĭan s Krasivoĭ-Mechi (Sketch). Касьян с Красивой-Мечи (Table PG2)
- 3420.K4-.K43 Kholosfĭak (Comedy). Холостяк (Table PG2)
- 3420.K5-.K53 Khor' i Kalinich (Sketch). Хорь и Калинич (Table PG2)
- 3420.K6-.K63 Klara Milich (Story). Клара Милич (Table PG2)
- 3420.K7-.K73 Konets Chertopkhanova (Sketch). Конец Чертопханова (Table PG2)
- 3420.K8-.K83 Kontora (Sketch). Контора (Table PG2)
- Krepostnaĭa. Крепостная see PG3420.P45+
- 3420.K9-.K93 Krokot v Vindzore. Крокет в Виндзоре (Table PG2)
- 3420.L3-.L33 Lebedĭan' (Sketch). Лебедянь (Table PG2)
- 3420.L4-.L43 Les i step' (Sketch). Лес и степь (Table PG2)
- 3420.L5-.L53 L'gov (Sketch). Льгов (Table PG2)
- 3420.M3-.M33 Malinovaĭa voda (Sketch). Малиновая вода (Table PG2)
- 3420.M4-.M43 Mesĭats v derevne (Comedy). Месяц в деревне (Table PG2)
- 3420.M6-.M63 Moĭ sosed Radilov (Sketch). Мой сосед Радиллов (Table PG2)
- 3420.M8-.M83 Mumu (Tale). Муму (Table PG2)
- Nakanune (Novel). Накануне
- 3420.N3 Texts. By date
- 3420.N32 Criticism
- 3420.N33-.N333 Nakhlebnik (Comedy). Нахлебник (Table PG2)
- 3420.N35-.N353 Nashi poslali (Episod). Наши послали (Table PG2)
- 3420.N38-.N383 Neostorozhnost' (Comedy). Неосторожность (Table PG2)
- 3420.N4-.N43 Neschastnaĭa (Tale). Несчастливая (Table PG2)
- 3420.N6-.N63 Nov' (Novel). Новь (Table PG2)
- 3420.O3-.O33 Odnodvorets Ovsĭannikov (Sketch). Однодворец Овсянников (Table PG2)
- Otchaĭannyĭ. Отчаянный see PG3420.O75
- 3420.O7 Otryvki iz vospominanii svoikh i chuzhikh. Отрывки из воспоминаний своих и чужих
- 3420.O72 Starye portrety. Старые портреты

## Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Turgenev, Ivan Sergeevich, 1818-1883. Иван Сергеевич Тургенев

## Separate works

Otryvki iz vospominaniĭ svoikh i chuzhikh. Отрывки из воспоминаний своих и чужих

-- Continued

3420.O75

Otchāĭannŭi. Отчаянный

3420.O8-.O83

Ofsŭy i deti (Novel). Отцы и дети (Table PG2)

3420.P2-.P23

Parasha (Tale in verse). Параша (Table PG2)

3420.P25-.P253

Pegas. Перас (Table PG2)

3420.P3-.P33

Perepiska (Story). Переписка (Table PG2)

Pervāĭa lŭbov' (Story). Первая любовь

3420.P4

Texts. By date

3420.P42

Criticism

3420.P43-.P433

Pesn' torzhestvuĭushcheĭ lŭbvi (Tale). Песнь торжествующей любви (Table PG2)

3420.P45-.P453

Petr Petrovich Karataev (Sketch). Петр Петрович Каратаев (Table PG2)

3420.P5-.P53

Petushkov (Story). Петушков (Table PG2)

3420.P55-.P553

Pevtsy (Sketch). Певцы (Table PG2)

3420.P6-.P63

Poezdka v Poles'e (Tale). Поездка в Полесье (Table PG2)

3420.P65-.P653

Pomeshchik (Tale in verse). Помещик (Table PG2)

3420.P7-.P73

Postoiālyĭ dvor (Story). Постоялый двор (Table PG2)

3420.P75-.P753

Prizraki (Fantasy). Призраки (Table PG2)

3420.P8-.P83

Provinciālka (Comedy). Провинциалка (Table PG2)

3420.P85-.P853

Punin i Baburin (Tale). Пунин и Бабурин (Table PG2)

3420.R3-.R33

Rasskaz ofsa Alekseĭa (Tale). Рассказ отца Алексея (Table PG2)

Rasskaz pomeshchika Karataeva. Рассказ помещика Каратаева see PG3420.P45+

3420.R4-.R43

Razgovor na bol'shoĭ doroge (Dramatic scenes in verse). Разговор на большой дороге (Table PG2)

3420.R8-.R83

Rudin (Novel). Рудин (Table PG2)

3420.S5-.S53

Smert' (Sketch). Смерть (Table PG2)

3420.S55-.S553

Sobaka (Tale). Собака (Table PG2)  
Sobstvennāĭa gospodskāĭa kontora (Fragment of a novel). Собственная господская контора

3420.S6

Texts. By date

3420.S62

Criticism

3420.S63-.S633

Son (Tale). Сон (Table PG2)

Starye portrety. Старые портреты see PG3420.O72

3420.S67-.S673

Stepnoi korol' Lir (Tale). Степной король Лир (Table PG2)

3420.S7-.S73

Stikhotvoreniā v proze. Стихотворения в прозе (Table PG2)

3420.S75-.S753

Strannāĭa istoriā (Tale). Странная история (Table PG2)

3420.S8-.S83

Stuchit! (Sketch). Стучит! (Table PG2)

3420.S85-.S853

Stuk! Stuk! Stuk! Studiā (Tale). Стук! Стук! Стук! Студия (Table PG2)

3420.S9-.S93

Svidan'e (Sketch). Свиданье (Table PG2)

3420.T3-.T33

Tat'iana Borisovna i ee plemnĭannik (Sketch). Татьяна Борисовна и ее племянник (Table PG2)

3420.T7-.T73

Tri portreta (Story). Три портрета (Table PG2)

3420.T8-.T83

Tri vstrechi (Tale). Три встречи (Table PG2)

3420.U4-.U43

Uezdnyĭ lekar' (Sketch). Уездный лекарь (Table PG2)

3420.V4-.V43

Večer v Sorrento (Dramatic scenes). Вечер в Сорренто (Table PG2)

3420.V5-.V53

Veshnie vody (Novel). Вешние воды (Table PG2)

3420.Z3-.Z33

Zapiski okhotnika. Записки охотника (Table PG2)

For separate sketches see the title in PG3420.A3+ e.g. PG3420.B6, Birŭk

3420.Z35-.Z353

Zatish'e (Story). Затишье (Table PG2)

3420.Z4-.Z43

Zavtrak u predvoditelĭa (Comedy). Завтрак у предводителя (Table PG2)

3420.Z5-.Z53

Zhid (Tale). Жид (Table PG2)

3420.Z6-.Z63

Zhivye moshchi (Sketch). Живые мощи (Table PG2)



## Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Turgenev, Ivan Sergeevich, 1818-1883. Иван Сергеевич Тургенев -- Continued

## Translations

## English

- 3421.A1 Collected works. By date
- 3421.A13 Selected works. By date
- 3421.A15 Collected novels and tales. By date
- 3421.A17 Collected essays and miscellaneous works. By date
- 3421.A19 Collected plays. By date
- 3421.A2A-.A2Z Selections. By translator or editor, A-Z
- 3421.A3-Z Separate works. By Russian title, A-Z

## French

- 3422.A1 Collected works. By date
- 3422.A13 Selected works. By date
- 3422.A15 Collected novels and tales. By date
- 3422.A17 Collected essays and miscellaneous works. By date
- 3422.A19 Collected plays. By date
- 3422.A2A-.A2Z Selections. By translator or editor, A-Z
- 3422.A3-Z Separate works. By Russian title, A-Z

## German

- 3423.A1 Collected works. By date
- 3423.A13 Selected works. By date
- 3423.A15 Collected novels and tales. By date
- 3423.A17 Collected essays and miscellaneous works. By date
- 3423.A19 Collected plays. By date
- 3423.A2A-.A2Z Selections. By translator or editor, A-Z
- 3423.A3-Z Separate works. By Russian title, A-Z

## Italian

- 3424.A1 Collected works. By date
- 3424.A13 Selected works. By date
- 3424.A15 Collected novels and tales. By date
- 3424.A17 Collected essays and miscellaneous works. By date
- 3424.A19 Collected plays. By date
- 3424.A2A-.A2Z Selections. By translator or editor, A-Z
- 3424.A3-Z Separate works. By Russian title, A-Z

## Spanish

- 3425.A1 Collected works. By date
- 3425.A13 Selected works. By date
- 3425.A15 Collected novels and tales. By date
- 3425.A17 Collected essays and miscellaneous works. By date
- 3425.A19 Collected plays. By date
- 3425.A2A-.A2Z Selections. By translator or editor, A-Z
- 3425.A3-Z Separate works. By Russian title, A-Z

## Other languages, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table PG1

3428

## Illustrations

## Biography and criticism

Bibliography see Z8893.7

3428.5

Periodicals and societies

3429

Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

3430

Autobiography

3431

Journals. Diaries. Memoirs

## Correspondence

3432

General. By date of imprint

3433.A-Z

Individual correspondents, A-Z

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

Turgenev, Ivan Sergeevich, 1818-1883. Иван Сергеевич Тургенев

## Biography and criticism -- Continued

- 3435 General treatises. Life and works  
 3436 Early life. Education  
 3437 Love and marriage. Relations to women  
 3438 Later life. Death  
 3439 Relation to contemporaries  
 3440 Homes and haunts. Local associations  
 3441 Anniversaries. Celebrations  
 3441.5 Iconography. Museums. Exhibitions  
 3442 Authorship  
 3443 Criticism and interpretation. Appreciation  
 Characters  
 3443.2 General  
 3443.3.A-Z Special, A-Z  
 3443.3.W6 Women  
 3444.A-Z Treatment and knowledge of special subjects, A-Z  
 3444.D4 Democratic ideas  
 3444.D7 Turgenev as dramatist  
 3444.G6 Goethe  
 3444.H8 Humor  
 3444.J68 Journalism  
 3444.N3 Nature  
 3444.O3 Occidentalism  
 3444.P48 Philosophy  
 3444.S6 Social problems  
 3445 Language. Style  
 3447.A-Z Individual authors, Turgenev - Z  
 3447.U4 Ul'ianov, Nikolai Dmitrievich, 1816-1856. Николай Дмитриевич Ульянов (Table P-PZ40)  
 3447.U5 Umanskiĭ, I.V., fl. 1840-1860. И.В. Уманский (Table P-PZ40)  
 3447.U6 Ushakov, Aleksei S., fl. 1850-1870. Алексей С. Ушаков (Table P-PZ40)  
 3447.U7 Uspenskii, Nikolai Vasil'evich, 1837-1889. Николай Васильевич Успенский (Table P-PZ40)  
 3447.U8 Ustrialov, Fedor Nikolaevich, 1836-1885. Федор Николаевич Устрялов (Table P-PZ40)  
 3447.U9 Ustrialov, Nikolai Gerasimovich, 1805-1870. Николай Герасимович Устрялов (Table P-PZ40)  
 3447.V112 Vadbol'skaia, Varvara, kniaginia, fl. 1850-1860. Варвара Вадбольская (Table P-PZ40)  
 3447.V115 Vakhnovskaia, S., 1829-1891. С. Вахновская (Table P-PZ40)  
 3447.V23 Vakhrushev, Foma, fl. 1840-1870. Фома Вахрушев (Table P-PZ40)  
 Vanenko, Ivan. Иван Ваненко see PG3321.B35  
 3447.V27 Vashchenko-Zakharchenko, Andrei Egorovich, f. 1850-1860. Андрей Егорович Ващенко-Захарченко (Table P-PZ40)  
 3447.V29 Veinberg, Pavel Isaevich, 1846-1904. Павел Исаевич Вейнберг (Table P-PZ40)  
 3447.V3 Vel'iashev-Volyn'tsev, Dmitrii Ivanovich, ca. 1770-1818. Дмитрий Иванович Вельяшев-Волынецев (Table P-PZ40)  
 3447.V33 Velikopol'skii, Ivan Ermolaevich, 1793-1868. Иван Ермолаевич Великопольский (Table P-PZ40)  
 3447.V36 Vel'tman, Aleksandr Fomich, 1800-1870. Александр Фомич Вельтман (Table P-PZ40)  
 3447.V38 Vel'tman, Elena Ivanovna (Kube), d. 1868. Елена Ивановна (Кубе) Вельтман (Table P-PZ40)  
 3447.V4 Venevitinov, Dmitrii Vladimirovich, 1805-1827. Дмитрий Владимирович Веневитинов (Table P-PZ40)

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

## Individual authors, Turgenev - Z -- Continued

- 3447.V45 Verderevskii, Evgraf Alekseevich, fl. 1850-1860. Евграф Алексеевич Вердеревский (Table P-PZ40)  
Sometimes erroneously cited as Evgenii Aleksandrovich Verderevskii (Евгений Александрович Вердеревский)
- (3447.V46) Vereshchagin, Vasilii Vasil'evich, 1842-1904. Василий Васильевич Верещагин see PG3470.V42
- 3447.V47 Vesen'ev, Ivan. Иван Весеньев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3447.V49 Vesnin, Semen Avdievich, d. 1853. Семен Авдиевич Веснин see PG3361.S88
- 3447.V497 Vīazemskii, K. K. Вяземский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3447.V497 Vīazemskii, Pavel Petrovich, kniāz', 1820-1888. Павел Петрович Вяземский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3447.V5 Vīazemskii, Petr Andreevich, kniāz', 1792-1878. Петр Андреевич Вяземский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3447.V53 Viskonti, Aleksandr, fl. 1860-1870. Александр Висконти (Table P-PZ40)
- 3447.V55 Vladimirskii, Viktor Aleksandrovich, 1812-1877. Виктор Александрович Владимирский (Table P-PZ40)
- Vodovozov, Vasilii Ivanovich. Василий Иванович Водовозов see PG3470.V59
- 3447.V59 Volgin, I. I. Волгин see PG3447.Z8
- 3447.V59 Volkonskaia, Mariia Vasil'evna, kniāginia. Мария Васильевна Волконская (Table P-PZ40)
- 3447.V6 Volkonskaia, Zinaida Aleksandrovna (Belosel'skaia-Belozerskaia), kniāginia, 1792-1862. Зинаида Александровна (Белосельская-Белозерская) Волконская (Table P-PZ40)
- 3447.V62 Volkov, Aleksandr Abramovich, 1788-. Александр Абрамович Волков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3447.V64 Volkov, Aleksandr Gavrilovich, 1775-1833. Александр Гаврилович Волков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3447.V66 Volkov, Iurii Aleksandrovich, d. 1862. Юрий Александрович Волков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3447.V68 Volkova, Anna Alekseevna, 1781-1834. Анна Алексеевна Волкова (Table P-PZ40)
- Volzhin, Boris. Борис Волжин see PG3321.B87
- 3447.V7 Vonliarliarskii, Vasilii Aleksandrovich, 1814-1852. Василий Александрович Вонлярлярский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3447.V77 Vorob'ev, Dmitrii Timofeevich. Дмитрий Тимофеевич Воробьев see PG3337.L3
- 3447.V8 Voronov, Mikhail Alekseevich, 1840-1873. Михаил Алексеевич Воронов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3447.V8 Voronova, Elizaveta Petrovna, d. 1881. Елизавета Петровна Воронова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3447.V84 Voskresenskii, Mikhail Il'ich, d. 1867. Михаил Ильич Воскресенский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3447.V87 Vostokov, Aleksandr Khristoforovich, 1781-1864. Александр Христофорович Востоков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3447.V9 Vysota, Aleksandr Pavlovich, fl. 1860-1870. Александр Павлович Высота (Table P-PZ40)
- Weltman, Aleksandr Fomich see PG3447.V36
- Weltman, Elena Ivanovna see PG3447.V38
- 3447.Z2 Zagoskin, Mikhail Nikolaevich, 1789-1852. Михаил Николаевич Загоскин (Table P-PZ40)
- Zaionchkovskaia, Nadezhda Dmitrievna (Khvoshchinskaia). Надежда Дмитриевна (Хвощинская) Заиончковская see PG3337.K42
- 3447.Z23 Zaletaeva, Anna Nikanorovna. Анна Никаноровна Залетаева see PG3337.M7
- 3447.Z25 Zarin, Efim Fedorovich, 1829-1892. Ефим Федорович Зарин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3447.Z28 Zarubin, Pavel Alekseevich, 1816-1896. Павел Алексеевич Зарубин (Table P-PZ40)
- Zavalishin, Ippolit Irinarkhovich, fl. 1860-1870. Ипполит Иринархович Завалишин (Table P-PZ40)

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

## Individual authors, Turgenev - Z -- Continued

- 3447.Z3 Zhadovskáĭa, Iŭliĭa Valerianovna, 1824-1883. Юлия Валериановна Жадовская (Table P-PZ40)
- 3447.Z32 Zhadovskĭi, Pavel Valerianovich, 1825-1891. Павел Валерианович Жадовский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3447.Z34 Zhandr, Andreĭ Andreevich, 1789-1873. Андрей Андреевич Жандр (Table P-PZ40)
- 3447.Z35 Zhandr, Nikolĭi Pavlovich, 1818-1895. Николай Павлович Жандр (Table P-PZ40)
- 3447.Z36 Zheleznov, Iosaf Ignat'evich, 1824-1863. Иосаф Игнатъевич Железнов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3447.Z37 Zhemchuzhnikov, Aleksēi Mikhaĭlovich, 1821-1908. Алексей Михайлович Жемчужников (Table P-PZ40)  
Cf. PG3337.P9 Koz'ma Prutkov, collective pseudonym
- 3447.Z38 Zhemchuzhnikov, Vladimir Mikhaĭlovich, 1830-1884. Владимир Михайлович Жемчужников (Table P-PZ40)  
Cf. PG3337.P9 Koz'ma Prutkov, collective pseudonym
- 3447.Z39 Zhikharev, Stepan Petrovich, 1788-1860. Степан Петрович Жихарев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3447.Z4 Zhukova, Mariĭa Semenovna, 1804-1855. Мария Семеновна Жукова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3447.Z43 Zhukovskĭi, Aleksandr Kirillovich, 1810-1864. Александр Кириллович Жуковский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3447.Z45 Zhukovskĭi, Petr Vladimirovich, 1824-1896. Петр Владимирович Жуковский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3447.Z5 Zhukovskĭi, Vasilĭi Andreevich, 1783-1852. Василий Андреевич Жуковский (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3447.Z5A61-.Z5Z458 Separate works. By title  
Agasver, stranstvuĭushchĭi zhid. Агасвер, странствующий жид see PG3447.Z5S8  
Agasver, vechnyĭ zhid. Агасвер, вечный жид see PG3447.Z5S8  
Ballady. Баллады  
see PG3447.Z5A17  
For separate ballads see the title in PG3447.Z5A61+
- 3447.Z5B6 Borodinskĭi godovshchina (Poem). Бородинская годовщина
- 3447.Z5D8 Dve byli i eshche odna. Две были и еще одна
- 3447.Z5D9 Dvenadtsat' spĭashchikh dev (Story in verse). Двенадцать спящих дев
- 3447.Z5G7 Gromoboi (Ballad). Громобой
- 3447.Z5K3 Kamoen's (Dramatic poem). Камозэнс
- 3447.Z5K4 Kapitan Bopp (Story in verse). Капитан Бопп
- 3447.Z5K6 Kot v sapogakh (Tale in verse). Кот в сапогах
- 3447.Z5L5 Lĭudmila (Ballad). Людмила
- 3447.Z5N2 Na vzĭatie Varshavy (Poems). На взятие Варшавы
- 3447.Z5N3 Nal' i Damĭanti (Story in verse). Наль и Дамаянти
- 3447.Z5O3 Odisseĭa (Epic poem). Одиссея
- 3447.Z5O7 Orleanskĭi deva (Dramatic poem). Орлеанская дева
- 3447.Z5O8 Ovsiānyĭ kisel' (Poem). Овсяный кисель
- 3447.Z5P3 Pesn' barda nad grobom slavĭan pobeditelei (Poem). Песнь барда над гробом славян победителей
- 3447.Z5P35 Pevēts na Kremle (Poem). Певец на Кремле
- 3447.Z5P4 Pevēts vo stane russkikh voĭnov (Poem). Певец во стане русских воинов
- 3447.Z5P6 Povest' o Iosife Prekrasnom (Poem). Повесть о Иосифе Прекрасном
- 3447.Z5P7 Protokol dvadtsatogo Arzamasskogo zasedaniĭa (in verse). Протокол двадцатого Арзамасского заседания
- 3447.Z5R8 Russkĭi slava (Poem). Русская слава
- 3447.Z5R9 Rustem i Zorab (Poem). Рустем и Зораб
- 3447.Z5S3 Sel'skoe kladbishche (Elegy). Сельское кладбище
- 3447.Z5S35 Shil'on'skĭi uznik (Story in verse). Шильонский узник

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1800-1870

## Individual authors, Turgenev - Z

Zhukovskii, Vasilii Andreevich, 1783-1852. Василий Андреевич Жуковский

Separate works. By title -- Continued

- 3447.Z5S4 Skazka o Ivane Ťsareviche i serom volke (Tale in verse). Сказка о Иване царевиче и сером волке
- 3447.Z5S5 Skazka o spīashcheī Ťsarevne (Tale in verse). Сказка о спящей царевне
- 3447.Z5S55 Skazka o Ťsare Berendee (Tale in verse). Сказка о царе Берендее
- 3447.Z5S6 Skazki (Tales in verse). Сказки  
For separate tales see the title in PG3447.Z5A61+
- 3447.Z5S8 Spīashchāī Ťsarevna. Спящая царевна see PG3447.Z5S5
- 3447.Z5S9 Stranstvuīushchīi zhid (Поem). Странствующий жид
- 3447.Z5U5 Svetlana (Tale in verse). Светлана
- 3447.Z5V6 Undina, starinnāī povest' (Поem). Ундина, старинная повесть
- 3447.Z53 Voīna mysheī i līagushek (Tale in verse). Война мышей и лягушек
- 3447.Z55 Zhulev, Gavriil Nikolaevich, 1836-1878. Гавриил Николаевич Жулев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3447.Z57 Zilov, Alekseī, fl. 1830-1850. Алексей Зилов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3447.Z574 Zinov'ev, Fedor Alekseevich, fl. 1860-1870. Федор Алексеевич Зиновьев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3447.Z58 Zinov'ev, M. (Mikhāilo). Михайло Зиновьев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3447.Z6 Zontag, Anna Petrovna (Ushkova), 1786-1864. Анна Петровна (Юшкова) Зонтаг (Table P-PZ40)
- 3447.Z6 Zotov, Rafail Mikhāilovich, 1795-1871. Рафаил Михайлович Зотов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3447.Z65 Zotov, Vladimir Rafailovich, 1821-1896. Владимир Рафаилович Зотов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3447.Z7 Zrīākhov, Nikolāī, fl. 1820-1840. Николай Зряхов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3447.Z8 Zubov, IŤlīi Mikhāilovich, 1832- . Юлий Михайлович Zubov (Table P-PZ40)
- 3447.Z83 Zubov, Platon P., fl. 1830-1850. Платон П. Zubov (Table P-PZ40)
- 3447.Z87 Zubova, Adelaida Alekseevna, 1830-1893. Аделаида Алексеевна Зубова (Table P-PZ40)
- Individual authors and works, 1870-1917
- Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- 3450 Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28 modified)
- 3450.A1A-.A1Z Works without any indication of author, either by symbol, or initial. By title, A-Z
- 3450.A1B34 Baletnyī mirok. Балетный мирок
- 3450.A1B58 Bluzhdāīushchie ogni. Блуждающие огни
- 3450.A1D67 Dorogōi gost'. Дорогой гость
- 3450.A1G8 Gubernatorskāī reviziā. Губернаторская ревизия
- 3450.A1G85 Gurli (Iz proshlōi zhenskoī zhizni). Гурли (Из прошлой женской жизни)
- 3450.A1K3 Kallista. Каллиста
- 3450.A1K47 Khar'kovskie trushchoby i stikhotvoreniā. Харьковские трущобы и стихотворения
- 3450.A1K8 Kupets Igolkin i ego podvig. Купец Иголкин и его подвиг
- 3450.A1L45 Līubitel'skīi spektakl'. Любительский спектакль
- 3450.A1L5 Līubov' ne pozhar (Comedy). Любовь не пожар
- 3450.A1M34 Magomet-Ťakub, ėmir Kashgarskīi. Магомет-Якуб, эмир Кашгарский
- 3450.A1M36 Mat' i machikha. Мать и мачиха
- 3450.A1M89 Muzh'tā odoleli. Мужья одолели
- 3450.A1N44 Ne gonis' za bol'shim, maloe potepāesh'. Не гонись за большим, малое потеряешь
- 3450.A1P65 Po Svīatoī Zemle. По Святой Земле
- 3450.A1S45 SerdŤse ne igrushka. Сердце не игрушка
- 3450.A1S83 Stepnoī korol' Lir. Степной король Лир
- 3450.A1T72 ŤSar' Ioann IV Groznyī v ėpokhu oprichnikov. Царь Иоанн IV Грозный в эпоху опричников
- 3450.A1T75 ŤSar' Maksimilian. Царь Максимилиан
- 3450.A1Z36 Zapiski akusherki. Записки акушерки
- 3450.A1Z5 Zhizn', kak ona est'. Жизнь, как она есть

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

## Anonymous works

Works without any indication of author, either by symbol, or initial. By title, A-Z --

## Continued

- 3450.A1Z57  
3451  
3451.A2  
3451.A23  
3451.A25
- Znāi sverchok svoī shestok. Знай сверчок свой шесток  
Individual authors, A - Andreev, L.  
Abaza, Viktor Afanas'evich, 1831?-1898. Виктор Афанасьевич Абаза (Table P-PZ40)  
Aboimov, D.V., fl. 1890-1900. Д.В. Абоимов (Table P-PZ40)  
Abramov, TĀkov Vasil'evich, 1858-1906. Яков Васильевич Абрамов (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3451.A25A61-  
.A25Z458  
3451.A25B3  
3451.A25B6  
3451.A25G3  
3451.A25I7  
3451.A25I8  
3451.A25K3  
3451.A25K6  
3451.A25M5  
3451.A25S7  
3451.A25V1  
3451.A25V2  
3451.A25V3  
3451.A26  
3451.A264  
3451.A27  
3451.A28  
3451.A3  
3451.A33  
3451.A35  
3451.A353  
3451.A36  
3451.A37  
3451.A4  
3451.A4A61-.A4Z458  
3451.A4B4  
3451.A4B5  
3451.A4B6  
3451.A4C4  
3451.A4C5  
3451.A4D4  
3451.A4D5
- Separate works. By title  
Babushka general'sha. Бабушка генеральша  
Bosaīa komanda. Босая команда  
Gamlety - para na grosh. Гамлеты - пара на грош  
Ishchushchīi pravdy (Tale). Ищущий правды  
Ivan bosyī. Иван босый  
Kak melent'evt'sy iskali voli. Как мелентьевцы искали воли  
Korova (Tale). Корова  
Meshchanskīi myslitel'. Мещанский мыслитель  
Sredi sektantov. Среди сектантов  
V poiskakh za pravdōi. В поисках за правдой  
V stepi (Tale). В степи  
Van'ka klūshnik. Ванька клюшник  
Abramov, Ivan Spiridonovich, 1874- . Иван Спиридонович Абрамов (Table P-PZ40)  
Abramov, Nikolāi, fl. 1865-1893. Николай Абрамов (Table P-PZ40)  
Abramovich, Mikhail Solomonovich, 1859- . Михаил Соломонович Абрамович (Table P-PZ40)  
Abramovich, Vladimir TĀkovlevich, 1877- . Владимир Яковлевич Абрамович (Table P-PZ40)  
Adadurov, Evgraf, d. 1871. Евграф Ададуров (Table P-PZ40)  
Admirari, Nil. Нил Адмирари see PG3467.P4  
Adodurov, Evgraf. Евграф Адодуров see PG3451.A3  
Adol'fin. Адольфин (Table P-PZ40)  
Afanas'ev, Leonid Nikolaevich, 1864- . Леонид Николаевич Афанасьев (Table P-PZ40)  
Afanas'ev, S.A. (Sergīei Aleksandrovich). Сергій Александровичъ Афанасьевъ (Table P-PZ40)  
Afinogenov, Nikolāi Aleksandrovich, 1878- . Николай Александрович Афиногенов (Table P-PZ40)  
A--g, Nil, pseud. Нил А--г see PG3460.G24  
Agarov, P.B. П.Б. Агапов see PG3467.M32  
Agrikov, N.D., fl. 1890-1900. Н.Д. Агриков (Table P-PZ40)  
Agrinskīi, A. A. Агринский see PG3467.L83  
Āizman, David TĀkovlevich, 1869-1922. Давид Яковлевич Айзман (Table P-PZ40 modified)  
Separate works. By title  
Belāiā pustosh'. Белая пустошь  
Bez neba (Story). Без неба  
Bogema (Story). Богема  
Chernye dni (Sketches and tales). Черные дни  
For separate sketches and tales see the title in PG3451.A4A61+  
Cheta Krasovītskikh (Story). Чета Красовицких  
Dela semeīnye (Drama). Дела семейные  
Deti (Story). Дети

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

## Individual authors, A - Andreev, L.

Aizman, David Ākovlevich, 1869-1922. Давид Яковлевич Айзман

## Separate works. By title -- Continued

- 3451.A4D55 Dobroe delo (Tale). Доброе дело  
 3451.A4D6 Domoi (Story). Домой  
 3451.A4G6 Gore (Story). Горе  
 3451.A4I7 Istorīā odnogo prestuplenīā (Story). История одного преступления  
 3451.A4K6 Konsul Granat (Comedy). Консул Гранат  
 3451.A4K7 Krovavyy razliv (Story). Кровавый разлив  
 3451.A4L3 Latinskii kvartal (Drama). Латинский квартал  
 3451.A4L4 Ledokhod (Story). Ледоход  
 3451.A4L5 Lesnik Zozulā (Story). Лесник Зозуля  
 3451.A4N3 Nauka (Story). Наука  
 3451.A4N6 Novobranets Īlūshka (Story). Новобранец Илюшка  
 3451.A4P6 Posle buri (Story). После бури  
 3451.A4P7 Pravda nebesnaīā (Drama). Правда небесная  
 3451.A4R4 Redaktor Solnĭsev. Редактор Солнцев  
 3451.A4S4 Serdtse bytiā (Story). Сердце бытия  
 3451.A4S6 Soīuzniki (Story). Союзники  
 3451.A4S8 Stofār Anchl i ego podrugā. Столяр Анчл и его подруга see PG3451.A4U8  
 3451.A4T4 Svetlyi Bog (Story). Светлый Бог  
 3451.A4U3 Ternovyi kust (Tragedy). Терновый куст  
 3451.A4U8 Udush'e (Story). Удушье  
 Utro Anchla (Story). Утро Анчла  
 Issued also under title: Stofār Anchl i ego podrugā  
 3451.A4V2 V chuzhoi storone (Story). В чужой стороне  
 3451.A4V28 V ulitse Rosier (Story). В улице Росьер  
 3451.A4V5 Vernost' (Story). Верность  
 3451.A4V7 Vragi (Story). Враги  
 3451.A4Z4 Zemliaki (Story). Земляки  
 3451.A4Z45 Zheny (Drama). Жены  
 3451.A416 Akhal-Tekinet's. Ахал-Текинец (Table P-PZ40)  
 3451.A43 Akhmatova, Elizaveta Nikolaevna, 1820-1904. Елизавета Николаевна Ахматова  
 (Table P-PZ40 modified)  
 3451.A43A61- Separate works. By title  
 .A43Z458  
 3451.A43B5 Blistatel'naia partiā. Блистательная партия  
 3451.A43K3 Kandidatka na zvanie starykh dev. Кандидатка на звание старых дев  
 3451.A43M3 Machekha. Мачеха  
 3451.A43P6 Pomeshchitsa. Помещица  
 3451.A43P7 Priklūcheniā moei priiatel'niṣy. Приключения моей приятельницы  
 3451.A43S6 Sovremennyi rasskaz. Современный рассказ  
 3451.A43T7 Tri dniā. Три дня  
 3451.A43V7 Vtoraia zhena. Вторая жена  
 3451.A43Z3 Zamoskovnaia letopis'. Замосковная летопись  
 3451.A43Z35 Zaveshchanie. Завещание  
 3451.A435 Akhsharumov, Dmitrii Dmitrievich, 1823-1910. Дмитрий Дмитриевич Ахшарумов  
 (Table P-PZ40)  
 3451.A44 Akhsharumov, Ivan Dmitrievich, 1831-1903. Иван Дмитриевич Ахшарумов (Table P-  
 PZ40 modified)  
 3451.A44A61- Separate works. By title  
 .A44Z458  
 3451.A44B3 Babushka. Бабушка  
 3451.A44I7 Irisha. Ириша

## Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, A - Andreev, L.

Akhsharumov, Ivan Dmitrievich, 1831-1903. Иван Дмитриевич Ахшарумов

Separate works. By title -- Continued

3451.A44K3

K chemu? K чему?

3451.A44M3

Maïor Bessonov. Майор Бессонов

3451.A44P6

Potomok roda Vetrishchevykh. Потомок рода Ветрищевых

3451.A44P7

Prachka. Прачка

3451.A44S5

Semēistvo Bryzgalovykh. Семейство Брызгаловых

3451.A45

Akhsharumov, Nikolai Dmitrievich, 1819-1893. Николай Дмитриевич Ахшарумов  
(Table P-PZ40 modified)3451.A45A61-  
.A45Z458

Separate works. By title

3451.A45B5

Bludnyĭ syn. Блудный сын

3451.A45C5

Chuzhoe imiā. Чужое имя

3451.A45D8

Dvoĭnik. Двойник

3451.A45G7

Grazhdane lesa. Граждане леса

3451.A45I35

Igrok. Игрок

3451.A45K6

Konĭsy v vodu. Концы в воду

3451.A45M3

Mandarin. Мандарин

3451.A45M8

Mudrenoe delo. Мудреное дело

3451.A45N3

Naturshchitsa. Натурщица

3451.A45N6

Nochnoe. Ночное

3451.A45N67

Noviā derevniā. Новая деревня

3451.A45O6

Opasniā igra. Опасная игра

3451.A45P6

Pod kolesom. Под колесом

3451.A45R3

Rasskaz chasovogo мастера. Рассказ часового мастера

3451.A45S5

Skazka o Luke Shabashnikove. Сказка о Луке Шабашникове

3451.A45S6

Smerĭ' Slepĭsova. Смерть Слепцова

3451.A45S7

Starye schety. Старые счета

3451.A45T5

Temniā karta. Темная карта

3451.A45U9

Uzelok s krasnoi metkoĭ. Узелок с красной меткой

3451.A45V3

Vanzamiā. Ванзамия

3451.A45V6

Vo chto by ni stalo. Во что бы ни стало

3451.A45V7

Vsesoslovniā semĭā. Всесловная семья

3451.A46

Akhsharumov, Vladimir Dmitrievich, 1824-1911. Владимир Дмитриевич Ахшарумов  
(Table P-PZ40)

3451.A48

Aksakov, Nikolai Petrovich, 1848-1909. Николай Петрович Аксаков (Table P-PZ40)

Al'binskii, A. A. Альбинский see PG3470.R45

3451.A5

Al'bov, Mikhail Nilovich, 1851-1911. Михаил Нилович Альбов (Table P-PZ40 modified)

3451.A5A61-.A5Z458

Separate works. By title

3451.A5B8

Bubenets. Бубенец

3451.A5D4

Den' da noch'. День да ночь

Comprises: Book I: Toska; Book II: Sirota; Book III: Glafirina taĭna

For separate books see PG3451.A5T6, PG3451.A5S5, PG3451.A5G5

3451.A5D45

Den' itoga. День итога

3451.A5D5

Diplomat. Дипломат

3451.A5D6

Do pristani. До пристани

3451.A5F3

Faust i Mefistofel' (Siluety). Фауст и Мефистофель

3451.A5F5

Filipp Filippych (Siluety). Филипп Филиппыч

3451.A5G5

Glafirina taĭna. Глафирина тайна

3451.A5G55

Glava iz nedopisannoĭ povesti. Глава из недописанной повести

3451.A5G6

Golodnyi. Голодный

3451.A5K5

Khitryĭ plan Mamaeva. Хитрый план Мамаева

3451.A5K6

Konets Nevedomoĭ ulitsy. Конец Неизвестной улицы



## Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, A - Andreev, L.

Al'bov, Mikhail Nilovich, 1851-1911. Михаил Нилович Альбов

Separate works. By title -- Continued

3451.A5K7

Krestonošsŷy. Крестоносцы

3451.A5N3

Na tochke. На точке

Comprises: Filipp Filippyč; O tom, kak goreli drova

For separate works see PG3451.A5F5, PG3451.A5O3

3451.A5N4

Nevedomaiā uliŷsa. Неведомая улица

3451.A5O2

O liūdŷakh. О людях

3451.A5O3

O tom, kak goreli drova. О том, как горели дрова

3451.A5P7

Psheniŷsŷny. Пшеницыны

3451.A5R5

Riāsa. Ряса

3451.A5R9

Ryb'i stony. Рыбы стоны

3451.A5S4

Siluēty. Силуэты

For separate silhouettes see the title in PG3451.A5A61+

3451.A5S5

Sirota. Сирота

3451.A5S6

Sorokovoī bes. Сороковой бес

3451.A5T6

Toska. Тоска

Comprises: Sorokovoī bes; V tikhikh vodakh

For separate works see PG3451.A5S6, PG3451.A5V27

3451.A5V25

V polden'. В полдень

3451.A5V26

V potemkakh. В потемках

3451.A5V27

V tikhikh vodakh. В тихих водах

3451.A5V28

V tylu armii. В тылу армии

3451.A5V5

Velikiī ŷsar' Petr i Lizeta. Великий царь Петр и Лизета

3451.A55

Aleev, Aleksandr Egorovich, b. 1855. Александр Егорович Алеев (Table P-PZ40)

3451.A57

Aleksandrov, Dmitriī Aleksandrovich, fl. 1880-1890. Дмитрий Александрович

Александров (Table P-PZ40)

Aleksandrov, L. Л. Александров see PG3470.P56

Aleksandrov, Viktor. Виктор Александров see PG3467.K76

3451.A58

Aleksandrov, Vladimir Aleksandrovich, 1842-1906. Владимир Александрович

Александров (Table P-PZ40)

3451.A585

Aleksandrov, Vladimir Aleksandrovich, fl. 1890-1910. Владимир Александрович

Александров (Table P-PZ40 modified)

3451.A585A61-

Separate works. By title

.A585Z458

3451.A585I7

Iskuplenie (Drama). Искупление

3451.A585I8

Istoriiā odnogo braka (Drama). История одного брака

3451.A585I9

Izlomannye liūdi (Drama). Изломанные люди

3451.A585K3

Kaīsarovy (Drama). Кайсаровы

3451.A585N3

Na zhiznennom piru (Drama). На жизненном пиру

3451.A585P5

Pesn' goīā (Drama). Песнь горя

3451.A585P8

Putevodnaiā zvezda (Drama). Путеводная звезда

3451.A585S6

Spornŷi vopros (Drama). Спорный вопрос

3451.A585U5

Ugolok Moskvy (Drama). Уголок Москвы

3451.A585V2

V neravnoi bor'be (Drama). В неравной борьбе

3451.A585V3

V sele Znamenskom (Drama). В селе Знаменском

3451.A59

Alekseev, Nikolai Nikolaevich, 1871-1905. Николай Николаевич Алексеев (Table P-

PZ40 modified)

3451.A59A61-

Separate works. By title

.A59Z458

3451.A59L9

Lzheŷsarevich (Novel). Лжецаревич

3451.A59N4

Neschastlivēts. Несчастливец

3451.A59O9

Ozhivshie teni (Stories). Ожившие тени

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

## Individual authors, A - Andreev, L.

Alekseev, Nikolai Nikolaevich, 1871-1905. Николай Николаевич Алексеев

## Separate works. By title -- Continued

- 3451.A59P7 Prestupnyi put' (Novel). Преступный путь  
 3451.A59R3 Raby i vladky (Novel). Рабы и владыки  
 3451.A59R6 Rozy i ternii (Novel). Розы и тернии  
 3451.A59S3 Samozvanets-Osinovik (Story). Самозванец-Осиновик  
 3451.A59S7 Sredi bed (Novel). Среди бед  
 3451.A59S8 Sud Bozhii. Суд Божий  
 3451.A59T3 Tatarskii otrysk (Novel). Татарский отпрыск  
 3451.A59V6 Volia sud'by (Novel). Воля судьбы  
 3451.A59Z3 Zamorskii vykhodets (Novel). Заморский выходец

3451.A6 Alekseev, Sergei Aleksandrovich, 1869-1922. Сергей Александрович Алексеев (Table P-PZ40 modified)

3451.A6A61-.A6Z458

## Separate works. By title

- 3451.A6A8 Avdot'ina zhizn'. Авдотьяна жизнь  
 3451.A6B55 Bludnyi syn. Блудный сын  
 3451.A6B6 Bogatyĭ chelovek. Богатый человек  
 3451.A6D5 Deti Van'ushina. Дети Ванюшина  
 3451.A6K5 Khoroshen'kaia (Comedy). Хорошенькая  
 3451.A6N6 No. 13  
 3451.A6S5 Skuki radi (Drama). Скуки ради  
 3451.A6S7 Stena. Стена  
 3451.A615

Aleksin, Sergei Alekseevich, fl. 1900-1920. Сергей Алексеевич Алексин (Table P-PZ40)

Alesha Chudilovich. Алеша Чудилович see PG3453.B83

Al'f, pseud. Альф see PG3467.I35

3451.A62 Alfer'ev, Ieronim Vasil'evich, 1849-1886. Иероним Васильевич Алферьев (Table P-PZ40)

3451.A63 Al'ab'ev, Boris Ivanovich, fl. 1890-1900. Борис Иванович Алябьев (Table P-PZ40)

3451.A64 Alin, Nikolai, fl. 1900-1910. Николай Алин (Table P-PZ40)

3451.A65 Alisov, Petr Fedoseevich, 1847- . Петр Федосеевич Алисов (Table P-PZ40)

Allegro, pseud. see PG3470.S73

3451.A66 Almazov, A.P. А.П. Алмазов (Table P-PZ40)

Al'medingen, Ekaterina Alekseevna. Екатерина Алексеевна Альмединген see PG3470.S95

Al'minskii, P. П. Альминский see PG3467.P2

Altaev, Aleksandr. Александр Алтаев see PG3467.I22

Altalena, pseud. see PG3470.Z4

Alymova, Serafima Nikitichna. Серафима Никитична Алымова see PG3453.B36

3451.A7 Amfiteatrov, Aleksandr Valentinovich, 1862-1938. Александр Валентинович Амфитеатров (Table P-PZ40 modified)

Prefer DK for works on Russian history; PG3001, etc. for works on the history and criticism of Russian literature

3451.A7A61-.A7Z458

## Separate works. By title

- 3451.A7A75 Agl'ia. Аглия see PG3451.A7P4  
 Akafist' Sergiĭu Kamennooostrovskomu i stikhiry. Акафисть Сергию Каменноостровскому и стихиры  
 3451.A7A8 Andrea del' Sarto (Drama). Андреа дель Сарто  
 3451.A7A9 Au! Satiry, rifmy, shutki fel'etony, i stat'i. Ау! Сатиры, рифмы, шутки фельетоны, и статьи  
 3451.A7B3 Baby i damy (Stories). Бабы и дамы  
 Subtitle: Mezhdusoslovnyye pary  
 3451.A7B4 Bez serdtsa (Novel). Без сердца

## Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, A - Andreev, L.

Amfiteatrov, Aleksandr Valentinovich, 1862-1938. Александр Валентинович

Амфитеатров

Separate works

- 3451.A7D5 Deviatidesiatniki. Десятилетники see PG3451.A7K7  
Doch' Viktorii Pavlovny. Дочь Виктории Павловны  
A work composed of 3 novels
- 3451.A7D54 Zlye prizraki. Злые призраки
- 3451.A7D57 Zakonnyi grekh. Законный грех
- 3451.A7D6 Tovarishch Fenia. Товарищ Феня  
Comprises:  
3451.A7D64 Zvezda zakatnaya. Звезда закатная
- 3451.A7D66 Rubezh. Рубеж
- 3451.A7D68 Gorodok. Городок
- 3451.A7D7 Don Zhuan v Neapole (Drama). Дон Жуан в Неаполе
- 3451.A7D8 Drognuvshaya noch' (Novel). Дрогнувшая ночь
- 3451.A7D9 Dva chasa v blagorodnom semeystve (Drama). Два часа в благородном семействе
- 3451.A7E4 Ekho (Essays). Эхо
- 3451.A7E6 Epidemiya (Drama). Эпидемия
- 3451.A7E9 Ezopov lik (Stories). Эзопов лик
- 3451.A7F3 Fantasticheskie pravdy (Stories). Фантастические правды  
Gnezdo. Гнездо see PG3451.A7S34  
Gorodok. Городок see PG3451.A7D68  
Gospoda Obmanovy (Novel). Господа Обмановы
- 3451.A7G6 Grezy i teni (Legends). Грезы и тени
- 3451.A7I2 I cherti i tsvety. И черти и цветы  
Imeniny. Именины see PG3451.A7V5
- 3451.A7I9 Iz terema na volyu (Novel). Из терема на волю
- 3451.A7K4 Kitaiskii vopros. Китайский вопрос
- 3451.A7K5 Kniazhnia Nastya (Drama). Княгиня Настя
- 3451.A7K55 Kniazhna (Novel). Княжна
- 3451.A7K6 Kontsy i nachala. Kronika 1880-1918 g.g. Концы и начала. Хроника 1880-1918 г.г.  
Series of novels  
3451.A7K61 Series 1. Vos'midesiatniki. Восьмидесятники  
Comprises:  
3451.A7K64 Razrushennye voli. Разрушенные воли
- 3451.A7K67 Krakh dushi. Крах души
- 3451.A7K7 Series 2. Deviatidesiatniki. Десятилетники  
Comprises:  
3451.A7K74 Moskovskie oskolki. Московские осколки
- 3451.A7K76 Podrugi. Подруги
- 3451.A7K78 Zakat starogo veka. Закат старого века  
Sequel to Deviatidesiatniki  
3451.A7K8 Krakh dushi. Крах души see PG3451.A7K67
- 3451.A7K85 Krasivye skazki. Красивые сказки
- 3451.A7L5 Kurgany (Essays). Курганы
- 3451.A7M25 Liyasha (Novel). Лиляша  
Mandragora (Comedy). Мандрагора  
Cf. PQ4627.M2 Machiavelli, Niccolò, Mandragola
- 3451.A7M3 Marta Lus'eva (Novel). Марья Лусьева
- 3451.A7M4 Mechta (Stories). Мечта
- 3451.A7M45 Mel'kanie mechty. Мелькание мечты  
Mezhdusoslovnye pary. Междусословные пары see PG3451.A7B3

## Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, A - Andreev, L.

Amfiteatrov, Aleksandr Valentinovich, 1862-1938. Александр Валентинович Амфитеатров

Separate works. By title -- Continued

Moskovskie oskolki. Московские осколки see PG3451.A7K74

3451.A7N2

Na vsiākii zvuk. На всякий звук

3451.A7N3

Na zare i drugie rasskazy. На заре и другие рассказы

Nasledniki. Наследники see PG3451.A7P35

3451.A7N4

Nedavnie liūdi. Недавние люди

Neposeda. Непоседа see PG3451.A7S7

3451.A7O2

Oborvannye struny (Stories). Оборванные струны

3451.A7O3

Oderzhimāia Rus'. Одержимая Русь

Oruzhenosēts. Оруженосец see PG3451.A7V55

3451.A7O8

Otravlenāia sovest' (Novel). Отравленная совесть

3451.A7P3

Pautina. Паутина

A 1913 edition bore the title Nasledniki, with Pautina as Part 1

A work composed of 3 novels

3451.A7P35

Nasledniki. Наследники

3451.A7P4

Aglāia. Аглая

3451.A7P45

Razdel. Раздел

3451.A7P5

Piat' p'es. Пять пьес

Comprises: Polotskoe razoren'e; Otravlenāia sovest'; Virtus antiqua (Oruzhenosēts);

Volny (V strane liūbvi); Chortushka (Чортушка)

For separate tales see the title in PG3451.A7A61+

3451.A7P6

Pobeg Lizy Basovoi. Побег Лизы Басовой

Podrugi. Подруги see PG3451.A7K76

3451.A7P65

Polotskoe razoren'e (Drama). Полоцкое разоренье

Primadonna. Примадонна see PG3451.A7S45

3451.A7P7

Pritchi skeptika (Svoe i chuzhoe). Притчи скептика (Свое и чужое)

3451.A7R3

Razbitāia armiia (Novel). Разбитая армия

Razdel. Раздел see PG3451.A7P45

Razrushennye voli. Разрушенные воли see PG3451.A7K64

Rubezh. Рубеж see PG3451.A7D66

3451.A7S3

Sestry. Сестры

A chronicle composed of 4 novels:

3451.A7S34

Gnezdo. Гнездо

3451.A7S37

Neposeda. Непоседа

Comprises:

3451.A7S38

V debriakh. В делях

3451.A7S39

V liūdiakh. В людях

3451.A7S4

Suprug. Супруг

3451.A7S45

Primadonna. Примадонна

3451.A7S5

Sibirskie etiūdy. Сибирские этюды

3451.A7S52

Skazaniia vremeni. Сказания времени

3451.A7S53

Skazka ob odnoi golove i ee obladatele. Сказка об одной голове и ее обладателе

3451.A7S54

Skazochnye byli. Сказочные были

3451.A7S55

Sluchaīnye rasskazy. Случайные рассказы

3451.A7S6

Son i iav' (Stories). Сон и явь

3451.A7S7

Sovremennye skazki. Современные сказки

Comprises: Skazka ob Ivane-muzhike i Petre, zaporozhskom kazake (Сказка об Иване-

мужике и Петре, запорожском казаке); Skazka o bogine (Сказка о богине);

Skazka o slonakh (Сказка о слонах); Grekhopadenie Minervy (Грехопадение

Минервы); Smerť Ironii (Смерть Иронии)

For separate tales see the title in PG3451.A7A61+

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

## Individual authors, A - Andreev, L.

Amfiteatrov, Aleksandr Valentinovich, 1862-1938. Александр Валентинович Амфитеатров

## Separate works. By title -- Continued

3451.A7S8  
3451.A7S85

Stolichnaĭa bezdna. Столичная бездна

Sumerki bozhkov. Сумерки божков

Novel in 2 parts: 1. Serebrianaĭa feĭa (Серебряная фея); 2. Krest'ianskaĭa voĭna (Крестьянская война)

3451.A7S9

Suprug. Супруг see PG3451.A7S4

Sviatohnaĭa knizhka. Святочная книжка

Tovarishch Feĭa. Товарищ Фея see PG3451.A7D6

V debrĭakh. В дебрях see PG3451.A7S38

V liudĭakh. В людях see PG3451.A7S39

V strane liubvi. В стране любви see PG3451.A7V6

3451.A7V3

Vasilii Buslaev (Drama). Василий Буслаев

3451.A7V4

Vcherashnie predki (Novel). Вчерашние предки

3451.A7V5

Viktorĭia Pavlovna (Novel). Виктория Павловна

Also published with title: Imeniny

3451.A7V55

Virtus antiqua (Oruzhenosets)

3451.A7V6

Volny (Story). Волны

3451.A7Z2

Vos'midesiatniki. Восьмидесятники see PG3451.A7K61

Zabytyĭ smekh. Забытый смех

Satirical collection in 2 parts. 1. Beranzherovtsy (Беранжеровцы); 2. Geinevtsy (Гейневцы)

3451.A7Z3

Zacharovannaĭa step' (Stories). Зачарованная степь

Zakat starogo века. Закат старого века see PG3451.A7K78

Zakonnyi grekh. Законный грех see PG3451.A7D57

3451.A7Z32

Zamety serdtsa (Sketches). Заметы сердца

3451.A7Z34

Zhar-tsvet (Novel). Жар-цвет

3451.A7Z344

Zhenskoe nestroenie. Женское нестроение

3451.A7Z35

Zhit'eiskaĭa nakip'. Житейская накипь

Zlye prizraki. Злые призраки see PG3451.A7D54

Zvezda zakatnaĭa. Звезда закатная see PG3451.A7D64

Amicus, pseud. see PG3470.P235

3451.A75

Amirov, R.M. P.M. Амиров (Table P-PZ40)

Amori, graf, pseud. Граф Амори see PG3470.R29

3451.A8

Andreev, Aleksandr Nikolaevich, 1830-1891. Александр Николаевич Андреев (Table P-PZ40)

3452

Andreev, Leonid Nikolaevich, 1871-1919. Леонид Николаевич Андреев

## Collected works

3452.A1

By date

3452.A11-.A14

By editor

3452.A15

Collected novels and tales

3452.A19

Collected plays

Translations (Collected or selected)

3452.A2-.A29

English. By translator

3452.A3-.A39

French. By translator

3452.A4-.A49

German. By translator

3452.A5-.A59

Other. By language (alphabetically)

3452.A6

Selected works. Selections. By date

3452.A7-.Z44

Separate works

3452.A73-.A733

Anatema (Tragedy). Анатэма (Table P-PZ43)

3452.A75-.A753

Anfisa (Drama). Анфиса (Table P-PZ43)

3452.B4-.B43

Bezdna (Story). Бездна (Table P-PZ43)

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Andreev, Leonid Nikolaevich, 1871-1919. Леонид Николаевич Андреев

## Separate works -- Continued

- 3452.C5-.C53 Chernye maski (Drama). Черные маски (Table P-PZ43)
- 3452.D4-.D43 Den' gneva (Story). День гнева (Table P-PZ43)
- 3452.D6-.D63 Dnevnik satany (Novel). Дневник сатаны (Table P-PZ43)
- 3452.D65-.D653 Dni nasheĭ zhizni (Drama). Дни нашей жизни (Table P-PZ43)  
Alternative title: L̄ubov' studenta
- 3452.E4-.E43 Ekaterina Ivanovna (Drama). Екатерина Ивановна (Table P-PZ43)
- 3452.E5-.E53 Eleazar (Story). Елеазар (Table P-PZ43)
- 3452.G3-.G33 Gaudeamus (Comedy). Гаудеамус (Table P-PZ43)
- 3452.G8-.G83 Gubernator (Story). Губернатор (Table P-PZ43)
- 3452.I8-.I83 Iuda Iskariot i drugie. Иуда Искариот и другие (Table P-PZ43)
- 3452.K2-.K23 K tebe, soldat! К тебе, солдат! (Table P-PZ43)
- 3452.K25-.K253 K zvezdam (Drama). К звездам (Table P-PZ43)
- 3452.K3-.K33 Kainova pečat' (Drama). Каинова печать (Table P-PZ43)  
Alternative title: Ne ubii
- 3452.K35-.K353 Kaŭshchĭisĭa (Drama). Кающийся (Table P-PZ43)
- 3452.K5-.K53 Khristiane (Story). Христиане (Table P-PZ43)
- 3452.K6-.K63 Korol', zakon i svoboda. Король, закон и свобода (Table P-PZ43)
- 3452.K7-.K73 Krasnyĭ smekh (Story). Красный смех (Table P-PZ43)
- 3452.L5-.L53 L̄ubov' k blizhnemu (Drama). Любовь к ближнему (Table P-PZ43)  
L̄ubov' studenta. Любовь студента see PG3452.D65+
- 3452.M5-.M53 Milye prizraki (Drama). Милые призраки (Table P-PZ43)
- 3452.M6-.M63 Moi zapiski (Story). Мои записки (Table P-PZ43)
- 3452.M9-.M93 Mysl' (Tale). Мысль (Table P-PZ43)
- 3452.N3-.N33 Nadsmertnoe (Tale). Надсмертное (Table P-PZ43)  
Ne ubii. Не убий see PG3452.K3+
- 3452.N5-.N53 Net proshcheniĭa (Story). Нет прощения (Table P-PZ43)  
Netlennoe. Нетленное see PG3452.P77+
- 3452.N6-.N63 Nochnoĭ razgovor (Novel). Ночной разговор (Table P-PZ43)  
O semi poveshennykh. О семи повешенных see PG3452.R3+
- 3452.O5-.O53 Okean (Tragedy). Океан (Table P-PZ43)
- 3452.O6-.O63 On (Tale). Он (Table P-PZ43)
- 3452.P5-.P53 Polet (Tales). Полет (Table P-PZ43)
- 3452.P6-.P63 Popugaĭ (Drama). Попугай (Table P-PZ43)
- 3452.P7-.P73 Prekrasnye sabinĭanki (Drama). Прекрасные сабинянки (Table P-PZ43)
- 3452.P74-.P743 Prizraki (Story). Призраки (Table P-PZ43)
- 3452.P77-.P773 Professor Storiĭsyn (Drama). Профессор Сторицын (Table P-PZ43)
- 3452.P8-.P83 Proisshestvie (Drama). Происшествие (Table P-PZ43)
- 3452.P84-.P843 Proklĭatie zverĭa (Story). Проклятие зверя (Table P-PZ43)
- 3452.R3-.R33 Rasskaz o semi poveshennykh (Story). Рассказ о семи повешенных (Table P-PZ43)
- 3452.R35-.R353 Rasskaz o Sergee Petroviche (Story). Рассказ о Сергее Петровиче (Table P-PZ43)
- 3452.S3-.S33 Sashka Zhegulev (Novel). Сашка Жегулев (Table P-PZ43)
- 3452.S4-.S43 Savva (Drama). Савва (Table P-PZ43)
- 3452.S5-.S53 Smert' cheloveka (Drama). Смерть человека (Table P-PZ43)
- 3452.S55-.S553 Smert' Senisty (Tale). Смерть Сенисты (Table P-PZ43)
- 3452.S6-.S63 Sobachĭi val's (Drama). Собачий вальс (Table P-PZ43)
- 3452.S9-.S93 Syn chelovecheskĭi (Story). Сын человеческий (Table P-PZ43)
- 3452.T3-.T33 Tak bylo (Tale). Так было (Table P-PZ43)
- 3452.T6-.T63 T'ma (Tale). Тьма (Table P-PZ43)
- 3452.T66-.T663 Tot, kto poluchaet poshchecĭiny (Drama). Тот, кто получает пощечины (Table P-PZ43)
- 3452.T7-.T73 TSar' Golod (Drama). Царь Голод (Table P-PZ43)
- 3452.U2-.U23 U okna (Story). У окна (Table P-PZ43)

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Andreev, Leonid Nikolaevich, 1871-1919. Леонид Николаевич Андреев

## Separate works -- Continued

- 3452.V25-.V253 V tumane (Story). В тумане (Table P-PZ43)  
 3452.V4-.V43 Vesennīā obeshchanīā. Весенняя обещания (Table P-PZ43)  
 3452.V6-.V63 Vor (Story). Вop (Table P-PZ43)  
 3452.V7-.V73 Vozrat (Tale). Возрат (Table P-PZ43)  
 3452.Z25-.Z253 Zhili-byli (Tale). Жили-были (Table P-PZ43)  
 3452.Z3-.Z33 Zhizn' cheloveka (Drama). Жизнь человека (Table P-PZ43)  
 3452.Z35-.Z353 Zhizn' Vasiliā Fivēiskogo (Novel). Жизнь Василия Фивейского (Table P-PZ43)

## Biography and criticism

- 3452.Z45 Autobiography  
 Letters  
 3452.Z46 Collected. By date of imprint  
 3452.Z47A-.Z47Z Individual correspondents, A-Z  
 3452.Z5 General treatises. Life and works  
 Criticism  
 3452.Z8 General works  
 3452.Z9A-.Z9Z Special topics, A-Z

## Individual authors, Andreev, L. - Chekhov, Anton

- 3453 Andreev, Vasilii Nikolaevich, 1843-1888. Василий Николаевич Андреев (Table P-PZ40)  
 Andreev-Burlak, V.N. В.Н. Андреев-Бурлак see PG3453.A3  
 Andreeva, E., 1865-1902. Е. Андреева see PG3470.Z427  
 Andreevich, pseud. Андреевич see PG3470.S685  
 3453.A4 Andreevskii, Pavel Arkad'evich, 1850-1890. Павел Аркадьевич Андреевский (Table P-PZ40 modified)  
 Separate works. By title  
 3453.A4B6 Bolezn' veka (Drama). Болезнь века  
 3453.A4I3 Iгла. Игла  
 3453.A4M8 Muzhestvennaīa zhenshchina (Farce). Мужественная женщина  
 3453.A4P7 Prizraki (Comedy). Призраки  
 3453.A5 Andreevskii, Sergeĭ Arkad'evich, 1848-1919? Сергей Аркадьевич Андреевский (Table P-PZ40)  
 Andreyev, Leonid see PG3452  
 3453.A52 Andrievskii, A.M., fl. 1890-1900. А.М. Андриевский (Table P-PZ40)  
 3453.A53 Andruson, Leonid Ivanovich, 1875- . Леонид Иванович Андрусон (Table P-PZ40)  
 3453.A54 Anichkova, Anna Mitrofanovna (Avinova), fl. 1900-1910. Анна Митрофановна (Авинова) Аничкова (Table P-PZ40)  
 3453.A55 Anichkova, Idaliā Mechislavovna (Pilsudska), 1843- . Идалия Мечиславовна (Пилсудская) Аничкова (Table P-PZ40)  
 3453.A56 Anisimov, S.A., fl. 1800-1890. С.А. Анисимов (Table P-PZ40)  
 Anūtīn, M. М. Анютин see PG3470.R37  
 3453.A58 Annenkova-Bernard, Nina Pavlovna. Нина Павловна Анненкова-Бернард (Table P-PZ40 modified)  
 Separate works. By title  
 3453.A58A61-.A58Z458  
 3453.A58B3 Babushkina vnuchka. Бабушкина внучка  
 3453.A58B5 Beket (Drama). Бекет  
 3453.A58D6 Doch' naroda (Drama). Дочь народа  
 3453.A58G6 Goremychnāīa (Story). Горемычная  
 3453.A58I8 Ūbilēī artistki (Story). Юбилей артистки  
 3453.A58K2 K vysotam (Drama). К высотам  
 3453.A58K3 Kara (Story). Кара  
 3453.A58N5 Nezabvennaīa (Story). Незабвенная

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

## Individual authors, Andreev, L. - Chekhov, Anton

Annenkova-Bernard, Nina Pavlovna. Нина Павловна Анненкова-Бернард

Separate works. By title -- Continued

3453.A58O5

Ona. Iz zabroshennykh tetradēi. Она. Из заброшенных тетрадей

3453.A58P5

Petlīa (Story). Петля

3453.A58S6

Sny. Сны

3453.A6

Annenskīi, Innokentīi Fedorovich, 1855-1909. Иннокентий Федорович Анненский  
(Table P-PZ40 modified)

3453.A6A61-.A6Z458

Separate works. By title

3453.A6F3

Famira-Kifarēd (Drama). Фамира-Кифарэд

3453.A6K5

Kiparisovūi lareṭs. Кипарисовый ларец

3453.A6K6

Kniga otrazhenīi. Книга отражений

3453.A6L3

Laodamiīa (Tragedy). Лаодамия

3453.A6M27

Magdalina (Poem). Магдалина

3453.A6M3

Malanippa-filosof (Tragedy). Маланиппа-философ

3453.A6T5

Tikhie pesni. Тихие песни

3453.A6T7

TSar' Iksion (Tragedy). Царь Иксион

Annibal, Lidīia Dmitrievna Zinov'eva. Лидия Дмитриевна Зиновьева-Аннибал see  
PG3470.Z5

An-skīi, S.A. С.А. Ан-ский see PG3470.R3

Antarov, I.V. И.В. Антаров see PG3470.S38

3453.A62

Antonov, K.E., fl. 1900-1920. К.Е. Антонов (Table P-PZ40)

3453.A63

Antonov, S.S., fl. 1890-1900. С.С. Антонов (Table P-PZ40)

3453.A635

Antonov, V.M., fl. 1880-1890. В.М. Антонов (Table P-PZ40)

Antonovich, Ippolit. Ипполит Антонович see PG3470.V47

3453.A64

Antonovich, Maksim Alekseevich, 1835-1918. Максим Алексеевич Антонович (Table  
P-PZ40)

For Antonovich as a literary critic see PG2947.A3+

3453.A65

Antropov, Luka Nikolaevich, 1843-1884. Лука Николаевич Антропов (Table P-PZ40  
modified)

Separate works. By title

3453.A65A61-  
.A65Z458

3453.A65B5

Bluzhdaīushchie ogni (Comedy). Блуждающие огни

3453.A65G6

Gordoe serdṭse (Comedy). Гордое сердце

3453.A65O2

Ocharovatel'nyī son (Comedy). Очаровательный сон

3453.A65V3

Van'ka-klīuchnik (Dramatic sketch). Ванька-ключник

3453.A653

Antropov, R. (Roman), 1876-1913. Роман Антропов (Table P-PZ40)

3453.A66

Anuchin, Vasilīi Ivanovich, 1875- . Василий Иванович Анучин (Table P-PZ40)

Apeka, pseud. Апека see PG3467.K94

Apolinaris, Vikont d'. Виконт д'Аполинарис see PG3453.B4

3453.A67

Apraksin, Aleksandr Dmitrievich, 1851-1913. Александр Дмитриевич Апраксин (Table  
P-PZ40 modified)

Separate works. By title

3453.A67A61-  
.A67Z458

15 rasskazov. 15 рассказов see PG3453.A67P5

3453.A67A8

Alzakovy (Novel)

3453.A67B3

Balovni sud'by (Novel). Баловни судьбы

3453.A67B4

Bezputnaīa zhizn' (Sketch). Безпутная жизнь

3453.A67B6

Bol'noe mesto (Novel). Большое место

3453.A67D5

Delo chesti (Novel). Дело чести

3453.A67D6

Dobryī geniī (Novel). Добрый гений

3453.A67D7

Dorogoiū tšenoiū (Novel). Дорогою ценою

3453.A67G6

Gore i radost' (Stories). Горе и радость

3453.A67K3

Kain i Avel' (Novel). Каин и Авель



## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

## Individual authors, Andreev, L. - Chekhov, Anton

Apraksin, Aleksandr Dmitrievich, 1851-1913. Александр Дмитриевич Апраксин

## Separate works. By title -- Continued

- 3453.A67L6 Lovkachi (Novel). Ловкачи  
 3453.A67M5 Mishura (Story). Мишура  
 3453.A67N3 Na voloske (Novel). На волоске  
 3453.A67N4 Nezemnye sozdanīa i drugie rasskazy. Неземные создания и другие рассказы  
 3453.A67O6 Opravdannŭi (Tale). Оправданный  
 3453.A67P4 Perovnīa (Tale). Перовня  
 3453.A67P5 Pīatnadŭsat' rasskazov (15 rasskazov). Пятнадцать рассказов  
 3453.A67P7 Prazdnye lūdi (Novel). Праздные люди  
 3453.A67P8 Pustōi chelovek (Tale). Пустой человек  
 3453.A67R3 Razlad (Novel). Разлад  
 3453.A67S85 Svetlye dni (Novel). Светлые дни  
 3453.A67S9 Svīatāia Rus' (Novel). Святая Русь  
 3453.A67T4 Ternistyĭ put' (Novel). Тернистый путь  
 3453.A67T5 Tīazhkie milliony (Sketches). Тяжкие миллионы  
 3453.A67T7 Tri povesti. Три повести  
 3453.A67V2 V tishi nochnōi (Tales, studies, etc.). В тиши ночной  
 3453.A67V5 Vletel (Dramatic sketch). Влетел
- Aprileva, Elena Ivanovna (Blaramberg). Елена Ивановна (Бларамберг) Апрелева  
 see PG3453.B56
- 3453.A7 Arukhtin, Alekseĭ Nikolaevich, 1841-1893. Алексей Николаевич Арухтин (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3453.A7A61-.A7Z458 Separate works and poems. By title  
 3453.A7A72 A la pointe (Poem)  
 3453.A7A75 Arkhiv grafini D\*\* (Story). Архив графини Д\*\*  
 3453.A7D6 Dnevnik Pavlika Dol'skogo. Дневник Павлика Дольского  
 3453.A7G6 God v monastyre (Poem). Год в монастыре  
 3453.A7I9 Iz bumag prokurora (Poem). Из бумаг прокурора  
 3453.A7K6 Knīaz' Tavricheskii (Dramatic sketch). Князь Таврический  
 3453.A7M4 Mezhdū smert'ŭ i zhizn'ŭ (Story). Между смертью и жизнью  
 3453.A7N4 Neokonchennāia povest'. Неоконченная повесть  
 3453.A7N5 Niobēa. Ниобея  
 3453.A7S8 Sumasshedshii (Poem). Сумасшедший
- Ar dov, E. I. E. I. Ардов see PG3453.B56
- 3453.A727 Ariman, Zhak d'. Жак д'Ариман (Table P-PZ40)
- 3453.A73 Arishchenko, Grigorii, fl. 1895-1905. Григорий Арищенко (Table P-PZ40)
- 3453.A75 Arsen'ev, Aleksandr Vasil'evich, 1854-1896. Александр Васильевич Арсеньев (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3453.A75A61-.A75Z458 Separate works. By title  
 3453.A75A75 Arina boīaryshnīa. Арина боярышня  
 3453.A75A8 Arisha-utochka (Novel). Ариша-уточка  
 3453.A75B6 Boīarin Nechai-Nogaev (Drama). Боярин Нечай-Ногаев  
 3453.A75F7 Franŭsuzinka (Story). Французинка  
 3453.A75K6 Knīaz' Dmitrii Ioannovich Donskoĭ (Novel). Князь Дмитрий Иоаннович Донской  
 3453.A75O8 Otstavnoi maior Kurifsyn (Story). Отставной майор Курицын  
 3453.A75P4 Pervāia knizhnaia lavochka v Peterburge pri Petre Velikom (Story). Первая книжная лавочка в Петербурге при Петре Великом
- 3453.A75S8 Starye byval'shchiny. Старые бывальщины  
 3453.A75T7 TSarskii sud (Novel). Царский суд  
 3453.A75Z45 Zhestokoe ispytanie (Novel). Жестокое испытание
- 3453.A78 Arfushin, P. I., fl. 1890-1900. П.И. Артюшин (Table P-PZ40)

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

## Individual authors, Andreev, L. - Chekhov, Anton -- Continued

- 3453.A8 Arf̄sybashev, Mikhail Petrovich, 1878-1927. Михаил Петрович Арцыбашев (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3453.A8A61-.A8Z458 Separate works. By title
- 3453.A8B7 Brat̄tā Arimaf̄eiskie. Братья Аримафейские
- 3453.A8B8 Bunt. Бунт
- 3453.A8C5 Chelovecheskaīa volna. Человеческая волна
- 3453.A8D5 D̄tavol (Tragedy). Дьявол
- 3453.A8D6 Dikie (Story). Дикие
- 3453.A8I8 Iz dnevnika odnogo rokoīnika. Из дневника одного покойника
- 3453.A8I85 Iz podvala. Из подвала
- 3453.A8I9 Iz zapisok odnogo cheloveka. Из записок одного человека
- 3453.A8K7 Krov'. Кровь
- 3453.A8K75 Krovavoe p̄iatno. Кровавое пятно
- 3453.A8K8 Kupriān. Куприян
- 3453.A8M5 Milliony (Novel). Миллионы
- 3453.A8M7 Mstitel' (Story). Мститель
- 3453.A8M8 Muzh (Drama). Муж
- 3453.A8M9 Muzhik i barin. Мужик и барин
- 3453.A8O3 O revnosti. О ревности see PG3453.A8R4
- 3453.A8P3 Odin den'. Один день
- 3453.A8P4 Palata neizlechimykh. Палата неизлечимых
- 3453.A8P5 Pasha Tumanov. Паша Туманов
- 3453.A8P6 Pod soln̄tsem (Stories). Под солнцем
- 3453.A8P7 Podpraporshchik Gololobov. Подпрапорщик Гололобов
- 3453.A8R3 Propast'. Пропасть
- 3453.A8R35 Rabochii Shevurev (Novel). Рабочий Шевырев
- 3453.A8R4 Rasskaz o velikom znanii. Рассказ о великом знании
- 3453.A8R4 Revnost' (Drama). Ревность
- Variant title: O revnosti
- 3453.A8R5 Revolūtsioner. Революционер
- 3453.A8S3 Sanin (Novel). Санин
- 3453.A8S5 Skazka starogo prokurora. Сказка старого прокурора
- 3453.A8S6 Smekh. Смех
- 3453.A8S7 Smerť Lande. Смерть Ланде
- 3453.A8S8 Staraiā istoriā. Старая история
- 3453.A8T5 Teni utra. Тени утра
- 3453.A8U2 U poslednei cherty (Novel). У последней черты
- 3453.A8U9 Uzhas. Ужас
- 3453.A8V5 Vechnyi mirazh. Вечный мираж
- 3453.A8V6 Voīna (Drama). Война
- 3453.A8V7 Vragi (Drama). Враги
- 3453.A8Z2 Zakon dikaīa (Drama). Закон дикаря
- 3453.A8Z3 Zapiski pisatelīa. Записки писателя
- Comprises: I. Voīna (Война); II. Predateli i renegaty (Предатели и ренегаты); III. Trusy (Труссы)
- 3453.A8Z4 Zhena. Жена
- 3453.A8Z45 Zhenshchina stoīashchaīa posredi (Novel). Женщина стоящая посреди
- 3453.A83 Asheshov, Nikolai Petrovich, 1866- . Николай Петрович Ашешов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3453.A85 Astakhov, I. I. Астахов see PG3467.I37
- Astyrev, Nikolai Mikhailovich, 1857-1894. Николай Михайлович Астырев (Table P-PZ40)
- Atava, Sergei. Сергей Атава see PG3470.T39

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

## Individual authors, Andreev, L. - Chekhov, Anton -- Continued

- 3453.A88 Avenarius, Vasilii Petrovich, 1839-1919. Василий Петрович Авенариус (Table P-PZ40)
- 3453.A9 Averkiev, Dmitrii Vasil'evich, 1836-1905. Дмитрий Васильевич Аверкиев (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3453.A9A61-.A9Z458 Separate works. By title
- 3453.A9D6 Dogadlivyi muzh (Tale). Догадливый муж
- 3453.A9D8 Dukhovnye pesni. Духовные песни
- 3453.A9F7 Francheska Riminiiskaia (Tragedy). Франческа Риминийская
- 3453.A9F8 Frol Skaveev (Comedy). Фрол Скавеев
- 3453.A9I7 Istorii blednogo molodogo cheloveka (Novel). История бледного молодого человека
- 3453.A9K3 Kashirskaia starina (Drama). Каширская старина
- 3453.A9K4 Khmelevaia noch' (Novel). Хмелевая ночь
- 3453.A9K5 Khudozhnik Bezpalov i notarius Podleshchikov (Novel). Художник Безпалов и нотариус Подлещиков
- 3453.A9K6 Kniaginia Ul'iana Viazemskaia (Drama). Княгиня Ульяна Вяземская  
Komediia o rossiiskom dvoianine Frole Skabeeve i stol'nich'ei Nardyn-Nashchokina docheri Annushke. Комедия о российском дворянине Фроле Скабееве и стольничьей Нардын-Нащюкина дочери Аннушке see PG3453.A9F8
- 3453.A9L4 Leshii (Comedy). Леший
- 3453.A9L5 Likho (Story). Лихо
- 3453.A9M3 Mamaevo roboishche (Tales). Мамаево побоище
- 3453.A9M4 Mest' (Story). Месть
- 3453.A9M8 Muzh'ia i poklonniki (Comedy). Мужья и поклонники
- 3453.A9N4 Nepogreshimye (Comedy). Непогрешимые
- 3453.A9N5 Neumolimo providen'e (Poems). Неумолимо провиденье
- 3453.A9N6 Novaiia baryshnia (Story). Новая барышня
- 3453.A9P5 Pesni o starykh bogakh. Песни о старых богах
- 3453.A9P6 Poslednii prorok (Poems). Последний пророк
- 3453.A9P65 Povesti iz sovremennogo byta (Stories). Повести из современного быта  
For individual stories see the title in PG3453.A9A61+
- 3453.A9P7 Povesti iz starinnogo byta (Stories). Повести из старинного быта  
For individual stories see the title in PG3453.A9A61+
- 3453.A9R3 Razrushennaia nevesta (Drama). Разрушенная невеста
- 3453.A9S5 Sidorkino delo (Comedy). Сидоркино дело
- 3453.A9S55 Sloboda Nevoia (Drama). Слобода Неволя
- 3453.A9S6 Smert' Messaliny (Drama). Смерть Мессалины
- 3453.A9S7 Staryi liberal i ego pitomitsa (Tale). Старый либерал и его питомица
- 3453.A9S8 Stolichnyi sletok (Drama). Столичный слеток
- 3453.A9T3 Temnyi i Shemiaka (Tragedy). Темный и Шемяка
- 3453.A9T4 Teofano (Drama). Теофано
- 3453.A9T5 Terentii muzh Danil'evich (Comedy). Терентий муж Данильевич
- 3453.A9T6 Toska po rodine (Poem). Тоска по родине
- 3453.A9T7 Trogirskii vovoda (Tragedy). Трогирский воевода
- 3453.A9T8 TSar' Petr i tsarevich Alekseii (Tragedy). Царь Петр и царевич Алексей
- 3453.A9T9 TSarevich Alekseii (Tragedy). Царевич Алексей
- 3453.A9V4 Vechu ne byt' (Story). Вечу не быть
- 3453.A9V5 Viden'e (Poems). Виденье
- 3453.A92 Avilova, Lidia Alekseevna (Strakhova), 1864-1943. Лидия Алексеевна (Страхова)  
Авилова (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3453.A92A61-.A92Z458 Separate works. By title
- 3453.A92K3 Kamardin. Камардин

## Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Andreev, L. - Chekhov, Anton

Avilova, Lidīā Alekseevna (Strakhova), 1864-1943. Лидия Алексеевна (Страхова)  
Авилова

Separate works. By title -- Continued

- 3453.A92K5 Khristos rozhdaetsiā. Христос рождается  
 3453.A92O2 Obraz chelovecheskīi. Образ человеческий  
 3453.A92O3 Obshchee delo. Общее дело  
 3453.A92P4 Pervoe gore i drugie rasskazy. Первое горе и другие рассказы  
 3453.A92P9 Pyshnāiā zhizn'. Пышная жизнь  
 3453.A92S3 Schastlivets i drugie rasskazy. Счастливец и другие рассказы  
 3453.A92S8 Syn. Сын  
 3453.A92V6 Vlast' i drugie rasskazy. Власть и другие рассказы

Avinova, Anna Mitrofanovna. Анна Митрофановна Авинова see PG3453.A54

- 3453.A93 Avseenko, Vasilii Grigor'evich, 1842-1913. Василий Григорьевич Авсеенко (Table P-PZ40 modified)

Separate works. By title

- 3453.A93A61-  
.A93Z458 Andrei Mologin (Story). Андрей Мологин  
 3453.A93A8 Baryshniā Susanna (Tale). Барышня Сусанна  
 3453.A93B3 Blazh' (Tale). Блажь  
 3453.A93B5 Boiarskaia pora (Tale). Боярская пора  
 3453.A93B6 Buia (Story). Буря  
 3453.A93B8 Charodei (Tale). Чародей  
 3453.A93C5 Dela davno minuvshikh dnei (Story). Дела давно минувших дней  
 3453.A93D4 Fantasticheskie rasskazy. Фантастические рассказы  
 3453.A93F3 Gubernskaia Perikola (Tale). Губернская Перикола  
 3453.A93G8 Ispanskii dvoianin (Tale). Испанский дворянин  
 3453.A93I7 Iz-za blag zemnykh (Novel). Из-за благ земных  
 3453.A93I9 Kak oni uekhali (Tale). Как они уехали  
 3453.A93K3 Kar'era Viazigina (Tale). Карьера Вязигина  
 3453.A93K4 Mgnoven'e (Tale). Мгновенье  
 3453.A93M5 Mlechnyi put' (Novel). Млечный путь  
 3453.A93M6 Molodo-zeleno (Story). Молодо-зелено  
 3453.A93N3 Na rasput'i (Novel). На распутии  
 3453.A93O4 Ofeliia (Tale). Офелия  
 3453.A93O5 Okol'nym putem (Story). Окольным путем  
 3453.A93P7 Pis'ma o zhenshchinakh. Письма о женщинах see HQ1216  
 3453.A93R4 Priiateli (Tale). Приятели  
 3453.A93R4 Rebenok (Tale). Ребенок  
 3453.A93S5 Skrezhet zubovnyi (Novel). Скрежет зубовный  
 3453.A93S7 Stolknovenie (Tale). Столкновение  
 3453.A93S8 Svatovstvo (Tale). Сватовство  
 3453.A93T5 Tishina (Comedy). Тишина  
 3453.A93U2 U reki (Tale). У реки  
 3453.A93V2 V ogne (Tale). В огне  
 3453.A93Z3 Zamuzhestvo Rity (Tale). Замужество Риты  
 3453.A93Z4 Zloi dukh (Novel). Злой дух  
 3453.B12 Babikov, Aleksandr Iakovlevich, 1837-1873. Александр Яковлевич Бабилов (Table P-PZ40)  
 3453.B125 Babkin, Petr Ivanovich, b. 1842. Петр Иванович Бабкин (Table P-PZ40)  
 Baikova, Nadezhda Aleksandrovna. Надежда Александровна Байкова see PG3467.L8  
 3453.B13 Baierntov, Vadim, fl. 1880-1890. Вадим Байлернтов (Table P-PZ40)  
 3453.B14 Bakaleinik, P., fl. 1900-1910. П. Бакалейник (Table P-PZ40)

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

## Individual authors, Andreev, L. - Chekhov, Anton -- Continued

- 3453.B15 Bakharev, Efim Afanas'evich, 1878- . Ефим Афанасьевич Бахарев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3453.B16 Bakhmetev, Aleksēi Ivanovich, fl. 1910-1920. Алексей Иванович Бахметев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3453.B17 Bakhmetev, N.N., fl. 1900-1910. Н.Н. Бахметев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3453.B18 Balavinskāīa, Anfisa Petrovna. Анфиса Петровна Балавинская see PG3467.L87
- 3453.B2 Baldeskul, Aleksandr, fl. 1890-1900. Александр Балдескул (Table P-PZ40)
- 3453.B2A61-.B2Z458 Bal'mont, Konstantin Dmitrievich, 1867-1943. Константин Дмитриевич Бальмонт (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3453.B2B4 Separate works. By title
- 3453.B2B5 Belye zarnītsy. Белые зарницы
- 3453.B2B8 Belyi zodchii. Белый зодчий
- 3453.B2D3 Budem kak solnīse. Будем как солнце
- 3453.B2G3 Dar zemle. Дар земле
- 3453.B2G4 Gamāiun. Гамаюн
- 3453.B2G5 Gde moī dom? (Sketches). Где мой дом?
- 3453.B2G6 Golubāīa podkova. Голубая подкова
- 3453.B2G7 Gorāashchie zdanīīa. Горящие здания
- 3453.B2I2 Gornye vershiny. Горные вершины
- 3453.B2K5 ĬAsen'. Ясень
- 3453.B2K7 Ispanskіe narodnye pesni. Испанские народные песни see PG3453.B2L6
- 3453.B2L5 Khorovod vremeni. Хоровод времени
- 3453.B2L6 Kraī Ozirisa. Край Озириса
- 3453.B2M3 Liturgiīa krasoty. Литургия красоты
- 3453.B2M6 Lūbov' i nenavist'. Любовь и ненависть
- 3453.B2M7 Marevo. Марево
- 3453.B2P4 Moe - eī. Мое - ей
- 3453.B2P44 Morskoe svechenie. Морское свечение
- 3453.B2P5 Persten'. Перстень
- 3453.B2P6 Pesni mstitelīa. Песни мстителя
- 3453.B2P65 Pesnīa rabochego molota. Песня рабочего молота
- 3453.B2P7 Pod novym serpom (Novel). Под новым серпом
- 3453.B2P8 Pod severnym небом. Elegii, stansy, sonety. Под северным небом. Элегии, стансы, сонеты
- 3453.B2S4 Poēzīīa kak volshebstvo. Поэзия как волшебство
- 3453.B2S5 Ptitsy v vozdukhe. Птицы в воздухе
- 3453.B2S6 Sem' poēm. Семь поэм
- 3453.B2S7 Severnoe sīānie. Северное сияние
- 3453.B2T5 Solnechnāīa pīāzha. Солнечная пряжа
- 3453.B2T6 Sonety solnīsa, meda i luny. Сонеты солнца, меда и луны
- 3453.B2V2 Tishina. Тишина
- 3453.B2V3 Tol'ko lūbov'. Только любовь
- 3453.B2V6 Tri rastīsveta (Drama). Три расцвета
- 3453.B2Z2 V bezbrezhnosti. В безбрежности
- 3453.B2Z25 Comprises: Za predely (За пределы), Lūbov' i teni (Любовь и тени); Mezhdū noch'ī i dnev (Между ночью и днем)
- 3453.B2Z3 V razdvīnutōi dali. Poēma o Rossii. В раздвинутой дали. Поэма о России
- 3453.B2Z35 Vozdushnīi put'. Воздушный путь
- 3453.B2Z4 Zarevo zor'. Зарево зорь
- 3453.B2Z45 Zelenyi vertograd. Slova počselūnye. Зеленый вертоград. Слова поцелуйные
- 3453.B2Z3 Zhar-ptīsa. Svirel' slavīanina. Жар-птица. Свирель славянина
- 3453.B2Z4 Zlye chary. Kniga zaklīatīi. Злые чары. Книга заклятий
- 3453.B2Z4 Zovy drevnosti (Hymns, songs, etc.). Зовы древности
- 3453.B2Z45 Zvenīa. Izbrannye stikhi, 1890-1912. Звенья. Избранные стихи, 1890-1912

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

## Individual authors, Andreev, L. - Chekhov, Anton -- Continued

- 3453.B22 Balobanova, Ekaterina Viacheslavovna, 1847- . Екатерина Вячеславовна Балобанова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3453.B23 Baltrušaitis, Jurgis, 1873-1944. Юргис Казимирович Балтрушайтис (Table P-PZ40)
- 3453.B24 Baranov, Aleksandr Vasil'evich, fl. 1890-1900. Александр Васильевич Баранов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3453.B25 Barančevich, Kazimir Stanislavovich, 1851-1927. Казимир Станиславович Баранцевич (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3453.B25A61-.B25Z458 Separate works. By title
- 80 rasskazov. 80 рассказов see PG3453.B25V6
- 3453.B25B6 Bol'naĭa krov'. Большая кровь
- 3453.B25B7 Borčsy (Novel). Борцы
- 3453.B25C6 Chudnye nochi. Чудные ночи
- 3453.B25D4 Debūt. Дебют
- 3453.B25D5 Derevenskaĭa idillĭa. Деревенская идиллия
- 3453.B25D8 Dve zheny (Semeĭnyĭ ochag) (Novel). Две жены
- 3453.B25F5 Flirt i drugie rasskazy. Флирт и другие рассказы
- 3453.B25I8 Iz zhizni odinokikh liudeĭ. Из жизни одиноких людей
- 3453.B25I9 Izgar' (Staroe i novoe). Изгарь (Старое и новое)
- 3453.B25K2 K chemu prishel Pimen Gerasimovich. К чему пришел Пимен Герасимович
- 3453.B25K25 K svetu! К свету!
- 3453.B25K3 Kartinki zhizni. Картинки жизни
- 3453.B25K5 Klĭacha. Кляча
- 3453.B25K7 Krov' (Novel). Кровь
- 3453.B25K8 Kukolka (Comedy). Куколка
- 3453.B25L6 Ličso zhizni. Лицо жизни
- 3453.B25M3 Malen'kie rasskazy. Маленькие рассказы
- 3453.B25M4 Matushka (Story). Матушка
- 3453.B25M5 Mechta Atanasa. Мечта Атанаса
- 3453.B25M8 Mut'. Муть
- 3453.B25M9 Myshi. Мыши
- 3453.B25N3 Na severe dikom. На севере диком
- 3453.B25N6 Novye rasskazy. Новые рассказы
- 3453.B25O4 Okoldovala. Околдовала
- 3453.B25O6 Oprichina. Опричина
- 3453.B25O7 Otčsy (Comedy). Отцы
- 3453.B25P35 Pervyĭ zarabotok i drugie rasskazy. Первый заработок и другие рассказы
- 3453.B25P4 Peterburgskĭi sluchaĭ. Петербургский случай
- 3453.B25P5 Plagiat (Comedy). Плагиат
- 3453.B25P55 Pobeda. Победа
- 3453.B25P6 Pod gnetom. Под гнетом
- 3453.B25P62 Pod krylom. Под крылом
- 3453.B25P63 Pod molotom. Под молотом
- 3453.B25P65 Porvannye struny i drugie rasskazy. Порванные струны и другие рассказы
- 3453.B25P66 Poskonnaĭa zhizn'. Посконная жизнь
- 3453.B25P67 Poslednaĭa volĭa. Последняя воля
- 3453.B25P68 Poslednie list'ĭa. Последние листья
- 3453.B25P69 Pozharnyĭ prazdnik (Comedy). Пожарный праздник
- 3453.B25P7 Prakh. Прах
- 3453.B25P73 Prikliuchenie zhenshchiny. Приключение женщины
- 3453.B25P75 Promashka. Промашка
- 3453.B25P78 Prostila. Простила
- 3453.B25P8 Ptitsa nebesnaĭa. Птица небесная

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

## Individual authors, Andreev, L. - Chekhov, Anton

Baranĭševich, Kazimir Stanislavovich, 1851-1927. Казимир Станиславович Баранцевич

## Separate works. By title -- Continued

- 3453.B25R3 Raba (Novel). Раба  
 3453.B25R6 Rodnye kartinki. Родные картинки  
 3453.B25S5 Semėinyĭ ochag. Семейный очаг see PG3453.B25D8  
 3453.B25S55 Simvolicheskie rasskazy. Символические рассказы  
 3453.B25S7 Skazki zhizni. Сказки жизни  
 3453.B25S6 Skitanīā Egorĭki. Скитания Егорки  
 3453.B25S7 Sluchaĭno. Случайно  
 3453.B25S8 Staroe i novoe. Старое и новое  
 3453.B25S8 Svobodnye sny i drugie rasskazy. Свободные сны и другие рассказы  
 3453.B25T5 Tikhoe schast'ė i drugie rasskazy. Тихое счастье и другие рассказы  
 3453.B25U2 U kamel'ka. У камелька  
 3453.B25U3 Ugolok dushi. Уголок души  
 3453.B25V2 V chem pravda? В чем правда?  
 3453.B25V27 V priiute. В приюте  
 3453.B25V28 V tolpe. В толпе  
 3453.B25V4 Vechera. Вечера  
 3453.B25V5 Vesennie skazki. Весенние сказки  
 3453.B25V55 Vorobyshek (Comedy). Воробышек  
 3453.B25V6 Vosem'desiāt rasskazov (80 rasskazov). Восемьдесят рассказов  
 3453.B25V7 Vospominanie (Elegīā v proze). Воспоминание (Элегия в прозе)  
 3453.B25Z3 Zakat. Закат  
 3453.B25Z4 Zolotyė dni. Золотые дни  
 3453.B25Z45 Zvuki. Звуки  
 3453.B27 Baĭātinskīi, Vladimir Vladimirovich, knĭaz', 1874-1941. Владимир Владимирович Барятинский (Table P-PZ40 modified)  
 3453.B27A61-.B27Z458 Separate works. By title  
 Ego Prevoskhoditel'stvo. Его Превосходительство see PG3453.B27S47+  
 Kar'era Nabloĭskogo. Карьера Наблоцкого see PG3453.B27S44+  
 3453.B27K6 Komedīā smerti. Комедия смерти  
 3453.B27K7 Kontora schast'ĭā. Контора счастья  
 3453.B27L6 Lolo i Lala. Лоло и Лала  
 3453.B27M8 Mysli i zametki. Мысли и заметки  
 Perekaty. Перекаты see PG3453.B27S41+  
 3453.B27P5 Pliaska zhizni. Пляска жизни  
 3453.B27P6 Poslednīi Ivanov. Последний Иванов  
 3453.B27P7 Potomki! (Short stories). Потомки!  
 3453.B27S4 Sergeĭ Nabloĭskīi (Trilogy). Сергей Наблоцкий  
 3453.B27S41-.B27S43 Perekaty. Перекаты  
 3453.B27S44-.B27S46 Kar'era Nabloĭskogo. Карьера Наблоцкого  
 3453.B27S47-.B27S49 Ego Prevoskhoditel'stvo. Его Превосходительство  
 3453.B27S5 Shelkovichnye chervi. Шелковичные черви  
 3453.B27S8 Svetlyĭ tsar'. Светлый царь  
 3453.B27V6 Vo dni Petra. Во дни Петра  
 Baron Galkin; Baron I. Galkin, pseud. Барон Галкин. Барон И. Галкин see PG3460.D57  
 Baron On dit, pseud. Барон On dit see PG3453.B27  
 3453.B28 Barykova, Anna Pavlovna (Kamenskāiā), 1839-1893. Анна Павловна (Каменская) Барыкова (Table P-PZ40 modified)

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

## Individual authors, Andreev, L. - Chekhov, Anton

Barykova, Anna Pavlovna (Kamenskaĭa), 1839-1893. Анна Павловна (Каменская)

Барыкова -- Continued

3453.B28A61-  
.B28Z458

Separate works. By title

3453.B28D6

Dobroe delo. Доброе дело

3453.B28M3

Mat' kormilitsa (Monolog). Мать кормилица

3453.B28M6

Moim vnukam. Моим внукам

3453.B28N3

Na pamiat' vnukam. На память внукам

3453.B28O2

Obrechennaĭa (Monolog). Обреченная

3453.B28S5

Skazka pro to, kak tsar' Akhreiān khodil Bogu zhalovat'sia. Сказка про то, как царь

Ахреян ходил Богу жаловаться

3453.B28S6

Spasennyĭ. Спасенный

Stories in verse. Based on writings of Tennyson

3453.B28V2

V al'bom schastlivitse. В альбом счастливице

3453.B29

Baryshev, Efrem Efremovich, d. 1881. Ефрем Ефремович Барышев (Table P-PZ40)

3453.B3

Baryshev, Grigorii, fl. 1865-1875. Григорий Барышев (Table P-PZ40)

3453.B315

Baryshev, Ivan Il'ich, 1854-1911. Иван Ильич Барышев (Table P-PZ40)

Basanin, Mark. Марк Басанин see PG3467.L145

3453.B32

Bashkin, Vasilii Vasil'evich, 1880-1909. Василий Васильевич Башкин (Table P-PZ40)

3453.B33

Basov, Sergeĭ Aleksandrovich, 1869-1952. Сергей Александрович Басов (Table P-PZ40)

Basov-Verkhoĭantsev, S.A. С.А. Басов-Верхоянцев see PG3453.B33

3453.B34

Vazhenov, V.L., fl. 1880-1890. В.Л. Баженов (Table P-PZ40)

3453.B35

Vazhin, Nikolaĭ Fedotovich, 1843-1908. Николай Федотович Бажин (Table P-PZ40 modified)

3453.B35A61-  
.B35Z458

Separate works. By title

3453.B35D6

Dobrye namereniĭa. Добрые намерения

3453.B35D7

Domashnie schety. Домашние счета

3453.B35D8

Drug. Друг

3453.B35G4

Genial'nyiĭ plan. Гениальный план

3453.B35G6

G-n Kriukov. Г-н Крюков

Gospodin Kriukov. Господин Крюков

3453.B35I7

Istoriĭa odnogo tovarishchestva (Novel). История одного товарищества

3453.B35I8

Itogi (Novel). Итоги

3453.B35I9

Iz ognia da v polymia. Из огня да в полымя

3453.B35K5

Klad (Novel). Клад

3453.B35K8

Kvartira No. 15. Квартира No. 15

3453.B35L5

Lit'som k lit'su (Novel). Лицом к лицу

3453.B35M3

Malysh. Малыш

3453.B35M4

Mania. Маня

3453.B35N6

Noch' (Novel). Ночь

3453.B35O2

Oblava. Облава

3453.B35O3

Odin. Один

3453.B35O4

Okolo zolota. Около золота

3453.B35P6

Po povodu schast'ia. По поводу счастья

3453.B35P63

Poryvami. Порывами

3453.B35P65

Posledniĭa stavka. Последняя ставка

3453.B35P67

Potok. Поток

3453.B35P7

Priklucheniĭa Lavrentiĭa Molodkova. Приключения Лаврентия Молодкова

3453.B35P8

Prizrak. Призрак

3453.B35S5

Skorbnaĭa elegiĭa. Скорбная элегия

3453.B35S8

Stepan Rulev. Степан Рулев



## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

## Individual authors, Andreev, L. - Chekhov, Anton

Bazhin, Nikolai Fedotov, 1843-1908. Николай Федотович Бажин

## Separate works. By title -- Continued

- 3453.B35T7 Tri sem'i. Три семьи
- 3453.B35T8 Trus (Novel). Трус
- 3453.B35U9 Uzhas. Ужас
- 3453.B35V2 V lesu. В лесу
- 3453.B35V25 V nachale zhizni (Novel). В начале жизни
- 3453.B35Z3 Zhitěiskāia shkola. Житейская школа
- 3453.B35Z35 Zhizn' syznova (Novel). Жизнь сызнова
- 3453.B35Z4 Zloe delo (Novel). Злое дело
- 3453.B35Z45 "Zovet" (Zapiski Semena Dolgogo). "Зовет" (Записки Семена Долгого)
- 3453.B35Z5-.B35Z99 Biography and criticism
- 3453.B36 Bazhina, Serafima Nikitichna (Alymova), 1839-1894. Серафима Никитична (Алымова) Бажина (Table P-PZ40)
- 3453.B366 Beketova, Ekaterina Andreevna, 1855-1892. Екатерина Андреевна Бекетова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3453.B368 Bekhtěev, Aleksēi, 1847-1901. Алексѣй Бехтѣевъ (Table P-PZ40)
- 3453.B37 Belanovskii, Evgenii Ivanovich, fl. 1880-1890. Евгений Иванович Белановский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3453.B38 Beletskii, I.G., fl. 1890-1900. И.Г. Белецкий (Table P-PZ40)
- 3453.B385 Belevich, Konstantin Pavlovich, 1825-1890. Константин Павлович Белевич (Table P-PZ40)
- 3453.B39 Belevskii, Aleksēi Stanislavovich, 1859-1919. Алексей Станиславович Белевский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3453.B4 Beliaev, Iurii Dmitrievich, 1876-1917. Юрий Дмитриевич Беляев (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3453.B4A61-.B4Z458 Separate works. By title
- 3453.B4B3 Baryshni Shneider. Барышни Шнейдер
- 3453.B4D3 Dama iz Torzhka. Дама из Торжка
- 3453.B4G6 Gorodok v tabakerke. Городок в табакерке
- 3453.B4K7 Krasnyi Kabachek. Красный Кабачек
- 3453.B4O7 Otkrytki s voiny. Открытки с войны
- 3453.B4P7 Psisha. Псиша
- 3453.B4P8 Putanitsa, ili, 1840 god. Путаница, или, 1840 год
- 3453.B4S4 Sestry Shneider. Сестры Шнейдер
- 3453.B4T7 Tsarevna-lyagushka. Царевна-лягушка
- 3453.B4V2 V nekotom tsarstve. В некотором царстве
- 3453.B4V5 Ved'ma (Novel). Ведьма
- 3453.B4V6 Vosem' rasskazov. Восемь рассказов
- 3453.B413 Beliaev, Ivan Stepanovich, 1860-1918. Иван Степанович Беляев (Table P-PZ40)
- Belinskii, Maksim. Максим Белинский see PG3467.I3
- Bel'mesov, N. H. Бельмесов see PG3470.P65
- 3453.B42 Belokonskii, Ivan Petrovich, 1855-1931. Иван Петрович Белоконский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3453.B425 Belomorskii, A.A., fl. 1890-1900. А.А. Беломорский (Table P-PZ40)
- Belorussov, pseud. Белоруссов see PG3453.B39
- 3453.B43 Belousov, Ivan Alekseevich, 1863-1930. Иван Алексеевич Белоусов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3453.B432 Belov, Ivan Dmitrievich, d. 1886. Иван Дмитриевич Белов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3453.B434 Belov, N.N., fl. 1880-1890. Н.Н. Белов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3453.B437 Belozerskii, Evgenii Mikhailovich, 1853-. Евгений Михайлович Белозерский (Table P-PZ40)
- Belozerskii, N. H. Белозерский see PG3470.P625
- Belui, Andrei. Андрей Белый see PG3453.B84
- Benedikt, pseud. Бенедикт see PG3470.V38

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

## Individual authors, Andreev, L. - Chekhov, Anton -- Continued

- Bengal'skiĭ, graf, pseud. Граф Бенгальский see PG3470.S48
- 3453.B44 Ber, Boris Vladimirovich, fl. 1890-1910. Борис Владимирович Бер (Table P-PZ40)
- 3453.B445 Berezin, Vladimir Petrovich, fl. 1880-1890. Владимир Петрович Березин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3453.B447 Berezkin, Dmitriĭ Mikhāilovich, fl. 1900-1910. Дмитрий Михайлович Березкин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3453.B448 Berezovskii, Feoktist Alekseevich, 1877-1951. Феоктист Алексеевич Березовский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3453.B45 Berg, Fedor Nikolaevich, 1839-1909. Федор Николаевич Берг (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3453.B45A61-.B45Z458 Separate works. By title
- 3453.B45K3 Kamennyĭ ostrovok. Каменный островок
- 3453.B45K4 Kartinki lesnoĭ zhizni. Картинки лесной жизни
- 3453.B45K5 Khoristy. Хористы
- 3453.B45M5 Mel'niĭsha. Мельница
- 3453.B45N3 Na shliūzakh. На шлюзах
- 3453.B45N5 Neobychāinūi sluchaĭ. Необычайный случай
- 3453.B45N6 Nezaдача. Незадача
- 3453.B45P4 Pervūi sneg. Первый снег
- 3453.B45P5 Pod arestom. Под арестом
- 3453.B45P6 Pol' Dzhons. Поль Джонс
- 3453.B45P7 Proezzhie. Проезжие
- 3453.B45R6 Rodina i lesnaĭa pustynĭa. Родина и лесная пустыня
- 3453.B45S7 Strana gor. Страна гор
- 3453.B45V2 V chetyrekh stenakh. В четырех стенах
- 3453.B45V6 Voron. Ворон
- 3453.B45Z3 Zakoulok (Novel). Закоулок
- 3453.B45Z33 Zametki iz putevoĭ knizhki. Заметки из путевой книжки
- 3453.B45Z35 Zaozer'e. Заозерье
- 3453.B45Z4 Zdes' zhalkii sbrod shumit. Здесь жалкий сброд шумит
- Bernard, Nina Pavlovna Annenкова- . Нина Павловна Анненкова-Бернард see PG3453.A58
- 3453.B46 Bernov, Mikhail Aleksandrovich, 1864- . Михаил Александрович Бернов (Table P-PZ40)
- Bertol'di, pseud. Бертольди see PG3460.G33
- Beshentsov, A. A. Бешенцов see PG3321.B44
- 3453.B462 Bespiatov, Evgenii Mikhāilovich, 1878-1919. Евгений Михайлович Беспятов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3453.B463 Bessonov, A.I., fl. 1880-1890. А.И. Бессонов (Table P-PZ40)
- Bestuzhev, VI. Вл. Бестужев see PG3460.G49
- Bezdol'nyĭ, Ivan. Иван Бездольный see PG3470.P63
- Bezheĭskii, A.N. А.Н. Бежецкий see PG3467.M36
- 3453.B468 Bezobrazov, N.F., fl. 1880-1900. Н.Ф. Безобразов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3453.B47 Bezobrazov, Pavel Vladimirovich, 1859-1918. Павел Владимирович Безобразов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3453.B475 Bezpiatov, Evgenii Mikhāilovich. Евгений Михайлович Беспятов see PG3453.B462
- Bezrodnāĭa, Iuliĭa, 1859-1910. Юлия Безродная (Table P-PZ40)
- Bezsonov, A.I. А.И. Безсонов see PG3453.B463
- 3453.B5 Bibikov, Viktor Ivanovich, 1863-1892. Виктор Иванович Бибиков (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3453.B5A61-.B5Z458 Separate works. By title
- 3453.B5C5 Chistaĭa lūbov' (Novel). Чистая любовь

## Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Andreev, L. - Chekhov, Anton

Bibikov, Viktor Ivanovich, 1863-1892. Виктор Иванович Бибииков

Separate works. By title -- Continued

- 3453.B5D4 Deti (Tale). Дети  
 3453.B5D7 Druz'ĭa prĭiateli (Novel). Друзья приятели  
 3453.B5D8 Duĕl' (Story). Дуэль  
 3453.B5K8 Kumir (Story). Кумир  
 3453.B5L5 Lgun (Tale). Лгун  
 3453.B5M3 Marusĭa (Story). Маруся  
 3453.B5M6 Mōĭa mat' (Novel). Моя мать  
 3453.B5M8 Mucheniki (Story). Мученики  
 3453.B5N3 Na poroge k novoĭ zhizni. На пороге к новой жизни  
 3453.B5P4 Pervaiĭa groza (Story). Первая гроза  
 3453.B5P45 Pervaiĭa pobeda (Story). Первая победа  
 3453.B5P5 Pis'mo (Tale). Письмо  
 3453.B5R3 Razocharovanie (Tale). Разочарование  
 3453.B5S6 Slabnĭak (Story). Слабняк  
 3453.B5T7 Tri pis'ma. Три письма  
 3453.B52

Bilibin, Viktor Viktorovich, 1859-1908. Виктор Викторович Билибин (Table P-PZ40 modified)

Separate works. By title

- 3453.B52A61-  
 .B52Z458  
 3453.B52B5 Bluzhdaĭushchĭa pochka (Comedy). Блуждающая почка  
 3453.B52C5 Chuchelo (Farce). Чучело  
 3453.B52D3 Damskaĭa boltovnĭa (Drama). Дамская болтовня  
 3453.B52D6 Dobrodetel'nyĭ chert (Farce). Добродетельный черт  
 3453.B52D7 Drakony (Farce). Драконы  
 3453.B52I5 Interesnaĭa bol'naĭa (Farce). Интересная больная  
 3453.B52I7 Ŭmor i fantaziĭa. Юмор и фантазия  
 3453.B52I8 Ŭmoristicheskie uzory. Юмористические узоры  
 3453.B52I85 Ivan Ivanovich vinovat! (Comedy). Иван Иванович виноват!  
 3453.B52I9 Izumitel'nye prevrashchenĭa (Comedy). Изумительные превращения  
 3453.B52K3 Kamera obskura (Drama). Камера обскура  
 3453.B52K4 Kamera-obskura (Vaudeville). Камера-обскура  
 3453.B52K7 Krugovorot (Drama). Круговорот  
 3453.B52L5 L'ubov' i smekh (Stories, scenes, etc.). Любовь и смех  
 3453.B52M5 Milyĭ ĭunosha (Farce). Милый юноша  
 3453.B52M6 Molchanie (Farce). Молчание  
 3453.B52M8 Mucheniĭsa (Drama). Мученица  
 3453.B52P5 Podvigi (Drama). Подвиги  
 3453.B52P55 Pokhishchenie Sil'fidy (Vaudeville). Похищение Сильфиды  
 3453.B52P6 Porokh (Farce). Порох  
 3453.B52P7 Prilichĭa (Comedy). Приличия  
 3453.B52R4 Revol'ver (Drama). Револьвер  
 3453.B52R6 Rokovaĭa skameĭka (Vaudeville). Роковая скамейка  
 3453.B52S3 Schast'e docheri (Drama). Счастье дочери  
 3453.B52S7 Starichki (Farce). Старички  
 3453.B52T3 Tanĭsuĭushchĭi kavaler (Farce). Танцующий кавалер  
 3453.B52T75 TSitvarnyĭ rebenok (Vaudeville). Цитварный ребенок  
 3453.B52V2 V ruki pravosudiĭa (Drama). В руки правосудия  
 3453.B52Z3 Zlōĭ dukh (Comedy). Злой дух  
 3453.B53 Bilibina, Vera Kornilievna, fl. 1890-1900. Вера Корнилиевна Билибина (Table P-PZ40)  
 Binokl', pseud. Бинокль see PG3470.V34

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

## Individual authors, Andreev, L. - Chekhov, Anton -- Continued

- 3453.B535 Bitner, Vil'gel'm Vil'gel'movich, 1865-1921. Вильгельм Вильгельмович Битнер (Table P-PZ40)  
 Bif'syn, N. H. Бицын see PG3467.P7  
 Blager, pseud. Благер see PG3470.S48
- 3453.B54 Blagodushnaĭa, Sofiĭa, fl. 1900-1910. София Благодущная (Table P-PZ40)  
 Blagonamerennyĭ grazhdanin, pseud. Благонамеренный гражданин see PG3453.B94  
 Blagoveshchenskii, Nikolai Aleksandrovich. Николай Александрович Благовещенский see PG3321.B55
- 3453.B55 Blagovo, Dmitriĭ Dmitrievich, 1827-1897. Дмитрий Дмитриевич Благово
- 3453.B555 Blank, Nikolai Nikolaevich, fl. 1890-1900. Николай Николаевич Бланк
- 3453.B56 Blaramberg, Elena Ivanovna, 1846-1923. Елена Ивановна Бларамберг  
 Blavatskaĭa, Elena Petrovna. Елена Петровна Блаватская see PG3453.B57
- 3453.B57 Blavatsky, Helene Petrovna (Hahn-Hahn), 1831-1891  
 For theosophical writings see BP561.A1+
- 3453.B58 Blinov, Nikolai Nikolaevich, b. 1839. Николай Николаевич Блинов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3453.B59 Blümmner, Leonid Petrovich, 1840-1888. Леонид Петрович Блюммер (Table P-PZ40)  
 Blizhnev, E. E. Ближнев see PG3467.L12
- 3453.B6 Blok, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich, 1880-1921. Александр Александрович Блок (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3453.B6A61-.B6Z458 Separate works. By title
- 3453.B6B3 Balaganchik (Drama). Балаганчик
- 3453.B6B4 Belyĭ dom (Drama). Белый дом
- 3453.B6D4 Deĭstvo o Teofile (Drama). Действо о Теофиле
- 3453.B6D8 Dvenadtsat'. Двенадцать
- 3453.B6I3 TAmby. Ямбы
- 3453.B6I8 Ital'ĭanskĭe stikhi. Итальянские стихи
- 3453.B6K6 Korol' na ploshchadi (Drama). Король на площади
- 3453.B6N4 Nechaĭannaĭa radost' (Poems). Нечаянная радость
- 3453.B6N5 Neznakomka (Drama). Незнакомка
- 3453.B6N6 Nochnye chasy. Ночные часы
- 3453.B6O2 O l'ubvi, poëzii i gosudarstvennoi sluzhbe (Dialog). О любви, поэзии и государственной службе
- 3453.B6O8 Otrocheskie stikhi. Отроческие стихи
- 3453.B6P4 Pesnĭa sud'by (Dramatic poem). Песня судьбы
- 3453.B6P7 Prilozheniĭa (Poem). Приложения
- 3453.B6R3 Ramzes (Drama). Рамзес
- 3453.B6R6 Roza i krest (Drama). Роза и крест
- 3453.B6R7 Rozhdenie poëta (Story). Рождение поэта
- 3453.B6S5 Skify (Poem). Скифы
- 3453.B6S6 Snezhnaĭa maska (Poem). Снежная маска
- 3453.B6S7 Solov'inyĭ sad (Poem). Соловьиный сад
- 3453.B6S8 Stikhi o Prekrasnoi Dame. Стихи о Прекрасной Даме
- 3453.B6S9 Stikhi o Rossii. Стихи о России
- 3453.B6V6 Vozmezdĭe (Poem). Возмездие
- 3453.B6Z3 Za gran'tu proshlykh dneĭ (Poems). За гранью прошлых дней
- 3453.B6Z4 Zemlĭa v snegu. Земля в снегу  
 Blummer, Leonid Petrovich see PG3453.B59  
 Boborykin, Nikolai Nikolaevich. Николай Николаевич Боборыкин see PG3321.B58  
 Boborykin, Petr Dmitrievich, 1836-1921. Петр Дмитриевич Боборыкин (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3453.B62 Separate works. By title
- 3453.B62A61-.B6Z458 Bez muzheĭ (Story). Без мужей

## Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Andreev, L. - Chekhov, Anton

Boborykin, Petr Dmitrievich, 1836-1921. Петр Дмитриевич Боборыкин

Separate works. By title -- Continued

- 3453.B62B5 Bezvestnāā (Story). Безвестная  
 3453.B62B6 Bol'nye rodinōi (Novel). Больные родиной  
 Bol'shie khoromy. Большие хоромы see PG3453.B62S8  
 3453.B62B7 Bozh'tā korovka (Comedy). Божья коровка  
 3453.B62D4 Del'tsy (Novel). Дельцы  
 3453.B62D55 Doktor Moshkov (Comedy). Доктор Мошков  
 3453.B62D57 Doktor Tsybul'ka (Novel). Доктор Цыбулька  
 3453.B62D6 Dolgo-li? (Story). Долго-ли?  
 3453.B62D65 Doma (Story). Дома  
 3453.B62E7 Eretik. Otryvki iz zapisok. Еретик. Отрывки из записок  
 3453.B62E8 Evropeiskii roman v XIX-m stoletii (Novel). Европейский роман в XIX-м столетии  
 3453.B62F3 Faraonchiki (Story). Фараончики  
 3453.B62F7 Frazery (Drama). Фразеры  
 3453.B62G6 Goluboi lif (Tale). Голубой лиф  
 3453.B62G7 Gorlenki (Tale). Горленки  
 3453.B62I7 Isповедniki (Novel). Исповедники  
 3453.B62I8 Ivan da Mar'tā. Иван да Марья  
 3453.B62I85 Iz novykh (Novel). Из новых  
 3453.B62I9 Izgoi (Novel). Изгой  
 3453.B62I95 Izmennik (Story). Изменник  
 3453.B62K3 Karty na stol (Novel). Карты на стол  
 3453.B62K4 Khodok (Novel). Ходок  
 3453.B62K5 Kitai-gorod (Novel). Китай-город  
 3453.B62K6 Klēimo (Drama). Клеймо  
 3453.B62K7 Knīāginīā (Novel). Княгиня  
 3453.B62K8 Kuda itti? (Novel). Куда итти?  
 3453.B62L5 Likhie bolesti (Novel). Лихие боли  
 3453.B62M5 Milliony (Story). Миллионы  
 3453.B62M6 Molodye (Tale). Молодые  
 3453.B62M7 "Morz" i "Юz" (Tale). "Морз" и "Юз"  
 3453.B62N2 Na sud (Novel). На суд  
 3453.B62N25 Na ushcherbe (Novel). На ущербе  
 3453.B62N27 Na vole (Story). На воле  
 3453.B62N3 Nakip' (Comedy). Накипь  
 3453.B62N35 Nashi liūdi (Story). Наши люди  
 3453.B62N4 Nashi znakom'tsy (Comedy). Наши знакомцы  
 3453.B62N5 Ne u del (Drama). Не у дел  
 3453.B62N6 Neizlechimyē (Story). Неизлечимые  
 3453.B62O2 Obmirshchenie (Novel). Обмирщение  
 3453.B62O23 Obnishchal'yī (Story). Обнищальный  
 3453.B62O27 Obrechena (Story). Обречена  
 3453.B62O3 Odnā dusha (Tale). Одна душа  
 3453.B62O36 Odnodvoreč's (Comedy). Оздворец  
 3453.B62O37 Odnōi porody (Story). Одной породы  
 3453.B62P4 Pered chem-to (Novel). Перед чем-то  
 3453.B62P45 Peresililo (Tale). Пересилило  
 3453.B62P47 Pereval (Novel). Перевал  
 3453.B62P5 P'āt' padenīi (Drama). Пять падений  
 3453.B62P55 Po chuzhim liūdiām (Tale). По чужим людям  
 3453.B62P6 Po-amerikanski (Story). По-американски  
 3453.B62P62 Pobezhdennykh ne sud'at (Novel). Победенных не судят

## Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Andreev, L. - Chekhov, Anton

Boborykin, Petr Dmitrievich, 1836-1921. Петр Дмитриевич Боборыкин

Separate works. By title -- Continued

- 3453.B62P625 Poddeli! (Story). Поддели!
- 3453.B62P63 Po-drugomu (Novel). По-другому
- 3453.B62P635 Polzhizni (Novel). Полжизни
- 3453.B62P64 Posestrie (Story). Посестрие
- 3453.B62P645 Posledniāia depesha (Tale). Последняя депеша
- 3453.B62P65 Poumnel (Story). Поумнел
- 3453.B62P655 Prezrennyi. Zapiski muzha (Story). Презренный. Записки мужа
- 3453.B62P67 Pristroilsia (Story). Пристроился
- 3453.B62P675 Proezd (Story). Проездом
- 3453.B62P68 Proryv v vechnost' (Novel). Прорыв в вечность
- 3453.B62P685 Prozrela (Story). Прозрела
- 3453.B62P69 Psarnia (Tale). Псарня
- 3453.B62R3 Rannie vyvodki (Story). Ранние выводы
- 3453.B62R37 Raspad (Story). Распад
- 3453.B62R39 Razlad (Novel). Разлад
- 3453.B62R5 Rebenok (Drama). Ребенок
- 3453.B62S2 S boiu (Comedy). С бою
- 3453.B62S28 S ubiitsēi (Story). С убийцей
- 3453.B62S3 Sami po sebe (Story). Сами по себе
- 3453.B62S6 Solidnye dobrodeteli (Novel). Солидные добродетели
- 3453.B62S8 Staroe zlo (Bol'shie khorymu) (Drama). Старое зло
- 3453.B62S85 Svoia ruka vladuka (Drama). Своя рука владыка
- 3453.B62S9 Sytye (Comedy). Сытые
- 3453.B62T5 Tiağa (Novel). Тяга
- 3453.B62T7 Tri afishi (Tale). Три афиши
- 3453.B62T8 Trup (Story). Труп
- 3453.B62U2 U plity (Tale). У плиты
- 3453.B62U5 Umeret'-usnut' (Tale). Умереть-уснуть
- 3453.B62U7 Uprazdniteli (Novel). Упразднители
- 3453.B62V2 V bashne (Tale). В башне
- 3453.B62V23 V chuzhom pole (Novel). В чужом поле
- 3453.B62V24 V kapkane (Tale). В капкане
- 3453.B62V25 V mire zhit' - mirskoe tvorit' (Drama). В мире жить - мирское творить
- 3453.B62V26 V napersnikakh (Story). В наперсниках
- 3453.B62V27 V ot'ezd (Tale). В отъезд
- 3453.B62V28 V put'-dorogu! (Novel). В путь-дорогу!
- 3453.B62V29 V usad'be i na poriadke (Story). В усадьбе и на порядке
- 3453.B62V3 Vasilii Terkin (Novel). Василий Теркин
- 3453.B62V4 Velikaia razrukha. Semeinaia khronika (Novel). Великая разруха. Семейная хроника
- 3453.B62V6 Vosem'desiāt-shest' (Tale). Восемьдесят-шесть
- 3453.B62V7 Vse na kartu (Tale). Все на карту
- 3453.B62V8 Vtoraia ot vody (Tale). Вторая от воды
- 3453.B62V9 Vysshiaia shkola (Story). Высшая школа
- 3453.B62V95 Vyuchka (Tale). Выучка
- 3453.B62Z2 Za krasnen'kuia (Tale). За красненькую
- 3453.B62Z25 Za rabotu! (Novel). За работу!
- 3453.B62Z27 Zemskie sily (Novel). Земские силы
- 3453.B62Z3 Zhertva vechernia (Novel). Жертва вечерняя
- 3453.B62Z33 Zhestokie (Novel). Жестокие

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

## Individual authors, Andreev, L. - Chekhov, Anton -- Continued

Bochechkarova, Evgeniĭa Ivanovna. Евгения Ивановна Бочечкарова see  
PG3467.K555

Boev, Nikolai. Николай Боев see PG3453.B45

3453.B623 Bogatyrev, Pavel Ivanovich, 1851-1908. Павел Иванович Богатырев (Table P-PZ40)

Bogdanov, A. A. Богданов see PG3467.M29

3453.B625 Bogdanov, Andrei, fl. 1890-1900. Андрей Богданов (Table P-PZ40)

3453.B626 Bogdanov, Ivan Ivanovich, ca. 1840-ca. 1880. Иван Иванович Богданов (Table P-PZ40)

3453.B627 Bogdanov, N. H. Богданов (Table P-PZ40)

Bogemskii, M. M. Богемский see PG3460.C2

3453.B628 Bogolubov, Nikolai Petrovich, 1820-1898. Николай Петрович Боголюбов (Table P-PZ40 modified)

## Separate works. By title

3453.B628A61-  
.B628Z458

Navarinskoe srazhenie (Tale). Наваринское сражение

3453.B628N3

Rasskazy starogo moriaka. Рассказы старого моряка

3453.B628R3

Shapka Ul'rikha (Story). Шапка Ульриха

3453.B628S5

Bogoras, Waldemar see PG3453.B63

3453.B63

Bogoraz, Vladimir Germanovich, 1865-1936. Владимир Германович Богораз (Table P-PZ40 modified)

## Separate works. By title

3453.B63A61-  
.B63Z458

Amerikanskie rasskazy. Американские рассказы

3453.B63A75

Avdot'ia i Rivka (Tale). Авдотья и Ривка

3453.B63A8

Chernyi student (Tale). Черный студент

3453.B63C4

Chukotskie rasskazy. Чукотские рассказы

3453.B63C5

Dni svobody (Story). Дни свободы

3453.B63D6

Gusi (Sketch). Гуси

3453.B63G8

Iskateli (Sketch). Искатели

3453.B63I7

Khristos na zemle (Fantasy). Христос на земле

3453.B63K5

Kolymskie rasskazy. Колымские рассказы

3453.B63K6

Krasnoe i chernoie. Красное и черное

3453.B63K7

Krivotogii. Кривоногий

3453.B63K75

Kto pervyi prolil na zemle krov' (Story). Кто первый пролил на земле кровь

3453.B63K8

Lebedi. Лебеди

3453.B63L4

Na kamennom mysu (Story). На каменном мысу

3453.B63N3

Na kanikulakh (Tale). На каникулах

3453.B63N32

Na krasnom kamne (Tale). На красном камне

3453.B63N33

Na mertvom stoiishche (Tale). На мертвом стойбище

3453.B63N34

Na ozere Loche (Story). На озере Лоче

3453.B63N35

Na rastitel'noi pishche (Tale). На растительной пище

3453.B63N36

Na rodine (Tales). На родине

3453.B63N37

Na traktu. На тракту

3453.B63N38

Na tundre. На тундре

3453.B63N39

Pashen'kina smert' (Tale). Пашенькина смерть

3453.B63P3

Razv'iazka (Tale). Развязка

3453.B63R3

Skitanii. Скитания

3453.B63S5

Soiuz molodykh (Novel). Союз молодых

3453.B63S6

V doroge (Poem). В дороге

3453.B63V2

Vosem' plemen (Novel). Восемь племен

3453.B63V6

Voskresshee plemia (Novel). Воскресшее племя

3453.B63V7

Za okeanom (Novel). За океаном

3453.B63Z3

Zhertvy drakona (Novel). Жертвы дракона

3453.B63Z4

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

## Individual authors, Andreev, L. - Chekhov, Anton -- Continued

- 3453.B64 Bogoslovskii, Nikolai Gavrilovich, 1824-1892. Николай Гаврилович Богословский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3453.B643 Bogrov, Grigorii Isaakovich, 1825-1885. Григорий Исаакович Богров (Table P-PZ40)
- 3453.B645 Boichevskii, Ivan Adrianovich, 1860- . Иван Адрианович Бойчевский (Table P-PZ40)  
Boi-kot, pseud. Бой-кот see PG3460.C6
- 3453.B647 Bolkonskii, D., fl. 1885-1895. Д. Болконский (Table P-PZ40)  
Bondarenko, Ostar. Остап Бондаренко see PG3470.S815
- 3453.B65 Borisovskii, N.F., fl. 1880-1900. Н.Ф. Борисовский (Table P-PZ40)  
Borman, Ariadna Vladimirovna. Ариадна Владимировна Борман see PG3470.T98
- 3453.B657 Borodaevskii, Valerian, 1874?-1923. Валериан Бородаевский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3453.B66 Borodin, Petr Alekseevich, fl. 1880-1900. Петр Алексеевич Бородин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3453.B665 Borodzich, Paulin Ivanovich, 1855- . Паулин Иванович Бородзич (Table P-PZ40)
- 3453.B667 Bostrom, Aleksandra. Александра Бостром (Table P-PZ40)
- 3453.B67 Bozhich-Savich, V.G., fl. 1850-1870. В.Г. Божич-Савич (Table P-PZ40)
- 3453.B675 Braitsev, Ia. R., fl. 1880-1890. Я.Р. Брайцев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3453.B68 Brandt, Nikolaus G., fl. 1910-1920. Николаус Г. Брандт (Table P-PZ40)
- 3453.B682 Brandt, Roman Fedorovich, 1853-1920. Роман Федорович Брандт (Table P-PZ40)
- 3453.B684 Brenko, Anna. Анна Бренко (Table P-PZ40)
- 3453.B685 Breshko-Breshkovskii Nikolai Nikolaevich, 1874-1943. Николай Николаевич Брешко-Брешковский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3453.B688 Brianchaninov, Anatolii Aleksandrovich, b. 1839. Анатолий Александрович Брянчанинов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3453.B69 Brianskii, Dmitrii, fl. 1890-1900. Дмитрий Брянский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3453.B695 Briunelli, Pavel Al'fonsovich, 1873-1949. Павел Альфонсович Брюнелли (Table P-PZ40)
- 3453.B7 Briusov, Valerii Iakovlevich, 1873-1924. Валерий Яковлевич Брюсов (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3453.B7A61-.B7Z458 Separate works. By title
- 3453.B7A75 Altar' pobedy (Novel). Алтарь победы
- (3453.B7A8) Amfitrion. Амфитрион  
see Molière, Jean Baptiste Poquelin, Amphitryon PQ1826.A7+
- 3453.B7C5 Chefs d'oeuvre (Poems, 1894-1895)
- 3453.B7D3 Dalekie i blizkie. Далекie и близкие see PG3051
- (3453.B7E4) Dali (Poems, 1922). Дали
- 3453.B7E5 Elena Spartanskaia. Елена Спартанская  
see Verhaeren, Emile, Hélène de Sparta PQ2459.V8N4
- (3453.B7F7) Eluli, syn Eluli (Story). Элули, сын Элули
- Eto - ia. Это - я see PG3453.B7M4
- Francheska da Rimini. Франческа да Римини  
see Annunzio, Gabriele d', Francesca da Rimini PQ4803.Z6+
- 3453.B7K7 Gradu i miru. Граду и миру see PG3453.B7U7
- 3453.B7M4 Krugozor (Selected poems, 1893-1922). Кругозор
- 3453.B7M45 Me eum esse (Poems, 1897)
- 3453.B7M5 Mea (Poems, 1922-1924)
- 3453.B7M6 Mig (Poems, 1920-1921). Миг
- 3453.B7N6 Moia iunost' (Story). Моя юность
- 3453.B7N6 Nochi i dni (Stories and dramatic sketches, 1908-1912). Ночи и дни
- 3453.B7O2 Obruchenie Dashi (Story). Обручение Даши
- 3453.B7O3 Ognennyi angel (Novel). Огненный ангел
- (3453.B7P4) Pelleas i Melizanda. Пеллеас и Мелизанда  
see Maeterlinck, Maurice, Pelléas et Mélisande PQ2625.A5P4
- 3453.B7P6 Poslednie mechty (Lyric poems, 1917-1919). Последние мечты
- 3453.B7P7 Protesilaia umershiia (Tragedy). Протесилай умерший



## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

## Individual authors, Andreev, L. - Chekhov, Anton

Břiřusov, Valerii Ākovlevich, 1873-1924. Валерий Яковлевич Брюсов

## Separate works. By title -- Continued

- 3453.B7P8 Puti i pereput'ĭa (Poems, 1892-1908). Пути и перепутья  
 3453.B7P85 Putnik (Drama). Путник  
 3453.B7R4 Reĭa Sil'viiĭa (Story). Рея Сильвия  
 (3453.B7R6) Romansy bez slov. Романы без слов  
     see Verlaine, Paul Marie, Romances sans paroles PQ2463.A61+  
 3453.B7S4 Sem' třvetov radugi (Poems, 1912-1915). Семь цветов радуги  
 3453.B7S8 Stephanos (Poems, 1903-1905)  
 3453.B7T4 Tertia vigilia (Poems, 1897-1900)  
 Tret'ĭa strazha. Третья стража see PG3453.B7T4  
 Třep' (Poems, 1892-1911). Цепь  
 3453.B7T8 Urbi et orbi (Poems, 1900-1903)  
 3453.B7U7 V takie dni (Poems, 1919-1920). В такие дни  
 3453.B7V2 Venok sonetov. Венок сонетов see PG3453.B7S8  
 Vse napevy (Poems, 1906-1909). Все напевы  
 3453.B7V7 Zemlĭa (Drama). Земля  
 3453.B7Z3 Zemnaĭa os'. Земная ось  
 3453.B7Z4 Stories and dramatic sketches, 1901-1906 (1st ed.); 1901-1907 (2d ed.)  
 Zerkalo tenei (Poems, 1909-1916). Зеркало теней  
 Bronin, A. A. Бронин see PG3467.K628  
 3453.B73 Bronskii, Pavel, fl. 1890-1900. Павел Бронский (Table P-PZ40)  
 3453.B75 Brovřsyn, Petr Platonovich, fl. 1875-1885. Петр Платонович Бровцын (Table P-PZ40)  
 3453.B78 Brusĭanin, Vasilii Vasil'evich, 1867-1919. Василий Васильевич Бруснянин (Table P-PZ40 modified)  
 3453.B78A61- Separate works. By title  
     .B78Z458  
 3453.B78B5 Belye nochi (Novel). Белые ночи  
 3453.B78B6 Bozh'i raby (Tale). Божьи рабы  
 3453.B78C5 Chas smertnyi (Tales). Час смертный  
 3453.B78D6 Dom na kostĭakh (Tales). Дом на костях  
 3453.B78K5 Khristovy brat'ĭa (Stories and tales). Христовы братья  
 3453.B78K6 Korabl' mertvykh (Tales). Корабль мертвых  
 3453.B78M6 Molodezh' (Novel). Молодежь  
 3453.B78M8 Muzhchina (Novel). Мужчина  
 3453.B78N5 Ni zhivye - ni mertvye (Ocherki peterburgskoi zhizni). Ни живые - ни мертвые  
     (Очерки петербургской жизни)  
 3453.B78O6 Opustoshennye dushi (Novel). Опустошенные души  
 3453.B78P5 Pechal'naĭa skripka (Tale). Печальная скрипка  
 3453.B78P6 Posle obeda (Sketch). После обеда  
 3453.B78T4 Temnyi lik (Novel). Темный лик  
 3453.B78T7 Tragediĭa Mikhailovskogo zamka (Novel). Трагедия Михайловского замка  
 3453.B78V2 V bor'be za trud (Story). В борьбе за труд  
 3453.B78V27 V rabochikh kvartalakh (Tales). В рабочих кварталах  
 3453.B78V28 V strane ozer (Tales). В стране озер  
 Brut, Ivan. Иван Брут see PG3470.V62  
 3453.B8 Buchinskaiĭa, Nadezhda Aleksandrovna (Lokhvitskaiĭa), 1872-1952. Надежда  
     Александровна (Лохвицкая) (Table P-PZ40 modified)  
 3453.B8A61-.B8Z458 Separate works. By title  
 3453.B8A8 Avantirnyi roman. Авантюрный роман  
 Chelovekoobraznye. Человекообразные see PG3453.B8I8  
 3453.B8C5 Chernyi iris (Dramatic piece). Черный ирис  
 3453.B8D9 Dum bez ognĭa (Tales). Дым без огня

## Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Andreev, L. - Chekhov, Anton

Buchinskāiā, Nadezhda Aleksandrovna (Lokhvītskaīā), 1872-1952. Надежда Александровна (Лохвицкая)

Separate works. By title -- Continued

3453.B8G6

Gorodok (Tales). Городок

3453.B8I2

I stalo tak. И стало так

3453.B8I8

Юмористicheskie rasskazy. Юмористические рассказы

Title of vol. 2: Chelovekoobraznye

Пiun'. Июнь see PG3453.B8K6

3453.B8K3

Karusel' (Tales). Карусель

3453.B8K6

Kniga Пiun' (Tales). Книга Июнь

3453.B8L4

Leshka vysluzhilsā (Dramatic piece). Лешка выслужился

3453.B8L5

Letnii otdykh (Tales). Летний отдых

3453.B8M5

Miniatiury i monologi. Миниатюры и монологи

3453.B8N2

Nakazannyi zver' (Dramatic piece). Наказанный зверь

3453.B8N4

Nebol'shoi talant (Dramatic piece). Небольшой талант

3453.B8N45

Nezhivoi zver' (Wit and humor). Неживой зверь

3453.B8N5

Nichego podobnogo (Tales). Ничего подобного

3453.B8O2

O nezhnosti (Tales). О нежности

3453.B8P3

Papochka [and other tales]. Папочка

3453.B8P35

Passiflora (Poems)

3453.B8P4

P'esy (Dramatic piece). Пьесы

3453.B8P5

"P'iūskeparfe" (Drama). "Плюскепарфе"

3453.B8P7

Prestuplenie (Dramatic piece). Преступление

3453.B8P8

Provorstvo ruk [and other tales]. Проворство рук

3453.B8R8

Russkii izobretatel' [and other tales]. Русский изобретатель

3453.B8R9

Rys' (Tales). Рысь

3453.B8S3

Satir Kukin (Dramatic piece). Сатир Кукин

3453.B8S4

Sem' ognēi (Poems). Семь огней

3453.B8S45

Shamram. Шамрам

3453.B8S5

Sharmanka satany (Dramatic piece). Шарманка сатаны

3453.B8S6

Sokrovishche zemli [and other tales]. Сокровище земли

3453.B8T2

Tak zhili (Tales). Так жили

3453.B8T3

Tango smerti. Танго смерти

3453.B8T5

Tikhaīā zavod'. Тихая заводь

3453.B8V3

Vchera (Tales). Вчера

3453.B8V4

Vechernii den' (Tales). Вечерний день

3453.B8V5

Ved'ma (Tales). Ведьма

3453.B8V6

Vostok [and other tales]. Восток

3453.B8V9

Vzamen politiki [and other tales]. Взамен политики

3453.B8Z3

Zarevo bitvy (Tales). Зарево битвы

3453.B8Z35

Zhit'e-byt'e (Tales). Житье-бытье

3453.B8Z4

Zhizn' i vorotnik [and other tales]. Жизнь и воротник

3453.B8Z45

Zigzag. Зигзаг

3453.B82

Budchenko, S.S., fl. 1890-1900. С.С. Будченко (Table P-PZ40)

3453.B83

Budishchev, Alekseī Nikolaevich, 1867-1916. Алексей Николаевич Будищев (Table P-PZ40 modified)

3453.B83A61-  
.B83Z458

Separate works. By title

3453.B83B5

Bednyi pazh [and other tales]. Бедный паж

3453.B83B8

Bunt sovesti (Novel). Бунт совести

3453.B83C5

Chernyi buivol (Tales). Черный буйвол

3453.B83D3

Dali tumannye (Tales). Дали туманные

3453.B83D5

Dies irae (Poems)

## Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Andreev, L. - Chekhov, Anton

Budishchev, Alekseĭ Nikolaevich, 1867-1916. Алексей Николаевич Будищев

Separate works. By title -- Continued

- 3453.B83D6 Dikii vsadnik [and other tales]. Дикий всадник  
 3453.B83I2 TA i on (Novel and tales). Я и он  
 3453.B83I9 Izlomy lūbvi [and other tales]. Изломы любви  
 3453.B83K3 Katastrofa (Drama). Катастрофа  
 3453.B83K5 Khata s kraiu (Tales). Хата с краю  
 3453.B83K7 Krik vo t'me (Tales). Крик во тьме  
 3453.B83L5 Lesnye brat'ia (Tales). Лесные братья  
 3453.B83L6 Lūbov' - prestuplenie [and other tales]. Любовь - преступление  
 3453.B83L8 Luchshii drug' (Novel). Лучший друг  
 3453.B83L9 Lunnyi svet [and other tales]. Лунный свет  
 3453.B83M5 Milochki (Sketches and caricatures). Милочки  
 3453.B83O5 Okhotnitsa za skal'pami [and other tales]. Охотница за скальпами  
 3453.B83P7 Probuzhdennaiā sovest' [and other tales]. Пробужденная совесть  
 3453.B83R3 Raspriā (Tales). Распря  
 3453.B83R4 Raznye poniatiiā. Разные понятия  
 3453.B83S2 S gor voda (Tales). С гор вода  
 3453.B83S6 Solnechnye dni (Novel). Солнечные дни  
 3453.B83S7 Step' grezit (Novel). Степь грезит  
 3453.B83S75 Stepnye volki (Tales). Степные волки  
 3453.B83S8 Strannaiā istoriā (Vaudeville). Странная история  
 3453.B83S9 Strashno zhit' [and other tales]. Страшно жить  
 3453.B83T3 Taĭna vremen [and other tales]. Тайна времен  
 3453.B83T7 TSarevich Maĭ. Царевич Май  
 3453.B83V9 Vzdornye rasskazy. Вздорные рассказы  
 Budzianik, Aleksandra Aleksandrovna Vinitskaĭa. Александра Александровна  
 Виноцкая Будзианик see PG3470.V55  
 3453.B84 Bugaev, Boris Nikolaevich, 1880-1934. Борис Николаевич Бугаев (Table P-PZ40  
 modified)  
 3453.B84A61-.B84Z458 Separate works. By title  
 Dramaticheskaiā simfoniā симфония see PG3453.B84S55+  
 3453.B84E6 Epopēiā. Эпопея  
 Geroicheskaĭa simfoniā. Героическая симфония see PG3453.B84S52+  
 3453.B84G53 Gibel' senatora. Гибель сенатора  
 3453.B84K5 Khristos voskres (Poems). Христос воскрес  
 3453.B84K6 Korolevna i rytsari (Stories in verse). Королевна и рыцари  
 3453.B84K65 Kotik Letaev (Novel). Котик Летаев  
 3453.B84K7 Kreshchenyi kitaets (Novel). Крещеный китаец  
 Kubok metelēi. Кубок метелей see PG3453.B84S65+  
 3453.B84L8 Lug zelenyi. Луг зеленый  
 Maski. Маски see PG3453.B84M65+  
 3453.B84M58 Moskva (Drama). Москва  
 3453.B84M6 Moskva (Novel). Москва  
 Comprises:  
 3453.B84M62-.B84M64 Moskovskii chudak. Московский чудаки  
 3453.B84M65-.B84M67 Moskva pod udarom. Москва под ударом  
 3453.B84N3 Na perevale (Essays). На перевале  
 Comprises:  
 3453.B84N31-.B84N33 Krizis zhizni. Кризис жизни  
 3453.B84N34-.B84N36 Krizis mysli. Кризис мысли  
 3453.B84N37-.B84N39 Krizis kul'tury. Кризис культуры

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

## Individual authors, Andreev, L. - Chekhov, Anton

Bugaev, Boris Nikolaevich, 1880-1934. Борис Николаевич Бугаев

## Separate works. By title -- Continued

- 3453.B84O3 Odná iz obitel'ei tšarstva ten'ei. Одна из обителей царства теней
- 3453.B84P3 Pepel (Poems). Пепел
- 3453.B84P4 Pervoe svidanie (Poe'm). Первое свидание
- 3453.B84P5 Peterburg (Novel). Петербург
- 3453.B84P6 Posle razluki (Poems). После разлуки
- 3453.B84S4 Serebr'iannyĭ golub' (Novel). Серебрянный голубь
- 3453.B84S45 Severnāia simfonīa. Северная симфония
- 3453.B84S5 Simfonīa. Симфония
- Comprises:
- 3453.B84S52-.B84S54 Geroicheskaĭa. Героическая
- 3453.B84S55-.B84S57 Dramaticheskaĭa. Драматическая
- 3453.B84S62-.B84S64 Vozvrat. Возврат
- 3453.B84S65-.B84S67 Kubok meteleĭ. Кубок метелей
- 3453.B84S7 Stansy (Poems). Стансы
- 3453.B84S8 Stikhi o Rossii. Стихи о России
- 3453.B84U7 Urna (Poems). Урна
- 3453.B84V6 Vozvrashchen'e na rodinu (otryvki iz povesti). Возвращенье на родину (отрывки из повести)
- Vozvrat. Возврат see PG3453.B84S62+
- 3453.B84Z2 Zapiski chudaka. Записки чудака
- 3453.B84Z3 Zoloto v lazuri (Poems). Золото в лазури
- 3453.B84Z4 Zvezda (Poems). Звезда
- 3453.B845 Bugaĭskii, P. Ia., fl. 1877-1887. П.Я. Бугайский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3453.B85 Bukharin, Mikhail Nikolaevich, 1845-1910. Михаил Николаевич Бухарин (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3453.B85A61-.B85Z458 Separate works. By title
- 3453.B85C5 Chto tšeniāt zhenshchiny (Vaudeville). Что ценят женщины
- 3453.B85I9 Izmail (Drama). Измаил
- 3453.B85V2 V takuĭu noch' (Comedy). В такую ночь
- 3453.B853 Bukharova, Zoĭa Dmitrievna, 1876-1923. Зоя Дмитриевна Бухарова (Table P-PZ40)
- Bukva, pseud. Буква see PG3470.V24
- 3453.B855 Bulanina, Elena, fl. 1901-1912. Елена Буланина (Table P-PZ40)
- 3453.B86 Bulat'sel', Ivan Mikhailovich, 1846-. Иван Михайлович Булацель (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3453.B86A61-.B86Z458 Separate works. By title
- 3453.B86E7 Esli zhenshchina reshila (Drama). Если женщина решила
- 3453.B86G7 Gromootvod (Drama). Громоотвод
- 3453.B86L5 Lidīa (Drama). Лидия
- 3453.B86P4 Penelopa (Drama). Пенелопа
- 3453.B86S8 Sud'ba lūbvi - igrat' ei v zhmurki (Comedy). Судьба любви - играть ей в жмурки
- 3453.B86Z5 Zhizn' za mgnovenie (Drama). Жизнь за мгновение
- 3453.B87 Bulgakov, Vasilii Konstantinovich, fl. 1890-1900. Василий Константинович Булгаков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3453.B88 Bulgakovskii, Dmitrii Gavrilovich, b. 1845. Дмитрий Гаврилович Булгаковский (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3453.B88A61-.B88Z458 Separate works. By title
- 3453.B88B5 Bliznet'sy (Novel). Близнецы
- 3453.B88B6 Bogatstvo i schast'e (Story). Богатство и счастье

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Andreev, L. - Chekhov, Anton

Bulgakovskii, Dmitrii Gavrilovich, b. 1845. Дмитрий Гаврилович Булгаковский

Separate works. By title -- Continued

3453.B88N5

Nizhegorodskie legendy. Нижегородские легенды

3453.B88P6

Porazitel'nye sluchai talenīā umershikh (Story). Поразительные случаи явления умерших

3453.B88V2

V storone ot zhizni (Story). В стороне от жизни

3453.B89

Bulygin, Petr Pavlovich, b. 1859. Петр Павлович Булыгин (Table P-PZ40 modified)

3453.B89A61-  
.B89Z458

Separate works. By title

3453.B89K2

K novoi zhizni (Story). К новой жизни

3453.B89L5

Lūbochkino gore (Story). Любочкино горе

3453.B89N6

Nochnye teni (Story). Ночные тени

3453.B89P6

Po ustavu (Story). По уставу

3453.B89R3

Rasplata (Novel). Расплата

3453.B89S5

Severtsev (Story). Северцев

3453.B89V2

V poliakh i lesakh (Novel). В полях и лесах

3453.B89V6

Volki (Story). Волки

Bum-Bum, pseud. Бум-Бум see PG3467.M35

3453.B9

Bunin, Ivan Alekseevich, 1870-1953. Иван Алексеевич Бунин (Table P-PZ40 modified)

3453.B9A61-.B9Z458

Separate works. By title

3453.B9A8

Antonovskie tābloki. Антоновские яблоки

3453.B9B3

Baibaki. Байбаки

3453.B9B4

Bez rodu-plemeni. Без роду-племени

3453.B9B6

Bozh'e drevo (Short stories). Божье древо

3453.B9B7

Brat'ā. Братья

3453.B9C5

Chasha zhizni (Stories, 1913-1914). Чаша жизни

3453.B9D4

Delo korneta Elagina. Дело корнета Елагина

3453.B9D5

Derevniā (Novel). Деревня

3453.B9D7

Drevnii chelovek. Древний человек

3453.B9F3

Fantazer. Фантазер

3453.B9G6

Gospodin iz San-Frančisko. Господин из Сан-Франциско

3453.B9G7

Grammatika lūbvi. Грамматика любви

3453.B9I3

Ida. Ида

3453.B9I6

Ioann Rydalečs (Tales and poems, 1912-1913). Иоанн Рыдалец

3453.B9I9

Iz zabytoi tetradi. Из забытой тетради

3453.B9K3

Kastrūk. Кастрюк

3453.B9K4

Khoroshaiā zhizn'. Хорошая жизнь

3453.B9K5

Khram solnčsa. Храм солнца

3453.B9K55

Khudaiā trava. Худая трава

3453.B9K6

Koster. Костер

3453.B9K7

Krik. Крик

3453.B9L5

Listopad (Poems). Листопад

3453.B9M5

Mitina lūbov'. Митина любовь

3453.B9M6

Mordovskii sarafan. Мордовский сарафан

3453.B9N2

Na chuzhoi storone. На чужой стороне

3453.B9N25

Na Dončse. На Донце

3453.B9N3

Na kraī sveta. На край света

3453.B9N4

Nachal'naiā lūbov'. Начальная любовь

3453.B9N5

Nesrochnaiā vesna. Несрочная весна

3453.B9N6

Nochnoi razgovor. Ночной разговор

3453.B9N65

Novaiā doroga. Новая дорога

3453.B9N7

Novyi god. Новый год

3453.B9O4

Okaiānnye dni. Окаянные дни

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

## Individual authors, Andreev, L. - Chekhov, Anton

Bunin, Ivan Alekseevich, 1870-1953. Иван Алексеевич Бунин

## Separate works. By title -- Continued

- 3453.B9O7 Osen'ū. Осенью
- 3453.B9P4 Pereval i drugie rassказы. Перевал и другие рассказы
- 3453.B9P6 Poslednee svidanie. Последнее свидание
- 3453.B9P7 Pozdneĭ noč'ū. Поздней ночью
- 3453.B9R6 Roza Ierikhona. Роза Иерихона
- 3453.B9R8 Ruda. Руда
- 3453.B9S3 Schast'e. Счастье
- 3453.B9S4 Skit. Скит
- 3453.B9S5 Smerť Moiseĭa. Смерть Моисея
- 3453.B9S55 Sny Changa. Сны Чанга
- 3453.B9S6 Solnechnyĭ udar. Солнечный удар
- 3453.B9S7 Sosny. Сосны
- 3453.B9S8 Sukhodol (Novel). Суходол
- 3453.B9S9 Svĭatāĭa noč'. Святая ночь
- 3453.B9T2 Tan'ka. Танька
- 3453.B9T3 Tarantella. Тарантелла
- 3453.B9T4 Temnye allei. Темные аллеи
- 3453.B9T5 Ten' ptitsy. Тень птицы
- 3453.B9T6 Tishina. Тишина
- 3453.B9T7 TSifry. Цифры
- 3453.B9T8 Tuman. Туман
- 3453.B9V2 V avguste. В августе
- 3453.B9V4 Vesenĭĭ vecher. Весенний вечер
- 3453.B9V5 Vesti s rodiny. Вести с родины
- 3453.B9Z2 Zhizn' Arsen'eva (Novel). Жизнь Арсеньева  
Comprises: 1. Istoki dneĭ (Истоки дней); 2. Lika (Лика)
- 3453.B9Z3 Zodiakal'nyĭ svet. Зодиакальный свет
- 3453.B9Z4 Zolotoe dno (Tales, 1903-1907). Золотое дно
- 3453.B94 Burenin, Viktor Petrovich, 1841-1926. Виктор Петрович Буренин (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3453.B94A61-  
.B94Z458 Separate works. By title
- 3453.B94B9 Byloe (Poems, 1861-1877). Былое
- 3453.B94D5 Diana Fornari (Drama). Диана Форнари
- (3453.B94D6) Dolores (Drama). Долорес  
see Crawford, Francis Marion, In the palace of the king PS1453+
- 3453.B94G6 F'ĭammetta. Фьямметта see PG3453.B94S75+
- 3453.B94G7 Golubye zvuki i belye poēmy. Голубые звуки и белые поэмы
- 3453.B94G8 Gore ot gluposti (Dramatic satire). Горе от глупости
- 3453.B94I4 Graf Filipp Kēnigsmark (Drama). Граф Филип Кёнигсмарк
- 3453.B94I5 Iŕgeniĭa (Drama). Ифгения
- 3453.B94I9 Imperatrĭĭsa Vizantii (Drama). Императрица Византии
- (3453.B94K3) Iz sovremennoĭ zhizni. Fel'etonnye rassказы. Из современной жизни.  
Фельетонные рассказы
- 3453.B94K5 Kaligula (Tragedy). Калигула  
see Dumas, Alexandre, père, Caligula PQ2225.C15
- 3453.B94K6 Khvost (Poems, parodies). Хвост
- 3453.B94M4 Komediĭa o knĭazhne Zabave Putĭatišne i boĭaryne Vasilise Mikulišne. Комедия о княжне Забаве Путятишне и боярыне Василисе Микулишне
- 3453.B94M4 Madonna Beatrice. Мадонна Беатриче see PG3453.B94S72+
- 3453.B94M4 Medeĭa (Drama). Медея

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

## Individual authors, Andreev, L. - Chekhov, Anton

Burenin, Viktor Petrovich, 1841-1926. Виктор Петрович Буренин

## Separate works. By title -- Continued

- 3453.B94M45 Metvaĭa noga (Novel). Мертвая нога  
 3453.B94M5 Messalina (Drama). Мессалина  
 (3453.B94N5) Neron (Tragi-comedy). Нерон  
     see Gutzkow, Karl Ferdinand, Nero PT2282.N4
- 3453.B94O9 Ozherel'e Afrodity (Drama). Ожерелье Афродиты  
 3453.B94P4 Pesn' ĭubvi i smerti (Drama). Песнь любви и смерти  
 3453.B94P5 Pĭpa i Puĭsĭa, ili, Gore ot ĭubvi (Humorous stories and comedies). Пипа и Пуся, или,  
     Горе от любви
- 3453.B94P6 Plennik Vizantii (Drama). Пленник Византии  
 (3453.B94P7) Potonuvshĭi kolokol (Drama). Потонувший колокол  
     see Hauptmann, Gerhart Johann Robert, Die versunkene Glocke PT2616.Z6+
- 3453.B94R6 Roman v Kislovodske (Story). Роман в Кисловодске  
 (3453.B94S4) Serdtse printsesy Ozry (Comedy). Сердце принцессы Озры  
     see Hawkins, Anthony Hope, The heart of Princess Osra PR4762
- 3453.B94S6 Smerť Agrippiny (Drama). Смерть Агриппины  
 3453.B94S7 Starye komedii ĭubvi. Старые комедии любви  
     Comprises:  
     Madonna Beatriche. Мадонна Беатриче  
     Fĭammetta. Фьямметта  
     Strely (Poems). Стрелы  
     V vek Ekateriny (Drama). В век Екатерины  
     Vse khorosho, chto khorosho konchilos' (Farce). Все хорошо, что хорошо  
     кончилось
- (3453.B94Z3) Zamok smerti (Drama). Замок смерти  
     see Echegaray y Eizaguirre, José, En el seno de la muerte PQ6516+
- (3453.B94Z35) Zhenshchina s kinzhalom (Drama). Женщина с кинжалом  
     see Schnitzler, Arthur, Die Frau mit dem Dolche PT2638.N5
- 3453.B94Z4 Zvezda ĭubvi (Drama). Звезда любви  
 3453.B945 Burkevich, E., fl. 1890-1900. Е. Буркевич (Table P-PZ40)  
 Burlak, V.N. Andreev-. В.Н. Андреев-Бурлак see PG3453.A3  
 Burnashev, Vladimir Petrovich. Владимир Петрович Бурнашев see PG3321.B87
- 3453.B947 Burĭsev, M.F., fl. 1880-1890. М.Ф. Бурцев (Table P-PZ40)  
 3453.B95 Buslavskĭi, Vsevolod I., fl. 1880-1900. Всеволод И. Буславский (Table P-PZ40)  
 3453.B96 Butkov, A.I., fl. 1890-1900. А.И. Бутков (Table P-PZ40)  
 3453.B97 Butovskĭi, Nikolĭi Dmitrievich, b. 1850. Николай Дмитриевич Бутовский (Table P-  
     PZ40)
- 3453.B975 Buturlin, Petr Dmitrievich, graf, 1859-1895. Петр Дмитриевич Бутурлин (Table P-  
     PZ40)
- 3453.B98 Bykov, Petr Vasil'evich, 1843-1930. Петр Васильевич Быков (Table P-PZ40)  
 3453.B99 Bystrenin, Vladimir Porfir'evich, 1856- . Владимир Порфирьевич Быстренин (Table P-  
     PZ40 modified)
- 3453.B99A61- Separate works. By title  
     .B99Z458
- 3453.B99B7 Bratĭa (Novel). Братья  
 3453.B99I7 Ishchushchĭi pravdu (Tale). Ищущий правды  
 3453.B99L5 Lesnik (Sketch). Лесник  
 3453.B99M4 Matrena (Tale). Матрена  
 3453.B99R3 Razlad. Разлад  
 3453.B99S5 Skazki zhizni. Сказки жизни  
 3453.B99S8 Sukhar' (Tale). Сухарь  
 3453.B99S85 Svoĭ sud (Tale). Свой суд

## Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Andreev, L. - Chekhov, Anton

Bystrenin, Vladimir Porfir'evich, 1856- . Владимир Порфирьевич Быстренин

Separate works. By title -- Continued

3453.B99S9

Syn naroda (Sketch). Сын народа

3453.B99U3

Uchitel' (Tale). Учитель

3453.B99V2

V poslednii raz (Tale). В последний раз

3453.B99V5

Vernoie sredstvo (Tale). Верное средство

3453.B99Z3

Zhiteiskie byli; ocherki i rasskazy. Житейские были; очерки и рассказы

Ch...ov, P.V., pseud. П.В. Ч...ов see PG3460.C24

Chaev, Iurii. Юрий Чаев see PG3470.P48

3453.C3

Chaev, Nikolai Aleksandrovich, 1824-1914. Николай Александрович Чаев (Table P-PZ40 modified)

3453.C3A61-.C3Z458

Separate works. By title

3453.C3B5

Biruk (Comedy). Бирюк

3453.C3B6

Bogatyri (Novel). Богатыри

3453.C3D5

Dimitrii Samozvanets (Drama). Димитрий Самозванец

3453.C3D8

Dupel' (Comedy). Дупель

3453.C3K5

Kniaz' Aleksandr Mikhailovich Tverskoi (Drama). Князь Александр Михайлович Тверской

3453.C3M3

Mamaevo roboishche (Drama). Мамаево побоище

3453.C3N3

Nadia (Poem). Надя

3453.C3P6

Podspudnye sily (Novel). Подспудные силы

3453.C3S8

Svat Fadeich. Сват Фадеич

3453.C3S9

Svekrov' (Tragedy). Свекровь

3453.C3Z3

Znai nashikh (Comedy). Знай наших

3453.C4

Chaikovskii, Modest Il'ich, 1850-1916. Модест Ильич Чайковский (Table P-PZ40 modified)

3453.C4A61-.C4Z458

Separate works. By title

3453.C4B6

Boiazn' zhizni (Comedy). Боязнь жизни

3453.C4K5

Kirdzhali (Novel). Кирджали

3453.C4P7

Predrassudki (Comedy). Симфония

3453.C4S5

Simfoniia (Comedy). Симфония

3453.C4V3

Vania (Story). Ваня

3453.C5

Chantsev, I.A., fl. 1875-1885. И.А. Чанцев

3453.C6

Chaplinskaiia, M.V., fl. 1890-1900. М.В. Чаплинская

3453.C7

Charskaiia, Lidiiia Alekseevna, 1875-1937. Лидия Алексеевна Чарская (Table P-PZ40 modified)

3453.C7A61-.C7Z458

Separate works. By title

3453.C7D8

Durnushka (Story). Дурнушка

3453.C7E8

Evfimiia Staritskaiia (Novel). Евфимия Старицкая

3453.C7G3

Gazavat (Story). Газават

3453.C7G5

Gimnazistki (Tales). Гимназистки

3453.C7G7

Groznaia družina (Story). Грозная дружина

3453.C7I8

Uzhanochka (Story). Южаночка

3453.C7K3

Kak lubiat zhenshchiny (Tales). Как любят женщины

3453.C7L5

Lesovichka (Story). Лесовичка

3453.C7M6

Moshkara (Novel). Мошкара

3453.C7N3

Na rassвете (Tales). На рассвете

3453.C7N5

Nekrasivaiia (Story). Некрасивая

3453.C7O5

Ogonek (Story). Огонек

3453.C7P3

Pazh tsesarevny (Story). Паж цесаревны

3453.C7P7

Problemy lubvi (Tales). Проблемы любви

3453.C7P8

Prodannyi talant (Story). Проданный талант

3453.C7S4

Semia Loranskikh (Story). Семья Лоранских



## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

## Individual authors, Andreev, L. - Chekhov, Anton

Charskāā, Lidīā Alekseevna, 1875-1937. Лидия Алексеевна Чарская

Separate works. By title -- Continued

- 3453.C7S5 Smelāā zhizn' (Story). Смелая жизнь
- 3453.C7S6 Smelye, sil'nye, khrabrye (3 stories). Смелые, сильные, храбрые
- 3453.C7S8 Svetlyi voyn (Novel). Светлый воин
- 3453.C7S9 Svoi, ne boites'! i drugie rasskazy. Свои, не бойтесь! и другие рассказы
- 3453.C7T7 TSarskii gnev (Novel). Царский гнев
- 3453.C7V5 Vinovna, no . . . (Novel). Виновна, но . . .
- 3453.C7Z2 Za chto? (Story). За что?
- 3453.C75 Chaskov, S., fl. 1870-1880. С. Часков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3453.C8 Chechuev, Modest Ivanovich, fl. 1890-1900. Модест Иванович Чечуев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3453.C9 Chekhonte, A. A. Чехонте see PG3455+
- Chekhov, Aleksandr Pavlovich, 1855-1913. Александр Павлович Чехов (Table P-PZ40)
- Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich, 1860-1904. Антон Павлович Чехов
- 3455.A1 Collected works. By date
- 3455.A15 Collected novels and tales
- Including collections compiled after author's death, even though they have distinctive titles
- 3455.A16 Essays, miscellanies, notebooks, etc.
- 3455.A19 Collected plays
- 3455.A2 Selections
- 3455.A3-Z Separate works
- For translations see PG3456+
- 3455.A4-.A43 Agafā (Tale). Агафья (Table PG2)
- 3455.A7-.A73 Ariadna (Tale). Ариадна (Table PG2)
- 3455.B2-.B23 Bab'e tsarstvo (Tale). Бабые царство (Table PG2)
- 3455.B3-.B33 Baby (Tale). Бабы (Table PG2)
- 3455.B35-.B353 Barynā (Tale). Барыня (Table PG2)
- 3455.B4-.B43 Beglēts (Tale). Беглец (Table PG2)
- Chaika (Comedy). Чайка
- 3455.C5 Texts. By date
- 3455.C52 Criticism
- 3455.C53-.C533 Chelovek v futlāre (Tale). Человек в футляре (Table PG2)
- 3455.C55-.C553 Chernyi monakh (Story). Черный монах (Table PG2)
- 3455.D3-.D33 Dama s sobachkoī (Tale). Дама с собачкой (Table PG2)
- 3455.D4-.D43 Den' za gorodom (Tale). День за городом (Table PG2)
- 3455.D45-.D453 Detvora (Tale). Детвора (Table PG2)
- 3455.D5-.D53 Dīādīā Vanīā (Comedy). Дядя Ваня (Table PG2)
- 3455.D6-.D63 Dom s mezoninom (Tale). Дом с мезонином (Table PG2)
- 3455.D7-.D73 Drama na okhote (Drama). Драма на охоте (Table PG2)
- 3455.D8-.D83 Duél' (Story). Дуэль (Table PG2)
- 3455.G6-.G63 Gore (Tale). Горе (Table PG2)
- 3455.I5-.I53 Imeniny (Tale). Именины (Table PG2)
- 3455.I6-.I63 Ionych (Tale). Ионыч (Table PG2)
- 3455.I7-.I73 Iubilei (Tale). Юбилей (Table PG2)
- Iumor. Юмор see PG3455.A15
- 3455.I8-.I83 Ivanov (Drama). Иванов (Table PG2)
- Kalkhas. Калхас see PG3455.L4+
- Kashtanka. Каштанка
- Texts
- see PZ66.3
- 3455.K33 Criticism
- 3455.K5-.K53 Khmurye lūdi (Tales). Хмурые люди (Table PG2)

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich, 1860-1904. Антон Павлович Чехов

## Separate works -- Continued

- 3455.L4-.L43 Lebedināia pesnīa (Kalkhas) (Dramatic sketch). Лебединая песня (Table PG2)  
 3455.L5-.L53 Leshii (Comedy). Леший (Table PG2)  
 3455.L6-.L63 Lishnie liudi (Tale). Лишние люди (Table PG2)  
 3455.L72-.L723 Loshadināia familiia. Лошадиная фамилия (Table PG2)  
 3455.M4-.M43 Medved' (Comedy). Медведь (Table PG2)  
 3455.M6-.M63 Moia zhizn' (Novel). Моя жизнь (Table PG2)  
 3455.M8-.M83 Muzhiki (Story). Мужики (Table PG2)  
 3455.N3-.N33 Na bol'shoi doroge (Drama). На большой дороге (Table PG2)  
 Nenuzhnāia pobeda (Story). Ненужная победа  
 3455.N4 Texts. By date  
 3455.N42 Criticism  
 3455.N43-.N433 Nepriiatnost' (Tale). Неприятность (Table PG2)  
 3455.N47-.N473 Nevesta (Tale). Невеста (Table PG2)  
 3455.N48-.N483 Nevinnye rechi (Tales). Невинные речи (Table PG2)  
 3455.N5-.N53 Ninochka (Tale). Ниночка (Table PG2)  
 3455.N6-.N63 Novāia dacha (Story). Новая дача (Table PG2)  
 3455.O2-.O23 O vrede tabaka (Monologue). О вреде табака (Table PG2)  
 3455.O3-.O33 Ogni (Tale). Огни (Table PG2)  
 Ostrov Sakhalin. Остров Сахалин see DK771.S2  
 3455.P3-.P33 Palata No. 6 (Story). Палата No. (Table PG2)  
 3455.P4-.P43 Perekati-pole (Tale). Перекати-поле (Table PG2)  
 3455.P45-.P453 Pestrnye rasskazy. Пестрые рассказы (Table PG2)  
 3455.P5-.P53 Poprygun'ia (Story). Попрыгунья (Table PG2)  
 3455.P6-.P63 Pošseluī (Tale). Поцелуй (Table PG2)  
 3455.P7-.P73 Predlozhenie (Comedy). Предложение (Table PG2)  
 3455.P8-.P83 Pripadok (Tale). Припадок (Table PG2)  
 Rab'i dushi. Рабы души see PG3455.A15  
 3455.R3-.R33 Rasskaz neizvestnogo cheloveka. Рассказ неизвестного человека (Table PG2)  
 3455.S38-.S383 Shutochka. Шуточка (Table PG2)  
 3455.S4-.S43 Shvedskāia spichka (Tale). Шведская спичка (Table PG2)  
 3455.S45-.S453 Skazki Mel'pomenu (6 tales). Сказки Мельпомены (Table PG2)  
 3455.S5-.S53 Skuchnāia istoriia (Story). Скучная история (Table PG2)  
 3455.S6-.S63 Smert' chinovnika (Tale). Смерть чиновника (Table PG2)  
 3455.S7-.S73 Step' (Story). Степь (Table PG2)  
 Svad'ba (Dramatic piece). Свадьба  
 3455.S8 Texts. By date  
 3455.S813 Criticism  
 3455.S82-.S823 Svad'ba (Tale). Свадьба (Table PG2)  
 3455.S9-.S93 Svirel' (Tale). Свирель (Table PG2)  
 3455.T3-.T33 Tat'iana Repina (Drama). Татьяна Репина (Table PG2)  
 3455.T5-.T53 Tina (Tale). Тина (Table PG2)  
 3455.T6-.T63 Tolstyī i tonkii (Tale). Толстый и тонкий (Table PG2)  
 3455.T7-.T73 Tragik ponevole (Dramatic piece). Трагик поневоле (Table PG2)  
 3455.T78-.T783 Tri goda (Story). Три года (Table PG2)  
 3455.T8-.T83 Tri sestry (Drama). Три сестры (Table PG2)  
 3455.U2-.U23 Ubistvo (Tale). Убийство (Table PG2)  
 3455.U3-.U33 Uchitel' slovesnosti (Tale). Учитель словесности (Table PG2)  
 3455.U5-.U53 Unter Prishibeev (Tale). Унтер Пришибеев (Table PG2)  
 3455.V2-.V23 V ovrage (Story). В овраге (Table PG2)  
 3455.V3-.V33 V sumerkakh (Sketches and tales). В сумерках (Table PG2)  
 3455.V4-.V43 Van'ka (Tale). Ванька (Table PG2)  
 3455.V5-.V53 Vishnevui sad (Comedy). Вишневый сад (Table PG2)

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich, 1860-1904. Антон Павлович Чехов

## Separate works -- Continued

3455.V6-.V63

Vory (Tale). Воры (Table PG2)

3455.Z4-.Z43

Zhena (Tale). Жена (Table PG2)

3455.Z45-.Z453

Zhivāiā khronologiīā (Tale). Живая хронология (Table PG2)

3455.Z5-.Z53

Zhivoi tovar (Story). Живой товар (Table PG2)

## Translations

## English

3456

3456.A1

Collected works. By date

3456.A13

Selected works. By translator or editor

3456.A15

Collected novels and tales. By translator or editor

3456.A16

Collected essays, miscellanies, notebooks, etc.

3456.A19

Collected plays

3456.A3-Z

Separate works. By Russian title, A-Z

Subarrange by translator or editor

e. g.

3456.C5

Chāika. (The sea gull). Чайка

3456.T8

Tri sestry (The three sisters). Три сестры

3456.V5

Vishnevyy sad (The cherry orchard). Вишневый сад

3457.A-Z

## Other languages, A-Z

Subarrange each language by Table PG1

e. g.

3457.D88

Dutch (Table PG1)

3457.F5

French (Table PG1)

3457.G5

German (Table PG1)

3457.I5

Italian (Table PG1)

3457.S5

Spanish (Table PG1)

## Biography and criticism

3458.A1

Collections. By editor

3458.A2-.A5

Autobiography. Journals. Letters

3458.A3

English translations. By translator or editor, A-Z

3458.A33

Other languages, A-Z

3458.A4

Letters (Collected). By date of imprint

3458.A5

Individual correspondents, A-Z

e. g.

3458.A5C5

Ol'ga Leonardovna Knipper Chekhova (Chekhov's wife). Ольга Леонардовна Книппер Чехова

3458.A6-.Z6

General treatises. Life and works

3458.Z7

Iconography. Museums. Exhibitions

3458.Z8

Criticism

3458.Z9

Special topics and subjects, A-Z

3458.Z9A66

Appreciation

3458.Z9C42

Characters

3458.Z9C45

Christianity

3458.Z9D67

Dostoyevsky, Fyodor, 1821-1881. Федор Достоевский

3458.Z9D7

Dramaturgy

3458.Z9E34

Editors

3458.Z9F53

Fictional works

3458.Z9F55

Film adaptations

3458.Z9H65

Homes and haunts

3458.Z9J68

Journalistic career

3458.Z9L35

Language. Style

3458.Z9M43

Medical career

3458.Z9M45

Memory

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich, 1860-1904. Антон Павлович Чехов

## Biography and criticism

## Special topics and subjects, A-Z -- Continued

3458.Z9M87

Music

3458.Z9P48

Philosophy

3458.Z9P64

Political and social views

3458.Z9P74

Pseudonyms

3458.Z9P83

Publishers

3458.Z9R44

Religion

3458.Z9S8

Stage history

Style see PG3458.Z9L35

3458.Z9T37

Translations (as subject)

3458.Z9T56

Time

3458.Z9W86

Women

3460

## Individual authors, Chekhov, Anton - Gorky

3460.C2

Chekhov, Mikhail Pavlovich, 1865-1936. Михаил Павлович Чехов (Table P-PZ40 modified)

3460.C2A61-.C2Z458

## Separate works. By title

3460.C2S5

Sinii chulok (Story). Синий чулок

3460.C2S6

Siroty (Story). Сироты

3460.C2S8

Svirel' (Stories). Свирель

3460.C24

Cherepov, P.V., fl. 1880-1890. П.В. Черепов

3460.C26

Cherman, Apollon Nikolaevich, fl. 1890-1900. Аполлон Николаевич Черман

Chernnyĭ, A.N. А.Н. Чермный see PG3460.C26

3460.C28

Cherniātin, Konstantin Vasil'evich, 1878- . Константин Васильевич Чернятин

Chernigoveŭs, F.V. Ф.В. Черниговец see PG3470.V57

Chernov, P., fl. 1890-1900. П. Чернов (Table P-PZ40 modified)

3460.C3

## Separate works. By title

3460.C3A61-.C3Z458

3460.C3C5

Chuzhoe dobro (Novel). Чужое добро

3460.C3L5

L'ubov'. Любовь

3460.C3N3

Na ozere (Story). На озере

3460.C3N4

Na sluzhbe v stolit'se (Sketch). На службе в столице

3460.C3O2

Ocherki donskogo kazachestva. Очерки донского казачества

3460.C3O4

Ne l'uba! (Sketch). Не любя!

3460.C3O6

Terpi, kazak (Sketch). Терпи, казак

3460.C3V3

Vagram (Tale). Варрам

3460.C35

Chernyshevskii, Al., fl. 1890-1900. Ал. Чернышевский (Table P-PZ40 modified)

3460.C35A61-

## Separate works. By title

.C35Z458

3460.C35A75

Antares (Tale). Антарес

3460.C35A8

Arsi i Dina, ili, Serebrianoe more (Tale). Арси и Дина, или, Серебряное море

3460.C35F5

"Fiat lux!"

3460.C35O7

Ostrov Ore'l'tano. Остров Орельяно

Comprises: I. Feĭa Maĭa (Фея Майя); II. "Vspomni obo mne, Maĭa!" ("Вспомни обо мне, Майя!")

Stikhotvoreniĭa "Fiat lux!". Стихотворения "Fiat lux!" see PG3460.C35F5

3460.C35Z3

Zoĭa Del'for. Зоя Дельфор

Chernyshevskii, Nikolai Gavrilovich. Николай Гаврилович Чернышевский see PG3321.C6

3460.C37

Chervinskii, Fedor Alekseevich, 1864- . Федор Алексеевич Червинский (Table P-PZ40)

3460.C4

Cheshikhin, Vsevolod Evgrafovich, 1865- . Всеволод Евграфович Чешихин (Table P-PZ40 modified)

3460.C4A61-.C4Z458

## Separate works. By title

## Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Chekhov, Anton - Gorky

Cheshikhin, Vsevolod Evgrafovich, 1865- . Всеволод Евграфович Чешихин

Separate works. By title -- Continued

3460.C4B4 Betkhoven (Poem). Бетховен  
 3460.C4B5 Blizhnie i dal'nie (Novel). Ближние и дальние  
 3460.C4C5 Chelovek bez teni (Drama). Человек без тени  
 3460.C4G3 Gamerling. Гамерлинг  
 3460.C4G6 Golod (Poems). Голод  
 3460.C4N3 Napoleon (Drama). Наполеон  
 3460.C4R8 Rus' (Prolog in verse). Русь

Chestov, Léon see PG3470.S5

3460.C47 Chikolev, Vladimir Nikolaevich, 1845-1898. Владимир Николаевич Чиколев (Table P-PZ40)

Chinarov, R.Z. P.3. Чинаров see PG3467.M88

Chinarov, Rubens. Рубенс Чинаров see PG3467.M88

3460.C5 Chirikov, Evgenii Nikolaevich, 1864-1932. Евгений Николаевич Чириков (Table P-PZ40 modified)

Separate works. By title

3460.C5A61-.C5Z458 Barin (Tale). Барин  
 3460.C5B3 Belāiā vorona (Drama). Белая ворона  
 3460.C5B4 Bludnyi syn (Tale). Блудный сын  
 3460.C5B7 Brodiāchii mal'chik (Tale). Бродячий мальчик  
 3460.C5C5 Chuzhestran'tsy (Sketch). Чужестранцы  
 3460.C5D5 Devich'i slezy (Novel). Девичьи слезы  
 3460.C5D6 Dom Kocherginykh (Drama). Дом Кочергиных  
 3460.C5D7 Druz'ia glasnosti (Drama). Друзья гласности  
 3460.C5E3 Edinitsa (Tale). Единица  
 3460.C5E4 Ekho voiny (Novel). Эхо войны  
 3460.C5E8 Evrei (Drama). Евреи  
 3460.C5F3 Faust (Sketch). Фауст  
 3460.C5G3 Gaudeamus igitur (Tale)  
 3460.C5G7 Greshnik (Tale). Грешник  
 3460.C5I5 Imeninnitsa (Tale). Именинница  
 3460.C5I6 Invalidy (Story). Инвалиды  
 3460.C5I7 Isportilas' (Tale). Испортилась  
 3460.C5I8 Iunos't' (Novel). Юность  
 3460.C5I85 Ivan Mironych (Drama). Иван Мироныч  
 3460.C5I9 Izgnanie (Novel). Изгнание  
 3460.C5K3 Kak éto sluchilos' (Tale). Как это случилось  
 3460.C5K35 Kaligula (Tale). Калигула  
 3460.C5K4 Kapituliatsiia (Tale). Капитуляция  
 3460.C5K5 Khleb vezut (Tale). Хлеб везут  
 3460.C5K55 Khromoi (Tale). Хромой  
 3460.C5K6 Koldun'ia (Drama). Колдунья  
 3460.C5K7 Kol'ia i Kol'ka (Tale). Коля и Колька  
 3460.C5K8 Krasnye ogni (Drama). Красные огни  
 3460.C5K9 Krasnyi pait's (Story). Красный паяц  
 3460.C5L4 Legenda starogo zamka (Drama). Легенда старого замка  
 3460.C5L5 Lesnye tainy (Comedy). Лесные тайны  
 3460.C5L6 L'ubov' tovarishcha Murav'eva (Novel). Любовь товарища Муравьева  
 3460.C5L7 Loshadka (Tale). Лошадка  
 3460.C5L8 Lunnaia noch' (Tale). Лунная ночь  
 3460.C5M3 Malen'kii greshnik (Tale). Маленький грешник  
 3460.C5M35 Mar'ia Ivanovna (Comedy). Марья Ивановна

## Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Chekhov, Anton - Gorky

Chirikov, Evgenii Nikolaevich, 1864-1932. Евгений Николаевич Чириков

Separate works. By title -- Continued

- 3460.C5M4 Mar'ka iz IAm (Novel). Марька из Ям
- 3460.C5M45 Mezhdū nebom i zemlĕi (Novel). Между небом и землей
- 3460.C5M5 Mĭatezhniki (Story). Мятажники
- 3460.C5M6 Mirazh (Tale). Мираж
- 3460.C5M7 Mōi roman (Novel). Мой роман
- 3460.C5M8 Muzh (Tale). Муж
- 3460.C5M9 Muzhiki (Drama). Мужики
- 3460.C5N2 Na dvore vo fligele (Comedy). На дворе во флигеле
- 3460.C5N3 Na poroge zhizni (Tale). На пороге жизни
- 3460.C5N35 Na porukakh (Tale). На поруках
- 3460.C5N4 Na stoĭanke (Tale). На стоянке
- 3460.C5N5 Nedorod (Tale). Недород
- 3460.C5O2 Obostrennye otnosheniĭa (Tale). Обостренные отношения
- 3460.C5O3 Oduvanchik (Tale). Одуванчик
- 3460.C5O8 Otchii dom (Story). Отчий дом
- 3460.C5P7 Predatel' (Tale). Предатель
- 3460.C5P8 Progress (Tale). Прогресс
- 3460.C5R3 Rannie vskhody (Tale). Ранние входы
- 3460.C5R6 Roman v kletke (Tale). Роман в клетке
- 3460.C5S2 S nochevoi (Tale). С ночевой
- 3460.C5S4 Sem'ĭa (Novel). Семья
- 3460.C5S5 Shakaly (Tragicomedy). Шакалы
- 3460.C5S6 Sobstvennost' (Tale). Собственность
- 3460.C5S7 Sozrel (Tale). Созрел
- 3460.C5S8 Studenty priekhali (Tale). Студенты приехали
- 3460.C5S9 Svin'ta (Sketch). Свинья
- 3460.C5T3 Taĭna (Tale). Тайна
- 3460.C5T4 Tanino schast'e (Tale). Танино счастье
- 3460.C5T6 Tovarishch (Story). Товарищ
- 3460.C5T8 TSar' prirody (Comedy). Царь природы
- 3460.C5U3 Uchitel' (Tale). Учитель
- 3460.C5V2 V lesu (Tale). В лесу
- 3460.C5V25 V lozhchine mezh gor (Tale). В ложине меж гор
- 3460.C5V27 V otstavku (Tale). В отставку
- 3460.C5V3 V sugrobakh (Tale). В сугробах
- 3460.C5V4 Vechernii zvon. Вечерний звон
- 3460.C5V6 Volshebnik (Tale). Волшебник
- 3460.C5V7 Vozvrashchenie (Novel). Возвращение
- 3460.C5Z2 Za slavoi (Drama). За славой
- 3460.C5Z3 Zhizn' Tarkhanova (Novel). Жизнь Тарханова
- 3460.C5Z4 Zver' iz bezdny (Tale). Зверь из бездны
- 3460.C55 Chis'tĭakov, Mikhail Borisovich, 1809-1885. Михаил Борисович Чистяков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.C57 Chis'tĭakova, Sof'ĭa Afanas'evna, 1817-1890. Софья Афанасьевна Чистякова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.C6 Ch'ĭumina, Ol'ga Nikolaevna, 1863-1909. Ольга Николаевна Чюмина (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3460.C6A61-.C6Z458 Separate works. By title
- 3460.C6B4 Bez ruliĭa (Drama). Без руля
- 3460.C6B5 Bez vozvrata (Drama). Без возврата
- 3460.C6D8 Dumskaiĭa vesna. Думская весна

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

## Individual authors, Chekhov, Anton - Gorky

Chūmina, Ol'ga Nikolaevna, 1863-1909. Ольга Николаевна Чюмина

## Separate works. By title -- Continued

- 3460.C6F4 Fel'etony v stikhakh. Фельетоны в стихах  
 3460.C6I7 Iskuplenie (Drama). Искупление  
 3460.C6M3 Mechta (Drama). Мечта  
 3460.C6M4 Menestrel' (Drama). Менестрель  
 3460.C6N2 Na ogonek rampy (Tales). На огонек рампы  
 3460.C6N3 Na temy dnei svobody. На темы дней свободы  
 3460.C6N4 Na zhizn' i na smert' (Novel). На жизнь и на смерть  
 3460.C6O7 Osennie vikhri (Poems). Осенние вихри  
 3460.C6O8 Otche nash. Отче наш  
 3460.C6P4 Pesni o chetyrekh svobodakh. Песни о четырех свободах  
 3460.C6R3 Radi kar'ery (Tale). Ради карьеры  
 3460.C6T5 T'ma (Drama). Тьма  
 3460.C6U5 Ugasshaia iskra (Drama). Угасшая искра  
 3460.C6V2 V ozhidanii. В ожидании  
 3460.C6V3 V setiakh (Drama). В сетях  
 3460.C6Z2 Za grekhi otsov (Novel). За грехи отцов  
 3460.C65 Chizhevich, O.O., fl. 1890-1900. О.О. Чижевич (Table P-PZ40)  
 Chmelov, Ivan. Иван Чмелов see PG3476.S5  
 3460.C7 Chmyrev, Nikolai Andreevich, 1852-1886. Николай Андреевич Чмырев (Table P-PZ40 modified)  
 3460.C7A61-.C7Z458 Separate works. By title  
 3460.C7A75 Aleksandr Nevskii i Novgorodskaiā vol'nitsa (Novel). Александр Невский и Новгородская вольница  
 3460.C7A8 Ataman volzhskikh razboinikov, Ermak, kniaz' Sibirskoi (Novel). Атаман волжских разбойников, Ермак, князь Сибирской  
 3460.C7B6 Boiarin Petr Basmanov (Novel). Боярин Петр Басманов  
 Ermak, ataman volzhskikh razboinikov. Ермак, атаман волжских разбойников see PG3460.C7A8  
 3460.C7I8 Ivan Mazepa (Novel). Иван Мазепа  
 3460.C7P7 Psikhopatka (Novel). Психопатка  
 3460.C7R3 Raskol'nich'i mucheniitsy (Novel). Раскольничьи мученицы  
 3460.C7R4 Razvenchannaia tsarevna v ssylke (Story). Развенчанная царевна в ссылке  
 3460.C7S9 Sytye i golodnye (Sketches and tales). Сытые и голодные  
 3460.C7V6 Vo sviatoi obiteli (Novel). Во святой обители  
 Chudilovich, Alesha. Алеша Чудилович see PG3453.B83  
 3460.C75 Chuguevets, Pavel Anastas'evich, fl. 1890-1900. Павел Анастасьевич Чугуевец (Table P-PZ40)  
 3460.C77 Chukmaldin, Nikolai Martem'ianovich, 1836 or 7-1901. Николай Мартемьянович Чукмалдин (Table P-PZ40)  
 3460.C8 Chulkov, Georgii Ivanovich, 1879-1939. Георгий Иванович Чулков (Table P-PZ40 modified)  
 3460.C8A61-.C8Z458 Separate works. By title  
 3460.C8D6 Don Kikhot (Tragicomedy). Дон Кихот  
 3460.C8K7 Kremnistyi put' (Poems). Кремнистый путь  
 3460.C8L5 Liudi v tumane (Tales). Люди в тумане  
 3460.C8M3 Mariia Gamil'ton (Poem). Мария Гамильтон  
 3460.C8M4 Metel' (Novel). Метель  
 3460.C8O7 Osennie tumany (Story). Осенние туманы  
 3460.C8P6 Posramlennye besy (Tales). Посрамленные бесы  
 3460.C8P7 Prigozhaiā povarikhā (Novel). Пригожая повариха

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

## Individual authors, Chekhov, Anton - Gorky

Chulkov, Georgii Ivanovich, 1879-1939. Георгий Иванович Чулков

## Separate works. By title -- Continued

- 3460.C8S3 Salto mortale, ili, Povest' o molodom vol'nodumtse P'ere Volkhovskom. Salto mortale, или, Повесть о молодом вольнодумце Пьере Волховском
- 3460.C8S4 Satana (Novel). Сатана
- 3460.C8S5 Serezha Nestroev (Novel). Сережа Нестроев
- 3460.C8T3 Taiga (Drama). Тайга
- 3460.C8V3 Vchera i segodniā (Sketches). Вчера и сегодня
- 3460.C8V4 Vechernie zori (Tales). Вечерние зори
- 3460.C8V5 Vesnoiu na sever (Poems). Весною на север
- 3460.C9 Churilin, Tikhon Vasil'evich, 1885-1946. Тихон Васильевич Чурилин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.D2 Daksergof, Lev Georgievich, fl. 1900-1910. Лев Георгиевич Даксергоф (Table P-PZ40)
- Dalin, D. Д. Далин see PG3467.L5
- Danchenko, Vasilii Ivanovich Nemirovich- . Василий Иванович Немирович-Данченко see PG3467.N4
- Danchenko, Vladimir Ivanovich Nemirovich- . Владимир Иванович Немирович-Данченко see PG3467.N5
- 3460.D22 Dandevil', Mikhail Viktorovich, fl. 1900-1910. Михаил Викторович Дандевиль (Table P-PZ40)
- Danilevskaiā, Nadezhda Aleksandrovna Lappo- . Надежда Александровна Лаппо-Данилевская see PG3467.L137
- Danilevskii, Grigorii Petrovich. Григорий Петрович Данилевский see PG3321.D25
- 3460.D23 Danilevskii, Mikhail G., fl. 1890-1900. Михаил Г. Данилевский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.D24 Danilin, Ivan Andreevich, 1870- . Иван Андреевич Данилин (Table P-PZ40)
- Danin, A. A. Данин see PG3467.K628
- 3460.D26 Dan'ko, Nikolaī, fl. 1900-1910. Николай Данько (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.D28 Dar'tal, Aleksandra Vasil'evna, fl. 1890-1900. Александра Васильевна Дарьял (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.D3 Davidova, M.A., fl. 1890-1900. М.А. Давидова (Table P-PZ40)
- Davydov-Gunaropulo, Iurii A. Юрий А. Давыдов-Гунаропуло see PG3467.G82
- 3460.D316 De Gabriak, Cherubina, b. 1887. Черубина де Габриак (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.D32 Debogorii-Mokrievich, Vladimir Karrovich, 1848-1926. Владимир Карпович Дебогорий-Мокриевич (Table P-PZ40)
- Dedlov, V.L. В.Л. Дедлов see PG3467.K473
- Degaeva, Nataliia Petrovna Makletsova. Наталия Петровна Маклецова Дегаева see PG3467.M255
- 3460.D34 Dekhterev, Vladimir, fl. 1900-1910. Владимир Дехтерев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.D36 Del'vig, Boris Nikolaevich, baron, fl. 1890-1900. Борис Николаевич Дельвиг (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.D38 Dement'ev, Ippolit Stepanovich, fl. 1890-1900. Ипполит Степанович Дементьев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.D39 Dement'ev, Petr Alekseevich, 1849-1919. Петр Алексеевич Дементьев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.D4 Denisov, Leonid Ivanovich, fl. 1880-1900. Леонид Иванович Денисов (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3460.D4A61-.D4Z458 Separate works. By title
- 3460.D4B4 Belosnezhka (Tale). Белоснежка
- 3460.D4O8 Otkliki Russko-iaponskoi voiny (Poems). Отклики Русско-японской войны
- 3460.D4P5 P'tanstvo - gibel' sem'i (Tale). Пьянство - гибель семьи
- 3460.D4P6 Podsnezhniki. Idilliia v proze. Подснежники. Идиллия в прозе
- 3460.D4P7 Propovednik-muchenik (Story). Проповедник-мученик
- 3460.D4R3 Raiskii tsvetok (Story). Райский цветок



## Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Chekhov, Anton - Gorky

Denisov, Leonid Ivanovich, fl. 1880-1900. Леонид Иванович Денисов

Separate works. By title -- Continued

- 3460.D4S4 Serafim (Story). Серафим  
 3460.D4S9 Syny sveta (Stories). Сыны света  
 3460.D4T7 TSenoiū very (Novel). Ценою веры  
 3460.D4V2 V razluke s otchiznoi (Tale). В разлуке с отчизной  
 3460.D4V27 V stranu zhivyykh! (Story). В страну живых!  
 3460.D4V6 Vne vremeni (Tale). Вне времени  
 3460.D4Z3 Za nebesnye blaga (Story). За небесные блага  
 3460.D4Z4 Zhizn' v khristianskoi sem'e (Tales). Жизнь в христианской  
 3460.D45 Denisova, Lidīa, fl. 1900-1910. Лидия Денисова (Table P-PZ40)  
 3460.D46 D'Essar, N. H. Д'Эссар (Table P-PZ40)  
 3460.D47 Detengof, Aleksandr Karlovich, 1842- . Александр Карлович Детенгоф (Table P-PZ40)  
 3460.D48 De-Vollan, Grigorii Aleksandrovich, 1847-1916. Григорий Александрович Де-Воллан (Table P-PZ40)  
 3460.D5 Dīadīa Pakhom, pseud. Дядя Пахом see PG3467.M87  
 Dīakonova, Elizaveta Aleksandrovna, 1874-1902. Елизавета Александровна Дьяконова (Table P-PZ40)  
 3460.D52 Dīakov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich, 1845-1895. Александр Александрович Дьяков (Table P-PZ40 modified)  
 3460.D52A61-.D52Z458 Separate works. By title  
 3460.D52C5 Chuzhaīa zhena. Чужая жена  
 3460.D52D4 Denezhnaīa orgīa. Денежная оргия  
 3460.D52G6 Golovka krasavītsy (Tales). Головка красавицы  
 3460.D52K3 Kartinki i ētūdy. Картинки и этюды  
 3460.D52K5 Klad (Tale in verse). Клад  
 3460.D52K7 Kruzhkovshchina (Tales). Кружковщина  
 3460.D52L5 Lesnoi tsar' (Sketches and tales). Лесной царь  
 3460.D52O8 Ot sud'by ne uīdesh' (Tale). От судьбы не уйдешь  
 3460.D52P7 Prorok (Tale). Пророк  
 3460.D52R8 Rublevaīa derevniā. Рублевая деревня  
 3460.D52S8 Susal'nye zvezdy. Сусальные звезды  
 3460.D52V2 V Belgrade i na pozītsii (Tale). В Белграде и на позиции  
 3460.D52V25 V narod! (Tale). В народ!  
 3460.D52W4 Weltschmerzer (Tale)  
 3460.D53 Dīakov, Nikita K., fl. 1875-1885. Никита К. Дьяков (Table P-PZ40)  
 Diogen, pseud. Диоген see PG3453.B52  
 Dioneo, pseud. Дионео see PG3470.S522  
 3460.D55 Divavin, M., fl. 1880-1900. М. Дивавин (Table P-PZ40)  
 3460.D56 Dlusskii, Konstantin Mikhailovich, 1856- . Константин Михайлович Длусский (Table P-PZ40 modified)  
 3460.D56A61-.D56Z458 Separate works. By title  
 3460.D56C5 Chasy s kurantami (Tale). Часы с курантами  
 3460.D56G4 General Onagenko (Fantasy). Генерал Онагенко  
 3460.D56I8 Iungfrau (Tale). Юнгфрау  
 3460.D56P6 Poslednii tanets (Tale). Последний танец  
 3460.D56S5 Skaly (Tale). Скалы  
 3460.D56S6 Sovest' zagovorila (Tale). Совесть заговорила  
 3460.D56T7 Tri motiva (Tale). Три мотива  
 3460.D56T8 TSvetok oleandra [and other tales]. Цветок олеандра

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

## Individual authors, Chekhov, Anton - Gorky

Dlusskii, Konstantin Mikhailovich, 1856- . Константин Михайлович Длусский

Separate works. By title -- Continued

3460.D56T82

TSvetok oleandra (Tale). Цветок олеандра

3460.D56V6

Vne rasscheta (Tale). Вне расчета

3460.D57

Dmitriev, Andrei Mikhailovich, d. 1886. Андрей Михайлович Дмитриев (Table P-PZ40 modified)

Separate works. By title

3460.D57A61-

.D57Z458

3460.D57E3

Edinstvennaia (Comedy). Единственная

3460.D57G4

Geroi birzhi (Comedy). Герои биржи

3460.D57G6

Gospodin Lovelas (Story). Господин Ловелас

3460.D57O8

Ot nechego delat' (Tales). От нечего делать

3460.D57P3

Padshaia (Story). Падшая

3460.D57R3

Raskol'niki i ostrozhniki (Tragedy). Раскольники и острожники

3460.D57R8

Russkaia Nana (Novel). Русская Нана

3460.D57S2

S pozvoleniia skazat' (Tale). С позволения сказать

3460.D57V2

V dorogu ... ot skuki. В дорогу ... от скуки

3460.D57V6

Voina i mir (Drama). Война и мир

3460.D58

Dmitriev, Dmitrii Savvateevich, 1848-1905. Дмитрий Савватеевич Дмитриев (Table P-PZ40 modified)

Separate works. By title

3460.D58A61-

.D58Z458

3460.D58A8

Avantūristka (Novel). Авантюристка

3460.D58C5

Chudo-bogatyri (Novel). Чудо-богатырь

3460.D58D8

Dva imperatora (Novel). Два императора

3460.D58K3

Kavalerist-deviśa. Кавалерист-девица

3460.D58R8

Russkie orly (Story). Русские орлы

3460.D58S3

Samosozhigateli, ili, Za staruiu veru (Story). Самоожигатели, или, За старую веру

3460.D58V2

V proshlom veke (Story). В прошлом веке

3460.D58Z3

Zachalo Moskvy i boiarin Kuchka (Novel). Зачало Москвы и боярин Кучка

3460.D59

Dmitriev, Vasilii Akimovich, fl. 1880-1900. Василий Акимович Дмитриев (Table P-PZ40)

3460.D6

Dmitrieva, Valentina Iovovna, 1859-1948. Валентина Иововна Дмитриева (Table P-PZ40 modified)

Separate works. By title

3460.D6A61-.D6Z458

3460.D6A75

Akhmetkina zhena (Tale). Ахметкина жена

3460.D6A8

Amerikantśy (Tale). Американцы

3460.D6B2

Baba-Ivan i ee krestnik (Tale). Баба-Иван и ее крестник

3460.D6B3

Baklan (Tale). Баклан

Published also under the titles: Van'ka; Van'ka-Baklan

3460.D6B4

Belye kryl'ta (Tale). Белые крылья

3460.D6B45

Bez Boga zhivogo. Без Бога живого

3460.D6B5

Blizhnie (Tale). Ближние

3460.D6B6

Bol'nichnyi storozh Khves'ka. Больничный сторож Хвеська

3460.D6B8

Burmistersha (Drama). Бурмистерша

3460.D6C4

Cherez stenu (Tale). Через стену

3460.D6C5

Chervonnyi khutor (Novel). Червонный хутор

3460.D6D4

Derevenskie rasskazy. Деревенские рассказы

3460.D6D5

Dimka (Tale). Димка

3460.D6D6

Dobrovoletś (Tale). Доброволец

3460.D6D65

Dosvitki (Tale). Досвитки

3460.D6D7

Drug Ksanto (Tale). Друг Ксанто

## Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Chekhov, Anton - Gorky

Dmitrieva, Valentina Iovovna, 1859-1948. Валентина Иововна Дмитриева

Separate works. By title -- Continued

- 3460.D6D8 Druz'ia detstva (Tale). Друзья детства  
 3460.D6E4 Eë vse znaïut (Tale). Её все знают  
 3460.D6G6 Gomochka (Story). Гомочка  
 3460.D6G7 Gorit Rossiā (Tale). Горит Россия  
 3460.D6I7 Iskatel' krasoty (Tale). Искатель красоты  
 3460.D6K3 Kak Fil'ushka v gorode robuval (Tale). Как Филюшка в городе побывал  
 3460.D6K4 Kaska (Tale). Каска  
 3460.D6K7 Krupinka po krupinke (Tale). Крупинка по крупинке  
 Lipochka-popovna. Липочка-поповна see PG3460.D6M55  
 3460.D6L5 List'ia padaïut (Tale). Листья падают  
 3460.D6L6 L'udoeedy (Tale). Людоеды  
 Luga. Луга see PG3460.D6P3  
 3460.D6M3 Maïna-vira (Tale). Майна-вира  
 3460.D6M35 Mama na voïne (Tale). Мама на войне  
 Marfutka. Марфутка see PG3460.D6O5  
 3460.D6M37 Mar'ina berezka (Tale). Марьяна березка  
 3460.D6M4 Mechta (Tale). Мечта  
 3460.D6M5 Mit'ukha-uchitel' (Tale). Митюха-учитель  
 3460.D6M55 Molodāia zhizn'. Молодая жизнь  
 Also published with title: Lipochka-popovna  
 3460.D6M6 Molodnīak (Tale). Молодняк  
 3460.D6M7 M-r Teodor i M-lle Zh'ul'eta (Tale). М-г Теодор и М-лле Жюльета  
 3460.D6N3 Na skale (Tale). На скале  
 3460.D6N4 Ne nastoīashchii chelovek (Tale). Не настоящий человек  
 3460.D6N45 Ne po pravde (Story). Не по правде  
 3460.D6N5 Neizlechimyĭ (Tale). Неизлечимый  
 3460.D6N6 Noch' v Kuchuk-Uzeni (Tale). Ночь в Кучук-Узени  
 3460.D6O5 Ona ne pervaiā (Tale). Она не первая  
 Also published under the title: Marfutka  
 3460.D6O8 Ot sovesti (Tale). От совести  
 3460.D6P25 Pavil'on amura (Tale). Павильон амура  
 3460.D6P3 Pchely zhuzhzhāt (Tale). Пчелы жужжат  
 Also published under the titles: Luga; Sarafanov'sy  
 3460.D6P4 Pered li'tsom smerti (Tale). Перед лицом смерти  
 3460.D6P6 Po derevniām. По деревням  
 3460.D6P63 Po dushe, da ne po razumu (Drama). По душе, да не по разуму  
 3460.D6P65 Pod solntsem iuga (Tale). Под солнцем юга  
 3460.D6P68 Po-volch'i (Tale). По-волчьи  
 3460.D6P7 Progulka (Tale). Прогулка  
 3460.D6R3 Razboiniki (Tale). Разбойники  
 Sarafanov'sy. Сарафановцы see PG3460.D6P3  
 3460.D6S5 Smer't' zheny (Tale). Смерть жены  
 3460.D6S6 Solovushki (Tale). Соловухи  
 3460.D6S8 Sukhari (Tale). Сухари  
 3460.D6S9 Svoim sudom (Tale). Своим судом  
 3460.D6T5 Tūr'ma (Story). Тюрма  
 3460.D6T7 TSarstvie nebesnoe (Tale). Царствие небесное  
 3460.D6T8 Tuchki (Tale). Тучки  
 3460.D6U2 "Ubivets" (Tale). "Убивец"  
 3460.D6V27 V raznye storony (Tale). В разные стороны  
 3460.D6V28 V tikhom omute (Story). В тихом омуте

## Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Chekhov, Anton - Gorky

Dmitrieva, Valentina Iovovna, 1859-1948. Валентина Иововна Дмитриева

Separate works. By title -- Continued

3460.D6V29

V zaīach'em vagone (Tale). В заячем вагоне

Van'ka. Ванька see PG3460.D6B3

3460.D6V4

Vesennie illūzii (Story). Весенние иллюзии

3460.D6V6

Volki (Tale). Волки

3460.D6V7

Vse lūdi brat'ā (Tale). Все люди братья

3460.D6V8

Vybery (Tale). Выборы

3460.D6V9

"Vzyskuūshchii grada" (Tale). "Взыскующий града"

3460.D6Z2

Za veru, ŗsar'ā i otechestvo (Tale). За веру, царя и отечество

3460.D6Z4

Zlāā vol'ā (Story). Злая воля

Dneprovskii, A. A. Днепровский see PG3451.A55

3460.D615

Dobr'ānskii, L.V., fl 1890-1900. Л.В. Добрянский (Table P-PZ40)

3460.D617

Dobrolūbov, Aleksandr Mikhaīlovich, 1876-1944? Александр Михайлович

Добролюбов (Table P-PZ40)

3460.D62

Dobronravov, N.E., fl. 1890-1910. Н.Е. Добронравов (Table P-PZ40 modified)

3460.D62A61-

Separate works. By title

.D62Z458

3460.D62B4

Bez deneg gore, pri den'gakh - vdvoe (Story). Без денег горе, при деньгах - вдвое

3460.D62C5

Chernoknizhnik (Tale). Чернокнижник

3460.D62D55

Doch' palacha (Story). Дочь палача

3460.D62D6

Doktor Stas' (Tale). Доктор Стась

3460.D62K5

Khristova zapoved' (Tale). Христова заповедь

3460.D62K6

Koromysova bashn'ā (Story). Коромыслова башня

3460.D62K7

Krasav'īša s togo sveta (Story). Красавица с того света

3460.D62K8

Kuplennyi vystrel (Novel). Купленный выстрел

3460.D62M3

Malen'kii oslik (Tale). Маленький ослик

3460.D62M8

Muzheubiīša (Story). Мужеубийца

3460.D62N3

Na zare khristianstva (Story). На заре христианства

3460.D62P4

Pervāā lūbov' aktera (Story). Первая любовь актера

3460.D62P5

Pervāā noch' novobrachnogo (Novel). Первая ночь новобрачного

3460.D62R8

Ruka krasav'īšy otechestvo spasla (Story). Рука красавицы отечество спасла

3460.D62S3

Savraskina dol'ā (Story). Савраскина доля

3460.D62S4

Sem' adskikh pul', ili, Volshebnyi strelok (Tale). Семь адских пуль, или,

Волшебный стрелок

3460.D62S9

Syn d'āvola, ili, Smertel'nāā vetv' (Tale). Сын дьявола, или, Смертельная ветвь

3460.D62U9

Uzhasy razvrata (Tale). Ужасы разврата

3460.D62V2

V glukhūū noch' (Tale). В глухую ночь

3460.D62V27

V sumashedshem dome (Sketch). В сумасшедшем доме

3460.D62Z2

Zakoldovannyi klad (Story). Заколдованный клад

3460.D62Z4

Zvezdochka (Tale). Звездочка

3460.D625

Dobrotvorskii, Leonid Fedorovich, 1856- . Леонид Федорович Добротворский (Table P-PZ40)

3460.D63

Dobrotvorskii, Petr Ivanovich, 1839-1908. Петр Иванович Добротворский (Table P-PZ40 modified)

Separate works. By title

3460.D63A61-

.D63Z458

3460.D63A8

Anna Vasil'evna (Tale). Анна Васильевна

3460.D63B3

Babushka Olena (Tale). Бабушка Олена

3460.D63B6

Bol'shak (Tale). Большак

3460.D63B7

Bozh'e dite (Tale). Божье дите

3460.D63B8

Budnichnoe schast'e (Tale). Будничное счастье

3460.D63D4

Devich'ā dol'ā (Sketch). Девичья доля

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

## Individual authors, Chekhov, Anton - Gorky

Dobrotvorskii, Petr Ivanovich, 1839-1908. Петр Иванович Добротворский

## Separate works. By title -- Continued

- 3460.D63D6 Doktor chistoï matematiki (Tale). Доктор чистой математики
- 3460.D63I8 Iŭkhnovskie zemlecopy (Sketch). Юхновские землекопы
- 3460.D63M3 Marfa I'inishna Rĭabinova (Sketch). Марфа Ильинишна Рябинова
- 3460.D63P7 Prostaĭa dusha (Tale). Простая душа
- 3460.D63S4 Senatorskaĭa reviziĭa (Sketches). Сенаторская ревизия
- 3460.D63S6 Smerť deda (Sketch). Смерть деда
- 3460.D63T4 Tefĭa Nata (Tale). Тетя Ната
- 3460.D63T5 Tishka Kochergin (Sketch). Тишка Кочергин
- 3460.D63V2 V glushi Bashkirii (Tale). В глуши Башкирии
- 3460.D634 Dobrovo, Mikhail, fl. 1880-1890. Михаил Доброво (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.D635 Dobryĭ, Roman, 1876-1913. Роман Добрый see PG3453.A653
- 3460.D635 Dobryshin, Boris Vasil'evich, fl. 1880-1890. Борис Васильевич Добрышин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.D64 Doganovich, Anna Nikitishna, fl. 1885-1910. Анна Никитишна Доганович (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3460.D64A61-.D64Z458 Separate works. By title
- 3460.D64D5 Ded Ignat (Tale). Дед Игнат
- 3460.D64L5 Lĭubov' pobedila. Любовь победила
- 3460.D64P3 Pchelinĭyĭ domik (Story). Пчелиный домик
- 3460.D64P4 Pechal'nik zemli russkoĭ (Tale). Печальник земли русской
- 3460.D64P5 Pesenka maĭĭatinka (Tale). Песенка маятинка
- 3460.D64S4 Serye geroi (Tale). Серые герои
- 3460.D64S6 Soldat Lĭuba (Story). Солдат Люба
- 3460.D64U3 Ugolovnyĭ zashchitnik (Tale). Уголовный защитник
- 3460.D65 Dolgina, S. C. Долгина see PG3467.M92
- 3460.D65 Dolgintsev, Vasilĭi, fl. 1890-1900. Василий Долгинцев
- 3460.D66 Dolgorukov, Vsevolod Alekseevich, d. 1912. Всеволод Алексеевич Долгоруков
- 3460.D665 Dolgunov, Mikhail S., fl. 1890-1900. Михаил С. Долгунов
- 3460.D667 Dombrovskĭi, Franĭs Vikent'evich, 1857-1909. Франц Викентьевич Домбровский
- 3460.D67 Domino, pseud. Домино see PG3470.V85
- 3460.D67 Doroshevich, Vlas Mikhailovich, 1864-1922. Влас Михайлович Дорошевич
- 3460.D675 Dovgĭallo, Vladislav Aleksandrovich, d. 1898. Владислав Александрович Довгялло (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.D68 Drentel'n, Vladimir IŪr'evich, fl. 1880-1890. Владимир Юрьевич Дрентельн (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.D685 Dreving, Aleksandra, fl. 1890-1900. Александра Древинг (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.D69 Dĭĭakhlov, Vasilĭi IŪkovlevich, 1863- . Василий Яковлевич Дряхлов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.D7 Drozhzhin, Spiridon Dmitrievich, 1848-1930. Спиридон Дмитриевич Дрожжин (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3460.D7A61-.D7Z458 Separate works. By title
- 3460.D7B3 Baĭĭn (Poems). Баян
- 3460.D7I9 Iz mraka k svetu. Из мрака к свету
- 3460.D7N6 Novye russkie pesni. Новые русские песни
- 3460.D7P4 Pesni krest'tanina. Песни крестьянина
- 3460.D7P43 Pesni rabochikh. Песни рабочих
- 3460.D7P45 Pesni starogo pakhaĭĭa. Песни старого пахаря
- 3460.D7P47 Pesni truda i svobody. Песни труда и свободы
- 3460.D7R6 Rodnaĭa derevnia (Poem). Родная деревня
- 3460.D7S5 Skazki, legendy i byli. Сказки, легенды и были
- 3460.D7Z3 Zavetnye pesni. Заветные песни

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

## Individual authors, Chekhov, Anton - Gorky -- Continued

Druzhinina, Nina Pavlovna. Нина Павловна Дружинина see PG3453.A58

Dubel't, Elena Aleksandrovna. Елена Александровна Дубельт see PG3470.Z37

3460.D77

Dubov. Дубов (Table P-PZ40)

3460.D79

Dubrovin, Nikolai Fedorovich, 1837-1904. Николай Федорович Дубровин (Table P-PZ40)

3460.D8

Dubrovina, Ekaterina Oskarovna (Deikhman), 1840-1913. Екатерина Оскаровна (Дейхман) Дубровина (Table P-PZ40 modified)

3460.D8A61-.D8Z458

## Separate works. By title

3460.D8B4

Beskrovnaia mest' (Novel). Бескровная месть

3460.D8C4

Chem zhit' (Story). Чем жить

3460.D8C5

Cherez dvadtsat' let (Novel). Через двадцать лет

3460.D8I9

Iz t'my vekov (Novel). Из тьмы веков

3460.D8M4

Mertveŕsy-mstiteli (Novel). Мертвецы-мстители

3460.D8N3

Na ŕakore (Story). На якоре

3460.D8O6

Opal'nyi (Novel). Опальный

3460.D8O7

Opomnilas' (Story). Опомнилась

3460.D8P4

Peterburgskaia l'vitsa (Story). Петербургская львица

3460.D8P5

Pobeda l'ubvi (Novel). Победа любви

3460.D8P6

Pod kashtanami (Story). Под каштанами

3460.D8P65

Pod natiskom strasti (Novel). Под натиском страсти

3460.D8P7

Pristroilas' (Story). Пристроилась

3460.D8R8

Rukhnuvshii velikan (Novel). Рухнувший великан

3460.D8S4

Sfinks (Novel). Сфинкс

3460.D8S5

Sila dolga (Novel). Сила долга

3460.D8S6

Sovremennaiia Tŕifŕeta (Story). Современная Цирцея

3460.D8V2

V nochlezhnom priiute (Tale). В ночлежном приюте

3460.D8V25

V tumane zhizni (Novel). В тумане жизни

3460.D8Z2

Zakorenelyi (Tale). Закоренелый

3460.D8Z3

Zasluzhennaiia kara (Novel). Заслуженная кара

3460.D8Z4

Zhertva trekh chestol'ubii (Novel). Жертва трех честолюбий

Dukh, pseud. . Дух see PG3453.B98

3460.D83

Dukhovetskii, Fedor A., fl. 1890-1900. Федор А. Духовецкий (Table P-PZ40)

3460.D84

Dukhovskaia, Varvara Fedorovna (Golitsyna), 1854- . Варвара Федоровна (Голицына) Духовская (Table P-PZ40)

For her diary see DK188.6

3460.D86

Dunin, Vasilii, fl. 1900-1910. Василий Дунин (Table P-PZ40)

3460.D88

Dvorzhitskii, Kornelii Adrianovich, 1862- . Корнелий Адрианович Дворжицкий (Table P-PZ40)

3460.D9

Dymov, Ossip, 1878-1959. Осип Дымов (Table P-PZ40 modified)

For his Yiddish works see PJ5129

3460.D9A61-.D9Z458

## Separate works. By title

3460.D9B4

Begushchie kresta (Novel). Бегущие креста

3460.D9B8

Buntovshchiki (Tale). Бунтовщики

3460.D9G6

Golos krovi (Drama). Голос крови

3460.D9K3

Kain (Drama). Каин

3460.D9N5

Niu (Tragedy). Ню

3460.D9P5

Pogrom (Tale). Погром

3460.D9P6

Poslednaia l'ubov' (Comedy). Последняя любовь

3460.D9P7

Prestuplenie protiv npravstvennosti (Tragicomedy). Преступление против нравственности

3460.D9P8

Puti l'ubvi (Drama). Пути любви

3460.D9S5

Slushai, Izrael'! (Drama). Слушай, Израиль!

3460.D9S6

Solntsevorot (Tales). Солнцеворот

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

## Individual authors, Chekhov, Anton - Gorky

Dymov, Ossip, 1878-1959. Осип Дымов

Separate works. By title -- Continued

3460.D9V4

Vechnyĭ strannik (Drama). Вечный странник

3460.D9V5

Veselaĭa pečal' (Tales). Веселая печаль

3460.D9Z4

Zemlĭa tsvetet (Tales). Земля цветет

3460.D95

Dzhanshiev, Grigorĭi Avetovich, 1851-1900. Григорий Аветович Джаншиев (Table P-PZ40)

3460.E3

Efendi, V.D., fl. 1890-1900. В.Д. Эфенди (Table P-PZ40)

Efimov, A. A. Ефимов see PG3470.Z3

Efron, Savelĭi Konstantinovich. Савелий Константинович Эфрон see PG3467.L535

3460.E35

Egorov, Iakov Egorovich, d. 1902. Яков Егорович Егоров (Table P-PZ40)

3460.E37

Einerling, Glafira Adol'fovna, 1873-1942. Глафира Адольфовна Эйнерлинг (Table P-PZ40)

Eismann, David see PG3451.A4

Ek, Ekaterina. Екатерина Эк see PG3467.K83

Elagin, IŮ. Ю. Елагин see PG3467.G35

3460.E4

Eleneva, Serafima Aleksandrovna, fl. 1890-1900. Серафима Александровна Еленева (Table P-PZ40)

Eleonskĭi, S. С. Елеонский see PG3467.M68

3460.E45

Eleĭs, IŮliĭ Luk'ĭanovich, b. 1862. Юлий Лукьянович Елец (Table P-PZ40)

3460.E453

Ellis, 1874-1947. Эллис (Table P-PZ40)

3460.E456

Elizarov, Nik. (Nikolĭi). Николай Елизаров (Table P-PZ40)

3460.E47

Elpat'evskĭi, Sergeĭ Iakovlevich, 1854-1933. Сергей Яковлевич Елпатьевский (Table P-PZ40)

3460.E48

El'sner, Anatolĭi Ottovich. Анатолий Оттович Эльснеръ (Table P-PZ40)

El'tsova, K. K. Ельцова see PG3467.L59

3460.E5

Emel'ĭanov-Kokhanskĭi, Aleksandr Nikolaevich, fl. 1890-1910. Александр Николаевич Емельянов-Коханский (Table P-PZ40)

Emze, pseud. Эмзе see PG3470.Z65

3460.E55

Engel'gardt, Nikolĭi Aleksandrovich, 1866- . Николай Александрович Энгельгардт (Table P-PZ40)

3460.E57

Engel'meĭer, Aleksandr Klimentovich, 1854- . Александр Климентович Энгельмейер (Table P-PZ40)

Enpe, pseud. Энпе see PG3470.P616

3460.E58

Enve, graf fon. Граф фон Энве (Table P-PZ40)

3460.E6

Epifanov, S.A., fl. 1900-1910. С.А. Епифанов (Table P-PZ40)

Er, A., pseud. А. Эр see PG3460.E72

3460.E7

Eremeev, Nikolĭi Grigor'evich, 1877- . Николай Григорьевич Еремеев (Table P-PZ40)

3460.E72

Eroshkin, Aleksandr Petrovich, d. 1897. Александр Петрович Ерошкин (Table P-PZ40)

3460.E73

Ershov, M.I., fl. 1870-1880. М.И. Ершов (Table P-PZ40)

3460.E74

Ertel, Aleksandr Ivanovich, 1855-1908. Александр Иванович Эртел (Table P-PZ40)

3460.E75

Estifeeva, M.P., fl. 1880-1910. М.П. Естифеева (Table P-PZ40)

3460.E8

Eval'd, Arkadiĭ Vasil'evich, 1836-1898. Аркадий Васильевич Эвальд (Table P-PZ40)

3460.E85

Evreinov, P.A., fl. 1890-1900. П.А. Евреинов (Table P-PZ40)

3460.E86

Evropeus, Aleksandra Konstantinovna, d. 1895. Александра Константиновна Европеус (Table P-PZ40)

3460.E87

Evstigneev, Misha, fl. 1870-1900. Миша Евстигнеев

3460.E9

Ezhov, Nikolĭi Mikhailovich, 1862-1941. Николай Михайлович Ежов (Table P-PZ40)

Ezop, pseud. Эзоп see PG3467.M35

3460.F18

Fal'kevich, M.N. М.Н. Фалькевич (Table P-PZ40)

3460.F2

Fal'kovskĭi, Fedor Nikolaevich, b. 1874. Федор Николаевич Фальковский (Table P-PZ40)

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

## Individual authors, Chekhov, Anton - Gorky -- Continued

- 3460.F3 Faresov, Anatolii Ivanovich, 1852- . Анатолий Иванович Фаресов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.F35 Fausek, Viācheslav Andreevich, fl. 1890-1900. Вячеслав Андреевич Фаусек (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.F4 Fedorenko, V.K., fl. 1890-1900. В.К. Федоренко (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.F417 Fedorov, Aleksandr. Александр Федоров (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.F42 Fedorov, Aleksandr Mitrofanovich, 1868-1949. Александр Митрофанович Федоров (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.F44 Fedorov, Innokentii Vasil'evich, 1836-1883. Иннокентий Васильевич Федоров (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.F447 Fedorov, M., 1839-1900. М. Федоров (Table P-PZ40)  
Fedorov-Omulevskii, Innokentii Vasil'evich. Иннокентий Васильевич Федоров-Омулевский see PG3460.F44
- 3460.F46 Fedorovich, Vladislav Ivanovich, 1845- . Владислав Иванович Федорович (Table P-PZ40)  
Fedoseevets, pseud. Федосеевец see PG3451.A25
- 3460.F47 Fedosova, Irina Andreevna, 1831-1899. Ирина Андреевна Федосова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.F48 Fedotov, Aleksandr Filippovich, 1841-1895. Александр Филиппович Федотов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.F49 Figner, Vera Nikolaevna, 1852-1942. Вера Николаевна Фигнер (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.F5 Filimonov, Fedor Fedorovich, 1862-1886. Федор Федорович Филимонов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.F52 Filippov, Mikhail Avraamovich, 1828-1886. Михаил Авраамович Филиппов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.F54 Filippov, Mikhail Mikhailovich, 1858-1903. Михаил Михайлович Филиппов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.F58 Filippov, Sergeĭ Nikitich, 1863-1911. Сергей Никитич Филиппов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.F6 Firsov, V., pseud. В. Фирсов see PG3460.F75
- 3460.F6 Flekser, Akim L'vovich, 1863-1926. Аким Львович Флексер (Table P-PZ40)  
For Flekser as literary critic see PG2947.F5
- 3460.F7 Fofanov, Konstantin Mikhailovich, 1862-1911. Константин Михайлович Фофанов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.F75 Forselles, Viktor Eduardovich, fl. 1890-1900. Виктор Эдуардович Форселлес (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.F8 Frug, Semen Grigor'evich, 1860-1916. Семен Григорьевич Фруг (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.G2 Gabrilovich, G.S., fl. 1880-1890. Г.С. Габрилович (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.G213 Gadmer, Elizaveta. Елизавета Гадмер (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.G22 Gaideburov, Pavel Aleksandrovich, 1841-1893. Павел Александрович Гайдебуров (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.G23 Galibin, A.N., fl. 1880-1900. А.Н. Галибин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.G24 Galin, Petr Nikolaevich, ca. 1836-1908. Петр Николаевич Галин (Table P-PZ40)  
Galina, G. Г. Галина see PG3460.E37
- 3460.G25 Galkin, Alfei Kronidovich, 1858-1896. Алфей Кронидович Галкин (Table P-PZ40)  
Galkin, I., baron, pseud. Барон И. Галкин see PG3460.D57  
Gamma, pseud. Гамма see PG3467.G43  
Gan, Vera Petrovna. Вера Петровна Ган see PG3470.Z44
- 3460.G27 Ganēizer, Evgenii Adol'fovich, 1861- Евгений Адольфович Ганейзер (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.G29 Garfil'd, Sergeĭ Aleksandrovich, 1873- . Сергей Александрович Гарфильд (Table P-PZ40)  
Garin, N.G. Н.Г. Гарин see PG3467.M48  
Garin, Sergeĭ. Сергей Гарин see PG3460.G29
- 3460.G3 Garshin, Vsevolod Mikhailovich, 1855-1888. Всеволод Михайлович Гаршин (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3460.G3A61-.G3Z458 Separate works. By title



## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

## Individual authors, Chekhov, Anton - Gorky

Garshin, Vsevolod Mikhāilovich, 1855-1888. Всеволод Михайлович Гаршин

## Separate works. By title -- Continued

- 3460.G3A7 Aīāsīārskoe delo (Story). Аяслярское дело  
Published also under the title: Boveye kartinki
- 3460.G3A8 Attalea princeps (Fairy tale)  
Published also under the titles: Brazil'skaīā pal'ma; Gordāīā pal'ma  
Boveye kartinki. Боевые картинки see PG3460.G3A7  
Brazil'skaīā pal'ma. Бразильская пальма see PG3460.G3A8
- 3460.G3C5 Chetyre dnīā (Tale). Четыре дня
- 3460.G3D4 Denshchik i offser (Tale). Денщик и офицер  
Published also under the title: Līūdi i vōina  
Gordāīā pal'ma. Гордая пальма see PG3460.G3A8
- 3460.G3I9 Iz vospominanīī pīadovogo Ivanova (Tale). Из воспоминаний рядового Иванова  
Published also under the title: Iz zapisok pīadovogo Ivanova o pokhode 1877 goda (Из записок рядового Иванова о походе 1877 года)  
Iz zapisok pīadovogo Ivanova. Из записок рядового Иванова see PG3460.G3I9
- 3460.G3K5 Khudozhniki (Tale). Художники
- 3460.G3K6 Koroten'kīī roman (Tale). Коротенький роман
- 3460.G3K7 Krasnyī tsvetok (Tale). Красный цветок
- 3460.G3L5 Līāgushka puteshestvennīīsa (Tale). Лягушка путешественница  
Līūdi i vōina. Люди и война see PG3460.G3D4
- 3460.G3M4 Medvedi (Tale). Медведи
- 3460.G3N3 Nadezhda Nikolaevna (Story). Надежда Николаевна
- 3460.G3N6 Noch' (Tale). Ночь
- 3460.G3O3 Ochen' koroten'kīī roman (Tale). Очень коротенький роман
- 3460.G3P7 Proisshestvie (Tale). Происшествие
- 3460.G3S5 Signal (Tale). Сигнал
- 3460.G3S6 Skazanie o gordom Aggee (Tale). Сказание о гордом Аггее
- 3460.G3T6 To, chego ne bylo (Tale). То, чего не было
- 3460.G3T7 Trus (Tale). Трус
- 3460.G3V7 Vstrecha (Tale, fragment). Встреча
- 3460.G313 Gatovskīī, S.O. . С.О. Гатовский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.G32 Ge, Grigorīī Grigor'evich, 1867- . Григорий Григорьевич Ге (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.G33 Ge, Ivan Nikolaevich, 1841-1893. Иван Николаевич Ге (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.G35 Gegidze, Boris Mikhāilovich, fl. 1890-1900. Борис Михайлович Гегидзе (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.G37 Gegidze, Mikhail Egorovich, fl. 1890-1900. Михаил Егорович Гегидзе (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.G4 Geīntse, Nikolāī Eduardovich, 1852-1913. Николай Эдуардович Гейнце (Table P-PZ40)
- Gel'man, Lev Grigor'evich. Лев Григорьевич Гельман see PG3470.Z43
- 3460.G42 Gemmel'man, S. С. Геммельман (Table P-PZ40)
- Gendre, Nikolāī Pavlovich. Николай Павлович Гендре see PG3331.G35
- 3460.G43 Genigin, Ivan F., fl. 1900-1915. Иван Ф. Генигин (Table P-PZ40)
- Georgievich, N. Н. Георгиевич see PG3470.S48
- 3460.G44 Gerasimenko, Petr Pavlovich, d. 1904. Петр Павлович Герасименко (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.G45 Gerbanovskīī, Mikhail Mitrofanovich, fl. 1890-1910. Михаил Митрофанович  
Гербановский (Table P-PZ40)
- Gerra, Konstantin. Константин Герра see PG3467.M366
- Gershau, Mariīā Karlovna. Мария Карловна Гершай see PG3470.V22
- 3460.G462 Gerf'syk, Adelaida, 1874-1925. Аделаида Герцык (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.G464 Getling, Nikolāī. Николай Гетлинг (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.G47 Gīlārovskīī, Vladimir Alekseevich, 1855- . Владимир Алексеевич Гиляровский (Table P-PZ40)

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

## Individual authors, Chekhov, Anton - Gorky -- Continued

- 3460.G49 Gippius, Vladimir Vasil'evich, 1876- . Владимир Васильевич Гиппиус (Table P-PZ40)  
Gippius, Zinaida Nikolaevna, 1869-1945. Зинаида Николаевна Гиппиус
- 3460.G5 Collected works By date
- 3460.G5A15 Collected novels and tales. By date  
Other than those of distinctive title, compiled by the author
- 3460.G5A16 Collected essays, miscellanies, etc. By date
- 3460.G5A17 Collected poems. By date
- 3460.G5A19 Collected plays. By date
- Translations (Collected or selected)
- 3460.G5A2-.G5A29 English. By translator, if given, or date
- 3460.G5A3-.G5A39 French. By translator, if given, or date
- 3460.G5A4-.G5A49 German. By translator, if given, or date
- 3460.G5A5-.G5A59 Other. By language
- 3460.G5A6 Selected works. Selections. By date
- 3460.G5A61-.G5Z458 Separate works. By title
- 3460.G5A8 Alyĭ mech (Tales). Алы́й меч
- 3460.G5B3 Ballada. Баллада
- 3460.G5B4 Bez talismana (Novel). Без талисмана
- 3460.G5B5 Blizhe k prirode (Sketch). Ближе к природе
- 3460.G5B6 Boginĭa (Tale). Богиня
- 3460.G5C4 Chernoe po belomu (Tales). Черное по белому
- 3460.G5C5 Chortova kukla (Novel). Чортова кукла
- 3460.G5D8 Dva serdĭsa (Tale). Два сердца
- 3460.G5K6 Kostino mshchenie (Sketch). Костино мщение
- Literaturnyĭ dnevnik, 1899-1907. Литературный дневник, 1899-1907 see PG3460.G5Z52
- 3460.G5L5 Lĭudi bratĭa (Tale). Люди братья
- 3460.G5L8 Lunnye murav'i (Tales). Лунные муравьи
- 3460.G5M3 Makov tsvet (Drama). Маков цвет
- 3460.G5M5 Miss Mǎi (Tale). Мисс Май
- 3460.G5N3 Nebesnye slova i drugie rasskazy. Небесные слова и другие рассказы
- 3460.G5N4 Nenadolgo (Sketch). Ненадолго
- 3460.G5N5 Nepriĭatnoe vospominanie (Tale). Неприятное воспоминание
- 3460.G5N65 Novye lĭudi (Tales). Новые люди
- 3460.G5O3 Odinokii (Study). Одинокий
- 3460.G5R6 Roman-tšarevich (Novel). Роман-царевич
- 3460.G5S5 Sĭĭaniĭa (Poems). Сияния
- 3460.G5S6 Slova ... Slova ... (Tale). Слова ... Слова ...
- 3460.G5S7 Sredi mertvykh (Tale). Среди мертвых
- 3460.G5S8 Sumerki dukha (Tale). Сумерки духа
- 3460.G5S98 Svĭataĭa plot' (Tale). Святая плоть
- 3460.G5T4 Tefĭa Liza (Tale). Тетя Лиза
- 3460.G5V2 V gostinoĭ i lĭudskoĭ (Tale). В гостинной и людской
- 3460.G5V25 V Moskve (Tale). В Москве
- 3460.G5V28 V rodnuiu semĭiu (Sketch). В родную семью
- 3460.G5Z2 Zelenoe kol'tso (Drama). Зеленое кольцо
- 3460.G5Z25 Zerkala (Tales). Зеркала
- 3460.G5Z3 Zlatotsvet (Story). Златоцвет
- 3460.G5Z35 Zloschastnaĭa (Tale). Злосчастливая
- Biography and criticism
- 3460.G5Z5 Diaries. Journals
- 3460.G5Z52 Literaturnyĭ dnevnik, 1899-1907. Литературный дневник, 1899-1907

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

## Individual authors, Chekhov, Anton - Gorky

Gippius, Zinaida Nikolaevna, 1869-1945. Зинаида Николаевна Гиппиус

## Biography and criticism

## Diaries. Journals -- Continued

3460.G5Z53

Sinīāiā kniga; peterburgskīi dnevnik, 1914-1918. Синяя книга : петербургский дневник, 1914-1918

## Letters

3460.G5Z54

Collected. By date

3460.G5Z55-.G5Z59

Individual correspondents (alphabetically)

3460.G5Z6-.G5Z99

## General treatises. Life and works

3460.G52

Girs, Dmitrii Konstantinovich, 1836-1886. Дмитрий Константинович Гирс (Table P-PZ40)

Glagol', S. C. Глаголь see PG3467.G93

3460.G53

Glazunov, Vasilii, fl. 1890-1900. Василий Глазунов (Table P-PZ40)

3460.G54

Glebov, Modest V., fl. 1890-1910. Модест В. Глебов (Table P-PZ40)

3460.G55

Glukharev, Nikolai Polikarpovich, 1869- . Николай Поликарпович Глухарев (Table P-PZ40)

3460.G56

Gmyrev, Aleksei Mikhailovich, 1887-1911. Алексей Михайлович Гмырев (Table P-PZ40)

3460.G57

Gnedich, Petr Petrovich, 1855-1927. Петр Петрович Гнедич (Table P-PZ40)

3460.G58

Gofman, Viktor Viktorovich, 1884-1911. Виктор Викторович Гофман (Table P-PZ40)

Gol'debaev, pseud. Гольдебаев see PG3470.S35

3460.G59

Gol'denov, Petr Ivanovich, fl. 1880-1890. Петр Иванович Гольденов (Table P-PZ40)

3460.G6

Gol'dshtein, Mark Mikhailovich, fl. 1890-1900. Марк Михайлович Гольдштейн (Table P-PZ40)

3460.G615

Gol'dshtein, Moisei Leont'evich. Моисей Леонтьевич Гольдштейн (Table P-PZ40)

3460.G62

Golenishchev-Kutuzov, Arsenii Arkad'evich, graf, 1848-1913. Арсений Аркадьевич Голенищев-Кутузов (Table P-PZ40)

3460.G63

Golikov, Vladimir Mitrofanovich, 1875- . Владимир Митрофанович Голиков (Table P-PZ40)

3460.G64

Golitsyn, Dmitrii Petrovich, kniaz', 1860-1928. Дмитрий Петрович Голицын (Table P-PZ40)

Golitsyna, Varvara Fedorovna. Варвара Федоровна Голицына see PG3460.D84

3460.G65

Golokhvastov, Pavel Dmitrievich, 1839-1892. Павел Дмитриевич Голохвастов (Table P-PZ40)

3460.G66

Golokhvastova, Olga Andreevna, d. 1894. Ольга Андреевна Голохвастова (Table P-PZ40)

3460.G68

Gololobov, Ia. E., fl. 1890-1900. Я.Е. Гололобов (Table P-PZ40)

Golovacheva, Evdokiia Apollonovna. Евдокия Аполлоновна Головачева see PG3467.N22

3460.G7

Golovachevskii, Sergei Nikolaevich, fl. 1890-1900. Сергей Николаевич Головачевский (Table P-PZ40)

3460.G72

Golovin, Konstantin Fedorovich, 1843-1913. Константин Федорович Головин (Table P-PZ40)

3460.G74

Golovinskaiā, E.N., fl. 1890-1900. Е.Н. Головинская (Table P-PZ40)

3460.G76

Golovkov, Grigori Alekseevich, 1868-1892. Григорий Алексеевич Головков (Table P-PZ40)

Golovnin, Orest. Орест Головнин see PG3453.B682

3460.G79

Golubev, A.E., fl. 1890-1900. А.Е. Голубев (Table P-PZ40)

3460.G8

Golubev, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich, 1841-1895. Александр Александрович Голубев (Table P-PZ40)

3460.G814

Golubin, Petr. Петр Голубин (Table P-PZ40)

Goncharov, Ivan Aleksandrovich. Иван Александрович Гончаров see PG3337.G6

3460.G82

Gonetskaiā, M.P., fl. 1900-1910. М.П. Гонцакая (Table P-PZ40)

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

## Individual authors, Chekhov, Anton - Gorky -- Continued

- 3460.G84 Gorbunov-Posadov, Ivan Ivanovich, 1864-1940. Иван Иванович Горбунов-Посадов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.G86 Gorchakov, Petr Dmitrievich, knĭaz', fl. 1890-1910. Петр Дмитриевич Горчаков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.G88 Gord, Boleslav, fl. 1890-1900. Болеслав Горд (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.G9 Gordik, Ivan Kallistrovich, fl. 1900-1910. Иван Каллистрович Гордик (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.G92 Gordin, Vladimir Nikolaevich, 1882- . Владимир Николаевич Гордин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3460.G95 Goremykin, A. TA. A.Я. Горемыкин see PG3467.M26
- Gorin, N.K., fl. 1890-1900. Н.К. Горин (Table P-PZ40)
- Gorky, Maksim, 1868-1936. Максим Горький
- 3462.A1 Collected works. By date
- 3462.A13 Selected works. By date
- 3462.A15 Collected novels and tales. By date
- 3462.A17 Collected essays, miscellanies, etc. By date
- 3462.A19 Collected plays. By date
- 3462.A2 Selections. By date
- 3462.A3-Z Separate works
- For translations see PG3463+
- 9-е tĭnvaĭā. 9-е января see PG3462.D53
- 3462.A4 Aforizmy (Aphorisms). Афоризмы
- 3462.A5 Anekdot (Tale). Анекдот
- 3462.B6 Boles' (Tale). Болесь
- 3462.B7 Bratskaĭā pomoshch' (Tale). Братская помощь
- 3462.B8 Bukoemov, Karp Ivanovich (Tale). Букоемов, Карп Иванович
- 3462.B85 Burevestnik (Fantasy). Буревестник
- 3462.B9 Byk (Tale). Бык
- 3462.B95 Byvshie lĭudi (Story). Бывшие люди
- 3462.C3 Chelkash (Tale). Челкаш
- 3462.C4 Chelovek (Tale). Человек
- 3462.C5 Chitatel' (Tale). Читатель
- 3462.C6 Chudaki (Comedy). Чудаки
- 3462.D2 Dachniki (Drama). Дачники
- 3462.D3 Ded Arkhip i Len'ka (Tale). Дед Архип и Ленька
- 3462.D4 Delo Artamonovykh (Novel). Дело Артамоновых
- 3462.D43 Delo s zastezhkami (Tale). Дело с застегжками
- 3462.D47 Deti (Comedy). Дети
- 3462.D5 Deti solntsa (Comedy). Дети солнца
- Detstvo. Детство see PG3465.A22
- 3462.D53 Devĭatoe tĭnvaĭā (9-е tĭnvaĭā) (Sketch). Девятое января
- 3462.D55 Devochka (Tale). Девочка
- 3462.D57 Devushka i smert' (Tale in verse). Девушка и смерть
- 3462.D6 Dostigaev i drugie (Drama). Достигаев и другие
- 3462.D7 Druzhi (Tale). Дружки
- 3462.D8 Dvadtsat' shest' i odna (Tale in verse). Двадцать шесть и одна
- 3462.E4 Egor Bulychov i drugie (Drama). Егор Булычов и другие
- 3462.E5 Ekzekutsiĭā (Tale). Экзекуция
- 3462.E6 Emblema (Tale). Эмблема
- 3462.E65 Emel'tan Pilĭai (Tale). Емельян Пиляй
- 3462.E7 Eralash (Tale). Ералаш
- Eshche o chorte. Еще о чорте see PG3462.O24
- 3462.E8 Evgraf Bukeev (Drama). Евграф Букеев
- 3462.F3 Fal'shivaĭā moneta (Drama). Фальшивая монета
- 3462.F6 Foma Gordeev (Novel). Фома Гордеев

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Gorky, Maksim, 1868-1936. Максим Горький

## Separate works -- Continued

- 3462.G5 Golubaiā zhizn' (Tale). Голубая жизнь  
 3462.G6 Goremyka Pavel (Story). Горемыка Павел  
 3462.G7 Gorodok Okurov; khronika (Novel). Городок Окуров; хроника  
 3462.I3 Takov Bogomolov (Drama). Яков Богомолов  
 3462.I4 Yarmarka v Goltve (Tale). Ярмарка в Голтве  
 3462.I8 Isповед' (Story). Исповедь  
 3462.K2 Kain i Artem (Tale). Каин и Артем  
 3462.K25 Kak t̄a uchils̄iā (Tale). Как я учился  
 3462.K3 Kak slozhili pesn̄iū (Tale). Как сложили песню  
 3462.K35 Karamora (Tale). Карамора  
 3462.K4 Khan i ego syn (Fairy tale). Хан и его сын  
 3462.K45 Khoz̄iain (Tale). Хозяин  
 3462.K5 Khristofor Bukeev (Drama). Христофор Букеев  
 3462.K55 Kirilka (Tale). Кирилка  
 3462.K6 Kladbishche (Tale). Кладбище  
 3462.K65 Konovalov (Sketch). Коновалов  
 3462.K7 Krazha (Tale). Кража  
 3462.K8 Krov' skazhets̄iā (Tale). Кровь скажется  
 3462.L4 Legkii chelovek (Tale). Легкий человек  
 3462.L5 Leto (Story). Лето  
 3462.M2 Makar Chudra (Sketch). Макар Чудра  
 3462.M25 Mal'va (Story). Мальва  
 3462.M3 Mamasha Kemskikh (Tale). Мамаша Кемских  
 3462.M35 Mat' (Novel). Мать  
 Matveĭ Kozhemĭākin. Матвей Кожемякин see PG3462.Z45  
 3462.M5 Meshchane (Drama). Мещане  
 3462.M6 Mōi sputnik (Tale). Мой спутник  
 Mōi universitety. Мои университеты see PG3465.A24  
 3462.M7 Mordovka (Tale). Мордовка  
 3462.M8 Mudreĭs (Tale). Мудрец  
 3462.N23 Na dne (Drama). На дне  
 3462.N3 Na plotakh (Tale). На плотях  
 3462.N5 Nilushka (Tale). Нилушка  
 3462.O2 O chizhe, kotoryĭ lgal, i o dĭatle - lūbitele istiny (Tale). О чизе, который лгал, и о дятле - любители истины  
 3462.O23 O chorte (Tale). О чорте  
 3462.O24 Eshche o chorte (Tale). Еще о чорте  
 3462.O25 O pervoi lūbvi (Tale). О первой любви  
 3462.O26 O pisatele, kotoryĭ zaznals̄iā (Fantasy). О писателе, который зазнался  
 3462.O28 O tarakanakh (Tale). О тараканах  
 3462.O3 Ob izbytk̄e i nedostat̄kakh (Tale). Об избытке и недостатках  
 3462.O4 Odnazhdy osen'ū (Tale). Однажды осенью  
 3462.O7 Orel (Tale). Орел  
 3462.O75 Oshibka (Tale). Ошибка  
 3462.O8 Otshel'nik (Tale). Отшельник  
 3462.O9 Ozornik (Sketch). Озорник  
 3462.P3 Pastukh (Tale). Пастух  
 3462.P35 Pered lĭf̄som zhizni (Tale). Перед лицом жизни  
 3462.P4 Pesn̄iā o burevestnike (Tale). Песня о буреvestнике  
 3462.P5 Pesn̄iā o sokole (Sketch). Песня о соколе  
 3462.P6 Po Rusi (Sketch). По Руси  
 3462.P63 Pogrom (Tale). Погром

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Gorky, Maksim, 1868-1936. Максим Горький

## Separate works -- Continued

- 3462.P67 Pokoĭnik (Drama). Покойник  
 3462.P7 Poslednie (Drama). Последние  
 3462.P75 Pozhary (Tale). Пожары  
 3462.P8 Prokholdimets (Tale). Проходимец  
 3462.P85 Provodnik (Tale). Проводник  
 3462.R2 Rasskaz Filippa Vasil'evicha. Рассказ Филиппа Васильевича  
 3462.R23 Rasskaz o bezotvetnoĭ lĭubvi. Рассказ о безответной любви  
 3462.R24 Rasskaz o geroe. Рассказ о герое  
 3462.R25 Rasskaz o neobyknovennom (Tale). Рассказ о необыкновенном  
 3462.R27 Rasskaz ob odnom romane (Tale). Рассказ об одном романе  
 3462.R3 Rasskazy o geroiakh (Tale). Рассказы о героях  
 3462.R5 Repetitsiia (Tale). Репетиция  
 3462.R6 Romantik (Tale). Романтик  
 3462.R7 Rozhdenie cheloveka (Tale). Рождение человека  
 3462.R8 Russkie skazki. Русские сказки  
 3462.S4 Sbornik i pozhar (Tale). Сборник и пожар  
 3462.S5 Skazki ob Italii. Сказки об Италии  
 3462.S6 Skuki radi (Tale). Скуки ради  
 3462.S65 Sluchai iz zhizni Makara (Tale). Случай из жизни Макара  
 3462.S68 Soldaty (Sketches). Солдаты  
 3462.S7 Somov i drugie (Drama). Сомов и другие  
 3462.S8 Starik (Drama). Старик  
 3462.S85 Starukha Izergil' (Tale). Старуха Изергиль  
 3462.S9 Storozh (Tale). Сторож  
 3462.S95 Suprugii Orlovy (Tale). Супруги Орловы  
 3462.T5 Tŭr'ma (Tale). Тюрма  
 3462.T6 Toska (Tale). Тоска  
 3462.T65 Tovarishch! (Tale). Товарищ!  
 3462.T67 Tri dni (Tale). Три дня  
 3462.T7 Troe (Tale). Трое  
 3462.T74 Tronulo (Tale). Тронуло  
 3462.T77 Trubochist (Tale). Трубочист  
 3462.T8 Tunnel' (Tale). Туннель  
 3462.U2 U russkogo tsaria (Tale). У русского царя  
 3462.U3 Ubiitsy (Tale). Убийцы  
 3462.U7 Uriadnik Krokhaliev (Tale). Урядник Крохалева  
 3462.V2 V Amerike (Sketches). В Америке  
 Comprises:  
 3462.V22 Gorod zheltogo d'ĭavola. Город желтого дьявола  
 3462.V23 TSarstvo skuki. Царство скуки  
 3462.V24 "Mob"  
 3462.V25 Charli Men. Чарли Мэн  
 3462.V26 V bol'nom gorode (Sketch). В большом городе  
 V lĭud'akh. В людях see PG3465.A23  
 3462.V28 V stepi (Tale). В степи  
 3462.V3 Varen'ka Olesova (Novel). Варенька Олесова  
 3462.V4 Varvary (Drama). Варвары  
 3462.V45 Vas'ka Krasnyi (Tale). Васька Красный  
 3462.V5 Vassa Zheleznova (Drama). Васса Железнова  
 3462.V57 Vesenniia melodii (Fantasy). Весенние мелодии  
 3462.V6 Vezdesushchee (Tale). Вездесущее  
 3462.V7 Vragi (Drama). Враги

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Gorky, Maksim, 1868-1936. Максим Горький

## Separate works -- Continued

- 3462.V9 Vyvod (Tale). Вывод  
 3462.Z2 Zabastovka tramvaishchikov (Tale). Забастовка трамвайщиков  
 3462.Z25 Zazubrina (Tale). Зазубрина  
 3462.Z3 Zhaloby (Tale). Жалобы  
 3462.Z4 Zhizn' Klima Samgina (Novel). Жизнь Клима Самгина  
 3462.Z45 Zhizn' Matveĭa Kozhemĭakina (Tale). Жизнь Матвея Кожемякина  
 3462.Z5 Zhizn' nenuzhnogo cheloveka (Novel). Жизнь ненужного человека  
 3462.Z9 Zykovy (Drama). Зыковы

## Translations

For translations of autobiography, letters, etc. see PG3465.A3+

## English

- 3463 Collected works. By date  
 3463.A1 Collected novels and tales. By date  
 3463.A15 Collected essays, miscellanies, etc. By date  
 3463.A16 Collected plays. By date  
 3463.A19 Selected works. Selections. By date  
 3463.A2 Separate works. By Russian title, A-Z  
 3463.A3-Z Subarrange by translator, A-Z  
 3463.D5 Deti solnĭsa (Children of the sun). Дети солнца  
 3463.I8 Isповед' (The confession). Исповедь  
 3463.N2 Na dne (The lower depths; also called, At the bottom, A night's lodging, Submerged, etc.). На дне  
 3463.S8 Starik (The judge). Старик  
 3463.V7 Vragi (The enemies). Враги  
 3464.A-Z Other languages, A-Z  
 Subarrange each language by Table PG1  
 e. g.  
 3464.F5 French (Table PG1)  
 3464.G5 German (Table PG1)  
 3464.I5 Italian (Table PG1)  
 3464.S5 Spanish (Table PG1)

## Biography and criticism

## Autobiography. Journals. Letters

## Russian editions

- 3465.A2 Collected works. Selected works. Selections. By date  
 3465.A22 Detstvo. Детство. By date  
 3465.A23 V ĭudĭakh. В людях. By date  
 3465.A24 Moi universitety. Мои университеты. By date  
 3465.A25 Zametki iz dnevnika. Заметки из дневника. By date  
 3465.A27 Vospominaniĭa. Воспоминания. By date

For special persons, see their biography, e.g. PG3385, Tolstoĭ

## Letters

- 3465.A28 Collected. By date  
 3465.A29A-.A29Z Individual correspondents, A-Z

## Translations

## English

- 3465.A3A-.A3Z Collected works. Selected works. Selections. By translator, A-Z, or date  
 3465.A32A-.A32Z Detstvo (My childhood). Детство. By translator, A-Z, or date  
 3465.A33A-.A33Z V ĭudĭakh (In the world). В людях. By translator, A-Z, or date  
 3465.A34A-.A34Z Moi universitety (My university days). Мои университеты. By translator, A-Z, or date  
 Also called Reminiscences of my youth

## Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Gorky, Maksim, 1868-1936. Максим Горький

Biography and criticism

Autobiography. Journals. Letters

Translations

English -- Continued

3465.A35A-.A35Z Zametki iz dnevnika (Fragments from my diary). Заметки из дневника. By translator, A-Z, or date

3465.A37A-.A37Z Vospominaniĭa (Reminiscences of contemporaries). Воспоминания. By translator, A-Z, or date

Letters

3465.A38 Collected. By date

3465.A39A-.A39Z Individual correspondents, A-Z

French

3465.A4A-.A4Z Collected works. Selected works. Selections. By translator, A-Z, or date

3465.A42A-.A42Z Detstvo. Детство. By translator, A-Z, or date

3465.A43A-.A43Z V ĭudiĭakh. В людях. By translator, A-Z, or date

3465.A44A-.A44Z Moi universitety. Мои университеты. By translator, A-Z, or date

3465.A45A-.A45Z Zametki iz dnevnika. Заметки из дневника. By translator, A-Z, or date

3465.A47A-.A47Z Vospominaniĭa. Воспоминания. By translator, A-Z, or date

Letters

3465.A48 Collected. By date

3465.A49A-.A49Z Individual correspondents, A-Z

German

3465.A5A-.A5Z Collected works. Selected works. Selections. By translator, A-Z, or date

3465.A52A-.A52Z Detstvo. Детство. By translator, A-Z, or date

3465.A53A-.A53Z V ĭudiĭakh. В людях. By translator, A-Z, or date

3465.A54A-.A54Z Moi universitety. Мои университеты. By translator, A-Z, or date

3465.A55A-.A55Z Zametki iz dnevnika. Заметки из дневника. By translator, A-Z, or date

3465.A57A-.A57Z Vospominaniĭa. Воспоминания. By translator, A-Z, or date

Letters

3465.A58 Collected. By date

3465.A59A-.A59Z Individual correspondents, A-Z

Other translations (alphabetically, by language)

3465.A6-.A69 General treatises. Life and works

3465.A7-.Z5

3465.Z65 Homes and haunts

3465.Z7 Iconography. Museums. Exhibitions

3465.Z8 Criticism

3465.Z9 Special topics and subjects, A-Z

3465.Z9A3 Aesthetics

3465.Z9A7 Appreciation

3465.Z9A84 Art. Artists

3465.Z9B66 Books and reading

3465.Z9C48 Characters

3465.Z9C6 Contemporaries

3465.Z9D65 Dramatic works

Ethics and religion see PG3465.Z9R37

3465.Z9F52 Film adaptations

3465.Z9G4 Georgian literature

3465.Z9H47 Heroes

3465.Z9I5 Influence

3465.Z9L28 Labor. Working class

3465.Z9L3 Language

3465.Z9L395 Law

3465.Z9L4 Relationship with Lenin



## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Gorky, Maksim, 1868-1936. Максим Горький

## Biography and criticism

## Special topics and subjects, A-Z -- Continued

3465.Z9L53

Literature

3465.Z9M53

Middle classes

3465.Z9M96

Mythology

3465.Z9P43

Peasants

3465.Z9P6

Poland

3465.Z9P69

Political and social views

Reading see PG3465.Z9B66

3465.Z9R37

Religion and ethics

3465.Z9S3

Satire

3465.Z9S4

Science

3465.Z9S8

Stage history

Working class see PG3465.Z9L28

3467

## Individual authors, Gorky - Per

3467.G15

Gorodeĭskii, M.N., fl. 1890-1900. М.Н. Городецкий (Table P-PZ40)

3467.G2

Gorodeĭskii, Sergeĭ Mitrofanovich, 1884-1967. Сергей Митрофанович Городецкий (Table P-PZ40)

3467.G3

Goslavskii, Evgenii Petrovich, fl. 1890-1900. Евгений Петрович Гославский (Table P-PZ40)

Govorov, K. K. Говоров see PG3467.M372

3467.G35

Govorukha-Otrok, Iurii Nikolaevich, 1850-1896. Юрий Николаевич Говоруха-Отрок (Table P-PZ40)

3467.G4

Grabina, Alekseĭ Trofimovich, 1861- . Алексей Трофимович Грабина (Table P-PZ40)

3467.G42

Grachev, A.F., fl. 1890-1910. А.Ф. Грачев (Table P-PZ40)

3467.G43

Gradovskii, Grigorii Konstantinovich, b. 1842. Григорий Константинович Градовский (Table P-PZ40)

Graf Amori, pseud. Граф Амори see PG3470.R29

3467.G438

Granstrem, E. (Eduard), 1844?-1918. Эдуард Гранстрем (Table P-PZ40)

3467.G439

Granstrem, M. (Matil'da), 1848-1930. Матильда Гранстрем (Table P-PZ40)

3467.G45

Grave, Leonid Grigor'evich, 1842-1891. Леонид Григорьевич Граве (Table P-PZ40)

Grèk, I. И Грэк see PG3453.B52

3467.G48

Greshner, A.A., fl. 1890-1900. А.А. Грешнер (Table P-PZ40)

3467.G5

Gribovskii, Vĭacheslav Mikhāilovich, 1867-1924. Вячеслав Михайлович Грибовский (Table P-PZ40)

Griden', pseud. Гриденъ see PG3467.G5

Gridinskii, pseud. Гридинский see PG3453.B2

3467.G52

Grigor'ev, Alekseĭ Aleksandrovich, fl. 1880-1900. Алексей Александрович Григорьев (Table P-PZ40)

Grigorovich, Dmitrii Vasil'evich. Дмитрий Васильевич Григорович see PG3337.G77

Grinberg, Izabella L'vovna. Изабелла Львовна Гринберг see PG3467.L155

3467.G54

Grinev, S.A., fl. 1890-1900. С.А. Гринев (Table P-PZ40)

Grinevich, P.F. П.Ф. Гриневич see PG3467.I2

3467.G56

Grinevskāĭa, Izabella Arkad'evna, 1854-1942. Изабелла Аркадьевна Гриневская (Table P-PZ40)

3467.G57

Gromov, K., fl. 1890-1900. К. Громов (Table P-PZ40)

3467.G58

Grossul-Tolstoĭ, P.L., fl. 1880-1890. П.Л. Гроссул-Толстой (Table P-PZ40)

3467.G6

Grot, Natal'ĭa Petrovna (Semenova), ca. 1825-1899. Наталья Петровна (Семенова) Грот (Table P-PZ40)

3467.G66

Grum-Grzhimaĭlo, Kondratii Ivanovich, 1794-1874. Кондратий Иванович Грумъ-Гржимайло (Table P-PZ40)

3467.G7

Gruzinskii, Alekseĭ Evgen'evich, 1858-1930. Алексей Евгеньевич Грузинский (Table P-PZ40)

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

## Individual authors, Gorky - Per -- Continued

- 3467.G75 Gruzintsov, Aleksandr Nikolaevich, 1779-ca. 1840. Александр Николаевич Грузинцов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.G78 Gulliver, pseud. Гулливер see PG3467.M465  
Gumalik, D.I. Д.И. Гумалик (Table P-PZ40)  
Gumilev, Nikolai Stepanovich. Николай Степанович Гумилев see PG3476.G85
- 3467.G82 Gunaropulo-Davydov, Iurii A., fl. 1880-1900. Юрий А. Гунаропуло-Давыдов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.G83 Gurevich, Iakov Iakovlevich, 1869- . Яков Яковлевич Гуревич (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.G85 Gurevich, Liubov' Iakovlevna, 1866-1940. Любовь Яковлевна Гуревич (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.G9 Guro, Elena, d. 1913. Елена Гуро (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.G93 Gusev, Sergei Ivanovich. Сергей Иванович Гусев see PG3467.G94
- 3467.G94 Gusev, Sergei Sergeevich, 1854- . Сергей Сергеевич Гусев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.G94 Gusev-Orenburgskii, Sergei Ivanovich, 1867-1963. Сергей Иванович Гусев-Оренбургский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.G944 Gusiak, L. Л. Гусляк (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.G95 Gutmakher, I.M., fl. 1890-1900. И.М. Гутмахер (Table P-PZ40)  
Hahn-Hahn, Helene Petrovna see PG3453.B57  
Heintze, Nikolai Eduardovich. Николай Эдуардович Гейнце see PG3460.G4  
Hippius, Zinaida Nikolaevna. Зинаида Николаевна Гиппиус see PG3460.G5+  
Hofman, Victor see PG3460.G58  
Homo novus, pseud. see PG3467.K78  
I Grék, pseud. И Грэк see PG3453.B52  
Ia., P., pseud. П.Я. see PG3467.I2
- 3467.I12 Iablonovskii, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich, 1870-1934. Александр Александрович Яблоновский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.I13 Iablonovskii, Sergei. Сергей Яблоновский see PG3470.P638
- 3467.I13 Iadrintsev, Nikolai Mikhailovich, 1842-1894. Николай Михайлович Ядринцев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.I135 Iagodin, A. A. Ягодин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.I14 Iakhontov, Aleksandr Nikolaevich, 1820-1890. Александр Николаевич Яхонтов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.I15 Iakimov, Vasilii, fl. 1900-1910. Василий Якимов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.I17 Iakovlev, I. И. Яковлев see PG3467.P78  
Iakovleva, Iuliia Ivanovna. Юлия Ивановна Яковлева see PG3453.B475
- 3467.I17 Iakovleva, Nadezhda Vladimirovna, fl. 1880-1900. Надежда Владимировна Яковлева (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.I18 Iakovleva, Zoiia Iulianovna, d. 1908. Зоя Юлиановна Яковлева (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.I2 Iakubovich, Petr Filippovich, 1860-1911. Петр Филиппович Якубович (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3467.I2A61-.I2Z458 Separate works. By title
- 3467.I2C4 Chortov iar (Tale). Чортов яр
- 3467.I2D6 Doroga (Tale). Дорога
- 3467.I2E6 Epilog (Tale). Эпилог
- 3467.I2F4 Ferganskii orlenok (Sketch). Ферганский орленок
- 3467.I2I8 Iskorka (Tale). Искорка
- 3467.I2I9 Iunost' (Sketch). Юность
- 3467.I2K6 Kobylka v puti (Tale). Кобылка в пути
- 3467.I2L5 Liubimtsy katorgi (Tale). Любимцы каторги
- 3467.I2M3 Malen'kie liudi (Tale). Маленькие люди
- 3467.I2N2 Na kitaiskoi reke (Tale). На китайской реке
- 3467.I2O3 Odinochestvo (Tale). Одиночество
- 3467.I2P3 Pasyunki zhizni [and other tales]. Пасынки жизни
- 3467.I2P4 Pasyunki zhizni (Tale). Пасынки жизни

## Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Gorky - Per

TĀkubovich, Petr Filippovich, 1860-1911. Петр Филиппович Якубович

Separate works. By title -- Continued

3467.I2S2

S tovarishchami (Tale). С товарищами

3467.I2S4

Shelaevskii rudnik (Tale). Шелаевский рудник

3467.I2S5

Shkola v katorge (Tale). Школа в каторге

3467.I2S7

Sredi sopok (Tale). Среди сопок

3467.I2V2

V mire otverzhennykh (Tales). В мире отверженных

3467.I2V3

V plenu (Tale). В плену

3467.I2V4

V preddverii (Tale). В преддверии

TĀkunin, I. I. Якунин see PG3470.Z26

3467.I22

TĀmshchikova, Margarita Vladimirovna (Rokotova), 1872-1959. Маргарита Владимировна (Рокотова) Ямщикова (Table P-PZ40)

3467.I23

TĀnishevskii, Severin, fl. 1890-1900. Северин Янишевский (Table P-PZ40)

3467.I24

TĀrmonkin, Valentin Vasil'evich, fl. 1890-1900. Валентин Васильевич Ярмонкин (Table P-PZ40)

3467.I244

TĀron, M.G. М.Г. Ярон (Table P-PZ40)

3467.I26

TĀroshevskii, S.O., fl. 1890-1900. С.О. Ярошевский (Table P-PZ40)

3467.I28

TĀrtsev, Petr M., fl. 1890-1900. Петр М. Ярцев (Table P-PZ40)

3467.I3

TĀsinskii, Ieronim Ieronimovich, 1850-1901. Иероним Иеронимович Ясинский (Table P-PZ40)

3467.I32

TĀskovich, G., 1850-1901. Г. Яскович (Table P-PZ40)

3467.I33

Ierikhonskii, Marala, fl. 1880-1890. Марала Иерихонский (Table P-PZ40)

Iгла, pseud. Игла see PG3453.A4

3467.I35

Ignat'ev, E.I., fl. 1900-1910. Е.И. Игнатьев (Table P-PZ40)

Ignat'ev, Ruf Gavrilovich. Руф Гаврилович Игнатьев see PG3337.I45

3467.I36

Ignatov, F.S., fl. 1900-1915. Ф.С. Игнатов (Table P-PZ40)

3467.I37

Ignatov, Iľta Nikolaevich, 1858-1921. Илья Николаевич Игнатов (Table P-PZ40)

Ikhоров, Z. З. Ихоров see PG3467.O85

3467.I385

Ikskul', V. TĀ. (Vladimir TĀkovlevich), b. 1860. Владимир Яковлевич Иксуль (Table P-PZ40)

3467.I39

Iľin, A. A. Ильин (Table P-PZ40)

Iľin, Mikhail Andreevich, 1878-1942. Михаил Андреевич Ильин see PG3467.O74

3467.I396

Iľin, Sergeĭ Andreevich, 1867-1914. Сергей Андреевич Ильин (Table P-PZ40)

3467.I4

Iľinskii, I.A., fl. 1870-1880. И.А. Ильинский (Table P-PZ40)

3467.I45

Iľukho, E.P., fl. 1860-1890. Е.П. Илюхо (Table P-PZ40)

3467.I5

Imeretinskii, Nikolai Konstantinovich, kniaz', 1830-1894. Николай Константинович Имеретинский (Table P-PZ40)

3467.I53

Inozemtseva, Anna Andreevna, 1864- . Анна Андреевна Иноземцева (Table P-PZ40)

3467.I55

Iogel', M.K., fl. 1880-1900. М.К. Иогель (Table P-PZ40)

3467.I57

Iordan, V.O., fl. 1880-1900. В.О. Иордан (Table P-PZ40)

3467.I59

Iskeneke-Emel'tanov, N. TĀ. Н.Я. Искенеке-Емельянов (Table P-PZ40)

3467.I595

Iunikov, D., fl. 1900-1917. Д. Юников (Table P-PZ40)

3467.I6

Iur'ev, Mikhail, fl. 1890-1900. Михаил Юрьев (Table P-PZ40)

Iur'ev, Sergeĭ Andreevich. Сергей Андреевич Юрьев see PG3337.I65

Iur'ev, Vladimir. Владимир Юрьев see PG3460.D68

Iur'in, N. H. Юрьин see PG3470.V38

3467.I64

Iurevich, Vlad. (Vladimĭr). Владимиръ Юревичъ (Table P-PZ40)

3467.I67

Iurgenson, S., fl. 1880-1890. С. Юргенсон (Table P-PZ40)

Iurko, G. G. Юрко see PG3467.G35

3467.I7

Iushkevich, Semen Solomonovich, 1868-1927. Семен Соломонович Юшкевич (Table P-PZ40)

3467.I715

Iushkova, O. O. Юшкова (Table P-PZ40)

3467.I72

Iutanov, Vladimir Pavlovich, 1876- . Владимир Павлович Ютанов (Table P-PZ40)

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

## Individual authors, Gorky - Per -- Continued

- 3467.I725 Ūzefovich, A.D. А.Д. Юзефович (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.I73 Ūzhin, Aleksandr Ivanovich. Александр Иванович Южин see PG3467.I73
- Ūzhin-Sumbatov, Aleksandr Ivanovich, 1857-1927. Александр Иванович Южин-Сумбатов (Table P-PZ40)
- Ūzhnyĭ, A. A. Южный see PG3467.L49
- 3467.I74 Ivanov, Aleksandr Trofimovich, 1844-1888. Александр Трофимович Иванов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.I75 Ivanov, Alekseĭ Fedorovich, 1841-1894. Алексей Федорович Иванов (Table P-PZ40)  
Ivanov, G. Г. Иванов see PG3470.U8
- 3467.I76 Ivanov, Lev L'vovich, fl. 1880-1900. Лев Львович Иванов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.I77 Ivanov, N.G., fl. 1890-1900. Н.Г. Иванов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.I78 Ivanov, Nikolai N., fl. 1860-1890. Николай Н. Иванов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.I789 Ivanov, V.I. (Vasilii Ivanovich), 1865-1912. Василий Иванович Иванов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.I79 Ivanov, Vasilii Ivanovich, 1858- . Василий Иванович Иванов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.I8 Ivanov, Vĭacheslav Ivanovich, 1866-1949. Вячеслав Иванович Иванов (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3467.I8A61-.I8Z458 Separate works. By title
- 3467.I8C5 Chelovek (Poems). Человек
- 3467.I8C6 Cor ardens (Poems)
- 3467.I8E7 Eros (Poems). Эрос
- 3467.I8K6 Kormchie svezdy (Poems). Кормчие звезды
- 3467.I8M5 Mladechestvo (Poem). Младечество
- 3467.I8N4 Nezhnaĭa taĭna (Poems). Нежная тайна
- 3467.I8P4 Pesni smutnogo vremeni. Песни смутного времени
- 3467.I8P7 Prometeĭ (Tragedy). Прометей
- 3467.I8P8 Prozrachnost' (Poems). Прозрачность
- 3467.I8T3 Tantal (Tragedy). Тантал
- 3467.I8Z3 Zimnie sonety. Зимние сонеты
- Ivanov-Klassik, pseud. Иванов-Классик see PG3467.I75
- 3467.I825 Ivanovich, Ivan, 1842-1901. Иван Иванович (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.I83 Ivashkin, V.A., fl. 1900-1910. В.А. Ивашкин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.I85 Ivchenko, Valerian Ĭakovlevich, 1860-1935. Валериан Яковлевич Ивченко (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.I87 Ivin, Ivan S., fl. 1880-1900. Иван С. Ивин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.I9 Iziumskii, Ivan Dmitrievich, fl. 1890-1900. Иван Дмитриевич Изюмский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.I93 Izmaĭlov, Aleksandr Alekseevich, 1873-1921. Александр Алексеевич Измайлов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.I95 Izmaĭlov, Il'ia Nikolaevich, fl. 1880-1890. Илья Николаевич Измайлов (Table P-PZ40)  
Izmaĭlov-Smolenskii, A.A. А.А. Измайлов-Смоленский see PG3467.I93
- Jabotinsky, Vladimir, 1880-1940 see PG3470.Z4
- K.R., pseud. К.Р. see PG3467.K56
- 3467.K13 Kachurina, S. С. Качурина (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K15 Kakhovskii, Boris V., fl. 1890-1900. Борис В. Каховский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K18 Kakitsati, Mikhail Konstantinovich, fl. 1910-1920. Михаил Константинович Какицати (Table P-PZ40)
- Kaktus, pseud. Кактус see PG3467.M35
- 3467.K22 Kalachev, K.N., fl. 1880-1890. К.Н. Калачев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K23 Kalenov, Petr Aleksandrovich, 1839-1900. Петр Александрович Каленов (Table P-PZ40)
- Kamenskaĭa, Anna Pavlovna. Анна Павловна Каменская see PG3453.B28
- 3467.K24 Kamenskii, Anatolii Pavlovich, 1877-1941. Анатолий Павлович Каменский (Table P-PZ40)

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

## Individual authors, Gorky - Per -- Continued

- 3467.K25 Kamenskii, N.D., fl. 1890-1900. Н.Д. Каменский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K26 Kanaev, Aleksandr Nikolaevich, 1844-1907. Александр Николаевич Канаев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K27 Kandaurov, Vasilii Alekseevich. Василий Алексеевич Кандауров see PG3337.K23
- 3467.K273 Kanivetskii, N.N., fl. 1890-1900. Н.Н. Канивецкий (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K28 Kantigrov. Кантигров (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K29 Kapnist, Ina Petrovna, grafiṅiā, fl. 1890-1900. Ина Петровна Капнист (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K3 Kapnist, Petr Ivanovich, graf, 1830-1898. Петр Иванович Капнист (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K3 Karabchevskii, Nikolai Platonovich, 1851-1925. Николай Платонович Карабчевский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K313 Karasev, A.A., fl. 1890-1900. А.А. Карасев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K315 Karashev, A.V., fl. 1890-1900. А.В. Карашев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K318 Karashev, Aleksandr Fedorovich, 1862-. Александр Федорович Карашев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K32 Karatygin, Petr Petrovich, 1832-1888. Петр Петрович Каратыгин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K33 Karazin, Nikolai Nikolaevich, 1842-1908. Николай Николаевич Каразин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K334 Karelin, K.K., fl. 1880-1900. К.К. Карелин (Table P-PZ40)
- Karenin, Vlad. Влад. Каренин see PG3467.K54
- 3467.K336 Kargina, E. E. Каргина see PG3467.M63
- Kargrem, Genrietta R., fl. 1890-1900. Генриетта Р. Каргрем (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K338 Karmasanov, P. П. Кармасанов see PG3460.D63
- 3467.K339 Karmen, Lazar' Osipovich, 1876-1920. Лазарь Осипович Кармен (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K34 Karniĭev, M.V. М.В. Карньевъ (Table P-PZ40)
- Karnovich, Evgenii Petrovich, 1823-1885. Евгений Петрович Карнович (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K343 Karonin, S. С. Каронин see PG3470.P2
- Karпов, Evtikhii Pavlovich, 1857-1926. Евтихий Павлович Карпов (Table P-PZ40)
- Karr, S. С. Карр see PG3467.P6
- 3467.K344 Karskii, M.B. М.Б. Карский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K345 Kartavov, Mikhail, fl. 1890-1900. Михаил Картавов (Table P-PZ40)
- Kartavtseva, Mariia Vsevolodovna. Мария Всеволодовна Картавцева see PG3467.K73
- 3467.K347 Kasatkin, Sergei. Сергѣй Касаткинъ (Table P-PZ40)
- Kasatkin-Rostovskii, Fedor Nikolaevich. Федор Николаевич Касаткин-Ростовский see PG3467.K6215
- 3467.K36 Kasatkin-Rostovskii, Sergei Aleksandrovich, fl. 1890-1900. Сергей Александрович Касаткин-Ростовский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K365 Kastal'skii, Aleksei, fl. 1900-1910. Алексей Кастальский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K367 Katanskii, Efim L'vovich, fl. 1890-1900. Ефим Львович Катанский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K369 Kazakov, T. Т. Казаков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K37 Kazan'tsev, Nikolai Vladimirovich, 1854-1896. Николай Владимирович Казанцев (Table P-PZ40)
- Kazan'tsov, N. Н. Казанцов see PG3467.K37
- Kazem-Murat, pseud. Казем-Мурат see PG3467.M465
- 3467.K38 Kazi-Bek, Iurii, fl. 1890-1900. Юрий Кази-Бек (Table P-PZ40)
- Kazina, Zoiia Dmitrievna. Зоя Дмитриевна Казина see PG3453.B853
- Khaïdakov, pseud. Хайдаков see PG3467.K865
- 3467.K383 Khalatov, Boris. Борис Халатов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K384 Kharlamov, Ia. А., fl. 1890-1900. Борис Халатов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K386 Kharlamov, Ivan Nikolaevich, 1855-1887. Иван Николаевич Харламов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K388 Kharuzin, Aleksei Nikolaevich, 1864-1932. Алексей Николаевич Харузин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K39 Khashkes, M. М. Хашкес, fl. 1890-1900. М.Я. Хашкес (Table P-PZ40)

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

## Individual authors, Gorky - Per -- Continued

- 3467.K393 Khatunŭsev, S.M., fl. 1890-1900. С.М. Хатунцев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K395 Khavskii, Aleksēi Nikolaevich, 1864-1904. Алексей Николаевич Хавский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K397 Khetagurov, Konstantin Levanovich, 1859-1906. Константин Леванович Хетагуров (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K4 Khin, Rashaĭ Mironovna, 1863-1927. Рашель Мироновна Хин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K42 Khirŭakov, Aleksandr Modestovich, 1863-1940. Александр Модестович Хирьяков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K423 Khitrovo, Mikhail Aleksandrovich, 1837-1896. Михаил Александрович Хитрово (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K427 Khlaponina, A.D., fl. 1890-1900. А.Д. Хлапони́на (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K428 Khlorov, N. H. Хлопов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K43 Khmeleva, O.N., fl. 1880-1900. О.Н. Хмелева (Table P-PZ40)
- Khmyznikova, Klavdiĭa Vladimirovna. Клавдия Владимировна Хмызникова see PG3467.L7
- Khokhŭakova, Liudmilla Khristofovna. Людмила Христофовна Хохрякова see PG3470.S5716
- Kholmin, pseud. Холмин see PG3451.A585
- Kholodov, N. H. Холодов see PG3453.B35
- Kholostov, V. B. Холостов see PG3453.B52
- 3467.K435 Khovanskii, M.A., fl. 1880-1890. М.А. Хованский (Table P-PZ40)
- Khrenovskaiĭa, Ol'ga Nesterovna. Ольга Нестеровна Хреновская see PG3467.K639
- 3467.K44 Khrushchov, Mikhail, fl. 1880-1890. Михаил Хрущов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K45 Khrushchov-Sokol'nikov, Gavriil Aleksandrovich, 1845-1890. Гавриил Александрович Хрущов-Сокольников (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K457 Khudekov, Sergeĭ Nikolaevich, 1837-1928. Сергей Николаевич Худеков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K46 Khvoshchinskaiĭa, Praskovĭa Dmitrievna, 1832-1916. Прасковья Дмитриевна Хвощинская (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K464 Khvostov, Nikolai Borisovich, fl. 1870-1900. Николай Борисович Хвостов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K47 Kicheev, Petr Ivanovich, 1845-1902. Петр Иванович Кичеев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K473 Kign, Vladimir Liudvigovich, 1856-1908. Владимир Людвигович Кигн (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K478 Kinsester, Elena, fl. 1870-1880. Елена Кинсестер (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K48 Kipen, Aleksandr Abramovich, 1870-. Александр Абрамович Кипен (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K485 Kirŭakova, Mariĭa Aleksandrovna, fl. 1870-1890. Мария Александровна Кирьякова (Table P-PZ40)
- Kirienko-Voloshin, Maksimilian Aleksandrovich. Максимилиан Александрович Кириенко-Волошин see PG3470.V68
- 3467.K488 Kisnemskii, Semen Petrovich, 1859-1906. Семен Петрович Киснемский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K49 Kivshenko, N.D., fl. 1880-1890. Н.Д. Кившенко (Table P-PZ40)
- Klassik, pseud. Классик see PG3467.I75
- Klechanov, G. G. Клечанов see PG3467.K45
- 3467.K5 Klūshnikov, Viktor Petrovich, 1841-1892. Виктор Петрович Ключников (Table P-PZ40)
- Klopotovskii, Vladimir Vladimirovich. Владимир Владимирович Клопотовский see PG3467.L414
- 3467.K513 Kŭiazhnin, P.P., fl. 1880-1890. П.П. Княжнин (Table P-PZ40)
- Kobylnskii, L.L. Л.Л. Кобылинский see PG3460.E453
- 3467.K516 Kochergin, Ivan, fl. 1870-1890. Иван Кочергин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K518 Kocherov, F.M., fl. 1890-1900. Ф.М. Кочеров (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K52 Kochetov, Evgenii L'vovich, fl. 1870-1890. Евгений Львович Кочетов (Table P-PZ40)

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

## Individual authors, Gorky - Per -- Continued

Кое-кто, pseud. Кое-кто see PG3470.S84

- 3467.K522 Kogan, Naum L'vovich, 1863-1893. Наум Львович Коган (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K523 Kogen, A.M., fl. 1890-1910. А.М. Коген (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K525 Koīalovich, Mikhail Mikhaīlovich, fl. 1880-1910. Михаил Михайлович Коялович (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K527 Kokosov, Vladimir Ākovlevich, 1845-1911. Владимир Яковлевич Кокосов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K528 Koksharov, Nikolāi Ivanovich, 1818-1893. Николай Иванович Кокшаров (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K53 Kolbasin, Elisei Ākovlevich, 1831-1885. Елисей Яковлевич Колбасин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K532 Kologrivova, L. Л. Кологривова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K533 Kolomiītsev, Daniil Vasil'evich, 1866-1915. Даниил Васильевич Коломийцев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K535 Kolosov, Andrei. Андрей Колосов see PG3470.Z3
- 3467.K537 Koltonovskii, Andrei Pavlovich, fl. 1900-1910. Андрей Павлович Колтоновский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K54 Kolyshko, Iosif Iosifovich, 1862-1938. Иосиф Иосифович Колышко (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K542 Komarova, Varvara Dmitrievna (Stasova), 1862-1943. Варвара Дмитриевна (Стасова) Комарова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K544 Komarovskii, Vasilii Alekseevich, 1881-1914. Василий Алексеевич Комаровский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K546 Kon, Feliks Ākovlevich, 1864-1941. Феликс Яковлевич Кон (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K547 Konchakovskaiā, Anna, fl. 1890-1900. Анна Кончаковская (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K548 Kondrat'ev, Aleksandr Alekseevich, 1876-1967. Александр Алексеевич Кондратьев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K55 Kondrat'ev, Ivan Kuz'mich, fl. 1870-1900. Иван Кузьмич Кондратьев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K553 Kondratova, Lūdmila, fl. 1870-1890. Людмила Кондратова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K554 Kondurushkin, Stepan Semenovich, 1874-1919. Степан Семенович Кондурушкин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K555 Konevskoi, Ivan. Иван Коневской see PG3467.O6
- 3467.K558 Konovniīsin, Stefan Gerasimovich, b. 1862. Стефан Герасимович Коновницин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K56 Konradi, Evgeniā Ivanovna (Bochechkarova), 1838-1898. Евгения Ивановна (Бочечкарова) Конради (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K57 Konshin, V.V., fl. 1880-1900. В.В. Коншин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K573 Konstantin Konstantinovich, Grand Duke of Russia, 1858-1915. Константин Константинович (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K58 Konstantinov, M.K. М.К. Константинов see PG3467.K18
- 3467.K58 Konstantinovich, D. Д. Константинович see PG3460.G52
- 3467.K58 Korchagin, Il'ia Gavrilovich, fl. 1890-1900. Илья Гаврилович Корчагин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K585 Korchemnyi, Veniamin Matveevich, b. 1884. Вениамин Матвеевич Корчемный (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K59 Korenman, Lazar' Osipovich, 1876-1920. Лазарь Осипович Коренман see PG3467.K338
- 3467.K58 Korinfskii, Apollon Apollonovich, 1868-1937. Аполлон Аполлонович Коринфский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K5817 Kornatovskii, Dm. (Dmitrii). Дмитрий Корнатовский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K585 Korneliēva, V. В. Корнелиева see PG3453.B53
- 3467.K59 Korobov, Ākov Evdokimovich, 1874-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K6 Korolenko, Lavr Grigor'evich, 1821 or 2-1886. Лавр Григорьевич Короленко (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K6 Korolenko, Vladimir Galaktionovich, 1853-1921. Владимир Галактионович Короленко  
Collected works. By date

## Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Gorky - Per

Korolenko, Vladimir Galaktionovich, 1853-1921. Владимир Галактионович Короленко  
-- Continued

- 3467.K6A15 Collected tales, sketches, etc. By date  
Translations (Collected or selected)
- 3467.K6A2-.K6A29 English. By translator, if given, or date  
3467.K6A3-.K6A39 French. By translator, if given, or date  
3467.K6A4-.K6A49 German. By translator, if given, or date  
3467.K6A5-.K6A59 Other. By language
- 3467.K6A6 Selected works. Selections. By date
- 3467.K6A61-.K6Z458 Separate works. By title
- 3467.K6A8 At-Davan (Tale). Ат-Даван  
3467.K6B4 Bez tazyka (Tale). Без языка  
3467.K6B6 Bozhii gorodok (Sketch). Божий городок  
3467.K6C4 Cherkes (Sketch). Черкес  
Published also under the title: Iz zapisnoi knizhki
- 3467.K6C5 Chudnaia. Чудная  
Published also under the title: Komandirovka  
Deti podzemel'ia. Дети подземелья see PG3467.K6V3  
Dom No. 13-ii (Sketch). Дом No. 13-ый  
3467.K6D7 Draka v dome (Sketch). Драка в доме  
Dva mal'chika. Два мальчика see PG3467.K6N4  
3467.K6F4 Fedor Bespriutnyi; iz rasskazov o brodiagakh (Sketch). Федор Бесприютный; из рассказов о бродягах  
3467.K6F5 Feodaly (Tale). Феодалы  
3467.K6G6 Gosudarevy tamshchiki (Tale). Государевы ямщики  
3467.K6I3 Tashka (Tale). Яшка  
Iom-Kipur. Иом-Кипур see PG3467.K6S8  
Iskateli. Искатели see PG3467.K6V24
- 3467.K6I7 Iskushenie (Sketch). Искушение  
Istoriia moego sovremennika. История моего современника see PG3467.K6Z52  
Iz zapisnoi knizhki. Из записной книжки see PG3467.K6C4  
Komandirovka. Командировка see PG3467.K6C5
- 3467.K6K8 Kuplennye mal'chiki (Tale). Купленные мальчики  
3467.K6L4 Les shumit (Legend). Лес шумит  
3467.K6M3 Marusina zaimka (Sketch). Марусина заимка  
3467.K6M5 Mgnovenie (Tale). Мгновение  
3467.K6M6 Moroz (Tale). Мороз  
3467.K6N2 Na Volge (Sketch). На Волге  
3467.K6N3 Na zatmenii (Sketch). На затмении  
3467.K6N4 Na zavode (Tale). На заводе  
Published also under title: Dva mal'chika  
Nad limanom. Над лиманом see PG3467.K6V22  
Nashi na Dunae. Наши на Дунае see PG3467.K6V26
- 3467.K6N45 Ne strashnoe. Не страшное  
Nekrasovskii koren'. Некрасовский корень see PG3467.K6V23
- 3467.K6N5 Neobkhodimost' (Tale). Необходимость  
Nevol'nyi ubiitsa. Невольный убийца see PG3467.K6U2  
Nirvana. Нирвана see PG3467.K6V28  
Noch' pod svetlyi prazdnik. Ночь под светлый праздник see PG3467.K6V6
- 3467.K6N6 Nochiu (Sketch). Ночью  
3467.K6O3 Ocherki sibirskogo turista (Sketches). Очерки сибирского туриста  
For separate sketches see the title in PG3467.K6A61+
- 3467.K6O5 Ogon'ki (Tale). Огоньки



## Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Gorky - Per

Korolenko, Vladimir Galaktionovich, 1853-1921. Владимир Галактионович Короленко

Separate works. By title -- Continued

- 3467.K6P3 Paradoks (Sketch). Парадокс  
 3467.K6P5 Po puti (Tale). По пути  
 3467.K6P6 Poslednii luch (Tale). Последний луч  
 3467.K6P7 Priemysh (Tale). Приемыш  
 3467.K6P75 Prokhor i studenty (Story). Прохор и студенты  
 3467.K6P8 Ptitsy nebesnye (Tale). Птицы небесные  
 (3467.K6P9) Puteshestvie v Ameriku (Sketches, tales, observations, etc.). Путешествие в Америку  
     see E168
- 3467.K6R4 Reka igraet (Tale). Река играет  
 3467.K6S2 S dvukh storon (Tale). С двух сторон  
 3467.K6S3 Skazanie o Flore, Agrippe i Menakheme syne Ierudy (Tale). Сказание о Флоре, Агриппе и Менахеме сыне Иеруды  
 3467.K6S4 Slepoi muzykant (Psychological study). Слепой музыкант  
 3467.K6S5 Smirennnye (Sketch). Смиренные  
 3467.K6S6 Sokolinets (Tale). Соколинец  
 3467.K6S65 Son Makara (Tale). Сон Макара  
 3467.K6S7 Staroi zvonar' (Tale). Старый звонарь  
 3467.K6S75 Stoĭ, solnĭše, i ne dvizhis' luna (Tale). Стой, солнце, и не движись луна  
 Strastnaĭa subbota. Страстная суббота see PG3467.K6V6  
 Sudnyi den' (Iom-Kipur) (Tale). Судный день  
 3467.K6S8 Teni (Fantasy). Тени  
 3467.K6T4 Turchin i my. Турчин и мы see PG3467.K6V27
- 3467.K6U2 Ubivets (Tale). Убивец  
     Published also under the title: Nevol'nyi ubit'sa
- 3467.K6V2 V Dobrudzhe (Tales). В Добрудже  
     Comprises:  
 3467.K6V22 Nad limanom. Над лиманом  
 3467.K6V23 Nekrasovskii koren'. Некрасовский корень  
 3467.K6V24 Iskateli. Искатели  
 3467.K6V26 Nashi na Dunae. Наши на Дунае  
 3467.K6V27 Turchin i my. Турчин и мы  
 3467.K6V28 Nirvana. Нирвана  
 3467.K6V3 V durnom obshchestve (Sketch). В дурном обществе  
     Published also under the title: Deti podzemel'ia
- 3467.K6V4 V golodnyi god. В голодный год  
 3467.K6V5 V Krymu (Sketch). В Крыму  
 3467.K6V6 V noch' pod svetlyi prazdnik (Tale). В ночь под светлый праздник  
     Published also under the title: Strastnaĭa subbota
- 3467.K6V7 V oblachnyi den' (Sketch). В облачный день  
 3467.K6V8 V podsledstvennom otdelenii (Tale). В подследственном отделении  
 3467.K6V9 V pustynnykh mestakh (Sketches). В пустынных местах  
     For separate sketches see the title in PG3467.K6A61+
- 3467.K6Z3 Za ikonoi (Tale). За иконой
- Biography and criticism
- Journals. Reminiscences. Letters
- 3467.K6Z52 Istorĭa moego sovremennika. История моего современника  
     Comprises:  
 3467.K6Z53 Rannee detstvo i gody uchenĭia. Раннее детство и годы учения  
 3467.K6Z54 Studencheskie gody i ssyl'nye skitanĭia Студенческие годы и ссыльные скитания

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

## Individual authors, Gorky - Per

Korolenko, Vladimir Galaktionovich, 1853-1921. Владимир Галактионович Короленко

## Biography and criticism

## Journals. Reminiscences. Letters -- Continued

3467.K6Z55

Zapiska knizhka: 1879. Записная книжка: 1879

3467.K6Z56

Zapiska knizhka: 1880-1900. Записная книжка: 1880-1900

## Letters

3467.K6Z57

Collected. By date

3467.K6Z58-.K6Z59

Individual correspondents (alphabetically)

3467.K6Z6-.K6Z99

## General treatises. Life and works

Korolivna, L. Л. Короливно see PG3467.M25

Koronin, S. С. Коронин see PG3470.P2

3467.K612

Koropchevskii, Dmitrii Andreevich, 1842-1903. Дмитрий Андреевич Коропчевский (Table P-PZ40)

3467.K613

Koroptsov, Petr Prokof'evich, fl. 1870-1880. Петр Прокофьевич Коропцов (Table P-PZ40)

3467.K614

Korostovets, Ivan Iakovlevich, fl. 1890-. Иван Яковлевич Коростовец (Table P-PZ40)

3467.K616

Korotkov, F.E., fl. 1870-1880. Ф.Е. Коротков (Table P-PZ40)

3467.K618

Korvin-Krukovskii, Petr, 1850-1899. Петр Корвин-Круковский (Table P-PZ40)

3467.K62

Korzhet, Vladimir, fl. 1890-1900. Владимир Коржец (Table P-PZ40)

3467.K6215

Kosatkin-Rostovskii, Fedor Nikolaevich, kniaz', 1875-1940. Федор Николаевич Косаткин-Ростовский (Table P-PZ40)

3467.K622

Koshkarov, Sergei N., d. 1920. Сергей Н. Кошкарров (Table P-PZ40)

Kosmatyi lirik, pseud. Косматый лирик see PG3453.B98

3467.K623

Kosorotov, Aleksandr Ivanovich, 1868-1912. Александр Иванович Косоротов (Table P-PZ40)

K"osta, 1859-1906. Къоста see PG3467.K397

Kostin, M. М. Костин see PG3470.S75

3467.K624

Kostomarova, Aleksandra, fl. 1900-1910. Александра Костомарова (Table P-PZ40)

3467.K625

Kostritskii, Mikhail Dmitrievich, b. 1887. Михаил Дмитриевич Кострицкий (Table P-PZ40)

3467.K626

Kosunovich, Lev Ivanovich, b. 1864. Лев Иванович Косунович (Table P-PZ40)

3467.K6264

Kotel'va, Aleksei, fl. 1890-1900. Алексей Котельва (Table P-PZ40)

3467.K627

Kotin, Andrei, fl. 1880-1890. Андрей Котин (Table P-PZ40)

Kot-Murlyka, pseud. Кот-Мурлыка see PG3470.V2

3467.K628

Kot, Arkadii Iakovlevich, 1872-1943. Аркадий Яковлевич Коц (Table P-PZ40)

3467.K63

Kotyleva, Olga Emmanuilovna (Rozenfel'd), 1875-. Ольга Эммануиловна (Розенфельд) Котылева (Table P-PZ40)

3467.K637

Kovalevskaiia, Sofiia Vasil'evna, 1850-1891. Софья Васильевна Ковалевская (Table P-PZ40)

Kovalevskii, Pavel Mikhailovich. Павел Михайлович Ковалевский see PG3337.K65

3467.K639

Koval'skaiia, Olga Nesterovna (Khrenovskaiia), 1876-. Ольга Нестеровна (Хреновская) Ковальская (Table P-PZ40)

3467.K64

Koval'skii, Kazimir Adol'fovich, b. 1878. Казимир Адольфович Ковальский (Table P-PZ40)

3467.K644

Kovrigin, Ivan K., fl. 1890-1900. Иван К. Ковригин (Table P-PZ40)

Kovshov, pseud. Ковшов see PG3467.K783

3467.K65

Kozhevnikov, Petr Alekseevich, 1872-. Петр Алексеевич Кожевников (Table P-PZ40)

3467.K652

Kozhevnikov, Valentin Alekseevich, 1867-1902. Валентин Алексеевич Кожевников (Table P-PZ40)

3467.K654

Kozlov, Pavel Alekseevich, 1841-1891. Павел Алексеевич Козлов (Table P-PZ40)

3467.K656

Kozlov, Vladimir I., fl. 1880-1890. Владимир И. Козлов (Table P-PZ40)

3467.K6575

Koz'min-Pervago, P.K. (Petr Konstantinovich). Петр Константинович Козьмин-Перваго (Table P-PZ40)

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

## Individual authors, Gorky - Per -- Continued

- 3467.K658 Kozochkin, A.P., fl. 1900-1910. А.П. Козочкин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K66 Kozyrev, Matvei Alekseevich, 1852-1912. Матвей Алексеевич Козырев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K67 Krachkovskii, Dmitrii Nikolaevich, 1882-1934. Дмитрий Николаевич Крачковский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K675 Kraevskii, Aleksandr, fl. 1890-1900. Александр Краевский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K68 Kraiñii, Anton. Антон Крайний see PG3460.G5+
- 3467.K68 Krandievskāiā, Anastasiā Romanovna (Tarkhova), 1865- . Анастасия Романовна (Тархова) Крандиевская (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K69 Krashennnikov, Nikolaĭ Aleksandrovich, 1878-1941. Николай Александрович Крашенинников (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K693 Krasil'nikova, E.A., fl. 1890-1900. Е.А. Красильникова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K695 Kraskovskii, Ippolit Feofilovich, d. 1899. Ипполит Феофилович Красковский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K697 Krasniĭskii, Aleksandr Ivanovich, 1866-1917. Александр Иванович Красницкий (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K698 Krasnoramenskii, M., fl. 1890-1900. М. Краснораменский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K7 Krasnov, Petr Nikolaevich, 1869-1947. Петр Николаевич Краснов (Table P-PZ40)
- Krasnova, Ekaterina Andreevna (Beketova). Екатерина Андреевна (Бекетова) Краснова see PG3453.B366
- Krasov, M.I. М.И. Красов see PG3467.O2
- 3467.K715 Krasovskii, N. Ivanovich, fl. 1890-1900. Н. Иванович Красовский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K717 Krauze, VI. (Vladimir), 1858-1901. Владимир Краузе (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K72 Kravchinskii, Sergei Mikhailovich, 1852-1895. Сергей Михайлович Кравчинский (Table P-PZ40)
- Krechetov, Sergei. Сергей Кречетов see PG3470.S676
- 3467.K725 Kremlev, Anatolii Nikolaevich, 1859-1919. Анатолий Николаевич Кремлев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K73 Krestovskāiā, Mariā Vsevolodovna, 1862-1910. Мария Всеволодовна Крестовская (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K74 Krestovskii, Vsevolod Vladimirovich, 1840-1895. Всеволод Владимирович Крестовский (Table P-PZ40)
- Kriniĭskii, Mark. Марк Криницкий see PG3470.S27
- Kriniĭskii, N. Н. Криницкий see PG3470.T53
- 3467.K742 Kristi, E.K., fl. 1900-1910. Е.К. Кристи (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K743 Krivkov, Fedor Dmitrievich, 1870-1920. Федор Дмитриевич Крюков (Table P-PZ40)
- Krivkovskii, Ia. Я. Крюковский see PG3467.G83
- 3467.K744 Krivkovskoi, Arkadii Fedorovich, 1840-1911. Аркадий Федорович Крюковской (Table P-PZ40)
- For Krivkovskoi's Polish works see PG7158.K775+
- 3467.K745 Krivenko, Vasilii Silovich, 1854-1931. Василий Силович Кривенко (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K7457 Krongel'm av Khakunge, V.A. В.А. Кронгельм ав Хакунге (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K746 Kropotkin, A., kniaz'. А. Кропоткин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K747 Krotkov. Кротков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K748 Krotkov, Valerii Stepanovich, 1846- . Валерий Степанович Кротков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K75 Kruglov, Aleksandr Vasil'evich, 1853-1915. Александр Васильевич Круглов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K755 Krupnov, A.E., fl. 1890-1900. А.Е. Крупнов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K758 Krushevan, Pavel Aleksandrovich, 1860-1909. Павел Александрович Крушеван (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K76 Krylov, Viktor Aleksandrovich, 1838-1906. Виктор Александрович Крылов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K77 Kryzhanovskāiā, Vera Ivanovna. Вера Ивановна Крыжановская (Table P-PZ40)

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

## Individual authors, Gorky - Per -- Continued

- 3467.K775 Ksenin, Iosif, fl. 1900-1910. Иосиф Ксенин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K778 Kudinov, I.F., fl. 1880-1900. И.Ф. Кудинов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K78 Kugel', Aleksandr Rafailovich, 1864-1928. Александр Рафаилович Кугель (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K782 Kugushev, A.P., knīaz', fl. 1890-1900. А.П. Кугушев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K783 Kugushev, Flor Vasil'evich, knīaz', 1851-1881. Флор Васильевич Кугушев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K784 Kukolevskīi, Nikolāi Sergeevich, 1842-1889. Николай Сергеевич Куколевский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K7843 Kulebīakin, A.P. А.П. Кулебякин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K7845 Kuleshov, Mikhail, fl. 1880-1890. Михаил Кулешов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K785 Kulikov, Nikolāi Ivanovich. Николай Иванович Куликов see PG3337.K8
- 3467.K786 Kulikov, Pavel Petrovich, 1838-1905. Павел Петрович Куликов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K786 Kulin, Vasilīi Petrovich, 1822-1900. Василий Петрович Кулин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K788 Kungur'tsev, Nikolāi Nikolaevich. Николай Николаевич Кунгурцев see PG3451.A59
- 3467.K788 Kupchinskīi, Filipp Petrovich, fl. 1900-1910. Филипп Петрович Купчинский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K79 Kupchinskīi, Ivan Aleksandrovich, fl. 1880-1900. Иван Александрович Купчинский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K795 Kupreīanova, A.N., fl. 1880-1890. А.Н. Купреянова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K8 Variant of surname: Kuprīanova
- 3467.K8 Kuprin, Aleksandr Ivanovich, 1870-1938. Александр Иванович Куприн (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3467.K8A61-.K8Z458 Separate works. By title
- 3467.K8A8 Anafema (Tale). Анафема
- 3467.K8B3 Beglēt'sy (Tale). Беглецы
- 3467.K8B6 Boloto (Tale). Болото
- 3467.K8B7 Bred (Tale). Бред
- 3467.K8C4 Chernāīa molnīā (Tale). Черная молния
- 3467.K8C45 Chernyī tuman (Tale). Черный туман
- 3467.K8D4 Demir-Kaīa. Демир-Кая
- 3467.K8D6 Doznanie (Tale). Дознание
- 3467.K8E4 Elan' (Tales). Елань
- 3467.K8G3 Gambrinus (Tale). Гамбринус
- 3467.K8G6 Gospodnīa ryba (Tale). Господня рыба
- 3467.K8G7 Granatovyi braslet (Tale). Гранатовый браслет
- 3467.K8G8 Grunīa (Tale). Груня
- 3467.K8I3 Яма (Novel). Яма
- 3467.K8I7 Iskusstvo (Tale). Искусство
- 3467.K8I8 Юнкера (Novel). Юнкера
- 3467.K8I9 Izumrud (Tale). Изумруд
- 3467.K8K4 Kazhdoe zhelanie (Tale). Каждое желание
- 3467.K8K6 Koleso vremeni (Novel). Колесо времени
- 3467.K8K7 Kor' (Tale). Корь
- 3467.K8K8 Kupol sv. Isaakīā Dalmatskogo (Tale). Купол св. Исаакия Далматского
- 3467.K8L3 Lazurnye berega (Tales). Лазурные берега
- 3467.K8L45 Lesnāīa glush' (Tale). Лесная глушь
- 3467.K8L5 Lidochka (Tale). Лидочка
- 3467.K8L6 Limonnāīa korka (Tale). Лимонная корка
- 3467.K8L8 Lunnoī noch'tū (Tale). Лунной ночью
- 3467.K8M4 Mel'uzga (Tale). Мелюзга
- 3467.K8M5 Miniatūry (Sketches and tales). Миниатюры
- 3467.K8M6 Molokh (Tale). Молох

## Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Gorky - Per

Kuprin, Aleksandr Ivanovich, 1870-1938. Александр Иванович Куприн

Separate works. By title -- Continued

- 3467.K8M7 Morskāiā bolezni' (Tale). Морская болезнь
- 3467.K8M8 Muchenik mody (Tale). Мученик моды
- 3467.K8N25 Na glukharei' (Tale). На глухарей
- 3467.K8N3 Na perelome (Tale). На переломе
- 3467.K8N35 Na pokoe (Drama). На покой
- 3467.K8N4 Nataliā Davydovna (Tale). Наталья Давыдовна
- 3467.K8N6 Nochnāiā smena (Tale). Ночная смена
- 3467.K8O4 Olesiā (Story). Олеся
- 3467.K8O7 Osennie tsvety (Tale). Осенние цветы
- 3467.K8P3 Parizh domashnii' (Tale). Париж домашний
- 3467.K8P5 Po tu storonu (Tale). По ту сторону
- 3467.K8P6 Poedinok (Novel). Поединок
- 3467.K8P65 Pokhod (Tale). Поход
- 3467.K8P7 Praporshchik armeiskii i drugie rasskazy. Прапорщик армейский и другие рассказы
- 3467.K8R4 Reka zhizni (Tale). Река жизни
- 3467.K8S2 S ulitsy (Tale). С улицы
- 3467.K8S3 Sashka i IAshka (Tale). Сашка и Яшка
- 3467.K8S35 Schast'e (Tale). Счастье
- 3467.K8S4 Sentimental'nyi roman (Tale). Сентиментальный роман
- 3467.K8S5 Shtabs-kapitan Rybnikov (Tale). Штабс-капитан Рыбников
- 3467.K8S8 Sulamif' (Tale). Суламифь
- 3467.K8S9 Svad'ba (Tale). Свадьба
- 3467.K8T7 Trus (Tale). Трус
- 3467.K8T8 TSarskii pisar' (Tale). Царский писарь
- 3467.K8U3 Uchenik (Tale). Ученик
- 3467.K8V2 V tsiрке (Tale). В цирке
- 3467.K8V4 Vechernii gost' (Tale). Вечерний гость
- 3467.K8V6 Vpot'makh (Story). Впотьмах
- 3467.K8Z2 Zhaneta (Novel). Жанета
- 3467.K8Z25 Zhidkoe solntse (Tale). Жидкое солнце
- 3467.K8Z3 Zhidovka (Tale). Жидовка
- 3467.K8Z45 Zvezda Solomona (Tale). Звезда Соломона
- Kurbanovskāiā, Ekaterina Mikhāilovna. Екатерина Михайловна Курбановская see PG3467.K83
- 3467.K82 Kurbskii, A.S., fl. 1870-1880. А.С. Курбский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K83 Kurch, Ekaterina Mikhāilovna (Kurbanovskāiā), 1861- . Екатерина Михайловна (Курбановская) Курч (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K84 Kurkin, N.I., fl. 1880-1890. Н.И. Куркин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K85 Kurlov, Evgenii Evgrafovich, 1876- Евгений Евграфович Курлов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K86 Kurochkin, Nikolai Stepanovich. Николай Степанович Курочкин see PG3337.K85
- Kursinskii, Aleksandr, fl. 1890-1900. Александр Курсинский (Table P-PZ40)
- Kurskii, I. И. Курский see PG3467.K79
- 3467.K865 Kushchevskii, Ivan Afanas'evich, 1847-1876. Иван Афанасьевич Куцевский (Table P-PZ40)
- Kushnerev, Ivan Nikolaevich. Иван Николаевич Кушнерев see PG3337.K89
- 3467.K87 Kuskov, Platon Aleksandrovich, 1834-1909. Платон Александрович Кусков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K88 Kutcher, Genrikh Ferdinandovich, fl. 1890-1900. Генрих Фердинандович Кутчер (Table P-PZ40)

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

## Individual authors, Gorky - Per -- Continued

- Kutuzov, Arsenii Arkad'evich Golenishchev- Арсений Аркадьевич Голенищев-Кутузов  
see PG3460.G62
- 3467.K89 Kutuzov, Petr, graf, b. 1845. Петр Кутузов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K9 Kuz'michev, Egor Kuz'mich, 1867- . Егор Кузьмич Кузьмичев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K92 Kuz'min, Dmitrii A., fl. 1880-1890. Дмитрий А. Кузьмин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K93 Kuzmin, Mikhail Alekseevich, 1872-1936. Михаил Алексеевич Кузьмин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K94 Kuz'mina, Anna Pavlovna, fl. 1870-1880. Анна Павловна Кузьмина (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K95 Kuzminskii, P.P., fl. 1890-1910. П.П. Кузьминский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K956 Kuznĕtsov, E.V. (Evgenii Vasil'evich), 1848-1900. Евгений Васильевич Кузнецовъ  
(Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K96 Kuznĕtsov, N.P., fl. 1890-1910. Н.П. Кузнецов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.K97 Kvashnin, Nikolai Aleksandrovich. Николай Александрович Квашнин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L12 Lachinova, Praskovĭa Aleksandrovna, 1829-1892. Прасковья Александровна  
Лачинова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L125 Ladyzhenskii, Ivan Nikolaevich. Иван Николаевич Ладыженский see PG3467.L56
- Ladyzhenskii, Vladimir Nikolaevich, 1859-1932. Владимир Николаевич Ладыженский  
(Table P-PZ40)
- Lakidė, A. A. Лакидэ see PG3467.L455
- Lamanchskii, D.K. Д.К. Ламанчский see PG3460.E9
- 3467.L127 Lang, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich, fl. 1900-1910. Александр Александрович Ланг  
(Table P-PZ40)
- Lanskaia, N. H. Ланская see PG3467.I17
- 3467.L13 Lapidus, Vladimir Semenovich, 1869-1914. Владимир Семенович Лapidус (Table P-  
PZ40)
- 3467.L135 Lappo, D.E., fl. 1890-1900. Д.Е. Лаппо (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L137 Lappo-Danilevskaiā, Nadezhda Aleksandrovna (Lūtkevich), b. 1876. Надежда  
Александровна (Люткевич) Лаппо-Данилевская (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L14 Laptev, V.V., fl. 1890-1900. В.В. Лаптев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L143 Las, Nadezhda, fl. 1890-1900. Надежда Лас (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L145 Lasheeva, Lidia Alekseevna, fl. 1890-1900. Лидия Алексеевна Лашеева (Table P-  
PZ40)
- 3467.L15 Lashkov, Vasilii Lukich, fl. 1880-1900. Василий Лукич Лашков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L155 Laskos, Izabella L'ovna (Grinberg), d. 1877. Изабелла Львовна (Гринберг) Ласкос  
(Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L16 Latkin, Nikolai Vasil'evich, 1833-1904. Николай Васильевич Латкин (Table P-PZ40)
- Lavintsev, A. (Aleksandr), b. 1866. Александр Лавинцев see PG3467.K697
- 3467.L165 Lavrent'eva, S.I., fl. 1880-1900. С.И. Лаврентьева (Table P-PZ40)
- Lavretskii, M. M. Лаврецкий see PG3467.L53
- 3467.L17 Lavrichenko, Kondrat Gavrilovich, fl. 1875- . Кондрат Гаврилович Лавриченко (Table  
P-PZ40)
- 3467.L18 Lavrov, A.I., fl. 1900-1910. А.И. Лавров (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L183 Lavrov, A.N., fl. 1900-1910. А.Н. Лавров (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L185 Lavrov, Aleksandr Dmitrievich, fl. 1880-1900. Александр Дмитриевич Лавров (Table  
P-PZ40)
- 3467.L19 Lavrov, Mitrofan Ivanovich, 1840-1907. Митрофан Иванович Лавров (Table P-PZ40)
- Lavskii, V.I. В.И. Лавский see PG3453.B95
- 3467.L195 Lazarev, Mikhail Naumovich, 1850-1912. Михаил Наумович Лазарев (Table P-PZ40)
- Lazarev, Nikolai Artem'evich, 1863-1910. Николай Артемьевич Лазарев see  
PG3470.T374
- 3467.L22 Lazarevskii, Boris Aleksandrovich, 1871-1936. Борис Александрович Лазаревский  
(Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L23 Lazovskii, Viktor Stanislavovich, 1858-1893. Виктор Станиславович Лазовский (Table  
P-PZ40)

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

## Individual authors, Gorky - Per -- Continued

- 3467.L24 L'dov, Konstantin Nikolaevich, 1862-1937. Константин Николаевич Льдов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L25 Lebedev, Ivan Ivanovich, 1859- . Иван Иванович Лебедев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L255 Lebedev, K.A. fl. 1870-1890. К.А. Лебедев (Table P-PZ40)
- Lebedev, Nikolai Konstantinovich. Николай Константинович Лебедев see PG3467.M854
- 3467.L27 Lebedev, Vladimir Petrovich, 1869-1939. Владимир Петрович Лебедев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L275 Lebedeva, E.A., fl. 1900-1910. Е.А. Лебедева (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L28 Lebedeva, Lidia, fl. 1900-1910. Лидия Лебедева (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L29 Lebedinskii, P.A., fl. 1890-1900. П.А. Лебединский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L3 Leikin, Nikolai Aleksandrovich, 1841-1906. Николай Александрович Лейкин (Table P-PZ40)
- Leila, pseud. Лейла see PG3451.A43
- Leitenant S., pseud. Лейтенант С. see PG3470.S59
- 3467.L32 Leleva, M.P., fl. 1870-1880. М.П. Пелева (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L33 Lelekov, Rodion Efimovich, fl. 1890-1900. Родион Ефимович Леляков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L34 Leman, Anatolii Ivanovich, 1859-1913. Анатолий Иванович Леман (Table P-PZ40)
- Leman, Lidia Alekseevna. Лидия Алексеевна Леман see PG3467.L145
- 3467.L35 Lender, Nikolai Nikolaevich, b. 1864. Николай Николаевич Лендер (Table P-PZ40)
- Lenskii, Vladimir. Владимир Ленский see PG3451.A28
- 3467.L36 Lenskii-Raiskii, M., fl. 1870-1880. М. Ленский-Райский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L37 Lentovskii, Mikhail Valentinovich, d. 1906. Михаил Валентинович Лентовский (Table P-PZ40)
- Leitsevich, Aleksei. Алексей Ленцевич see PG3467.K395
- 3467.L38 Leonov, Maksim Leonovich, 1872-1929. Максим Леонович Леонов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L39 Leont'ev, Ivan Leont'evich, 1856-1911. Иван Леонтьевич Леонтьев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L4 Leont'ev, Konstantin Nikolaevich, 1831-1891. Константин Николаевич Леонтьев (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3467.L4A61-.L4Z458 Separate works. By title
- 3467.L4A75 Ai-Burun (Story). Ай-Бурун
- 3467.L4A8 Aspaziia Lampridi (Story). Аспазия Ламприди
- 3467.L4D5 Ditiia dushi (Story). Дитя души
- 3467.L4E3 Egipetskii golub' (Novel). Египетский голубь
- 3467.L4I2 Iades (Tale). Ядес
- 3467.L4I9 Iz zhizni khristian v Turtsii. Из жизни христиан в Турции
- For separate stories and tales see the title in PG3467.L4A61+
- 3467.L4K3 Kapitan Iliia (Tale). Капитан Илья
- 3467.L4K4 Khamid i Manoli (Tale). Хамид и Маноли
- 3467.L4K5 Khrizo (Story). Хризо
- 3467.L4P4 Pembe (Story). Пембе
- 3467.L4P6 Podlipki (Novel). Подлипки
- 3467.L4P7 Polikarp Kostaki (Tale). Поликарп Костаки
- 3467.L4S4 Sfakiot (Tale). Сфакиот
- 3467.L4V2 V svoem kraiu (Novel). В своем краю
- 3467.L4V8 Vtoroi brak (Story). Второй брак
- Biography and criticism
- For treatises on Leont'ev as a mystic see B4249.L4+
- For treatises on Leont'ev as a literary critic see PG2947
- 3467.L4Z5-.L4Z999 General treatises. Life and works
- 3467.L414 Leri. Лери
- 3467.L417 Leshchinskii, Viktor Egorovich. Викторъ Егоровичъ Лещинский (Table P-PZ40)
- Leskov, Nikolai Semenovich. Николай Семенович Лесков see PG3337.L5+

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

## Individual authors, Gorky - Per -- Continued

- 3467.L419 Leśmian, Bolesław, pseud. (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L42 Lesniŕskaĭā, V., fl. 1890-1910. В. Лесницкая (Table P-PZ40)
- Lesniŕskĭĭ, В. Б. Лесницкий see PG3467.M327
- 3467.L43 Letkova, Ekaterina Pavlovna, 1856- . Екатерина Павловна Леткова (Table P-PZ40)
- Letnev, P. P. Летнев see PG3467.L12
- 3467.L435 Levanda, Lev Osipovich, 1835-1888. Лев Осипович Леванда (Table P-PZ40)
- Levin, N. H. Левин see PG3467.N3
- 3467.L437 Levinskĭĭ. Левинскĭĭ (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L44 Levĭŕskĭĭ, Ivan Semenovich, 1838-1918. Иван Семенович Левицкий (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L443 Levĭŕskĭĭ, Mikhail, fl. 1900-1910. Михаил Левицкий (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L445 Levĭŕskĭĭ, Mikhail Alekseevich, fl. 1880-1900. Михаил Алексеевич Левицкий (Table P-PZ40)
- Li, Maks, pseud. Макс Ли see PG3467.K639
- 3467.L45 Lĭākhov, D.N., fl. 1880-1890. Д.Н. Ляхов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L455 Lĭākidē, Ananĭĭ Gavrilovich, 1855-1895. Ананий Гаврилович Лякидэ (Table P-PZ40)
- Lĭāshchenko, Nikolaĭ Nikolaevich. Николай Николаевич Лященко see PG3476.L55
- 3467.L457 Lĭāshenko, M.M. М.М. Ляшенко (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L46 Libakov, I.M., fl. 1890-1900. И.М. Либакков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L465 Librovich, Sigizmund Feliksovich, 1855-1918. Сигизмунд Феликсович Либрович (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L47 Lidov, A.F., fl. 1890-1900. А.Ф. Лидов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L48 Likhachev, Vladimir Sergeevich, 1849-1910. Владимир Сергеевич Лихачев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L484 Likharev, N. H. Лихарев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L49 Likhterman, A.N., fl. 1890-1900. А.Н. Лихтерман (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L5 Linev, Dmitriĭ Aleksandrovich, 1853-1920. Дмитрий Александрович Линев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L52 Linovskĭĭ, Nikolaĭ Osipovich, 1846- . Николай Осипович Линовский (Table P-PZ40)
- Linovskĭĭ-Trofimov, N. H. Линовский-Трофимов see PG3467.L52
- Lionel', pseud. Лионель see PG3453.B2
- 3467.L523 Lipĭāzhanin. Липяжанин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L524 Lipkin. Липкин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L525 Lipkin, M.K., fl. 1880-1890. М.К. Липкин (Table P-PZ40)
- Lirik, pseud. Лирик see PG3453.B98
- Lisenko, Natal'ĭā ПУ'evna Zhukovskaĭā- Наталья Юльевна Жуковская-Лисенко see PG3470.Z47
- 3467.L53 Lisĭŕsyn, Mikhail Mikhāĭlovich, 1862-1913. Михаил Михайлович Лисицын (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L535 Litvin, S.K. С.К. Литвин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L54 Lĭūbich-Koshurov, I.A., fl. 1900-1910. И.А. Любич-Кошуров (Table P-PZ40)
- Lĭūbin, Ivan. Иван Любин see PG3470.P56
- 3467.L545 Lĭūtov, S.V., fl. 1890-1900. С.В. Лютов (Table P-PZ40)
- Lizander, Dmitriĭ Karlovich fon. Дмитрий Карлович фон Лизандер see PG3337.L68
- 3467.L549 Lobachevskĭĭ, A. A. Лобачевскĭĭ (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L55 Lobanov, Dmitriĭ Ivanovich, fl. 1870-1890. Дмитрий Иванович Лобанов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L56 Lodyzhenskĭĭ, Ivan Nikolaevich, 1848- . Иван Николаевич Лодыженский (Table P-PZ40)
- Lodyzhenskĭĭ, Vladimir Nikolaevich. Владимир Николаевич Лодыженский see PG3467.L125
- 3467.L57 Lokhvĭŕskaĭā, Mirra Aleksandrovna, 1869-1905. Мирра Александровна Лохвицкая (Table P-PZ40)
- Variant of forename: Mariā (Мария)



## Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Gorky - Per -- Continued

- Lokhvitskaia, Nadezhda Aleksandrovna. Надежда Александровна Лохвицкая see PG3453.B8
- Lolo, pseud. Лоло see PG3467.M94
- 3467.L58 Lomachevskii, Dmitrii Platonovich, ca. 1830-1877? Дмитрий Платонович Ломачевский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L585 Lomakin, Nikolaï, fl. 1890-1910. Николай Ломакин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L59 Lopatina, Ekaterina Mikhailovna, 1865-1935. Екатерина Михайловна Лопатина (Table P-PZ40)
- Lorer, N. H. Лорер see PG3467.K45
- 3467.L6 Lourié, Ossip, 1868- (Table P-PZ40)
- Lugovoi, A. A. Луговой see PG3470.T5
- 3467.L7 Lukashevich-Khmyznikova, Klavdiia Vladimirovna (Mirets-Imshenetskaia), 1859-1937. Клавдия Владимировна (Мирец-Имшенецкая) Лукашевич-Хмызникова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L8 Lukhmanova, Nadezhda Aleksandrovna (Baikova), 1840-1907. Надежда Александровна (Байкова) Лухманова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L82 Luk'ianov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich, 1871- . Александр Александрович Лукьянов (Table P-PZ40)
- Luk'ianov, L. L. Лукьянов see PG3470.P56
- 3467.L83 Lunin, Aleksei Alekseevich, 1839- . Алексей Алексеевич Лунин (Table P-PZ40)
- Lur'e, Osip Davydovich. Осип Давыдович Лурье see PG3467.L6
- 3467.L84 L'vov, Arkadii, fl. 1900-1910. Аркадий Львов (Table P-PZ40)
- L'vov, Evgenii. Евгений Львов see PG3467.K52
- 3467.L85 L'vov, Tikhon Nikolaevich, fl. 1890-1900. Тихон Николаевич Львов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L86 L'vova, Aleksandra Dmitrievna, 1849-1932. Александра Дмитриевна Львова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L87 L'vova, Anfisa Petrovna (Balavinskaia), 1829-1891. Анфиса Петровна (Балавинская) Львова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L88 L'vova, Elizaveta Vasil'evna, fl. 1890-1900. Елизавета Васильевна Львова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L882 L'vova, Elizaveta Vladimirovna. Елизавета Владимировна Львова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L885 L'vova, Nadezhda Grigor'evna (Poltoraitskaia), 1891-1913. Надежда Григорьевна (Полторацкая) Львова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L89 L'vovich, Andrei, fl. 1880-1890. Андрей Львович (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L9 Lykoshin, Nil Sergeevich, fl. 1890-1900. Нил Сергеевич Лыкошин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.L94 Lytkina, E. A., fl. 1890-1900. Е.А. Лыткина (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.M2 Machtet, Grigori Aleksandrovich, 1852-1901. Григорий Александрович Мачтет (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.M215 Maia. Майя (Table P-PZ40)
- Maikov, Apollon Nikolaevich. Аполлон Николаевич Майков see PG3337.M2
- 3467.M22 Maikov, Mikhail Grigor'evich, d. 1905. Михаил Григорьевич Майков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.M23 Maikova, Ekaterina Pavlovna, 1836- . Екатерина Павловна Майкова (Table P-PZ40)
- Maior Burbonov, pseud. Майор Бурбонов see PG3467.M7
- Maiskaia, Tatiana. Татьяна Майская see PG3467.M24
- 3467.M24 Maizel, Tatiana Aleksandrovna. Татьяна Александровна Майзел (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.M245 Makedonskii, D. N., fl. 1980-1900. Д.Н. Македонский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.M25 Maklakova, Lidia Filippovna, 1851-1936. Лидия Филипповна Маклакова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.M255 Makletssova-Degaeva, Nataliia Petrovna, fl. 1890-1900. Наталия Петровна Маклецова-Дегеева (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.M26 Maksimov, Aleksandr Iakovlevich, 1851-1896. Александр Яковлевич Максимов (Table P-PZ40)

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

## Individual authors, Gorky - Per -- Continued

- 3467.M27 Maksimov, Konstantin Afanas'evich, 1848- . Константин Афанасьевич Максимов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.M275 Maksimov, Nikolai Vasil'evich, 1848-1900. Николай Васильевич Максимов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.M28 Maleonskii, M. M. Малеонский see PG3453.B947  
Maľärevskaĭ, Ivan Vasil'evich, 1846-1915. Иван Васильевич Маляревский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.M29 Malinovskii, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich, 1873-1928. Александр Александрович Малиновский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.M294 Mal'mgren, A.E. A.Э. Мальмгрен (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.M3 Mamin, Dmitrii Narkisovich, 1852-1912. Дмитрий Наркисович Мамин (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3467.M3A61-.M3Z458 Separate works. By title
- 3467.M3A8 Annushka (Tale). Аннушка
- 3467.M3B3 Bashka (Tale). Башка
- 3467.M3B4 Beloe zoloto (Story). Белое золото
- 3467.M3B5 Bez nazvaniĭa (Novel). Без названия
- 3467.M3B55 Bogach i Eremka (Tale). Богач и Еремка
- 3467.M3B6 Boitsy (Tale). Бойцы
- 3467.M3B7 Brat'ia Gordeevy (Story). Братья Гордеевы
- 3467.M3B75 Buianka (Story). Буянка
- 3467.M3B8 Burnyi potok (Novel). Бурный поток
- 3467.M3C4 Chelovek s proshlym i drugie rasskazy. Человек с прошлым и другие рассказы
- 3467.M3C5 Cherty iz zhizni Pepko (Novel). Черты из жизни Пепко
- 3467.M3D4 Dedushkino zoloto (Tale). Дедушкино золото
- 3467.M3D5 Dikoe schast'e (Novel). Дикое счастье
- 3467.M3D6 Dorogoi kamen' (Tale). Дорогой камень
- 3467.M3D7 Dorogoi khleb nauki (Tale). Дорогой хлеб науки
- 3467.M3G6 Gornoe gnezdo (Novel). Горное гнездо
- 3467.M3I5 Imeninnik (Novel). Именинник
- 3467.M3I7 Isповед' (Tale). Исповедь
- 3467.M3I9 Iz ural'skoĭ stariny (Tales). Из уральской старины
- 3467.M3K3 Kara-Khanym (Tale). Кара-Ханым
- 3467.M3K4 Khleb (Novel). Хлеб
- 3467.M3K5 Kiseinaia baryshnia (Story). Кисейная барышня
- 3467.M3K6 Kon' "Razboinik" (Sketch). Конь "Разбойник"
- 3467.M3K63 Konets voine (Tale). Конец войне
- 3467.M3K67 Kormilets (Tale). Кормилец
- 3467.M3K7 Krasnaia shapochka (Tale). Красная шапочка
- 3467.M3K75 Krasnoe iaichko (Tale). Красное яичко
- 3467.M3K8 Kukul'nyi magazin (Tale). Кукольный магазин
- 3467.M3L4 Letnye (Tale). Лётные
- 3467.M3M3 Maksim Beneliavdov (Story). Максим Бенелявдов
- 3467.M3M35 Malinovyie gory (Tale). Малиновые горы
- 3467.M3M4 Medveditsa (Tale). Медведица
- 3467.M3M5 Million i drugie rasskazy. Миллион и другие рассказы
- 3467.M3M6 Mizgir' (Tale). Мизгирь
- 3467.M3N2 Na reke Chusovoĭ (Sketches). На реке Чусовой
- 3467.M3N24 Na shestom nomere (Story). На шестом номере
- 3467.M3N27 Na ulitse (Novel). На улице
- 3467.M3N3 Na vol'nom vozdukhe (Tale). На вольном воздухе
- 3467.M3N33 Na zaimke (Tale). На заимке
- 3467.M3N4 Ne to (Story). Не то

## Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Gorky - Per

Mamin, Dmitrii Narkisovich, 1852-1912. Дмитрий Наркисович Мамин

Separate works. By title -- Continued

- 3467.M3N8 Nuzhno pooshchriāt' iskusstvo (Story). Нужно поощрять искусство  
 3467.M3O2 Obshchii liubimeŭs publiki (Novel). Общий любимец публики  
 3467.M3O35 Okhoniny brovi (Story). Охонины брови  
 3467.M3O4 Okolo gospod (Sketches). Около господ  
 3467.M3O7 Osennie list'ia (Sketches and tales). Осенние листья  
 3467.M3O75 Osip Ivanovich (Tale). Осип Иванович  
 3467.M3O8 Ot'ezd (Sketch). Отъезд  
 3467.M3O9 Ozornik (Tale). Озорник  
 3467.M3P3 Padaiushchie zvezdy (Novel). Падающие звезды  
 3467.M3P4 Perevodchitsa na priiskakh (Tale). Переводчица на приисках  
 3467.M3P45 Pesnia mistera Kal' (Tale). Песня мистера Каль  
 3467.M3P5 Po novomu puti (Novel). По новому пути  
 3467.M3P55 Po Uralu (Tales and sketches). По Уралу  
 3467.M3P6 Posledniia treba (Tale). Последняя треба  
 3467.M3P7 Prestupniki (Tales and stories). Преступники  
 3467.M3P75 Privalovskie milliony (Novel). Приваловские миллионы  
 3467.M3R3 Rannie vskhody (Novel). Ранние всходы  
 3467.M3R6 Rozhdestvenskie ogni (Stories and tales). Рождественские огни  
 3467.M3S3 Savka (Tale). Савка  
 3467.M3S4 Sharlatan (Tale). Шарлатан  
 3467.M3S5 Sibirskie rasskazy. Сибирские рассказы  
 3467.M3S6 Slava Bogu (Tale). Слава Богу  
 3467.M3S8 Sviatochnye rasskazy. Святочные рассказы  
 3467.M3T7 Tri druga (Tale). Три друга  
 3467.M3T8 Tri konŭsa (Novel). Три конца  
 3467.M3U2 U sviatykh mogilok (Sketch). У святых могил  
 3467.M3U7 Ural'skie rasskazy. Уральские рассказы  
 3467.M3V14 V doroge (Sketches and tales). В дороге  
 3467.M3V17 V glushi (Stories and tales). В глуши  
 3467.M3V2 V kamennom kolodŭse (Tales). В каменном колодце  
 3467.M3V23 V khudykh dushakh [i drugie rasskazy]. В худых душах [и другие рассказы]  
 3467.M3V25 V khudykh dushakh (Tale). В худых душах  
 3467.M3V3 V uchen'i (Tale). В ученьи  
 3467.M3V4 Velikii greshnik (Tale). Великий грешник  
 3467.M3V43 Vernyi rab (Story). Верный раб  
 3467.M3V47 Vertel (Tale). Вертел  
 3467.M3V5 Vesennie grozy (Novel). Весенние грозы  
 3467.M3V55 Vkrug rakitova kusta i drugie rasskazy. Вкруг ракитова куста и другие рассказы  
 3467.M3V57 Vkrug rakitova kusta (Tale). Вкруг ракитова куста  
 3467.M3V6 Volshebnik (Tale). Волшебник  
 3467.M3V8 Vstrechi (Tale). Встречи  
 3467.M3Z12 Za dragotsennymi kamniami (Story). За драгоценными камнями  
 3467.M3Z14 Zarnitsy (Tales). Зарницы  
 3467.M3Z18 Zelenye gory (Tale). Зеленые горы  
 3467.M3Z2 Zhid (Tale). Жид  
 3467.M3Z23 Zhivaia voda [i drugie rasskazy]. Живая вода [и другие рассказы]  
 3467.M3Z25 Zhivaia voda (Tale). Живая вода  
 3467.M3Z3 Zimov'e na Studenoĭ (Tale). Зимовье на Студеной  
 3467.M3Z35 Zolataia likhoradka (Sketches and tales). Золотая лихорадка  
 3467.M3Z37 Zolataia mukha i drugie rasskazy. Золотая муха и другие рассказы  
 3467.M3Z38 Zolataia mukha (Tale). Золотая муха

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

## Individual authors, Gorky - Per

Mamin, Dmitrii Narkisovich, 1852-1912. Дмитрий Наркисович Мамин

Separate works. By title -- Continued

3467.M3Z4  
3467.M3Z42

Zoloto (Novel). Золото

Zolotopromyshlenniki (Drama). Золотопромышленники

Mamin-Sibirĭak, pseud. Мамин-Сибиряк see PG3467.M3

3467.M315  
3467.M317

Mamontov, Sergĕi Savvich, 1867-1915. Сергей Саввич Мамонтов (Table P-PZ40)

Mandel'shtam, Iosif Emel'tanovich, 1846-1911. Иосиф Емельянович Мандельштам (Table P-PZ40)

3467.M32

Mann, Ippolit Aleksandrovich, 1823-1894. Ипполит Александрович Манн (Table P-PZ40)

3467.M323

Mansfel'd, Dmitrii Avgustovich, 1851-1909. Дмитрий Августович Мансфельд (Table P-PZ40)

3467.M324

Mansfel'd, Evgenii, fl. 1890-1900. Евгений Мансфельд (Table P-PZ40)

Mantasheva, Kapitolina Valer'tanovna. Капитолина Валерьяновна Манташева see PG3467.N3

3467.M325  
3467.M326

Manzhura, Ivan Ivanovich, 1851-1893. Иван Иванович Манжура (Table P-PZ40)

Mar, N., fl. 1890-1900. Н. Мар (Table P-PZ40)

Maralo Terikhonskii, 1841-1891. Марало Терихонский see PG3467.I33

3467.M3264

Maraskin, fl. 1870-1880. Мараскин (Table P-PZ40)

Marchenko, Anastasiia Iakovlevna. Анастасия Яковлевна Марченко see PG3337.M32

3467.M327

Marivĕ, K., pseud. К. Маривэ see PG3470.V63

Markevich, Boleslav Mikhailovich, 1822-1884. Болеслав Михайлович Маркевич (Table P-PZ40)

Marko Vovchok, pseud. Марко Вовчок see PG3467.M34

3467.M328

Markov, Aleksĕi Alekseevich, 1847-1893. Алексей Алексеевич Марков (Table P-PZ40)

3467.M33

Markov, Evgenii L'vovich, 1835-1903. Евгений Львович Марков (Table P-PZ40)

3467.M333

Markov, Rostislav L'vovich, fl. 1880-1900. Ростислав Львович Марков (Table P-PZ40)

3467.M334

Markov, Vasilii Vasil'evich, 1834-1883. Василий Васильевич Марков (Table P-PZ40)

3467.M335

Markov, Vladislav L'vovich, 1832- . Владислав Львович Марков (Table P-PZ40)

3467.M338

Markovich, Dmitrii Vasil'evich, 1848-1920. Дмитрий Васильевич Маркович (Table P-PZ40)

Markovich, Mariia Aleksandrovna (Vilinskaiā). Мария Александровна (Вилинская) Маркович see PG3467.M34

3467.M34

Markovych, Mariia Oleksandrivna (Vilins'ka), 1834-1907. Марія Олександрівна (Вілінська) Маркович (Table P-PZ40)

3467.M347

Martakov, Aleksandr, fl. 1880-1890. Александр Мартаков (Table P-PZ40)

3467.M35

Mart'ianov, Petr Kuz'mich, 1827-1899. Петр Кузьмич Мартьянов (Table P-PZ40)

Martov, V. B. Мартов see PG3467.M47

3467.M353

Martynov, Ivan Andreevich, 1845-1901. Иван Андреевич Мартынов (Table P-PZ40)

3467.M355

Marusenko, E.A., fl. 1880-1890. E.A. Марусенко (Table P-PZ40)

Masai, pseud. Масай see PG3470.Z2

3467.M358

Mashkin, N.P., fl. 1890-1900. Н.П. Машкин (Table P-PZ40)

3467.M36

Maslov, Aleksĕi Nikolaevich, 1853- . Алексей Николаевич Маслов (Table P-PZ40)

3467.M362

Maslov, Nikolai Dmitrievich, 1833-1892. Николай Дмитриевич Маслов (Table P-PZ40)

3467.M363

Maslovich, Nikolai Vasil'evich, 1832- . Николай Васильевич Маслович (Table P-PZ40)

Mastityi belletrist, pseud. Маститый беллетрист see PG3453.B94

3467.M364

Matern, Emilii Emilievich, 1854- . Эмилий Эмильевич Матерн (Table P-PZ40)

Variant of surname: Mattern (Маттерн)

3467.M3648

Maurin, E. Евгений Иванович Маурин (Table P-PZ40)

3467.M365

Mazepin, Evgenii Konstantinovich, 1872-1911. Евгений Константинович Мазепин (Table P-PZ40)

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

## Individual authors, Gorky - Per -- Continued

- 3467.M366 Mazurin, Konstantin Mitrofanovich, 1866-1927. Константин Митрофанович Мазурин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.M367 Mazurkevich, Vladimir Aleksandrovich, 1871-1942. Владимир Александрович Мазуркевич (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.M369 Medem, I.M., baronessa, fl. 1890-1900. И.М. Медем (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.M37 Medvedev, Lev Mikhāilovich, 1865-1904. Лев Михайлович Медведев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.M372 Medvedskii, Konstantin Petrovich, 1867- . Константин Петрович Медведский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.M375 Meisner, Aleksandr Fedorovich, 1865-1922. Александр Федорович Мейснер (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.M378 Meklenburg, A.N., fl. 1880-1890. А.Н. Мекленбург (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.M38 Mel'nikova, Aleksandra Nikolaevna (Ustinovich), 1848 or 9-1902. Александра Николаевна (Устинович) Мельникова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.M385 Mel'niŭskaia, An. V., fl. 1890-1900. Ан. В. Мельницкая (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.M39 Mel'shin, L. Л. Мельшин see PG3467.I2
- 3467.M393 Mendelevich, Rodion Abramovich, fl. 1890-1920. Родион Абрамович Менделевич (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.M393 Men'shikov, Mikhail Osipovich, 1859-1918. Михаил Осипович Меньшиков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.M393 Men'shikova, Varvara Nikolaevna. Варвара Николаевна Меньшикова see PG3470.T782
- 3467.M395 Merder, Nadezhda Ivanovna (Svechina), 1839-1906. Надежда Ивановна (Свечина) Мердер (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.M4 Merezhkovskaiā, Zinaida Nikolaevna (Gippius). Зинаида Николаевна (Гиппиус) Мережковская see PG3460.G5+
- 3467.M4 Merezhkovskii, Dmitrii Sergeevich, 1865-1941. Дмитрий Сергеевич Мережковский (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3467.M4A61-.M4Z458 Separate works. By title
- 3467.M4A75 14 dekabriā. 14 декабря see PG3467.M4C5
- 3467.M4A8 Aleksandr I (Novel). Александр I
- 3467.M4B6 Angel (Novel). Ангел
- 3467.M4B8 Antikhrisť. Антихрист see PG3467.M4K5
- 3467.M4B6 Bog (Poem). Бог
- 3467.M4B8 Budet radost' (Drama). Будет радость
- 3467.M4C5 Chetyrnadŭsatoe dekabriā (14 dekabriā) (Novel). Четырнадцатое декабря
- 3467.M4F7 Dafnis i Khlōiā. Дафнис и Хлоя
- 3467.M4G8 see PA4229.L8
- 3467.M4I5 Franŭsisk Assizskii (Legend in verse). Франциск Ассизский
- 3467.M4I6 Groza (Dramatic piece). Гроза
- 3467.M4I8 Imogena (Legend). Имогена
- 3467.M4I8 Iov (Poem). Иов
- 3467.M4I8 Ital'ānskie novelly. Итальянские новеллы
- Comprises: Lūbov' sil'nee smerti, etc.
- For separate tales see the title in PG3467.M4A61+
- 3467.M4K2-.M4K5 Iulian Otstupnik. Юлиан Отступник see PG3467.M4K3
- 3467.M4K3 Khristos i antikhrisť (Trilogy) (Novels). Христос и антихрист
- Comprises:
- 3467.M4K3 Smert' bogov. Iulian Otstupnik. Смерть богов. Юлиан Отступник
- Also published under the title: Otverzhenyi
- 3467.M4K4 Voskresshie bogi. Leonardo da Vinchi. Воскресшие боги. Леонардо да Винчи
- Also published under the title: Vozrozhdenie
- 3467.M4K5 Antikhrisť. Petr i Aleksēi. Антихрист. Петр и Алексей
- 3467.M4K6 Konets veka (Poem). Конец века

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

## Individual authors, Gorky - Per

Merezhkovskii, Dmitrii Sergeevich, 1865-1941. Дмитрий Сергеевич Мережковский

## Separate works. By title -- Continued

- Leonardo da Vinci. Леонардо да Винчи see PG3467.M4K4
- 3467.M4L5 L'ubov' sil'nee smerti (Tale). Любовь сильнее смерти
- 3467.M4M3 Makov tsvet (Drama). Маков цвет
- 3467.M4M34 Malen'kaia Tereza. Маленькая Тереза
- 3467.M4M4 Messia (Novel). Мессия
- 3467.M4M5 Mikel' Anzhelo (Novel). Микель Анжело
- 3467.M4N3 Nauka l'ubvi (Tale). Наука любви
- Otverzhennyi. Отверженный see PG3467.M4K3
- 3467.M4P3 Pavel I (Drama). Павел I
- 3467.M4R5 Romantika (Drama). Романтика
- 3467.M4R6 Rozhdenie bogov: Tutankamon na Krite (Novel). Рождение богов: Тутанкамон на Крите
- 3467.M4S4 Sil'vio (Fantasy). Сильвио
- 3467.M4S5 Simvol'y (Songs and poems). Символы
- 3467.M4S55 Smer' (Poem). Смерть
- Smer' bogov. Смерть богов see PG3467.M4K3
- 3467.M4S7 Starinnye oktavy (Poem). Старинные октавы
- 3467.M4S8 Sviatoi Satir (Legend). Святой Сатир
- 3467.M4T3 Taina trekh. Egipet i Vavilon. Тайна трех. Египет и Вавилон
- 3467.M4T7 TSarevich Aleksai (Tragedy). Царевич Алексей
- Vechnye sputniki. Вечные спутники see PN517
- 3467.M4V5 Vera (Story in verse). Вера
- Voskresshie bogi. Воскресшие боги see PG3467.M4K4
- Vozrozhdenie. Возрождение see PG3467.M4K4
- 3467.M4V6 Vozvrashchenie k prirode (Drama). Возвращение к природе
- 3467.M413 Merezhkovskii, K.S. (Konstantin Sergeevich), 1854-1921. Константин Сергеевич Мережковский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.M42 Meshchershkaia, Ol'ga Pavlovna. Ольга Павловна Мещерская see PG3470.R86
- Meshcherskii, Aleksandr Vasil'evich, kniaz', d. 1900. Александр Васильевич Мещерский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.M427 Meshcherskii, P.P. (Petr Platonovich), kniaz'. Петр Платонович Мещерский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.M43 Meshcherskii, Vladimir Petrovich, kniaz', 1839-1914. Владимир Петрович Мещерский (Table P-PZ40)
- Miasnitskii, I.I. И.И. Мясницкий see PG3453.B315
- 3467.M44 Miasoedov, Aleksandr Dmitrievich, fl. 1880-1900. Александр Дмитриевич Мясоедов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.M45 Miatlev, Vladimir Ivanovich, d. 1900. Владимир Иванович Мятлев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.M46 Miatlev, Vladimir Petrovich, 1868- . Владимир Петрович Мятлев (Table P-PZ40)
- Mikhailov, A. A. Михайлов see PG3470.S486
- 3467.M465 Mikhailov, Konstantin Arsen'evich, 1868-1919. Константин Арсеньевич Михайлов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.M47 Mikhailov, Vladimir Petrovich, 1855-1901. Владимир Петрович Михайлов (Table P-PZ40)
- Mikhailova, Ol'ga Nikolaevna (Chiumina). Ольга Николаевна (Чюмина) Михайлова see PG3460.C6
- 3467.M48 Mikhailovskii, Nikolaï Georgievich, 1852-1906. Николай Георгиевич Михайловский (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3467.M48A61- Separate works. By title
- .M48Z458
- 3467.M48A75 Adochka (Tale). Адочка

## Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Gorky - Per

Mikhaïlovskii, Nikolai Georgievich, 1852-1906. Николай Георгиевич Михайловский

Separate works. By title -- Continued

- 3467.M48B3 Babushka (Tale). Бабушка  
 3467.M48B8 Burlaki (Tale). Бурлаки  
 3467.M48D4 Derevenskie panoramy (Tales). Деревенские панорамы  
     For separate tales see the title in PG3467.M48A61+  
 3467.M48D5 Detstvo Tëmy. ДетствоТёмы see PG3467.M48I93  
 3467.M48D8 Dikii chelovek (Sketch). Дикий человек  
 3467.M48E8 Dvoreĭs dima (Tale). Дворец дима  
 3467.M48G4 Evreiskii pogrom (Tale). Еврейский погром  
 Genii (Tale). Гений  
 Gimnazisty. Гимназисты see PG3467.M48I95  
 Inzhenery (Novel). Инженеры  
 3467.M48I5 Ispoved' otĭsa (Tale). Исповедь отца  
 3467.M48I7 It'ska i Davydk (Tale). Ицка и Давыдка  
 3467.M48I9 Iz semëinoi khroniki (Trilogy). Из семейной хроники  
     Comprises:  
 3467.M48I93 Detstvo Tëmy. Детство Тёмы  
 3467.M48I95 Gimnazisty. Гимназисты  
 3467.M48I97 Studenty. Студенты  
 3467.M48K5 Khudozhnik (Tale). Художник  
 3467.M48K6 Klotil'da (Story). Клотильда  
 3467.M48K7 Koroten'kaia zhizn' (Tale). Коротенькая жизнь  
 3467.M48N15 Na khodu (Tale). На ходу  
 3467.M48N2 Na nochlege (Tale). На ночлеге  
 3467.M48N23 Na praktike (Sketch). На практике  
 3467.M48N27 Na stanĭsii (Sketch). На станции  
 3467.M48N3 Natasha (Tale). Наташа  
 3467.M48N4 Nemaĭtsev (Tale). Немальцев  
 3467.M48N5 Neskol'ko let v derevne (Tale). Несколько лет в деревне  
 3467.M48O7 Orkhideia (Drama). Орхидея  
 3467.M48P5 Pod vecher (Sketch). Под вечер  
 3467.M48P6 Podrostki (Drama). Подростки  
 3467.M48P7 Pravda (Tale). Правда  
 3467.M48S6 Sochel'nik v russkoĭ derevne (Tale). Сочельник в русской деревне  
 3467.M48S7 Staryi evrei (Tale). Старый еврей  
 Studenty. Студенты see PG3467.M48I97  
 3467.M48S8 Sumerki (Sketch). Сумерки  
 3467.M48V2 V usad'be pomeshchitsy IArshchevoi (Tale). В усадьбе помещицы Ярыщевой  
 3467.M48V3 Variant (Tale). Вариант  
 3467.M48V7 Vstrecha (Tale). Встреча  
 3467.M48Z3 Zora (Prolog). Зора  
 3467.M49 Mikhaïlovskii, Nikolai Konstantinovich, 1842-1904. Николай Константинович Михайловский (Table P-PZ40)  
     Chiefly a literary critic and sociologist  
     For his biography and work as a critic see PG2947.M5  
 3467.M5 Mikhailovskii, Dmitrii Lavrent'evich. Дмитрий Лаврентьевич Михаловский see PG3337.M53  
 3467.M55 Mikhnevich, Aleksandr Petrovich, 1853-1912. Александр Петрович Михневич (Table P-PZ40)

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

## Individual authors, Gorky - Per -- Continued

- 3467.M6 Mikhnevich, Vladimir Osipovich, 1841-1899. Владимир Осипович Михневич (Table P-PZ40)  
Mikulich, V. B. Микулич see PG3470.V49
- 3467.M62 Miľtaev, Vasilii Evgen'evich, 1873- . Василий Евгеньевич Миляев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.M623 Milich, Ch. Ч. Милич (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.M63 Miľtsyna, E. (Elena), 1874-1930. Елена Милицына (Table P-PZ40)  
Miľtūkov, Aleksandr Petrovich. Александр Петрович Милуков see PG3337.M54
- 3467.M65 Miller, Georgii, fl. 1890-1900. Георгий Миллер (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.M66 Miller, N.K., fl. 1880-1890. Н.К. Миллер (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.M68 Milovskii, Sergeĭ Nikolaevich, 1861-1911. Сергей Николаевич Миловский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.M7 Minaev, Dmitrii Dmitrievich, 1835-1889. Дмитрий Дмитриевич Минаев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.M72 Minskii, N. H. Минский see PG3470.V525  
Mirŭslov, Sergeĭ Rudol'fovich, 1870-1933. Сергей Рудольфович Минцлов (Table P-PZ40)  
Mirets-Imsheneŭskaia, Klavdiia Vladimirovna. Клавдия Владимировна Мирец-Имшенецкая see PG3467.L7  
Miropol'skii, A. A. Миропольский see PG3467.L127  
Mirtov, O. O. Миртов see PG3467.K63
- 3467.M724 Mishla, 1847-1884. Мишла (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.M728 Mochalova, A. A. Мочалова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.M73 Mokrinskii, Georgii, fl. 1880-1900. Георгий Мокринский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.M74 Molchanov, Aleksandr Nikolaevich, 1847- . Александр Николаевич Молчанов (Table P-PZ40)  
Molotov, Aleksandr. Александр Молотов see PG3460.D47  
Monteverde, Petr Avgustinovich, 1839-1919. Петр Августинович Монтеверде see PG3470.P235
- 3467.M76 Montvid, Aleksandra Stanislavovna, 1845- . Александра Станиславовна Монтвид (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.M78 Moravskaiā, Mariia Lūdvigovna. Мария Людвиговна Моравская see PG3467.M78  
Moravsky, Maria, 1889-1947 (Table P-PZ40)  
Morawska, Marja see PG3467.M78
- 3467.M8 Mordovtsev, Daniil Lukich, 1830-1905. Даниил Лукич Мордовцев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.M82 Mordvin-Shchodro, A.O., fl. 1890-1900. А.О. Мордвин-Щодро (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.M84 Morozov, Evgenii, fl. 1890-1900. Евгений Морозов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.M85 Morozov, Nikolaĭ Aleksandrovich, 1854-1946. Николай Александрович Морозов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.M854 Morskoi, N., 1846-1888. Н. Морской (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.M86 Moshin, Aleksei Nikolaevich, 1870- . Алексей Николаевич Мошин (Table P-PZ40)  
Moskovskii, Gavrili. Гавриил Московский see PG3467.K45
- 3467.M87 Mozhaĭskii, Ivan Pavlovich, 1830-1893. Иван Павлович Можайский (Table P-PZ40)  
Mozharov, pseud. Можаров see PG3467.L37
- 3467.M88 Mseriantš, Rubens Zarmaĭrovich, 1869- . Рубенс Зармайрович Мсерианц (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.M9 Mundt, Fedor, fl. 1890-1900. Федор Мундт (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.M92 Mundt, Sofiia Nikolaevna, 1848- . София Николаевна Мундт (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.M94 Munshtein, Leonid Grigor'evich, 1868-1947. Леонид Григорьевич Мунштейн (Table P-PZ40)  
Muravlin, D. Д. Муравлин see PG3460.G64
- 3467.M96 Murinov, Vladimir Īakovlevich, 1863- . Владимир Яковлевич Муринов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.M97 Mushinskii, N.I., fl. 1870-1900. Н.И. Мушинский (Table P-PZ40)  
My, pseud. Мы see PG3470.S48
- 3467.N17 Nadinskii, A. A. Надинский (Table P-PZ40)



## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

## Individual authors, Gorky - Per -- Continued

- 3467.N2 Nadson, Semen Ĭakovlevich, 1862-1887. Семен Яковлевич Надсон (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3467.N2A61-.N2Z458  
3467.N2D7 Separate works. By title  
Drug moĭ, brat moĭ, stradaĭushchĭi brat (Поem). Друг мой, брат мой, страдающий брат
- 3467.N2G7 Grezy (Поem). Грезы
- 3467.N2I8 Iuda (Поem). Иуда
- 3467.N2I9 Iz t'my vremen (Поem). Из тьмы времен
- 3467.N2M4 Mechty korolevy (Поem). Мечты королевы
- 3467.N2N3 Na zare (Поem). На заре
- 3467.N2N4 Net, legche mne dumat', chto ty umerla (Поem). Нет, легче мне думать, что ты умерла
- 3467.N2T6 Tomĭas' i stradaĭa vo mrake nenast'ĭa (Поem). Томясь и страдая во мраке ненастья
- 3467.N2T7 TSarevna Sofĭa (Tragedy, fragment). Царевна Софья
- 3467.N22 Nagrodskĭa, Evdokiĭa Apollonovna (Golovacheva), 1866-1930. Евдокия Аполлоновна (Головачева) Наградская (Table P-PZ40)  
Naidenov, S. S. Наиденев see PG3451.A6
- 3467.N23 Nakrokhin, Prokofĭi Egorovich, 1850-1903. Прокофий Егорович Накрохин (Table P-PZ40)  
Narovchatskĭi, N. N. Наровчатский see PG3451.A36
- 3467.N25 Narĭsov, A.N., fl. 1900-1910. А.Н. Нарцов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.N26 Naumov, Nikolĭi Ivanovich, 1838-1903. Николай Иванович Наумов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.N27 Naumovych, I.H., 1826-1891. Иван Григорович Наумович (Table P-PZ40)  
Russian form: Ioann Grigor'evich Naumovich (Иоанн Григорьевич Наумович)  
Nauta, pseud. Наута see PG3460.D625
- 3467.N28 Navroĭskĭi, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich, 1839-1914. Александр Александрович Навроцкий (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.N29 Nazar'ev, Valerian Nikanorovich, 1830-1902. Валериан Никанорович Назарьев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.N3 Nazar'eva, Kapitolina Valerĭanovna (Mantacheva), 1847-1900. Капитолина Валерьяновна (Манташева) Назарьева (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.N32 Nazarov, Egor Ivanovich, 1884-1900. Егор Иванович Назаров (Table P-PZ40)  
Nazhivin, Ivan Fedorovich. Иван Федорович Наживин see PG3476.N4  
Ne-Bukva, pseud. Не-Буква see PG3470.V23
- 3467.N33 Nechaev, Egor Efimovich, 1859-1925. Егор Ефимович Нечаев (Table P-PZ40)  
Nechuĭ, I. И. Нечуй see PG3467.L44
- 3467.N332 Nedetovskĭi, Grigorĭi Ivanovich, 1846-1922. Григорий Иванович Недетовский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.N335 Nedobrovo, Nikolĭi Vladimirovich, 1883-1919. Николай Владимирович Недоброво (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.N34 Nedolin, M.A., fl. 1870-1880. М.А. Недолин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.N35 Nedolin, Sergĕi Aleksandrovich, 1880-1954. Сергей Александрович Недолин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.N36 Nefedov, Filipp Diomidovich, 1838-1902. Филипп Диомидович Нефедов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.N37 Neglukhovskĭi, F.K., fl. 1880-1890. Ф.К. Неглуховский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.N38 Nekrasov, Nikita, fl. 1870-1880. Никита Некрасов (Table P-PZ40)  
Neledinskĭi, Vl. Вл. Нелединский see PG3460.G49
- 3467.N39 Nelidova, Ekaterina, fl. 1880-1900. Екатерина Нелидова (Table P-PZ40)  
Nelidova, L. Л. Нелидова see PG3467.M25
- 3467.N395 Nemirov, Grigorĭi Aleksandrovich, 1847-1905. Григорий Александрович Немиров (Table P-PZ40)

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

## Individual authors, Gorky - Per -- Continued

- 3467.N4 Nemirovich-Danchenko, Vasilii Ivanovich, 1845-1936. Василий Иванович Немирович-Данченко (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.N5 Nemirovich-Danchenko, Vladimir Ivanovich, 1858-1943. Владимир Иванович Немирович-Данченко (Table P-PZ40)  
Nemirovskaiā, Anna Abramovna. Анна Абрамовна Немировская see PG3470.S18
- 3467.N52 Nemirovskii, A.O., fl. 1890-1900. А.О. Немировский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.N57 Nesterov, Sergei Markovich, fl. 1890-1900. Сергей Маркович Нестеров (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.N6 Nevezhin, Petr Mikhailovich, 1841-1919. Петр Михайлович Невежин (Table P-PZ40)  
Cf. PG3337.O8B55 Blazh', joint author Ostrovskii
- 3467.N63 Nezhata, Nikolai, fl. 1880-1890. Николай Нежата (Table P-PZ40)  
Nezlobin, A. A. Незлобин see PG3460.D52  
Nezlobivui poet, pseud. Незлобивый поэт see PG3453.B98  
Nik T--o, pseud. Ник Т--о see PG3453.A6
- 3467.N66 Nikiforov, Nikolai Konstantinovich, 1856- . Николай Константинович Никифоров (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.N68 Nikitin, Aleksandr, fl. 1900-1910. Александр Никитин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.N69 Nikitin, N.V., fl. 1900-1910. Н.В. Никитин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.N7 Nikitin, Viktor Nikitich, 1839-1908. Виктор Никитич Никитин (Table P-PZ40)  
Nikolaev, Iu. Ю. Николаев see PG3467.G35
- 3467.N72 Nikolaev, Nikolai, fl. 1890-1900. Николай Николаев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.N73 Nikolaeva, E., fl. 1880-1890. Е. Николаева (Table P-PZ40)  
Nikolaeva, M. M. Николаева see PG3470.T77
- 3467.N75 Nikol'skii, Boris Vladimirovich, 1870-1919. Борис Владимирович Никольский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.N76 Nikol'skii, Mikhail Erastovich, 1878- . Михаил Эрастович Никольский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.N78 Nikonov, Boris Pavlovich, fl. 1910-1920. Борис Павлович Никонов (Table P-PZ40)  
Nil Admirari, pseud. Нил Адмирари see PG3467.P4  
Nivin, A. A. Нивин see PG3470.Z45  
Normanskii, S. C. Норманский see PG3470.S9
- 3467.N8 Nor'tsov, Aleksei Nikolaevich, 1859-1922. Алексей Николаевич Норцов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.N82 Nosilov, Konstantin Dmitrievich, 1858-1923. Константин Дмитриевич Носилов (Table P-PZ40)  
Nosorogov, Vonifatii. Вонифатий Носорогов see PG3467.M363
- 3467.N84 Notenberga, Eleonora. Элеонора Генриховна фон Нотенберг see PG3467.G9
- 3467.N86 Notovich, Osip Konstantinovich, 1849-1914. Осип Константинович Нотович (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.N88 Novikov, Aleksandr Ivanovich, 1861-1913. Александр Иванович Новиков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.N88 Novikova-Zarina, E.I., 1835-1940. Е.И. Новикова-Зарина (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.N9 Novodvorskii, Andrei Osipovich, 1853-1882. Андрей Осипович Новодворский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.N95 Novosil'tseva, Ekaterina Vladimirovna, d. 1885. Екатерина Владимировна Новосильцева (Table P-PZ40)  
Oblichitel'nyi poet, pseud. Обличительный поэт see PG3467.M7
- 3467.O2 Obolenskii, Leonid Egorovich, 1845-1906. Леонид Егорович Оболенский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.O3 Obol'taninov, Vladimir Adol'fovich, 1850- . Владимир Адольфович Обольянинов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.O4 Okreits, Stanislav Stanislavovich, ca. 1834- . Станислав Станиславович Окрейц (Table P-PZ40)  
Old gentleman, pseud. see PG3451.A7

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

## Individual authors, Gorky - Per -- Continued

- 3467.O43 Olenin, K.L., fl. 1890-1910. К.Л. Оленин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.O44 Oliger, Nikolaï Fridrikhovich, 1882-ca. 1919. Николай Фридрихович Олигер (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.O45 Ol'khin, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich, 1839-1897. Александр Александрович Ольхин (Table P-PZ40)
- Ol'nem, O. O. Ольнем see PG3470.T782
- 3467.O47 Ol'shanin, Dmitriï M., fl. 1880-1900. Дмитрий М. Олшанин (Table P-PZ40)
- Omulevskii, I.V. И.В. Омупевский see PG3460.F44
- On dit, baron, pseud. Барон On dit see PG3453.B27
- 3467.O5 Oprochinin, Evgeniï Nikolaevich, fl. 1880-1910. Евгений Николаевич Опочинин (Table P-PZ40)
- Optimist, pseud. Оптимист see PG3460.C6
- Ordyn'tsev, M. M. Ордынцев see PG3467.K625
- Orenburgskii, Sergeï Ivanovich Gusev-. Сергей Иванович Гусев-Оренбургский see PG3467.G94
- 3467.O6 Oreus, Ivan Ivanovich, 1877-1901. Иван Иванович Ореус (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.O62 Oreus, V.F., fl. 1880-1890. В.Ф. Ореус (Table P-PZ40)
- Orfanov, Mikhail Ivanovich. Михаил Иванович Орфанов see PG3467.M724
- Orli'tskii, S. S. Орлицкий see PG3467.O4
- Orlovskii, K. K. Орловский see PG3460.G72
- 3467.O67 Ornatskii, Ivan Vasil'evich. Иван Васильевич Орнатский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.O71 Osetrov, Zakhar Borisovich, fl. 1890-1910. Захар Борисович Осетров (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.O72 Osipov, Andreï Andreevich, 1867-1908. Андрей Андреевич Осипов (Table P-PZ40)
- Osipova, E.A. E.A. Осипова see PG3467.P76
- Osipovich, A. A. Осипович see PG3467.N9
- 3467.O73 Osipovich, Naum Markovich, 1870- . Наум Маркович Осипович (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.O74 Osorgin, Mikhail Andreevich, 1878-1942. Михаил Андреевич Осоргин (Table P-PZ40)
- Ossip-Lourié see PG3467.L6
- 3467.O75 Ostashev, Leonid Ivanovich, fl. 1890-1900. Леонид Иванович Осташев (Table P-PZ40)
- Otradin, Vasilii. Василий Отрадин see PG3470.S56
- Otrok, Driï Nikolaevich Govorukha-. Юрий Николаевич Говоруха-Отрок see PG3467.G35
- 3467.O8 Ovsianiko-Kulikovskii, Dmitriï Nikolaevich, 1853-1920. Дмитрий Николаевич Овсянко-Куликовский (Table P-PZ40)
- For Ovsianiko-Kulikovskii as a literary critic see PG2947.O8
- 3467.O85 Ozerov, Ivan Khristoforovich, 1869-1942. Иван Христофорович Озеров (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.O86 Ozhegov, Matvei Ivanovich, 1860- . Матвей Иванович Ожегов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.O87 Ozhigina, Liudmila Aleksandrovna, 1837-1899. Людмила Александровна Ожигина (Table P-PZ40)
- Ozmidova, Zinaida Konstantinovna. Зинаида Константиновна Озмидова see PG3470.Z393
- P. IA., pseud. П.Я. see PG3467.I2
- 3467.P15 Paivel, S.A., fl. 1900-1910. С.А. Пайвел (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.P2 Pal'm, Aleksandr Ivanovich, 1822-1885. Александр Иванович Пальм (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.P3 Pal'min, Liodor Ivanovich, 1841-1891. Лиодор Иванович Пальмин (Table P-PZ40)
- Forename is sometimes written "Iliodor (Илиодор)"
- 3467.P35 Panchulidzev, D.A., fl. 1890-1900. Д.А. Панчулидзеv (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.P4 Panitun, Lev Konstantinovich, 1831-1882. Лев Константинович Панютин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.P5 Panov, Nikolaï Andreevich, 1861-1906. Николай Андреевич Панов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.P52 Panov, S.N., fl. 1870-1880. С.Н. Панов (Table P-PZ40)

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

## Individual authors, Gorky - Per -- Continued

- 3467.P55 Panteleev, Longin Fedorovich, 1840-1919. Лонгин Федорович Пантелеев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.P58 Parenago, M.N., fl. 1890-1900. М.Н. Паренаго (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.P6 Pataraki, Sergeĭ Aleksandrovich, fl. 1890-1900. Сергей Александрович Патараки (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.P63 Pavlov, Aleksandr, fl. 1890-1900. Александр Павлов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.P65 Pavlov, Anatolĭi, fl. 1900-1910. Анатолий Павлов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.P67 Pavlov, Nikolai D., fl. 1890-1900. Николай Д. Павлов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.P7 Pavlov, Nikolai Mikhailovich, fl. 1860-1890. Николай Михайлович Павлов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.P72 Pavlova, Nataliia I., fl. 1890-1900. Наталья И. Павлова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.P74 Pavlovich, Feodor Aleksandrovich, 1832-1905. Феодор Александрович Павлович (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.P76 Pavlovskaiia, E.A. (Osipova), fl. 1890-1900. Е.А. (Осипова) Павловская (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.P78 Pavlovskii, Isaak Iakovlevich, 1853-1924. Исаак Яковлевич Павловский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.P8 Pazukhin, Aleksei Mikhailovich, 1851-1919. Алексей Михайлович Пазухин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.P82 Pazukhin, Nikolai Mikhailovich, 1858-1898. Николай Михайлович Пазухин (Table P-PZ40)
- Peempe, pseud. Пеземпе see PG3470.P618
- P'er-Nevskii, pseud. Пьер-Невский see PG3467.K618
- Perel'man, Osip Isidorovich. Осип Исидорович Перельман see PG3460.D9
- 3467.P85 Perelygin, Nikolai Ivanovich, 1835- . Николай Иванович Перелыгин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.P88 Persianinova, Nataliia Lvovna, fl. 1890-1900. Наталья Львовна Персиянинова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.P9 Per'sov, Nikolai Vladimirovich, d. 1912. Николай Владимирович Перцов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3467.P95 Pervukhin, Mikhail Konstantinovich, 1870-1928. Михаил Константинович Первухин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470 Individual authors, Pes - Z
- Peshkov, Aleksei Maksimovich. Алексей Максимович Пешков see PG3462+
- 3470.P15 Peskovskii, Matvei Leont'evich, 1843-1903. Матвей Леонтьевич Песковский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P16 Peterson, Olga Mikhailovna, 1857- . Ольга Михайловна Петерсон (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P18 Petrishchev, Afanasii Borisovich, 1872- . Афанасий Борисович Петрищев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P19 Petrokov, Iurii, fl. 1900-1910. Юрий Петроков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P2 Petropavlovskii, Nikolai Elpidiforovich, 1853-1892. Николай Елпидифорович Петропавловский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P23 Petrov, Grigoriĭ Spiridonovich, 1867-1927. Григорий Спиридонович Петров (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P235 Petrov, Petr, 1839-1916. Петр Петров (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P24 Petrov, Petr Nikolaevich, 1827-1891. Петр Николаевич Петров (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P25 Petrov, Stepan Gavrilovich, 1869-1941. Степан Гаврилович Петров (Table P-PZ40)
- Petrovich, I. I. Петрович see PG3453.B42
- 3470.P26 Petrovskii, Petr Nikolaevich, 1864- . Петр Николаевич Петровский (Table P-PZ40)
- Pilsudska, Idaliia Mechislavovna. Идалия Мечиславовна Пилсудская see PG3453.A55
- 3470.P27 Pimenova, Emiliia Kirillovna, 1855- . Эмилия Кирилловна Пименова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P28 Pisarev, Dmitrii Ivanovich, 1840-1868. Дмитрий Иванович Писарев (Table P-PZ40)
- For Pisarev as a literary critic see PG2947.P5

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

## Individual authors, Pes - Z -- Continued

- 3470.P283 Piven', Aleksandr, 1872-1962. Александр Пивень (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P285 Plaksin, Sergeĭ Ivanovich, fl. 1880-1900. Сергей Иванович Плаксин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P29 Platon, Ivan Stepanovich, 1870- . Иван Степанович Платон (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P3 Pleshcheev, Aleksandr Alekseevich, 1858- . Алексей Алексеевич Плещеев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P33 Pleshcheev, Alekseĭ Nikolaevich. Алексей Николаевич Плещеев see PG3337.P54
- 3470.P35 Pletnev, Alekseĭ Petrovich, b. 1854. Алексей Петрович Плетнев (Table P-PZ40)
- Pod"tachev, Semen Pavlovich, 1866-1934. Семен Павлович Подъячев (Table P-PZ40)
- Podkalyvatel', pseud. Подкалыватель see PG3470.S48
- Pogorelov, A. A. Погорелов see PG3470.S568
- Pogozheva, Lidĭia Nikolaevna. Лидия Николаевна Погожева see PG3467.M215
- 3470.P37 Pokrovskĭĭ, Alekseĭ Ivanovich, b. 1851. Алексей Иванович Покровский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P38 Pokrovskĭĭ, Nikolai Nikolaevich, fl. 1890-1910. Николай Николаевич Покровский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P39 Polevoi, Petr Nikolaevich, 1839-1902. Петр Николаевич Полевой
- 3470.P4 Polezhaev, Petr Vasil'evich, fl. 1880-1890. Петр Васильевич Полежаев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P45 Poliakov, D.S., fl. 1880-1890. Д.С. Поляков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P48 Polilov, Georgii Tikhonovich, 1859-1915. Георгий Тихонович Полилов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P5 Polinovskĭĭ, M.B., fl. 1890-1900. М.Б. Полиновский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P52 Politkovskaiā, M.E., fl. 1870-1880. М.Е. Политковская (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P53 Polivanov, P. (Petr), 1859-1903. Петр Поливанов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P54 Polivanov, Sergeĭ Petrovich, 1835-1889. Сергей Петрович Поливанов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P56 Polochanin, V.A. В.А. Полочанин see PG3460.D59
- Polonskĭĭ, Leonid Aleksandrovich, 1833- . Леонид Александрович Полонский (Table P-PZ40)
- Poltoraĭskaiā, Nadezhda Grigor'evna. Надежда Григорьевна Полторацкая see PG3467.L885
- 3470.P58 Ponomarev, Ivan Nikolaevich, d. 1904. Иван Николаевич Пономарев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P6 Popov, Aleksandr Serafimovich, 1863-1949. Александр Серафимович Попов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P612 Popov, B.N., fl. 1880-1890. Б.Н. Попов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P613 Popov, Grigorii Polikarpovich, d. 1921. Григорий Поликарпович Попов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P614 Popov, N.A., fl. 1880-1900. Н.А. Попов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P616 Popov, N.E., fl. 1900-1910. Н.Е. Попов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P618 Popov, P.M., fl. 1890-1900. П.М. Попов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P619 Popova, Ol'ga Nikolaevna, fl. 1900-1910. Ольга Николаевна Попова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P62 Porfirov, Petr Fedorovich, 1870-1903. Петр Федорович Порфиоров (Table P-PZ40)
- Poroshilov, V. B. Порошилов see PG3453.A93
- 3470.P625 Poroshin, Ivan Aleksandrovich, fl. 1890-1910. Иван Александрович Порошин (Table P-PZ40)
- Posadov, Ivan Ivanovich Gorbunov-. Иван Иванович Горбунов-Посадов see PG3460.G84
- 3470.P627 Posenitskĭĭ, V.V., fl. 1890-1910. В.В. Посеницкий (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P63 Potapenko, Ignatii Nikolaevich, 1856-1929. Игнатий Николаевич Потапенко (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3470.P63A61-.P63Z458 Separate works. By title
- 3470.P63A9 Azorka (Story). Азорка
- 3470.P63B3 Bez boiū (Story). Без бою
- 3470.P63B4 Bez promakha (Tale). Без промаха
- 3470.P63B5 Bludnyĭ syn (Sketch). Блудный сын

## Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Pes - Z

Potapenko, Ignatii Nikolaevich, 1856-1929. Игнатий Николаевич Потапенко

Separate works. By title. By title

- 3470.P63B6 Brat Andrei (Tale). Брат Андрей  
 3470.P63B7 Brat'ia (Tale). Братья  
 3470.P63B8 Buket (Comedy). Букет  
 3470.P63C3 Chelovek iz prorubi. Человек из проруби  
 3470.P63C4 Cherez liubov' (Novel). Через любовь  
 3470.P63C5 Chestnaia kompaniia (Tale). Честная компания  
 3470.P63C6 Chuzhie (Drama). Чужие  
 3470.P63D4 Derevenskii roman (Tale). Деревенский роман  
 3470.P63D5 Do i posle (Tale). До и после  
 3470.P63D6 Dobrye liudi (Tale). Добрые люди  
 3470.P63D65 Doktor Kochnev (Story). Доктор Кочнев  
 3470.P63D7 Domashnii sud (Tale). Домашний суд  
 3470.P63D8 Dva schast'ia (Novel). Два счастья  
 3470.P63D9 Dve polosy (Episode). Две полосы  
 3470.P63G3 Gastroler (Sketch). Гастролер  
 3470.P63G4 General'skaia doch' (Story). Генеральская дочь  
 3470.P63G5 Gore-bogatyr' (Tale). Горе-богатырь  
 3470.P63G6 Gore-devitsa (Tale). Горе-девица  
 3470.P63G65 Goriachaia stat'ia (Sketch). Горячая статья  
 3470.P63G7 Grekhi (Tale). Грехи  
 3470.P63I7 Iskuplenie (Drama). Искушение  
 3470.P63I8 Iсполnitel'nyi organ (Story). Исполнительный орган  
 3470.P63K3 Kamennyi vek (Dramatic piece). Каменный век  
 3470.P63K4 Kanun (Tale). Канун  
 3470.P63K5 Klavdiia Mikhailovna (Story). Клавдия Михайловна  
 3470.P63K7 Krylatoe slovo (Sketch). Крылатое слово  
 3470.P63L4 Lepta vdovitsy (Tale). Лепта вдовицы  
 3470.P63L5 Lishennyi prav (Drama). Лишенный прав  
 3470.P63L6 Liubov' (Drama). Любовь  
 3470.P63L7 Liubov' (Novel). Любовь  
 3470.P63M3 Malen'kaia igra (Story). Маленькая игра  
 3470.P63M4 Mat' i doch' (Tale). Мать и дочь  
 3470.P63M5 Mishuris (Tale). Мишурис  
 3470.P63M8 Muzh chesti (Tale). Муж чести  
 3470.P63N2 Na deistvitel'noi sluzhbe (Story). На действительной службе  
 3470.P63N25 Na lone prirody (Farce). На лоне природы  
 3470.P63N3 Na pensiiu (Story). На пенсию  
 3470.P63N35 Nadvornyi sovetnik (Tale). Надворный советник  
 3470.P63N4 Ne geroi (Novel). Не герой  
 3470.P63N5 Nebyvaloe delo (Tale). Небывалое дело  
 3470.P63N7 Novyi (Tale). Новый  
 3470.P63O3 Odin (Novel). Один  
 3470.P63O4 Oksana i drugie rasskazy. Оксана и другие рассказы  
 3470.P63O5 Oktava (Sketch). Октава  
 3470.P63O6 On i ona (Novel). Он и она  
 3470.P63O7 Ostroumno (Tale). Остроумно  
 3470.P63O8 Otechestvo v opasnosti (Tale). Отечество в опасности  
 3470.P63P3 Peshkom za slavoi (Tale). Пешком за славой  
 3470.P63P4 Peterburgskaia istoriia (Tale). Петербургская история  
 3470.P63P5 Pis'mo (Tale). Письмо  
 3470.P63P55 Platforma (Drama). Платформа

## Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Pes - Z

Potapenko, Ignatii Nikolaevich, 1856-1929. Игнатий Николаевич Потапенко

Separate works. By title -- Continued

- 3470.P63P6 Pobeda (Story). Победа  
 3470.P63P65 Podval'nyĭ ètazh (Story). Подвальный этаж  
 3470.P63P7 Poteshnaĭa istoriĭa (Tale). Потешная история  
 3470.P63P73 Povozka (Tale). Повозка  
 3470.P63P75 Proklĭatĭaĭa slava (Tale). Проклятая слава  
 3470.P63P8 Prostĭaĭa sluchĭinosť (Tale). Простая случайность  
 3470.P63R3 Radi khozĭaĭstva (Tale). Ради хозяйства  
 3470.P63R4 Rechnye lĭudi (Tale). Речные люди  
 3470.P63R45 Redkĭi prazdnik (Sketch). Редкий праздник  
 3470.P63R5 Reshilsĭa (Sketch). Решился  
 3470.P63R6 Rĭasa (Drama). Ряса  
 3470.P63S15 Samorodok (Story). Самородок  
 3470.P63S2 Schast'e ponevole (Novel). Счастье поневоле  
 3470.P63S25 Schastlivyĭ (Tale). Счастливый  
 3470.P63S3 Sekretar' ego prevoskhoditel'stva (Sketch). Секретарь его превосходительства  
 3470.P63S35 Semeĭka (Sketch). Семейка  
 3470.P63S4 Semeĭnaĭa istoriĭa (Story). Семейная история  
 3470.P63S45 Shestero (Tale). Шестеро  
 3470.P63S5 Sil'fida (Novel). Сильфида  
 3470.P63S55 Slovo i delo (Novel). Слово и дело  
 3470.P63S6 Smertnyĭ boĭ (Novel). Смертный бой  
 3470.P63S65 Smysl zhizni (Tale). Смысл жизни  
 3470.P63S7 Staroe i ĭunoie (Story). Старое и юное  
 3470.P63S8 Staryĭ khozĭain (Drama). Старый хозяин  
 3470.P63S9 Svetlyĭ luch (Novel). Светлый луч  
 3470.P63S95 Svĭatoe iskusstvo (Story). Святое искусство  
 3470.P63T3 Taĭna (Sketch). Тайна  
 3470.P63T6 Tozhe zhizn' (Sketch). Тоже жизнь  
 3470.P63U9 Uzhas schast'ĭa (Story). Ужас счастья  
 3470.P63V2 V derevne (Sketches and tales). В деревне  
 For separate titles see the title in PG3470.P63A61+
- 3470.P63V4 Velikoe v malom (Tale). Великое в малом  
 3470.P63V6 Volshebnaĭa skazka (Drama). Волшебная сказка  
 3470.P63V8 Vstrecha (Novel). Встреча  
 3470.P63V9 Vysshĭaĭa shkola (Drama). Высшая школа  
 3470.P63Z13 Zabytyĭ ponomar' (Story). Забытый пономарь  
 3470.P63Z15 Zadacha (Tale). Задача  
 3470.P63Z2 Zapiski molodogo cheloveka (Novel). Записки молодого человека  
 3470.P63Z23 Zapiski starogo studenta. Записки старого студента  
 3470.P63Z25 Zdravye ponĭatĭĭa (Novel). Здоровые понятия  
 3470.P63Z28 Zemlĭa (Story). Земля  
 3470.P63Z3 Zhertva (Tale). Жертва  
 3470.P63Z32 Zhestokoe schast'e (Story). Жестокое счастье  
 3470.P63Z34 Zhit' mozhno (Comedy). Жить можно  
 3470.P63Z36 Zhivaĭa zhizn' (Novel). Живая жизнь  
 3470.P63Z38 Zhizn' (Drama). Жизнь  
 3470.P63Z45 Zvezda (Novel). Звезда
- 3470.P633 Potapov, Ivan, fl. 1900-1910. Иван Потапов (Table P-PZ40)  
 Potekhin, Aleksĕi Antipovich. Алексей Антипович Потехин see PG3337.P8  
 Potekhin, Nikolĭi Antipovich. Николай Антипович Потехин see PG3337.P82  
 3470.P635 Potekhin, Pavel Borisovich, 1852-1910. Павел Борисович Потехин (Table P-PZ40)

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

## Individual authors, Pes - Z -- Continued

- 3470.P638 Potresov, Sergeĭ Viktorovich, 1870-1953. Сергей Викторович Потресов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P64 Pozniāk, Dmitriĭ Mikhāilovich, 1842-1896. Дмитрий Михайлович Позняк (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P65 Pozniākov, Nikolāi Ivanovich, 1856-1910. Николай Иванович Позняков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P66 Praskunin, Mikhail Vasil'evich, 1874- . Михаил Васильевич Праскунин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P67 Premirov, Mikhail, 1878- . Михаил Премиров (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P68 Press, Arkadiĭ Germanovich, fl. 1890-1900. Аркадий Германович Пресс (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P7 Prishvin, Mikhail Mikhāilovich, 1873-1954. Михаил Михайлович Пришвин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P75 Protopopov, Viktor Viktorovich, 1866- . Виктор Викторович Протопопов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P78 Pruzhanskii, N. N. Пружанский see PG3467.L52
- 3470.P78 Purishkevich, Vladimir Mitrofanovich, 1870-1920. Владимир Митрофанович Пуришкевич (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P79 Psal'mov, Gerasiĭ, 1848-1900. Гервасий Ефремович Псальмов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P8 Pushkarev, Nikolāi Lukich, 1841-1906. Николай Лукич Пушкарев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P85 Putilin, Ivan Dmitrievich, 1830-1893. Иван Дмитриевич Путилин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.P9 Putnik, pseud. Путник see PG3467.L35
- 3470.P9 Pyliāev, Mikhail Ivanovich, 1842-1899. Михаил Иванович Пыляев (Table P-PZ40)
- R., K. K.P. see PG3467.K56
- R., N., pseud. H.P. see PG3470.T77
- 3470.R13 Radchenko, A.F., fl. 1900-1910. А.Ф. Радченко (Table P-PZ40)
- Radda-Baĭ, pseud. Радда-Бай see PG3453.B57
- 3470.R15 Radich, Vasilii Andreevich, d. 1904. Василий Андреевич Радич (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.R18 Raevskii, Petr Ivanovich, 1847-1886. Петр Иванович Раевский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.R2 Rafalovich, Sergeĭ L'vovich, b. 1875. Сергей Львович Рафалович (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.R27 Rakshanin, N.O., fl. 1890-1900. Н.О. Ракшанин (Table P-PZ40)
- Ramshev, Matvei. Матвей Рамшев see PG3467.I2
- 3470.R29 Rapgof, Ippolit Pavlovich, fl. 1910-1920. Ипполит Павлович Рапгоф (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.R3 Rapoport, Semen Akimovich, 1863-1920. Семен Акимович Раппопорт (Table P-PZ40)
- Variant of surname: Rapoport (Рапопорт)
- 3470.R32 Rasteriāev, Grigorii Grigor'evich, 1861-1892. Григорий Григорьевич Растеряев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.R34 Ratgauz, Daniil Maksimovich, 1868-1937. Даниил Максимович Ратгауз (Table P-PZ40)
- Ratishchev, M. M. Ратищев see PG3470.V34
- 3470.R35 Ratomskii, N.A., fl. 1890-1910. Н.А. Ратомский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.R3515 Razorenov, A.E. (Aleksīei Ermilovich), 1819-1891. Алексѣй Ермиловичъ Разореновъ (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.R352 Rebikov, Vladimir Ivanovich, 1866-1920. Владимир Иванович Ребиков (Table P-PZ40)
- Reĭkh, Mariia Zakrevskāiā. Мария Закревская Рейх see PG3470.Z27
- 3470.R37 Remezov, Mitrofan Nilovich, 1835-1901. Митрофан Нилович Ремезов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.R38 Remezova, Mariia Ksenofontovna, fl. 1890-1900. Мария Ксенофонтовна Ремезова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.R4 Remizov, Aleksēi Mikhāilovich, 1877- . Алексей Михайлович Ремизов (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3470.R4A61-.R4Z458 Separate works. By title
- 3470.R4A8 Akhru (Story). Ахру
- 3470.R4B4 Besovskoe deĭstvo (Drama). Бесовское действо



## Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Gor'kii-Per

Remizov, Alekseĭ Mikhāilovich, 1877- . Алексей Михайлович Ремизов

Separate works. By title

- Besprĭiutnāĭa. Бесприютная see PG3470.R4S8  
 Biser malŭĭ. Бисер малый  
 3470.R4B5  
 3470.R4C3 Chakkhchygys-Taasu (Tale). Чакхчыгыс-Таасу  
 3470.R4C35 Chasy (Novel). Часы  
 3470.R4C4 Chertykhanēts (Tale). Чертыханец  
 3470.R4C45 Chortik (Tale). Чортик  
 3470.R4C5 Chortov log i Polunoshchnoe solntse (Tales and poems). Чортов лог и  
 Полнощное солнце  
 3470.R4C55 Chto est' tabak (Tale). Что есть табак  
 3470.R4D4 Deĭstvo o Georgii Khrabrom (Drama). Действо о Георгии Храбром  
 3470.R4D6 Dokuka i balagur'e. Докука и балагурье  
 3470.R4E2 E (Tibetan tale)  
 3470.R4E4 Elektron (Поem). Электрон  
 3470.R4E5 Emalion' (Tale). Эмалионь  
 3470.R4G3 Galstuk (Tale). Галстук  
 3470.R4G7 Grad obrechennyĭ (Tale). Град обреченный  
 3470.R4K3 Kamennye prudy (Tale). Каменные пруды  
 3470.R4K35 Kavkazskĭi churek (Tale). Кавказский чурек  
 3470.R4K4 Kazennāĭa dacha (Tale). Казенная дача  
 3470.R4K5 Kitāi (Tale). Китай  
 3470.R4K6 Kořāvka (Story). Корявка  
 3470.R4K7 Krashennye ryła. Крашенные рыла  
 3470.R4K8 Krestovye sestry (Novel). Крестовые сестры  
 3470.R4L3 Kukha, Rozanovu pis'ma. Куха, Розановы письма see PG2947  
 Lalazar (Tale). Лалазар  
 Limonar'. Лимонарь see PG3470.R4L8  
 3470.R4L8 Lug dukhovnŭĭ (Aposyrypha). Луг духовный  
 Cover title: Limonar', sirech: Lug dukhovnŭĭ (Лимонарь, сиречь, Луг духовный)  
 3470.R4M2 Мака. Мака  
 3470.R4M3 Mara (Tales). Мара  
 3470.R4M4 Mara (Tale). Мара  
 3470.R4M6 Morshchinka (Tale). Морщинка  
 3470.R4M7 Moskovskie lŭbimye legendy. Tri serpa. Московские любимые легенды. Три  
 серпа  
 Neuĕmnyĭ buben. Неуёмный бубен see PG3470.R4P7  
 3470.R4N4 Nikoliny pritchi (Parables). Николины притчи  
 3470.R4N5 Nikolāi Milostivŭĭ. Николай Милостивый  
 3470.R4N6 Novŭĭ god (Tale). Новый год  
 3470.R4O2 O sud'be ognennoĭ (Poems). О судьбе огненной  
 3470.R4O3 Ognennāĭa Rossiĭa. Огненная Россия  
 3470.R4O5 Oľa. Оля  
 3470.R4O6 Opera (Tale). Опера  
 3470.R4P3 Paralipomenon (Story). Паралипоменон  
 3470.R4P35 Pavlin'im perom. Павлиньим пером  
 3470.R4P4 Perchatki (Tale). Перчатки  
 3470.R4P45 Petushok (Tale). Петушок  
 3470.R4P5 Pĭātāĭa ŭzva (Story). Пятая язва  
 3470.R4P53 Pľās Prodiady (Tale). Пляс Продиady  
 3470.R4P55 Po karnizam (Novel). По карнизам  
 3470.R4P56 Podorozhie (Tales). Подорожие  
 3470.R4P58 Pokrovennāĭa (Tale). Покровенная

## Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Pes - Z

Remizov, Aleksēi Mikhāilovich, 1877- . Алексей Михайлович Ремизов

Separate works. By title -- Continued

- 3470.R4P6 Posolon' (Tale). Посолонь  
 3470.R4P7 Povest' ob Ivane Semenoviche Stratilatove - neuēmnyī buben (Story). Повесть об Иване Семеновиче Стратилатове - неуёмный бубен
- 3470.R4P74 Pozhar (Tale). Пожар  
 3470.R4P78 Pridvornyyūvelir (Tale). Придворный ювелир  
 3470.R4P8 Prud (Novel). Пруд  
 3470.R4R6 Rossiā v pis'menakh. Россия в письменах  
 3470.R4R7 Rusalīā. Русалия  
 3470.R4R8 Rusal'nye deīstva (Drama). Русальные действия  
 3470.R4R9 Russkie zhenshchiny (Folk tales). Русские женщины  
 3470.R4S3 Serebrīanye lozhki (Tale). Серебряные ложки  
 3470.R4S4 Shumy goroda (Tales). Шумы города  
 3470.R4S5 Sibirskīi pīānik (Folk tales). Сибирский пряник  
 3470.R4S55 Skazki russkogo naroda. Сказки русского народа  
 3470.R4S57 Slonenok (Tale). Слоненок  
 3470.R4S6 Sobach'īa doīā (Tales). Собачья доля  
 3470.R4S7 Sredi mur'īa (Tales). Среди мурья  
 3470.R4S8 Stranniīša (Story). Страница  
     Also published under the title: Bespriūtnaīa (Бесприютная)
- 3470.R4S85 Sud Bozhīi (Tale). Суд Божий  
 3470.R4S9 Svīātōi vecher (Tale). Святой вечер  
 3470.R4T3 Tat' i pautina (Tale). Тать и паутина  
 3470.R4T5 Tibetskie skazki. Тибетские сказки  
 3470.R4T7 Tragedīā o Iude, prinīse Iskariotskom (Drama). Трагедия о Иуде, принце Искаротском
- 3470.R4T73 Trava-murava (Legends). Трава-мурава  
 Tri serpa. Три серпа see PG3470.R4M7
- 3470.R4T8 TSar' Maksimilian (Comedy). Царь Максимилиан  
 3470.R4T85 TSarevna Mymra (Tale). Царевна Мымра  
 3470.R4U25 Uchitel' muzyki. Учитель музыки  
 3470.R4U4 Ukrepa. Укрепа  
 3470.R4V2 V plenu (Tale). В плену  
 3470.R4V3 V pole blakitnom. В поле блакитном  
 3470.R4V4 Vesennee porosh'e (Tales). Весеннее порошье  
 3470.R4V9 Vzvikhrennaīa Rus'. Взвихренная Русь  
 3470.R4Z2 Za svīātuū Rus' (Tales). За святую Русь  
 3470.R4Z23 Zanova (Tale). Занофа  
 3470.R4Z25 Zavetnye skazy (Tales). Заветные сказы  
 3470.R4Z3 Zga (Tales). Зга  
 3470.R4Z35 Zhertva (Tale). Жертва  
 3470.R4Z4 Zvenigorod oklikannyī (St. Nicholas parables). Звенигород окликанный  
 3470.R4Z45 Zvezda nadzvezdnaīa (Legends in verse). Звезда надзвездная
- 3470.R45 Rikhter, K.A., fl. 1890-1900. К.А. Рихтер (Table P-PZ40)  
 Rin, Z.A. З.А. Рин see PG3470.Z3  
 Rinev, N. H. Ринев see PG3467.L35
- 3470.R47 Ritter, A.A. von, fl. 1890-1900. А.А. фон Риттер (Table P-PZ40)  
 3470.R5 Rival', V.A., fl. 1880-1900. В.А. Риваль (Table P-PZ40)  
 Roberti-Laserda, Mariīa Valentinovna de. Мария Валентиновна де Роберти-Ласерда  
     see PG3470.V28  
 Rochester, Vera Ivanovna. Вера Ивановна Рочестер see PG3467.K77  
 Rodislavskīi, Vladimir Ivanovich. Владимир Иванович Родиславский see PG3360.R53

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

## Individual authors, Pes - Z -- Continued

- 3470.R54 Rogalevich, G.A., fl. 1890-1900. Г.А. Рогалевич (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.R55 Rogova, O.I., fl. 1900-1910. О.И. Рогова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.R57 Rokotkov, Aleksandr, fl. 1900-1910. Александр Рокотков (Table P-PZ40)
- Rokotova, Margarita Vladimirovna. Маргарита Владимировна Рокотова see PG3467.L22
- 3470.R58 Romanov, Fedor Petrovich, fl. 1890-1900. Федор Петрович Романов (Table P-PZ40)
- Romanov, Konstantin Konstantinovich, velikii kniaz'. Константин Константинович Романов see PG3467.K56
- 3470.R59 Romanov, Vadim Vladimirovich, 1841-1890. Вадим Владимирович Романов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.R6 Romer, Fedor Emil'evich, 1838-1901. Федор Эмильевич Ромер (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.R62 Romias, Sergeĭ, fl. 1890-1900. Сергей Ромиас (Table P-PZ40)
- Ropshin, V. B. Ропшин see PG3470.S3
- Rosenberg, Petr. see PG3470.R78
- Rosenblum, Konstantin (Konstantin-Vitol'd; Vitol'd-Konstantin) Nikolaevich see PG3467.L24
- Rosenfeld, Ol'ga Emmanuilovna see PG3467.K63
- Rosenheim, Mikhail Pavlovich see PG3360.R74
- 3470.R67 Roshchinin, Fedor Antipovich, 1841-1905. Федор Антипович Рощинин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.R7 Roslavlev, Aleksandr Stepanovich, 1883-1920. Александр Степанович Рославлев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.R73 Rossiev, Pavel A., fl. 1900-1910. Павел А. Россиев (Table P-PZ40)
- Rostovskii, Fedor Nikolaevich Kasatkin-. Федор Николаевич Касаткин-Ростовский see PG3467.K6215
- Rostovskii, Sergeĭ Aleksandrovich Kasatkin-. Сергей Александрович Касаткин-Ростовский see PG3467.K36
- 3470.R77 Rozanov, Vasilii Vasil'evich, 1856-1919. Василий Васильевич Розанов (Table P-PZ40)
- For Rozanov as a literary critic see PG2947.R6
- 3470.R78 Rozenberg, Elena Vasil'evna. Елена Васильевна Розенберг see PG3470.V9
- Rozenberg, Petr, fl. 1880-1890. Петр Розенберг (Table P-PZ40)
- Rozenblum, Konstantin (Konstantin-Vitol'd; Vitol'd-Konstantin) Nikolaevich. Константин (Константин-Витольд; Витольд-Константин) Николаевич Розенблюм see PG3467.L24
- Rozenfel'd, Ol'ga Emmanuilovna. Ольга Эммануиловна Розенфельд see PG3467.K63
- Rozengeim, Mikhail Pavlovich. Михаил Павлович Розенгейм see PG3360.R74
- Rozov, V. B. Розов see PG3467.L24
- 3470.R8 Rubakin, Nikolai Aleksandrovich, 1862-1946. Николай Александрович Рубакин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.R815 Rubashkin, K.P. К.П. Рубашкин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.R82 Rudich, Vera Ivanovna, 1872- . Вера Ивановна Рудич (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.R84 Rukavishnikov, Ivan Sergeevich, 1877-1930. Иван Сергеевич Рукавишников (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.R86 Runova, Ol'ga Pavlovna (Meshcherskaia), 1864- . Ольга Павловна (Мещерская) Рунова (Table P-PZ40)
- Rusak, pseud. Русак see PG3467.L465
- Rusakov, Viktor. Виктор Русаков see PG3467.L465
- 3470.R88 Rusov, Nikolai Nikolaevich, 1894- . Николай Николаевич Русов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.R89 Rutkovskii, Faddei Viktorovich, fl. 1890-1910. Фаддей Викторович Рутковский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.R9 Rybat'skii, Nikolai Ivanovich, 1880-1920. Николай Иванович Рыбацкий (Table P-PZ40)

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

## Individual authors, Pes - Z -- Continued

- 3470.R93 Ryshkov, Viktor Aleksandrovich, fl. 1890-1910. Виктор Александрович Рышков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.R95 Ryskin, S.F., d. 1895. С.Ф. Рыскин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S13 Saburova, E.A., fl. 1890-1900. Е.А. Сабурова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S14 Sadovnikov, Dmitrii Nikolaevich, 1846-1883. Дмитрий Николаевич Садовников (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S15 Sadovskii, Mikhail Provych, 1847-1910. Михаил Провыч Садовский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S16 Sadovskoi, Boris Aleksandrovich, 1881-1952. Борис Александрович Садовской (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S17 Safonov, Sergeĭ Aleksandrovich, 1867-1904. Сергей Александрович Сафонов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S18 Sakmarov, A. A. Сакмаров see PG3467.K42  
Saksaganskaĭa, Anna Abramovna (Nemirovskaiā), 1876- . Анна Абрамовна (Немировская) Саксаганская (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S19 Sal'tanova, Elena, fl. 1890-1900. Елена Сальянова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S2 Salias de Turnemir, Evgeniĭ Andreevich, graf, 1840-1908. Евгений Андреевич Салиас де Турнемир (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S22 Sal'kov, V.P., fl. 1900-1910. В.П. Сальков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S23 Salmanov, Petr Alekseevich, 1817-1882. Петр Алексеевич Салманов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S24 Sal'nikov, A.N., fl. 1900-1910. А.Н. Сальников (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S25 Salov, Il'ia Aleksandrovich, 1834-1902. Илья Александрович Салов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S26 Saltykov, Mikhail Evgrafovich. Михаил Евграфович Салтыков see PG3361.S3
- 3470.S26 Samoilov, Mark, fl. 1880-1890. Марк Самойлов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S27 Samoilovich, V. B. Самойлович see PG3470.S64
- 3470.S27 Samygin, Mikhail Vladimirovich, 1874-1952. Михаил Владимирович Самыгин (Table P-PZ40)
- Saratovets. Саратовец see PG3453.A78
- Sarmat, pseud. Сармат see PG3453.B25
- 3470.S29 Satin, Nikolai Mikhailovich, 1814-1873. Николай Михайлович Сатин (Table P-PZ40)
- Savenkova, S.A. С.А. Савенкова see PG3470.S315
- Savikhin, V. B. Савихин see PG3467.I79
- 3470.S3 Savinkov, Boris Viktorovich, 1879-1925. Борис Викторович Савинков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S315 Savinkova, Sof'ia Aleksandrovna, 1852?-1923. Софья Александровна Савинкова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S32 Savinov, Feodosii P., fl. 1880-1900. Феодосий П. Савинов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S325 Savodnik, Vladimir Fedorovich, 1874-1940. Владимир Федорович Саводник (Table P-PZ40)
- Sazonova, Sof'ia Ivanovna. Софья Ивановна Сазонова see PG3470.S62
- Schwarzmann, Lev Isaakovich see PG3470.S5
- 3470.S33 Sebr'akova, Aleksandra Vasil'evna, fl. 1880-1890. Александра Васильевна Себрякова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S335 Sedel'nikov, Nikolai Mikhailovich, d. 1887. Николай Михайлович Седельников (Table P-PZ40)
- Sedoi, A. A. Седой see PG3453.C9
- 3470.S34 Selivanov, Aleksēi Nikolaevich, ca. 1850-1906. Алексей Николаевич Селиванов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S35 Semenov, Aleksandr Kondrat'evich, 1863-1924. Александр Кондратьевич Семенов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S36 Semenov, Leonid, fl. 1900-1910. Леонид Семенов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S37 Semenov, Sergeĭ Terent'evich, 1868-1922. Сергей Терентьевич Семенов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S372 Semenov, Stepan Stepanovich, 1878- . Степан Степанович Семенов (Table P-PZ40)

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

## Individual authors, Pes - Z -- Continued

- 3470.S375      Semenov, Vladimir Ivanovich, 1867-1910. Владимир Иванович Семенов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S38      Semenova, Natal'ia Petrovna. Наталья Петровна Семенова see PG3467.G6
- 3470.S382      Sementkovskii, Rostislav Ivanovich, 1846-1918. Ростислав Иванович Сементковский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S384      Semiganovskii, Nikolai, fl. 1880-1890. Николай Семигановский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S386      Semipalatinskii, pseud. Семипалатинский see PG3467.K7845
- 3470.S388      Serafimov, M.S., fl. 1880-1900. М.С. Серафимов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S39      Serafimovich, A. A. Серафимович see PG3470.P6
- 3470.S4      Serebriakov, V.E., fl. 1880-1900. В.Е. Серебряков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S4A61-.S4Z458      Sereda, V.N., fl. 1890-1900. В.Н. Серeda (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S4A8      Sergeenko, Petr Alekseevich, 1854-1930. Петр Алексеевич Серgeenko (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S4B3      Sergeev-Tsenskiĭ, Sergei Nikolaevich, 1875-1958. Сергей Николаевич Серgeev-Ценский (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3470.S4B35      Separate works. By title
- 3470.S4B4      Arakush (Tale). Аракуш
- 3470.S4B5      Babaev (Novel). Бабаев
- 3470.S4B6      Baten'ka (Sketch). Батенька
- 3470.S4B7      Beregovoe (Tales). Береговое
- 3470.S4B73      Blistatel'naia zhizn' (Tale). Блистательная жизнь
- 3470.S4B76      Blizhnii (Tale). Ближний
- 3470.S4C5      Bred (Tale). Бред
- 3470.S4D5      Brusilovskii proguv (Novel). Брусиловский прорыв
- 3470.S4D7      Comprises:
- 3470.S4D8      Burnaia vesna. Бурная весна
- 3470.S4D85      Goriachee leto. Горячее лето
- 3470.S4D9      Burnaia vesna. Бурная весна see PG3470.S4B73
- 3470.S4G6      Chudo (Tale). Чудо
- 3470.S4G8      Differit (Tale). Дифтерит
- 3470.S4K5      Drofy (Tale). Дрофы
- 3470.S4K6      Dumy i grezy (Poems). Думы и грезы
- 3470.S4K8      Dvizhenie [i drugie rasskazy]. Движение [и другие рассказы]
- 3470.S4L4      Dvizhenie (Tale). Движение
- 3470.S4L5      Gogol' ukhodit v noch' (Story). Гоголь уходит в ночь
- 3470.S4L8      Goriachee leto. Горячее лето see PG3470.S4B76
- 3470.S4M2      Grobnitsa Tamerlana (Tale). Гробница Тамерлана
- 3470.S4M3      Khitrāia devchonka (Tale). Хитрая девчонка
- 3470.S4M33      Kost' v golove (Tale). Кость в голове
- 3470.S4M35      Kukushka (Tale). Кукушка
- 3470.S4M4      Lesnaia top' (Tale). Лесная топь
- 3470.S4M45      Liza Vinogradova (Tale). Лиза Виноградова
- 3470.S4M53      L'vy i solntse (Tale). Львы и солнце
- 3470.S4M55      Maiaĭk v tumane (Tales). Маяк в тумане
- 3470.S4M5      Maska [i drugie rasskazy]. Маска [и другие рассказы]
- 3470.S4M53      Maska (Tale). Маска
- 3470.S4M55      Massy, mashiny, stikhii (Novel). Массы, машины, стихии
- 3470.S4M53      Meduza (Tale). Медуза
- 3470.S4M55      Medvezhonok (Tale). Медвежонок
- 3470.S4M53      Mishel' Lermontov (Novel). Мишель Лермонтов
- 3470.S4M55      Comprises:
- 3470.S4M53      Poët i poët. Поэт и поэт
- 3470.S4M55      Poët i poëtessa. Поэт и поэтесса

## Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Pes - Z

Sergeev-TSenskii, Sergeĭ Nikolaevich, 1875-1958. Сергей Николаевич Сергеев-Ценский

Separate works. By title

- Mishel' Lermontov (Novel). Мишель Лермонтов -- Continued  
 3470.S4M57 Poët i chern'. Поэт и чернь  
 3470.S4M6 Molchal'niki (Tales). Молчальники  
 Muzhestvo i doblest'. Мужество и доблесть see PG3470.S4S4  
 3470.S4N25 Naklonnāia Elena (Novel). Наклонная Елена  
 3470.S4N3 Nastoiashchie liudi (Tales). Настоящие люди  
 3470.S4N4 Nebo (Tale). Небо  
 3470.S4N43 Nedra [i drugie rasskazy]. Недра [и другие рассказы]  
 3470.S4N45 Nedra (Tale). Недра  
 3470.S4N47 Netoroplivoe solnĭše [i drugie rasskazy]. Неторопливое солнце [и другие рассказы]  
 3470.S4N48 Netoroplivoe solnĭše (Tale). Неторопливое солнце  
 3470.S4N5 Nevesta Pushkina (Novel). Невеста Пушкина  
 Obrechennye na gibel'. Обреченные на гибель see PG3470.S4P75  
 3470.S4O4 Okolo moriā (Tales). Около моря  
 3470.S4P3 Pamiāt' serdĭsa (Tale). Память сердца  
 3470.S4P4 Pechal' poleĭ (Tale). Печаль полей  
 Poët i chern'. Поэт и чернь see PG3470.S4M57  
 Poët i poët. Поэт и поэт see PG3470.S4M53  
 Poët i poëtessa. Поэт и поэтесса see PG3470.S4M55  
 3470.S4P6 Pogost (Tale). Погост  
 3470.S4P7 Preobrazhenie (Novel). Преображение  
 Comprises:  
 3470.S4P73 Valiā. Валя  
 3470.S4P75 Obrechennye na gibel'. Обреченные на гибель  
 3470.S4P77 Pushki vydvigaĭūt. Пушки выдвигают  
 3470.S4P8 Pristav Deriābin (Tale). Пристав Дерябин  
 Pushki vydvigaĭūt. Пушки выдвигают see PG3470.S4P77  
 3470.S4R3 Rasskaz professora. Рассказ профессора  
 3470.S4S3 Sad (Story). Сад  
 3470.S4S35 Schastlivīša (Tale). Счастливица  
 Sevastopol'skaĭa oborona, 1854-1855. Севастопольская оборона, 1854-1855 see DK215.7  
 3470.S4S4 Sevastopol'skaĭa strada (Novel). Севастопольская страда  
 3470.S4S45 Simferopol' (Tale). Симферополь  
 3470.S4S5 Sinopskii boĭ. Синопский бой  
 3470.S4S53 Skuka (Tale). Скука  
 3470.S4S55 Slivy, vishni, chereshni (Tale). Сливы, вишни, черешни  
 3470.S4S6 Smert' (Drama). Смерть  
 3470.S4S8 Sumerki (Tale). Сумерки  
 3470.S4T8 Tundra (Tale). Тундра  
 3470.S4U2 Ubĭistvo (Tale). Убийство  
 3470.S4U3 Ugolok (Tale). Уголок  
 3470.S4U4 Ulybki (Tale). Улыбки  
 3470.S4V2 V grozu (Tales). В грозу  
 Valiā. Валя see PG3470.S4P73  
 3470.S4Z2 Zabyl (Tale). Забыл  
 3470.S4Z25 Zauriād-polk (Novel). Зауряд-полк  
 3470.S4Z3 Zhestokost' (Story). Жестокость  
 3470.S4Z35 Zhiviā voda (Tale). Живая вода

## Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Pes - Z -- Continued

- 3470.S43 Sergievskii, N. (Nikolai), 1875-1955. Николай Сергиевский (Table P-PZ40)  
Seroshevskii, Vatslav Leopoldovich. Вацлав Леопольдович Серошевский see PG3470.S565  
Seryi, pseud. Серый see PG3453.B35  
Severin, N.I. Н.И. Северин see PG3467.M395
- 3470.S435 Severnāia, Marīa, fl. 1880-1900. Марья Северная (Table P-PZ40)  
3470.S437 Severova, N.B., fl. 1900-1910. Н.Б. Северова  
Severtsev, G. Г. Северцев see PG3470.P48  
Shabel'skaia, A. A. Шабельская see PG3467.M76
- 3470.S44 Shakh-Paroniant's, Leon Mikhaïlovich, fl. 1890-1920. Леон Михайлович Шах-Паронианц (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S445 Shakhovskaia, Ljudmila, kniazhna, fl. 1880-1910. Людмила Шаховская (Table P-PZ40)  
3470.S45 Shapir, Ol'ga Andreevna, 1850-1916. Ольга Андреевна Шапир (Table P-PZ40)  
3470.S453 Sharapov, Sergei Fedorovich, 1855-1911. Сергей Федорович Шарапов (Table P-PZ40)  
For collected works see AC65  
Sharchenko, N. H. Шарченко see PG3460.F52  
Shatov, A. A. Шатов see PG3467.K628  
Shcheglov, Ivan. Иван Щеглов see PG3467.L39
- 3470.S455 Shcheglovitov, A.T., fl. 1890-1900. А.Т. Щегловитов (Table P-PZ40)  
3470.S458 Shcherkina, Aleksandra Vladimirovna, fl. 1890-1915. Александра Владимировна Щепкина (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S46 Shcherkina-Kupernik, Tatiana Lvovna, 1874-1952. Татьяна Львовна Щепкина-Куперник (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S465 Shcherbachev, Grigorii Dmitrievich, 1823-1900. Григорий Дмитриевич Щербачев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S47 Shcherbachev, S.G., fl. 1890-1900. С.Г. Щербачев (Table P-PZ40)  
3470.S472 Shcherbinskii, K.O., fl. 1890-1900. К.О. Щербинский (Table P-PZ40)  
3470.S475 Shcheshinskii, E.I., fl. 1880-1890. Э.И. Щешинский (Table P-PZ40)  
3470.S477 Shchetinin, B.A., kniaz', fl. 1890-1900. Б.А. Щетинин (Table P-PZ40)  
3470.S48 Shebuev, Nikolai Georgievich, 1874-1937. Николай Георгиевич Шебуев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S484 Shelkar', Grigorii Markovich, fl. 1880-1890. Григорий Маркович Шелкарь (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S486 Sheller, Aleksandr Konstantinovich, 1838-1900. Александр Константинович Шеллер (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S49 Shelonskii, N.N., fl. 1890-1900. Н.Н. Шелонский (Table P-PZ40)  
3470.S493 Shemshurin, Andrei, fl. 1900-1910. Андрей Шемшурин (Table P-PZ40)  
3470.S496 Sheremetev, Sergei Dmitrievich, graf, 1844-1918. Сергей Дмитриевич Шереметев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S498 Shestakov, D.P., fl. 1890-1900. Д.П. Шестаков (Table P-PZ40)  
3470.S499 Shestakov, K. K. Шестаков (Table P-PZ40)  
3470.S5 Shestov, Lev, 1866-1938. Лев Шестов (Table P-PZ40)  
3470.S513 Shevliakov, Mikhail Viktorovich, fl. 1890-1900. Михаил Викторович Шевляков (Table P-PZ40)  
Shigaleev, N. H. Шигалеев see PG3470.S48
- 3470.S515 Shigarin, N.D., fl. 1860-1880. Н.Д. Шигарин (Table P-PZ40)  
3470.S518 Shishlo, Konstantin. Константин Шишло (Table P-PZ40)  
3470.S52 Shkliarevskii, Aleksandr Andreevich, 1837-1883. Александр Андреевич Шкляревский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S522 Shklovskii, Isaak Vladimirovich, 1865-1935. Исаак Владимирович Шкловский (Table P-PZ40)  
3470.S525 Shkulev, Filipp Stepanovich, 1868-1930. Филипп Степанович Шкулев (Table P-PZ40)

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

## Individual authors, Pes - Z -- Continued

- Shmelev, Ivan Sergeevich. Иван Сергеевич Шмелев see PG3476.S5
- 3470.S54 Shpazhinskii, Ippolit Vasil'evich, 1844-1917. Ипполит Васильевич Шпажинский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S544 Shreknik, Evgenii Fedorovich, fl. 1890-1900. Евгений Федорович Шрекник (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S548 Shubinskii, Sergeĭ Nikolaevich, 1834-1913. Сергей Николаевич Шубинский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S55 Shuf, Vladimir Aleksandrovich, 1865-1913. Владимир Александрович Шуф (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S555 Shustikov, A.A., fl. 1890-1900. А.А. Шустиков (Table P-PZ40)
- Shuvalov, V. B. Шувалов see PG3453.B52
- Shvarfšman, Lev Isaakovich. Лев Исаакович Шварцман see PG3470.S5
- 3470.S5557 Shvedov, I.G. И.Г. Шведов (Table P-PZ40)
- Sibirŭak, Mamin-, pseud. Мамин-Сибиряк see PG3467.M3
- Sibirskii, Vsevolod. Всеволод Сибирский see PG3460.D66
- 3470.S56 Sidorov, Vasilii, fl. 1890-1900. Василий Сидоров (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S565 Sieroszewski, Waclaw, 1858-1945 (Table P-PZ40)
- Sigma, S.N. С.Н. Сигма see PG3470.S9
- 3470.S568 Sigov, Alekseĭ Sergeevich, 1850- . Алексей Сергеевич Сигов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S569 Sikevic, V.M. (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S57 Simborskii, Nikolai Vasil'evich, 1851-1881. Николай Васильевич Симборский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S5716 Simonova, L. Л. Симонова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S572 Sinegub, Sergeĭ Silovich, 1851-1907. Сергей Силович Синегуб (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S574 Sirik, Ivan Avramovich, fl. 1880-1890. Иван Аврамович Сирик (Table P-PZ40)
- Sirko Waclaw, pseud. see PG3470.S565
- 3470.S575 Sirotinin, S.V., fl. 1900-1910. С.В. Сиротинин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S576 Sivachev, Mikhail Gordeevich, 1877-1937. Михаил Гордеевич Сивачев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S577 Sizova, A.K., fl. 1900-1910. А.К. Сизова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S579 Skabichevskii, Aleksandr Mikhailovich, 1838-1910. Александр Михайлович Скабичевский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S58 Skal'kovskii, Konstantin Apollonovich, 1843-1905. Константин Аполлонович Скальковский (Table P-PZ40)
- Skitaleŭs, pseud. Скиталец see PG3470.P25
- 3470.S582 Skliadnev, I.V., fl. 1880-1890. И.В. Скляднев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S583 Skorbilin, M.M., fl. 1890-1900. М.М. Скорбилин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S584 Skovronskaiā, Mariia S., fl. 1890-1900. Мария С. Сковронская (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S585 Skripitsyn, V.A., fl. 1890-1900. В.А. Скрипицын (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S586 Slanskaia, Ekaterina Vissarionovna, fl. 1900-1910. Екатерина Виссарионовна Сланская (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S587 Slavin, I. IA, fl. 1900-1910. И.Я. Славин (Table P-PZ40)
- Slavitskii, Alekseĭ Mikhailovich. Алексей Михайлович Славицкий see PG3467.K6264
- Slavutinskii, Stepan Timofeevich. Степан Тимофеевич Славутинский see PG3361.S55
- 3470.S588 Slepšov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich, 1835-1906. Александр Александрович Слепцов (Table P-PZ40)
- Slivitskii, Alekseĭ Mikhailovich, fl. 1890-1900. Алексей Михайлович Сливицкий see PG3467.K6264
- Slovo-glagol', pseud. Слово-глаголь see PG3467.G93
- Slovskii, E. E. Словский see PG3453.B64
- 3470.S59 Sluchevskii, Konstantin Konstantinovich, 1837-1904. Константин Константинович Случевский (Table P-PZ40)



## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

## Individual authors, Pes - Z -- Continued

- 3470.S6 Smidovich, Vikentĭi Vikent'evich, 1867-1945. Викентий Викентьевич Смидович (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3470.S6A61-.S6Z458  
3470.S6B4 Separate works. By title  
Bez dorogi (Story). Без дороги  
Chestnym putem. Честным путем see PG3470.S6D9
- 3470.S6D8 Dva konĭša (Story). Два конца  
Comprises:  
3470.S6D85 Konĕĭs Andreĭa Ivanovicha. Конец Андрея Ивановича  
3470.S6D9 Konĕĭs Aleksandry Mikhaĭlovny. Конец Александры Михайловны  
Subtitle: Chestnym putem
- 3470.S6I8 Ispravilas' (Tale). Исправилась  
3470.S6I9 Iz obetovannoi zemli (Tale). Из обетованной земли  
3470.S6K2 K spekhu (Tale). К спеху  
3470.S6K3 K zhizni (Story). К жизни  
Konĕĭs Aleksandry Mikhaĭlovny. Конец Александры Михайловны see PG3470.S6D9  
Konĕĭs Andreĭa Ivanovicha. Конец Андрея Ивановича see PG3470.S6D85
- 3470.S6L5 Lizar (Tale). Лизар  
3470.S6N2 Na mertvoi doroge (Tale). На мертвой дороге  
3470.S6N25 Na povorote (Story). На повороте  
Na voĭne. На войне see DS517.9  
Na vysote (Tale). На высоте  
3470.S6O2 Ob odnom dome (Tale). Об одном доме  
3470.S6P3 Pautina (Tale). Паутина  
3470.S6P6 Poryv (Tales). Порыв  
3470.S6P65 Povetrie (Tale). Поветрие  
3470.S6P7 Prekrasnai Elena (Tale). Прекрасная Елена  
3470.S6S4 Sestry (Novel). Сестры  
3470.S6T6 Tovarishchi (Tale). Товарищи  
3470.S6V2 V stepi (Tale). В степи  
3470.S6V25 V sukhom tume (Tale). В сухом тумане  
3470.S6V28 V tupike (Novel). В тупике  
3470.S6V3 Van'ka (Tale). Ванька  
3470.S6Z2 Za prava (Tale). За права
- 3470.S615 Smirnov, D.F., fl. 1890-1900. Д.Ф. Смирнов (Table P-PZ40)  
3470.S617 Smirnov, Il'ia Dmitrievich, fl. 1900-1910. Илья Дмитриевич Смирнов (Table P-PZ40)  
3470.S618 Smirnov, Nikolai Ivanovich. Николай Иванович Смирнов (Table P-PZ40)  
3470.S62 Smirnova, Sof'ia Ivanovna, 1852-1921. Софья Ивановна Смирнова (Table P-PZ40)  
3470.S63 Snezhina, O.K., fl. 1880-1890. О.К. Снежина (Table P-PZ40)  
3470.S633 Sobolev, Aleksandr Sergeevich. Александр Сергеевич Соболев (Table P-PZ40)  
3470.S64 Soboleva, Sof'ia Pavlovna, 1840-1884. Софья Павловна Соболева (Table P-PZ40)  
3470.S65 Sobolevskii, P.O., fl. 1890-1900. П.О. Соболевский (Table P-PZ40)  
3470.S66 Soimonov, Mikhail Nikolaevich, 1851-1888. Михаил Николаевич Соимонов (Table P-PZ40)  
Sokhanskaia, Nadezhda Stepanovna. Надежда Степановна Соханская see PG3361.S67  
Sokol'nikov, Gavriil Aleksandrovich Khrushchov-. Гавриил Александрович Хрущов-Сокольников see PG3467.K45
- 3470.S67 Sokolov, Aleksandr Alekseevich, 1840-. Александр Алексеевич Соколов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S672 Sokolov, Avdii Ivanovich, 1824-1893. Авдий Иванович Соколов (Table P-PZ40)  
3470.S673 Sokolov, Nikolai Matveevich, 1860-1908. Николай Матвеевич Соколов (Table P-PZ40)

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

## Individual authors, Pes - Z -- Continued

- 3470.S674 Sokolov, Pavel Zakharovich, fl. 1890-1900. Павел Захарович Соколов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S676 Sokolov, Sergeĭ Alekseevich, 1878-1936. Сергей Алексеевич Соколов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S677 Sokolova, A. I. (Aleksandra Ivanovna), 1836-1914. А.И. Соколова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S678 Sokolovskĭ, A.Z., fl. 1880-1890. А.З. Соколовский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S68 Sollogub, Aleksandr Vladimirovich, graf, 1845- . Александр Владимирович Соллогуб (Table P-PZ40)
- Sologub, Fedor. Федор Сологуб see PG3470.T4
- 3470.S685 Solov'ev, Evgenĭi Andreevich, 1863-1905. Евгений Андреевич Соловьев (Table P-PZ40)
- For Solov'ev as a literary critic see PG2947.S6
- 3470.S69 Solov'ev, Nikolaiĭ Iakovlevich, 1845-1899. Николай Яковлевич Соловьев (Table P-PZ40)
- For works jointly authored with A. N. Ostrovskĭi see PG3337.O8A7+
- Solov'ev, Vladimir Sergeevich, 1853-1900. Владимир Сергеевич Соловьев
- For works in ethics, religion, etc., see BJ, BL-BX, etc.
- For biography, collected works, and philosophical works see B4260+
- 3470.S7A17 Collected poems
- Translations (Collected or selected)
- English. By translator, if given, or date
- French. By translator, if given, or date
- German. By translator, if given, or date
- Other. By language
- Separate literary works. By title
- 3470.S7B4 Belye kolokol'chiki (Poem). Белые колокольчики
- 3470.S7E9 Ex oriente lux (Poem)
- 3470.S7K6 Kollum-kamen' (Poem). Коллум-камень
- 3470.S7K7 Kratkaiĭa povest' ob Antikhriste. Краткая повесть об Антихристе
- 3470.S7M5 Milyĭ drug, il' ty ne vidish' (Poem). Милый друг, иль ты не видишь
- 3470.S7N2 Na poezde utrom (Poem). На поезде утром
- 3470.S7N3 Na tom zhe meste (Poem). На том же месте
- 3470.S7R6 Rodina russkoĭ poezii (Poem). Родина русской поэзии
- 3470.S7S5 Shutochnye p'esy. Шуточные пьесы
- 3470.S7S6 Son naĭavu (Poem). Сон наяву
- 3470.S7T7 Tri svidaniĭa (Poem). Три свидания
- 3470.S7Z4 Zemliĭa-vladychiĭsa (Poem). Земля-владычица
- 3470.S7Z4581- Criticism of literary works  
.S7Z999
- 3470.S72 Solov'ev, Vsevolod Sergeevich, 1849-1903. Всеволод Сергеевич Соловьев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S725 Solov'ev-Nesmelov, Nikolaiĭ Aleksandrovich, 1849-1901. Николай Александрович Соловьев-Несмелов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S73 Solov'eva, Poliksena Sergeevna, 1867-1924. Поликсена Сергеевна Соловьева (Table P-PZ40)
- Solugub, Fedor see PG3470.T4
- Spiĭsyna, Ekaterina Andreevna, 1865-1902. Екатерина Андреевна Спицына see PG3470.Z427
- 3470.S74 Stakheev, Dmitriĭ Ivanovich, 1840-1918. Дмитрий Иванович Стахеев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S745 Stakhevich, N.P., fl. 1880-1900. Н.П. Стахевич (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S75 Stanĭukovich, Konstantin Mikhailovich, 1843-1903. Константин Михайлович Станюкович (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S754 Starostin, Iakov, fl. 1870-1800. Яков Старостин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.S756 Starostin, Vasilĭi Grigor'evich, 1840-1902. Василий Григорьевич Старостин (Table P-PZ40)

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

## Individual authors, Pes - Z -- Continued

- Staryĭ émigrant, pseud. Старый эмигрант see PG3460.D39  
 Staryĭ malĭār, pseud. Старый маляр see PG3453.B35  
 Starynkevich, E. E. Старынкевич see PG3470.S19  
 Stasova, Varvara Dmitrievna. Варвара Дмитриевна Стасова see PG3467.K54  
 3470.S759 Stavrovskĭi-Popradov, Iŭliĭ Ivanovich. Юлий Иванович Ставровский-Попрадов (Table P-PZ40)  
 3470.S76 Stepanov, Nikolāi V., fl. 1890-1900. Николай В. Степанов (Table P-PZ40)  
 3470.S765 Stepanov, P.A., fl. 1880-1890. П.А. Степанов (Table P-PZ40)  
 Stepnĭak, Sergĕi. Сергей Степняк see PG3467.K72  
 Stepnōi, N. H. Степной see PG3451.A36  
 3470.S769 Stern, A.V., 1843- . А.В. Стерн (Table P-PZ40)  
 Stoĭānov, Mark. Марк Стоянов see PG3467.N3  
 3470.S775 Stolĭtsa, Lĭubov', fl. 1910-1920. Любовь Столица (Table P-PZ40)  
 Strakhov, Nikolāi Nikolaevich. Николай Николаевич Страхов see PG3361.S775  
 Strakhova, Lidĭiā Alekseevna. Лидия Алексеевна Страхова see PG3453.A92  
 Strannik, Ivan. Иван Странник see PG3453.A54  
 3470.S78 Strazhev, Viktor Ivanovich, 1879-1950. Виктор Иванович Стражев (Table P-PZ40)  
 3470.S785 Stremoukhov, N.P., fl. 1880-1890. Н.П. Стремоухов (Table P-PZ40)  
 3470.S8 Struve, Aleksandr Filippovich, 1874- . Александр Филиппович Струве (Table P-PZ40)  
 Struzhkin, N. H. Стружкин see PG3467.K784  
 3470.S813 Stulli, Fedor Stepanovich, 1834- . Федор Степанович Стулли (Table P-PZ40)  
 3470.S815 Sukhomlinov, Vladimir Aleksandrovich, 1848-1926. Владимир Александрович Сухомлинов (Table P-PZ40)  
 Sukhonin, Petr Petrovich. Петр Петрович Сухонин see PG3361.S795  
 3470.S818 Sulkovskĭi, Vladimir. Владимир Сулковский (Table P-PZ40)  
 Sultanova, Ekaterina Pavlovna. Екатерина Павловна Султанова see PG3467.L43  
 Sumbatov, Aleksandr Ivanovich Iŭzhin-. Александр Иванович Южин-Сумбатов see PG3467.I73  
 3470.S82 Surikov, Ivan Zakharovich, 1841-1880. Иван Захарович Суриков (Table P-PZ40)  
 3470.S83 Suvorin, Aleksĕi Sergeevich, 1834-1912. Алексей Сергеевич Суворин (Table P-PZ40)  
 3470.S84 Suvorin, Mikhail Alekseevich, fl. 1880-1900. Михаил Алексеевич Суворин (Table P-PZ40)  
 3470.S85 Suvorov, Petr Pavlovich, 1839-1901. Петр Павлович Суворов (Table P-PZ40)  
 Svechina, Nadezhda Ivanovna. Надежда Ивановна Свечина see PG3467.M395  
 Svedenĭšov, Ivan Ivanovich, 1842-1901. Иван Иванович Сведенцов see PG3467.I825  
 Svetlov, Valerian. Валериан Светлов see PG3467.I85  
 3470.S87 Svirskĭi, Aleksĕi Ivanovich, 1865-1942. Алексей Иванович Свирский (Table P-PZ40)  
 3470.S88 Svoekhotov, Dmitriĭ, fl. 1870-1890. Дмитрий Своехотов (Table P-PZ40)  
 3470.S9 Syromĭatnikov, Sergĕi Nikolaevich, 1864-1933. Сергей Николаевич Сыромятников (Table P-PZ40)  
 3470.S93 Sysoev, Valerĭi, fl. 1880-1900. Валерий Сысоев (Table P-PZ40)  
 3470.S95 Sysoeva, Ekaterina Alekseevna (Al'medingen), 1829-1893. Екатерина Алексеевна (Альмединген) Сысоева (Table P-PZ40)  
 T--o, Nik, pseud. Ник T--o see PG3453.A6  
 Tambovskĭi, A.P. А.П. Тамбовский see PG3467.M55  
 Tan, V.G. В.Г. Тан see PG3453.B63  
 3470.T27 Tanĭĕev, S.V. С.В. Танъевъ (Table P-PZ40)  
 3470.T3 Taranovskĭi, N.G., fl. 1880-1900. Н.Г. Тарановский (Table P-PZ40)  
 Taranskĭi, G. Г. Таранский see PG3467.K612  
 3470.T32 Tarasov, Evgenĭi Mikhāilovich, 1882-1944. Евгений Михайлович Тарасов (Table P-PZ40)  
 Tarkhova, Anastasiĭa Romanovna. Анастасия Романовна Тархова see PG3467.K68

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, *Pes - Z* -- Continued

Tarnovskii, Konstantin Avgustovich. Константин Августович Тарновский see PG3361.T25

- 3470.T34 Tarutin, Aleksandr, fl. 1890-1900. Александр Тарутин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.T356 Tatarin, Petr. Петр Татарин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.T36 Tatishchev, Sergeĭ Spiridonovich, 1846-1906. Сергей Спиридонович Татищев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.T37 Téffi, N.A. Н.А. Тэффи see PG3453.B8
- Teleshov, Nikolai Dmitrievich, 1867-1957. Николай Дмитриевич Телешов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.T374 Temnyi, N. H. Темный (Table P-PZ40)
- Temnyi chelovek, pseud. Темный человек see PG3467.M7
- 3470.T38 Teodorovich, G.A., fl. 1890-1900. Г.А. Теодорович (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.T385 Teplov, V.V., fl. 1880-1900. В.В. Теплов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.T39 Terpigorev, Sergeĭ Nikolaevich, 1841-1895. Сергей Николаевич Терпигорев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.T4 Teternikov, Fedor Kuz'mich, 1863-1927. Федор Кузьмич Тетерников (Table P-PZ40 modified)
- 3470.T4A61-.T4Z458 Separate works. By title
- 3470.T4A65 Alaiā lenta (Tale). Алая лента
- 3470.T4A69 Alchushchii i zhazhdushchii (Tale). Алчущий и жаждущий
- 3470.T4A7 Alyĭ mak (Poems). Алыи мак
- 3470.T4B3 Baranchik (Tale). Баранчик
- 3470.T4B4 Baryshniā Liza (Story). Барышня Лиза
- 3470.T4C4 Charodeinaia chasha (Poems). Чародейная чаша
- 3470.T4C5 Cherviāk (Tale). Червяк
- 3470.T4D3 Dar mudrykh pchel (Tragedy). Дни печали
- 3470.T4D6 Dni pechali (Tales). Два Готика
- 3470.T4D8 Dva Gotika (Tale). Два Готика
- 3470.T4E4 Dym i pepel. Дым и пепел see PG3470.T4N38
- Elkich (Tale). Елkich
- 3470.T4F5 Fimiamy (Poems). Фимиамы
- 3470.T4I2 Iaryĭ god (Tales). Ярый год
- 3470.T4I7 Istlevaiushchie lichiny (Tales). Истлевающие личины
- 3470.T4K2 K zvezdam (Tale). К звездам
- 3470.T4K3 Kamen' broshennyĭ v vodu (Drama). Камень брошенный в воду
- 3470.T4K5 Kapli krovi. Капли крови see PG3470.T4N34
- 3470.T4K52 Kniga ocharovaniĭ (Stories and legends). Книга очарований
- 3470.T4K54 Kniga prevrashchenii (Tales). Книга превращений
- 3470.T4K56 Kniga razluk (Tales). Книга разлук
- 3470.T4K58 Kniga skazok. Книга сказок
- Kniga stremlenii (Tales). Книга стремлений
- 3470.T4K6 Koroleva Ortruda. Королева Ортруда see PG3470.T4N36
- 3470.T4K7 Koster dorozhnyi (Poems). Костер дорожный
- 3470.T4K75 Krasnogubaia gostia (Tale). Красногубая гостья
- 3470.T4L3 Krasota (Tale). Красота
- 3470.T4L5 Lazurnye gory (Poems). Лазурные горы
- 3470.T4L6 Liturgiia mne, misteria. Литургия мне, мистерия
- 3470.T4L6 L'ubov' nad bezdnami (Drama). Любовь над безднами
- 3470.T4L6 L'ubvi (Drama). Любви
- 3470.T4M3 Malen'kii chelovek (Tale). Маленький человек
- 3470.T4M4 Melkii bes (Novel). Мелкий бес
- 3470.T4M5 Melkii bes (Drama). Мелкий бес
- 3470.T4N2 Naivnye vstrechi (Tale). Наивные встречи

## Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

Individual authors, Pes - Z

Teternikov, Fedor Kuz'mich, 1863-1927. Федор Кузьмич Тетерников

Separate works. By title -- Continued

- 3470.T4N3 Nav'i chary (Novel). Навьи чары  
Comprises:
- 3470.T4N32 Tvorimāia legenda (Novel). Творимая легенда  
3470.T4N34 Kapli krovi (Novel). Капли крови  
3470.T4N36 Koroleva Ortruda (Novel). Королева Ортруда  
3470.T4N38 Dym i pepel (Novel). Дым и пепел  
3470.T4N4 Nebo goluboe. Небо голубое  
3470.T4N45 Nedobraia gospozha (Tales). Недобрая госпожа  
3470.T4N5 Neutolimoe (Tale). Неутолимое  
3470.T4N6 Nochnye plāski (Drama). Ночные пляски  
3470.T4O2 Obruch (Tale). Обруч  
3470.T4O25 Ocharovanie zemli (Poems). Очарование земли  
3470.T4O3 Odnā lūbov' (Poems). Одна любовь  
3470.T4O6 Opechalennaia nevesta (Tale). Опечаленная невеста  
3470.T4O7 Otrok Lin (Tale). Отрок Лин  
3470.T4P55 Plamennyi krug (Poems). Пламенный круг  
3470.T4P6 Pobeda smerti (Tragedy). Победа смерти  
3470.T4P65 Politicheskie skazochki. Политические сказочки  
3470.T4P67 Pomnish', ne zabudesh' (Tale). Помнишь, не забудешь  
3470.T4P7 Pretvorivshaiā vodu v vino (Tale). Претворившая воду в вино  
3470.T4P75 Provody (Drama). Проводы  
3470.T4P8 Put' v Emmaus (Tale). Путь в Эммаус  
3470.T4R6 Rodine (Poems). Родине  
3470.T4S5 Slashche iada (Novel). Сладце яда  
3470.T4S55 Zhenia i Shania (Tale). Женя и Шаня  
3470.T4S57 Slepaiā babochka (Tales). Слепая бабочка  
3470.T4S58 Smert' po ob"iavlēniū (Tale). Смерть по объявлению  
3470.T4S59 Snegurochka (Tale). Снегурочка  
3470.T4S6 Sobornyi blagovest (Poems). Соборный благовест  
3470.T4S63 Sochtennye dni [i drugie rasskazy]. Сочтенные дни [и другие рассказы]  
3470.T4S65 Sochtennye dni (Tale). Сочтенные дни  
3470.T4S7 Strazh velikogo tsaria (Drama). Страж великого царя  
3470.T4S8 Svet' i teni (Tale). Светь и тени  
3470.T4S85 Svirel', russkie berzherety (Poems). Свирель, русские бержереты  
3470.T4T4 Teni (Tale). Тени  
3470.T4T5 Tiazhelye sny (Novel). Тяжелые сны  
3470.T4T6 Zador (Tale). Задор  
3470.T4T7 TSaritsa potseluev. Царица поцелуев  
Tvorimāia legenda. Творимая легенда see PG3470.T4N32  
3470.T4U8 Uteshenie (Tale). Утешение  
3470.T4V2 V plenu (Tale). В плену  
3470.T4V25 V tolpe. В толпе  
3470.T4V3 Van'ka-kliuchnik i razh Zhean (Drama). Ванька-ключник и паж Жан  
3470.T4V4 Velikii blagovest (Poems). Великий благовест  
3470.T4V6 Voina (Poems). Война  
Zador. Задор see PG3470.T4T6  
3470.T4Z15 Zaklinatel'nitsa smei (Novel). Заклинательница смеи  
3470.T4Z17 Zalozhnikhi zhizni (Drama). Заложники жизни  
3470.T4Z2 Zemle zemnoe (Tales). Земле земное  
3470.T4Z23 Zemlia rodnaiā (Poems). Земля родная  
3470.T4Z25 Zemnoi rai (Tale). Земной рай

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

## Individual authors, Pes - Z

Teternikov, Fedor Kuz'mich, 1863-1927. Федор Кузьмич Тетерников

Separate works. By title -- Continued

3470.T4Z27

Zemnye deti (Tales). Земные дети

3470.T4Z3

Zhalo smerti [and other tales]. Жало смерти [и другие рассказы]

3470.T4Z33

Zhalo smerti (Tale). Жало смерти

3470.T4Z36

Zhemchuzhnye svetila (Poems). Жемчужные светила

Zheniā i Shanīā (Poems). Женя и Шаня see PG3470.T4S55

3470.T4Z4

Zmeinye ochi (Poems). Змеиные очи

3470.T4Z45

Zmīi (Poems). Змий

Tiāpkin, S. C. Тяпкин see PG3451.A615

3470.T43

Tiāzhelov, N.V. Н.В. Тяжелов (Table P-PZ40)

3470.T5

Tikhonov, Aleksēi Alekseevich, 1853-1914. Алексей Алексеевич Тихонов (Table P-PZ40)

3470.T52

Tikhonov, Vladimir Alekseevich, 1857-1914. Владимир Алексеевич Тихонов (Table P-PZ40)

3470.T53

Timkovskīi, Nikolāi Ivanovich, 1863-1922. Николай Иванович Тимковский (Table P-PZ40)

3470.T54

Timofeev, N.P., fl. 1870-1890. Н.П. Тимофеев (Table P-PZ40)

3470.T55

Titov, Andrei Aleksandrovich, 1845-1911. Андрей Александрович Титов (Table P-PZ40)

3470.T555

Tiūmenev, Il'ia Fedorovich, 1855-1927 (Table P-PZ40)

3470.T56

Tiūtchev, Fedor Fedorovich, fl. 1890-1910. Федор Федорович Тютчев (Table P-PZ40)

3470.T57

Tkhorzhevskīi, Ivan Feliksovich, fl. 1870-1880. Иван Феликсович Тхоржевский (Table P-PZ40)

3470.T58

Tkhorzhevskīi, Kornelīi Vladislavovich, 1858-1896. Корнелий Владиславович Тхоржевский (Table P-PZ40)

Tolstaīā, Aleksandra L'vovna, grafīnīā, fl. 1880-1920. Александра Львовна Толстая see PG3453.B667

3470.T64

Tolstaīā, S. A. (Sofīa Andreevna), 1844-1919. Софья Андреевна Толстая (Table P-PZ40)

Cf. PG3385.T6 Memoirs and diaries

Cf. PG3390 Biography

3470.T65

Tolstoī, Lev L'vovich, graf, 1869-1945. Лев Львович Толстой (Table P-PZ40)

Tolstoī, Lev Nikolaevich. Лев Николаевич Толстой see PG3365+

Tolycheva, T. T. Толычева see PG3467.N95

3470.T67

Tomashevskāīā, Vera Ivanovna, (TSvetkova), fl. 1890-1910. Вера Ивановна (Цветкова) Томашевская (Table P-PZ40)

3470.T7

Trakhtenberg, Vladimir Osipovich, 1861-1914. Владимир Осипович Трахтенберг (Table P-PZ40)

3470.T73

Trefolev, Leonid Nikolaevich, 1839-1905. Леонид Николаевич Трефолев (Table P-PZ40)

3470.T74

Trigorskīi, Aleksandr, 19th cent. Александр Тригорский (Table P-PZ40)

3470.T75

Trizna, Dmitrii S., fl. 1880-1900. Дмитрий С. Тризна (Table P-PZ40)

Trofimov, A. A. Трофимов see PG3467.I74

Trofimov, N. H. Трофимов see PG3467.L52

3470.T76

Trofimovskīi, Ieronim, fl. 1880-1890. Иероним Трофимовский (Table P-PZ40)

3470.T768

TSagolov, Georgii, 1871-1939. Георгий Цаголов (Table P-PZ40)

3470.T77

TSebrikova, Mariīa Konstantinovna, 1835-1917. Мария Константиновна Цебрикова (Table P-PZ40)

3470.T775

TSeiner, M.A., fl. 1890-1910. М.А. Цейнер (Table P-PZ40)

3470.T78

TSekhanovich, Aleksandr Nikolaevich, 1862-1897. Александр Николаевич Цеханович (Table P-PZ40)

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

## Individual authors, Pes - Z -- Continued

- 3470.T782 TSekhovskāiā, Varvara Nikolaevna (Men'shikova), 1872- . Варвара Николаевна (Меньшикова) Цеховская (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.T784 TSenzor, Dmitrii Mikhaïlovich, 1879- . Дмитрий Михайлович Цензор (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.T785 TSertelev, Dmitrii Nikolaevich, knīaz', 1852-1911. Дмитрий Николаевич Цертелев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.T9 TSvetkova, Vera Ivanovna. Вера Ивановна Цветкова see PG3470.T67
- 3470.T92 Tugan-Baranovskāiā, Lidīā Karlovna, 1869-1900. Лидия Карловна Туган-Барановская (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.T95 Tugan-Baranovskāiā, Taisiā Petrovna, 1831- . Таисия Петровна Туган-Барановская (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.T95 Tunoshenskii, Vladimir Vladimirovich, 1865-1910. Владимир Владимирович Туношенский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.T98 Tverskoī, P.A. П.А. Тверской see PG3460.D39
- 3470.T98 Tyrkova, Ariadna Vladimirovna, 1869-1962. Ариадна Владимировна Тыркова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.U3 Ukhach-Ogorovich, N.A., fl. 1890-1900. Н.А. Ухач-Огородович (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.U4 Ukhtomskii, Esper Esperovich, knīaz', 1861-1921. Эспер Эсперович Ухтомский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.U5 Umanets, Sergeĭ Ignat'evich, fl. 1890-1900. Сергей Игнатьевич Уманец (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.U6 Umanov-Kaplunovskii, Vladimir Vasil'evich, 1865- . Владимир Васильевич Уманов-Каплуновский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.U7 Urusov, Nikolai Pavlovich, knīaz', fl. 1880-1890. Николай Павлович Урусов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.U73 Urvantsov, Lev Nikolaevich, 1865-1929. Лев Николаевич Урванцов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.U75 Ushak, Ivan, fl. 1890-1900. Иван Ушак (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.U8 Uspenskii, Gleb Ivanovich, 1843-1902. Глеб Иванович Успенский (Table P-PZ40)
- Uspenskii, Nikolai Vasil'evich. Николай Васильевич Успенский see PG3447.U7
- Ustalyi, pseud. Усталый see PG3470.V78
- Ustinovich, Aleksandra Nikolaevna. Александра Николаевна Устинович see PG3467.M38
- Ustriālov, Fedor Nikolaevich. Федор Николаевич Устрялов see PG3447.U8
- 3470.V2 Vagner, Nikolai Petrovich, 1829-1907. Николай Петрович Вагнер (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.V215 Valuev, Petr Aleksandrovich, graf, 1814-1890. Петр Александрович Валуев (Table P-PZ40)
- Vampirov, Endimion. Эндимион Вампиров see PG3453.B98
- Vasil'eva, Elizaveta Ivanovna, 1887-1928. Елизавета Ивановна Васильева see PG3460.D316
- 3470.V22 Vasil'eva, Mariia Karlovna, fl. 1870-1880. Мария Карловна Васильева (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.V23 Vasilevskii, Il'ia Markovich, 1882-1938. Илья Маркович Василевский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.V24 Vasilevskii, Ippolit Fedorovich, 1850- . Ипполит Федорович Василевский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.V25 Vasilevskii, Lev Markovich, 1876-1936. Лев Маркович Василевский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.V26 Vasīukov, Semen Ivanovich, 1854-1908. Семен Иванович Васюков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.V28 Vatson, Mariia Valentinovna (de Roberti-Laserda), 1848-1932. Мария Валентиновна (де Роберти-Ласерда) Ватсон (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.V3 Veinberg, Pavel Pavlovich, 1874-1908. Павел Павлович Вейнберг (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.V32 Veinberg, Petr Isaevich, 1830-1908. Петр Исаевич Вейнберг (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.V34 Velichko, Vasilii L'vovich, 1860-1904. Василий Львович Величко (Table P-PZ40)
- Velinskāiā, Mariia Aleksandrovna. Марья Александровна Велинская see PG3467.M34
- Venkstern, Aleksandra Alekseevna. Александра Алексеевна Венкстерн see PG3470.S769

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

## Individual authors, Pes - Z -- Continued

- 3470.V38 Venttsel', Nikolai Nikolaevich, 1855-1920. Николай Николаевич Вентцель (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.V4 Verbitskaia, Anastasiia Alekseevna (Zablova), 1861-1928. Анастасия Алексеевна (Зяблова) Вербицкая (Table P-PZ40)  
Verbovchanin, pseud. Вербовчанин see PG3470.S572  
Veresaev, V.V. B.B. Вересаев see PG3470.S6
- 3470.V416 Vereshchagin, A. V. (Aleksandr Vasil'evich), 1850-1909. Александр Васильевич Верещагин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.V417 Vereshchagin, G.E. (Grigorii Egorovich), 1851-1930. Григорий Егорович Верещагин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.V418 Vereshchagin, Sergeii, fl. 1890-1900. Сергей Верещагин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.V42 Vereshchagin, Vasilii Vasil'evich, 1842-1904. Василий Васильевич Верещагин (Table P-PZ40)  
For general biography and criticism of his works as an artist see ND699.V5  
Vergezhskii, A. A. Вергезский see PG3470.T98  
Verkhovantsev, S. C. Верхоянцев see PG3453.B33
- 3470.V45 Verkhoustinskii, Boris Alekseevich, 1888-1921. Борис Алексеевич Верхоустинский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.V46 Verner, Aleksei Antonovich, 1868- . Алексей Антонович Вернер (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.V47 Verner, Ippolit Antonovich, 1852-1927. Ипполит Антонович Вернер (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.V49 Vershinin, Aleksei Platonovich. Алексей Платонович Вершинин see PG3451.A66
- 3470.V494 Veselitskaia, Lidia Ivanovna, 1857- . Lidia Ivanovna Veselitskaia (Table P-PZ40)  
Veselkova-Kil'shtet, M. M. Веселкова-Кильштет (Table P-PZ40)  
Vezovskii, Iv. Ив. Везовский see PG3470.S54  
Vikont d'Apolinaris, pseud. Виконт д'Аполинарис see PG3453.B4  
Viktorov, pseud. Викторов see PG3453.B5
- 3470.V5 Vil'de, Nikolai Evstafievich, 1832-1896. Николай Евстафиевич Вильде (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.V52 Vil'de, Nikolai Nikolaevich, d. 1918. Николай Николаевич Вильде (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.V525 Vilenkin, Nikolai Maksimovich, 1855-1937. Николай Максимович Виленкин (Table P-PZ40)  
Vilenkina, Ljudmila Nikolaevna. Людмила Николаевна Виленкина see PG3470.V53  
Vilins'ka, Mariia Oleksandrivna. Mariia Oleksandrivna Vilins'ka see PG3467.M34  
Vilinskaia, Mariia OleksandrivnaAleksandrovna. Мария Александровна Вилинская see PG3467.M34
- 3470.V53 Vil'kina, Ljudmila Nikolaevna, 1873-1920. Людмила Николаевна Вилькина (Table P-PZ40)  
Villamov, Vladimir Aleksandrovich, 1837-1889. Владимир Александрович Вилламов see PG3470.S818
- 3470.V54 Villiam, Georgii Iakovlevich, 1874- . Георгий Яковлевич Виллиам (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.V55 Vinitskaia, Aleksandra Aleksandrovna, 1847-1914. Александра Александровна Веницкая (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.V56 Vinogradov, Leontii Nikitich, fl. 1890-1900. Леонтий Никитич Виноградов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.V57 Vishnevskii, Fedor Vladimirovich, 1838- . Федор Владимирович Вишневский (Table P-PZ40)  
Vitte, Sergeii Iul'evich. Сергей Юльевич Витте see PG3470.W56  
Vladimirov, S. C. Владимиров see PG3467.L13  
Vladimirov, V.D. В.Д. Владимиров see PG3470.V6  
Vladimirova, A.K. А.К. Владимирова see PG3460.E86
- 3470.V58 Vladykin, Mikhail Nikolaevich, 1830-1887. Михаил Николаевич Владыкин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.V585 Vlasov, Vsevolod Vasil'evich, fl. 1890-1900. Всеволод Васильевич Власов (Table P-PZ40)



## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

## Individual authors, Pes - Z -- Continued

- Vodevil', pseud. Водевиль see PG3453.B4
- 3470.V59 Vodovozov, Vasilii Ivanovich, 1825-1886. Василий Иванович Водовозов
- 3470.V6 Vol'fson, Vladimir Dmitrievich, fl. 1890-1900. Владимир Дмитриевич Вольфсон (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.V62 Volkhovskii, Feliks Vadimovich, 1846-1914. Феликс Вадимович Волховский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.V63 Volkonskaia, Mariia Vasil'evna, kniaginia, fl. 1890-1910. Мария Васильевна Волконская (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.V64 Volkonskii, Mikhail Nikolaevich, kniaz', 1860-1917. Михаил Николаевич Волконский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.V65 Volkov, Leonid Petrovich, 1870-1900. Леонид Петрович Волков (Table P-PZ40)
- Vollan, Grigorii Aleksandrovich de-. Григорий Александрович Де-Воллан see PG3460.D48
- Vol'nyi, Ivan. Иван Вольный see PG3460.D6
- Volodin, V.V. В.В. Володин see PG3453.B27
- Vologdin, P. П. Вологдин see PG3470.Z34
- 3470.V68 Voloshin, Maksimilian Aleksandrovich, 1877-1932. Максимилиан Александрович Волошин (Table P-PZ40)
- Volynskii, A. A. Волинский see PG3460.F6
- 3470.V69 Volynskii, Nikolaï Pavlovich, 1878- Николай Павлович Волинский (Table P-PZ40)
- Volzhskii, pseud. Волжский see PG3470.S372
- Vonifatii Nosorogov, pseud. Вонифатий Носорогов see PG3467.M363
- Voronezhskii, V. B. Воронежский see PG3470.V34
- 3470.V7 Voronin, Ivan Grigor'evich, 1840-1883. Иван Григорьевич Воронин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.V74 Voronova, E.A., fl. 1900-1910. E.A. Воронова (Table P-PZ40)
- Vovchok, Marko. Марко Вовчок see PG3467.M34
- 3470.V78 Voznesenskii, Aleksandr Nikolaevich, 1879- . Александр Николаевич Вознесенский (Table P-PZ40)
- Vrozhskii, N. H. Вроцкий see PG3467.N28
- 3470.V8 Vsevolodskaiā, O.V., fl. 1890-1900. O.B. Всеволодская (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.V85 Vuchetich, Nikolaï Gavrilovich, 1845- . Николай Гаврилович Вучетич (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.V9 Vvedenskaia, Elena Vasil'evna (Rozenberg), ca. 1850-1911. Елена Васильевна (Розенберг) Введенская (Table P-PZ40)
- Wagner, Nikolaï Petrovich see PG3470.V2
- Watson, Mariia Valentinovna see PG3470.V28
- Weinberg, Pavel Pavlovich see PG3470.V3
- Weinberg, Petr Isaevich see PG3470.V32
- Wenkstern, Aleksandra Alekseevna see PG3470.S769
- Wentzel, Nikolaï Nikolaevich see PG3470.V38
- Werkhoustinskii, Boris Alekseevich see PG3470.V45
- Werner, Alekseï Antonovich see PG3470.V46
- Werner, Ippolit Antonovich see PG3470.V47
- Wilde, Nikolaï Estafievich see PG3470.V5
- Wilde, Nikolaï Nikolaevich see PG3470.V52
- 3470.W56 Witte, Sergeï Il'evich, graf, 1849-1915 (Table P-PZ40)
- Wolfson, Vladimir Dmitrievich see PG3470.V6
- 3470.Z2 Zabelin, Nikolaï Nikolaevich, d. 1913. Николай Николаевич Забелин (Table P-PZ40)
- Zabytyi, O. O. Забытый see PG3467.N332
- 3470.Z22 Zagul'iaev, Mikhail Andreevich, 1834-1900. Михаил Андреевич Загуляев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.Z23 Zaïtsev, Boris Konstantinovich, 1881-1972. Борис Константинович Зайцев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.Z24 Zaïtsev, Petr Egorovich, 1873- . Петр Егорович Зайцев (Table P-PZ40)

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

## Individual authors, Pes - Z -- Continued

- 3470.Z25 Zakharchenko, Iosif Ivanovich, 1837-1894. Иосиф Иванович Захарченко (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.Z26 Zakhar'in, Ivan Nikolaevich, 1839-1906. Иван Николаевич Захарьин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.Z27 Zakrevskāiā, Mariīa, fl. 1890-1910. Мария Закревская (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.Z28 Zamylov, A.N., fl. 1880-1890. А.Н. Замыслов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.Z3 Zarin, Andrei Efimovich, 1862-1929. Андрей Ефимович Зарин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.Z32 Zarin, Fedor Efimovich, fl. 1890-1920. Федор Ефимович Зарин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.Z33 Zashchuk, Lidīa Vasil'evna, fl. 1900-1920. Лидия Васильевна Защук (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.Z34 Zasodimskii, Pavel Vladimirovich, 1843-1912. Павел Владимирович Засодимский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.Z35 Zavisetskii, Iurii Gennadievich, d. 1901. Юрий Геннадиевич Зависецкий (Table P-PZ40)
- Zavrazhnyi, G. G. Завражный see PG3470.P613
- 3470.Z36 Zazulin, Ivan Petrovich, d. 1893. Иван Петрович Зазулин (Table P-PZ40)
- Zeland, E. E. Зеланд see PG3470.Z37
- 3470.Z37 Zeland-Dubel't, Elena Aleksandrovna, b. 1863. Елена Александровна Зеланд-Дубельт (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.Z38 Zemskii, Aleksandr Mikhailovich, fl. 1870-1900. Александр Михайлович Земский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.Z39 Zenger, Anatolii, fl. 1890-1900. Анатолий Зенгер (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.Z393 Zèo, 1851-1899. Зèo (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.Z4 Zhabotinskii, Vladimir Evgen'evich, 1880-1940. Владимир Евгеньевич Жаботинский (Table P-PZ40)
- Zhadovskāiā, Iuliā Valerianovna. Юлия Валериановна Жадовская see PG3447.Z3
- 3470.Z42 Zhakov, Kallistrat, 1866-1926. Каллистрат Жаков (Table P-PZ40)
- Zhasminov, Aleksis, graf. Алексис Жасминов see PG3453.B94
- 3470.Z427 Zhdan, Ekaterina Andreevna, 1865-1902. Екатерина Андреевна Ждан (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.Z43 Zhdanov, Lev, b. 1854. Лев Жданов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.Z435 Zhedilov. Жедиллов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.Z44 Zhelikhovskāiā, Vera Petrovna (Gan), 1835-1896. Вера Петровна (Ган) Желиховская (Table P-PZ40)
- Zhiber, Mirra Aleksandrovna. Мирра Александровна Жибер see PG3467.L57
- 3470.Z447 Zhilin, M.M. (Mikhail Mikhailovich). Михаил Михайлович Жилин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.Z45 Zhirkevich, Aleksandr Vladimirovich, 1857-1927. Александр Владимирович Жиркевич (Table P-PZ40)
- Zhitel', pseud. Житель see PG3460.D52
- 3470.Z46 Zhukov, Ivan Aleksandrovich, d. 1891. Иван Александрович Жуков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.Z47 Zhukovskāiā, Natal'ia Iul'evna, fl. 1900-1910. Наталья Юльевна Жуковская (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.Z48 Zhukovskii, Vladimir Grigor'evich, fl. 1890-1910. Владимир Григорьевич Жуковский (Table P-PZ40)
- Ziāblova, Anastasiā Alekseevna. Анастасия Алексеевна Зяблова see PG3470.V4
- Zimarova, S. S. Зимарова see PG3467.K46
- Zinin, M. M. Зинин see PG3470.S453
- 3470.Z5 Zinov'eva-Annibal, Lidīa Dmitrievna, d. 1907. Лидия Дмитриевна Зиновьева-Аннибал (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.Z55 Zlatkovskii, Mikhail Leont'evich, 1836-1904. Михаил Леонтьевич Златковский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.Z6 Zlatovratskii, Nikolai Nikolaevich, 1845-1911. Николай Николаевич Златовратский (Table P-PZ40)
- Zlobin, Petr. Петр Злобин see PG3453.B98
- 3470.Z65 Zmienko, Mikhail Efimovich, 1858-1898. Михаил Ефимович Змиенко (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.Z7 Znamenskii, Mikhail S., fl. 1890-1900. Михаил С. Знаменский (Table P-PZ40)

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1870-1917

## Individual authors, Pes - Z -- Continued

- 3470.Z75 Zotov, Mikhail, fl. 1900-1920. Михаил Зотов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.Z77 Zvenigorodskii, Dmitrii Vladimirovich, 1885-1928 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.Z8 Zvonarev, Aleksandr A., fl. 1860-1890. Александр А. Звонарев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3470.Z85 Zvorykin, Ivan Fedorovich, 1863-1893. Иван Федорович Зворыкин (Table P-PZ40)
- Individual authors and works, 1917-1960
- Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified
- Authors born after 1885, beginning to publish about 1910 and flourishing after 1917 are usually classified in this group
- 3475 Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)
- 3476.A-Z Individual authors, A-Z
- 3476.A2 Abramov, Aleksandr Vasil'evich, 1887-1924. Александр Васильевич Абрамов (Table P-PZ40)
- Adalis, A. A. Адалис see PG3476.E4
- 3476.A248 Adamovich, Ales', 1927-1994. Алезь Адамович (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.A25 Adamovich, Georgii Viktorovich, 1892-1972. Георгий Викторович Адамович (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.A3 Afinogenov, Aleksandr Nikolaevich, 1904-1941. Александр Николаевич Афиногенов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.A318 Agnivitsev, Nikolai Iakovlevich, 1888-1932. Николай Яковлевич Агнивцев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.A324 Akhmatova, Anna Andreevna, 1889-1966. Анна Андреевна Ахматова (Table P-PZ40)
- Aksen-Achkasov, pseud. Аксен-Ачкасов see PG3476.S23
- Akul'shin, Rodion Mikhailovich. Родион Михайлович Акульшин see PG3476.B443
- Aldan-Semenov, A.I. А.И. Алдан-Семенов see PG3476.S424
- 3476.A327 Aldanov, Mark Aleksandrovich, 1886-1957. Марк Александрович Алданов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.A34 Aleksandrovskii, Vasilii Dmitrievich, 1897-1934. Василий Дмитриевич Александровский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.A35 Alekseev, Gleb Vasil'evich, 1892-1938. Глеб Васильевич Алексеев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.A36 Alekseev, Mikhail, 1895- . Михаил Алексеев (Table P-PZ40)
- Al'f, pseud. Альф see PG3476.B57
- 3476.A37 Aliger, Margarita Iosifovna, 1915-1992. Маргарита Иосифовна Алигер (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.A39 Altauzen, Dzhek, Moiseevich, 1907-1942. Джек Моисеевич Алтаузен (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.A4 Alymov, Sergeii Iakovlevich. Сергей Яковлевич Алымов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.A5 Amur-Sanan, Anton Mudrenovich, 1888-1940. Антон Мудренович Амур-Санан (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.A52 Andreev, Vasilii. Василий Андреев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.A523 Andreev, Vas. (Vasilii), 1889-1941. Василий Михайлович Андреев (Table P-PZ40)
- Andreevskaiā, Mariia Mikhailovna. Мария Михайловна Андреевская see PG3476.S484
- 3476.A53 Anisimov, Iulian Pavlovich, 1886-1940. Юлиан Павлович Анисимов (Table P-PZ40)
- Aniutin, pseud. Анютин see PG3476.L8
- 3476.A54 Anov, Nikolai Ivanovich. Николай Иванович Анов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.A55 Antokol'skii, Pavel Grigor'evich, 1896-1978. Павел Григорьевич Антокольский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.A633 Arbuzov, Aleksei Nikolaevich. Алексей Николаевич Арбузов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.A66 Argutinskaiā, Liūsiā Aleksandrovna. Люся Александровна Аргутинская (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.A67 Arkhangel'skii, Aleksandr Grigor'evich, 1889-1934. Александр Григорьевич Архангельский (Table P-PZ40)
- Arkhip, pseud. Архип see PG3476.A67
- 3476.A68 Arkhipov, Nikolai Arkhipovich, 1880-1942. Николай Архипович Архипов (Table P-PZ40)

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1917-1960

## Individual authors, A-Z -- Continued

- 3476.A7 Arosev, Aleksandr Ĭakovlevich, 1890-1938. Александр Яковлевич Аросев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.A716 Arskii, Pavel Aleksandrovich, 1886-1967. Павел Александрович Арский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.A72 Artamonov, Mikhail Dmitrievich, 1888-1958. Михаил Дмитриевич Артамонов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.A73 Asanov, Nikolai. Николай Асанов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.A74 Aseev, Nikolai Nikolaevich, 1889-1963. Николай Николаевич Асеев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.A745 Ashukin, Nikolai Sergeevich, 1890-1972. Николай Сергеевич Ашукин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.A88 Auslender, Sergei Abramovich, 1886-1937. Сергей Абрамович Ауслендер (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.A89 Avdeenko, Aleksandr Ostarovich, 1908-1996. Александр Остапович Авдеенко (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.A92 Averchenko, Arkadii Timofeevich, 1881-1925. Аркадий Тимофеевич Аверченко (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.A94 Avramenko, Ilia K. Илья К. Авраменко (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.B2 Babel', Isaak Emmanuilovich, 1894-1941. Исаак Эммануилович Бабель (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.B23 Bagritskii, Eduard Georgievich, 1895-1934. Эдуард Георгиевич Багрицкий (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.B258 Bakhmet'ev, Vladimir Matveevich, 1885-1963. Владимир Матвеевич Бахметьев (Table P-PZ40)
- Bakhrakh, Isaak Abramovich. Исаак Абрамович Бахрах see PG3476.I77
- 3476.B286 Bakhterev, I. I. Бахтерев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.B287 Barkova, Anna Aleksandrovna, 1901-1976. Анна Александровна Баркова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.B288 Barshev, Nikolai Valerianovich, 1888-1938. Николай Валерианович Баршев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.B3 Barto, Agniia L'vovna, 1906-1981. Агния Львовна Барто (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.B336 Baumvol', Rakhil'. Рахиль Баумволь see PG3476.B336
- Baumvoll, Rokhl, 1914-2000 (Table P-PZ40)
- For Baumvoll's Yiddish works see PJ5129.B34
- 3476.B34 Bazhov, Pavel Petrovich, 1879-1950. Павел Петрович (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.B36 Bebutova, Olga Georgievna, kniaginita. Ольга Георгиевна Бебутова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.B37 Bednyi, Demian, 1883-1945. Демьян Бедный (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.B38 Bek, Aleksandr, 1903-1972. Александр Бек (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.B415 Belenson, Aleksandr Emmanuilovich. Александр Эммануилович Беленсон (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.B423 Beliaev, Sergei Mikhailovich, 1883-1953. Сергей Михайлович Беляев (Table P-PZ40)
- Beliy, Andrei. Андрей Белый see PG3453.B84
- Benshtein, Nikolai Arkhipovich. Николай Архипович Бенштейн see PG3476.A68
- 3476.B43 Berdnikov, Iakov P., 1889-1940. Яков П. Бердников (Table P-PZ40)
- The patronymic is Pavlovich (Павлович) or Petrovich (Петрович)
- 3476.B435 Berendgof, Nikolai Sergeevich, 1900-1990. Николай Сергеевич Берендгоф (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.B443 Berezov, Rodion Mikhailovich, 1896-1988. Родион Михайлович Березов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.B45 Berggol'ts, Olga, 1910-1975. Ольга Берггольц (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.B455 Berzin, Iulii Solomonovich, 1904-1938. Юлий Соломонович Берзин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.B458 Bessal'ko, Pavel Karpovich, 1887-1920. Павел Карпович Бессалько (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.B46 Bezumenskii, Aleksandr Il'ich, 1898-1973. Александр Ильич Безыменский (Table P-PZ40)

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1917-1960

## Individual authors, A-Z -- Continued

- 3476.B47 Bianki, Vitalii Valentinovich, 1894-1959. Виталий Валентинович Бианки (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.B48 Bibik, Aleksei Pavlovich, 1877-1976. Алексей Павлович Бибик (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.B5 Bill'-Belotserkovskii, Vladimir Naumovich, 1885-1970. Владимир Наумович Билль-Белоцерковский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.B55 Blok, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich. Александр Александрович Блок see PG3453.B6
- 3476.B553 Bobrov, Sergei Pavlovich, 1889-1971. Сергей Павлович Бобров (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.B57 Bogdanov, Aleksandr Alekseevich, 1874-1939. Александр Алексеевич Богданов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.B58 Bogdanov, Nikolaï Ivanovich, 1898- . Николай Иванович Богданов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.B6 Bogdanovich, Tat'iana Aleksandrovna (Tkacheva). Татьяна Александровна (Ткачева) Богданович (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.B646 Boris Chuzhoi, pseud. Борис Чужой see PG3476.S69
- 3476.B647 Boranenko, Nikolai. Николай Бораненков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.B65 Borisoglebskii, Mikhail Vasil'evich, 1896-1942. Михаил Васильевич Борисоглебский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.B66 Borisov, Leonid Il'ich, 1897-1972. Леонид Ильич Борисов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.B74 Brik, Osip Maksimovich, 1888-1945. Осип Максимович Брик (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.B76 Brykin, Nikolaï Aleksandrovich, 1895-1979. Николай Александрович Брыкин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.B77 Bryzdnikov, Mikhail. Михаил Брыздников see PG3476.A36
- Budan'tsev, Sergei Fedorovich, 1896-1940. Сергей Федорович Буданцев (Table P-PZ40)
- Budan'tseva, Vera Vasil'evna. Вера Васильевна Буданцева see PG3476.I462
- 3476.B78 Bugaev, Boris Nikolaevich, 1880-1934. Борис Николаевич Бугаев see PG3453.B84
- Bulgakov, Mikhail Afanas'evich, 1891-1940. Михаил Афанасьевич Булгаков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.B8 Burd-Voskhodov, Aleksandr Pavlovich, b. 1876. Александр Павлович Бурд-Вошодов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.B83 Burluk, David Davidovich, 1882-1967. Давид Давидович Бурлюк (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.B9 Burov, Aleksandr. Александр Буров see PG3476.B8
- 3476.C25 But'agina, Varvara Aleksandrovna, 1901- . Варвара Александровна Бутягина (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.C3 Scheidze, Konstantin, 1897-1974. Чхеидзе, Константин Александрович (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.C35 Chachikov, Aleksandr Mikhailovich, 1894- . Александр Михайлович Чачиков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.C35 Chaïnikov, Kuz'ma Pavlovich. Кузьма Павлович Чайников see PG3476.G447
- 3476.C45 Chapygin, Aleksei Pavlovich, 1870-1937. Алексей Павлович Чапыгин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.C45 Chernyi, Sasha. Саша Черный see PG3476.G545
- 3476.C45 Chernysheva, Mariia Davydovna. Мария Давыдовна Чернышева see PG3476.M3718
- 3476.C475 Chetverikov, Dmitrii Borisovich, 1896-1981. Дмитрий Борисович Четвериков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.C485 Chizhevskii, Dmitrii Fedotovich, 1885-1951. Дмитрий Федотович Чижевский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.C49 Chornyi, Sasha. Саша Чорный see PG3476.G545
- Chudakov, Gerasim. Герасим Чудаков see PG3476.T55
- 3476.C49 Chukovskai, Lidia Korneevna. Лидия Корнеевна Чуковская (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.C49 Chukovskii, Kornei, 1882-1969. Корней Чуковский (Table P-PZ40)

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1917-1960

## Individual authors, A-Z -- Continued

- 3476.C493 Chukovskii, Nikolai Korneevich. Николай Корнеевич Чуковский (Table P-PZ40)
- Chulkov, Georgii Ivanovich. Георгий Иванович Чулков see PG3460.C8
- 3476.C5 Churkin, Vladimir Mikhailovich. Владимир Михайлович Чуркин (Table P-PZ40)
- Chuzhoi, Boris. Борис Чужой see PG3476.S59
- 3476.D3 Daletskii, Pavel Leonidovich. Павел Леонидович Далецкий (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.D32 Dandurova, Aleksandra Ivanovna. Александра Ивановна Дандурова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.D35 Deev-Khomiatkovskii, Grigori Dmitrievich, 1888-1946. Григорий Дмитриевич Деев-Хомяковский (Table P-PZ40)
- Delarm, Zhorzh. Жорж Деларм see PG3476.S564
- 3476.D38 Dement'ev, Nikolai Ivanovich, 1907-1935. Николай Иванович Дементьев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.D4 Demidov, Aleksei Alekseevich, 1883-1934. Алексей Алексеевич Демидов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.D455 Derbenev, Klavdii, 1905-1963. Клавдий Дербенев (Table P-PZ40)
- Diéz, pseud. Диез see PG3476.D58
- 3476.D5 Dikovskii, Sergei Vladimirovich. Сергей Владимирович Диковский (Table P-PZ40)
- Dii'riagina, Galina. Галина Дюрягина see PG3476.H6
- 3476.D55 Dmitriev, Timofei Pavlovich. Тимофей Павлович Дмитриев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.D58 Dobrzhinskii, Gavriil Valer'ianovich, 1883-1946. Гавриил Валерьянович Добржинский (Table P-PZ40)
- Dollar, Dzhim. Джим Доллар see PG3476.S437
- 3476.D6 Dolmatovskii, Evgenii Aronovich, 1915-1994. Евгений Аронович Долматовский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.D613 Dombrovskii, Iurii Osipovich. Юрий Осипович Домбровский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.D63 Dorogichenko, Aleksei Iakovlevich, 1894-1947. Алексей Яковлевич Дорогойченко (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.D65 Dorokhov, Pavel Nikolaevich, 1886-1942. Павел Николаевич Дорохов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.D67 Doronin, Ivan Ivanovich, 1900-1978. Иван Иванович Доронин (Table P-PZ40)
- Dozorov, I. И. Дозоров see PG3476.G37
- 3476.D7 Drozdov, Aleksandr Mikhailovich, 1896-1963. Александр Михайлович Дроздов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.D75 Druzhinin, Pavel Davydovich, 1890-1965. Павел Давыдович Дружинин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.D8 Dudin, Mikhail. Михаил Дудин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.D85 Dudorov, Matvei Semenovich, 1891-1956. Матвей Семенович Дудоров (Table P-PZ40)
- Dziubin, Eduard Georgievich. Эдуард Георгиевич Дзюбин see PG3476.B23
- 3476.E4 Efron, Adelina Efimovna, 1902-1969. Аделина Ефимовна Эфрон (Table P-PZ40)
- Efron, Marina Ivanovna. Марина Ивановна Эфрон see PG3476.T75
- 3476.E44 Efron, Sergei, 1893-1941. Сергей Эфрон (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.E45 Egart, Mark. Марк Эгарт (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.E5 Ehrenburg, Ilia Grigor'evich, 1891-1967 (Table P-PZ40)
- Enskii, Nikolai. Николай Энский see PG3476.Z32
- 3476.E66 Epshtein, Mikhail Semenovich, 1903-1949. Михаил Семенович Эпштейн (Table P-PZ40)
- Epstein, Mikhail Semenovich see PG3476.E66
- 3476.E7 Erdman, N. N. Эрдман (Table P-PZ40)
- Erenburg, Ilia Grigor'evich. Илья Григорьевич Эренбург see PG3476.E5
- 3476.E75 Eroshin, Ivan Evdokimovich. Иван Евдокимович Ерошин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.E8 Esenin, Sergei Aleksandrovich, 1895-1925. Сергей Александрович Есенин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.E9 Evdokimov, Ivan Vasil'evich, 1887-1941. Иван Васильевич Евдокимов (Table P-PZ40)

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1917-1960

## Individual authors, A-Z -- Continued

- 3476.E95 Evreinov, Nikolāi Nikolaevich, 1879-1953. Николай Николаевич Евреинов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.E96 Evtushenko, Evgeniĭ. Евгений Евтушенко (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.F2 Fadeev, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich, 1901-1956. Александр Александрович Фадеев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.F3 Faĭko, Alekseĭ Mikhāilovich, 1893-1978. Алексей Михайлович Файко (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.F4 Fedin, Konstantin Aleksandrovich, 1892-1977. Константин Александрович Федин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.F42 Fedorchenko, Sofĭa Zakharovna, 1880-1959. Софья Захаровна Федорченко (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.F43 Fedorov, Evgeniĭ A. Евгений А. Федоров (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.F435 Fedorovich, Vitaliĭ Fedorovich. Виталий Федорович Федорович (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.F44 Fibikh, Daniil Vladimirovich. Даниил Владимирович Фибих (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.F45 Filipchenko, Ivan Gur'evich, 1887-1939. Иван Гурьевич Филипченко (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.F47 Fink, Viktor Grigor'evich. Виктор Григорьевич Финк (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.F52 Finn, Konstantin. Константин Финн see PG3476.K456
- 3476.F55 Fish, Gennadiĭ Semenovich, 1903-1971. Геннадий Семенович Фиш (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.F6 Flit, Aleksandr Matveevich. Александр Матвеевич Флит (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.F6 Fomin, Semen Dmitrievich, 1881-1958. Семен Дмитриевич Фомин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.F65 Forsch, Ol'ga Dmitrievna, 1873-1961 see PG3476.F65
- 3476.F67 Forsh, Ol'ga Dmitrievna, 1873-1961. Ольга Дмитриевна Форш (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.F7 Fraerman, R. (Ruvim), 1891-1972. Рувим Фраерман (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.F76 Frenkel', Il'ia L'vovich. Илья Львович Френкель (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.F78 Frolov, Aleksandr Sergeevich, b. 1880. Александр Сергеевич Фролов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.F79 Frumson, Il'ia, 1888-1942. Илья Фрумсон (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.F8 Furmanov, Dmitriĭ Andreevich, 1891-1926. Дмитрий Андреевич Фурманов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.F8 Furmanova, Anna Nikolaevna. Анна Николаевна Фурманова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.G3 Gabrilovich, Evgeniĭ Osipovich. Евгений Осипович Габрилович (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.G33 Gaĭ, Iulius Markovich. Юлиус Маркович Гай see PG3476.H3
- 3476.G33 Gaĭdar, Arkadiĭ Petrovich, 1904-1941. Аркадий Петрович Гайдар (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.G333 Gaĭdovskii, Georgii Nikolaevich, 1902-1962. Георгий Николаевич Гайдовский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.G34 Galich, Aleksandr, 1918-1977. Александр Галич (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.G344 Galich, Iurii, 1877-1940. Юрий Галич (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.G354 Gal'perin, Mikhail Petrovich, 1882-1944. Михаил Петрович Гальперин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.G36 Gandurin, Konstantin Dmitrievich, 1884-1953. Константин Дмитриевич Гандурин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.G37 Gastev, Alekseĭ Kapitonovich, 1882-1941. Алексей Капитонович Гастев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.G43 Geinike, Iraida Gustavovna, 1895-1990. Ираида Густавовна Гейнике see PG3476.O22
- 3476.G44 Gerasimov, Mikhail Prokof'evich, 1889-1939. Михаил Прокофьевич Герасимов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.G44 Gerasimov, Sergeĭ A. Сергей А. Герасимов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.G447 Gerd, Kuzebāi, 1898-1941. Кузубай Герд (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.G458 German, Emmanuil Ĭakovlevich, 1892-1963. Эммануил Яковлевич Герман (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.G46 German, Iurii Pavlovich, 1910-1967. Юрий Павлович Герман (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.G47 Gil'arovskaĭa, Nadezhda Vladimirovna, b. 1886. Надежда Владимировна Гиляровская (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.G47 Gil'arovskaĭa-Lobanova, Nadezhda Vladimirovna. Надежда Владимировна Гиляровская-Лобанова see PG3476.G47

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1917-1960

## Individual authors, A-Z -- Continued

- 3476.G48 Gitovich, Aleksandr Il'ich. Александр Ильич Гитович (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.G53 Gladkov, Fedor Vasil'evich, 1883-1958. Федор Васильевич Гладков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.G543 Glebov, Anatolii Glebovich, 1899-1964. Анатолий Глебович Глебов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.G545 Glikberg, Aleksandr Mikhailovich, 1880-1932. Александр Михайлович Гликберг (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.G55 Glikman, Viktor Iakovlevich. Виктор Яковлевич Гликман see PG3476.I7
- Globa, Andrei Pavlovich, 1888-1964. Андрей Павлович Глоба (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.G563 Gofman, Modest L'udvigovich. Модест Людвигович Гофман see PG3476.H55
- Gol'dberg, Isaak Grigor'evich, 1884-1939. Исаак Григорьевич Гольдберг (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.G565 Golichnikov, V'acheslav Andreevich, 1899-1955. Вячеслав Андреевич Голичников (Table P-PZ40)
- Golodnyi, Mikhail. Михаил Голодный see PG3476.E66
- 3476.G6 Golubov, Sergei Nikolaevich. Сергей Николаевич Голубов (Table P-PZ40)
- Gomberg, Vladimir Germanovich. Владимир Германович Гомберг see PG3476.L56
- 3476.G62 Goncharov, Viktor Alekseevich. Виктор Алексеевич Гончаров (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.G622 Goncharova-Viktorova, Nataliia Petrovna, 1898- . Наталия Петровна Гончарова-Викторова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.G63 Gor, Gennadii Samoilovich, 1907-1981. Геннадий Самойлович Гор (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.G64 Gorbatov, Boris Leont'evich, 1908-1954. Борис Леонтьевич Горбатов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.G65 Gorenko, Anna Andreevna. Анна Андреевна Горенко see PG3476.A324
- Gorin-Gor'ainov, Boris Anatol'evich, 1883-1944. Борис Анатольевич Горин-Горайнов (Table P-PZ40)
- Gorky, Maksim see PG3462+
- Gorodeĭskii, Sergei Mitrofanovich. Сергей Митрофанович Городецкий see PG3467.G2
- 3476.G6545 Gorshkov, Vasilii Grigor'evich. Василий Григорьевич Горшков see PG3476.R53
- 3476.G655 Grabar', Leonid Iur'evich. Леонид Юрьевич Грабарь (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.G67 Gradov, Grigoriĭ Iakovlevich. Григорий Яковлевич Градов (Table P-PZ40)
- Grigor'ev, Sergei Timofeevich, 1875-1953. Сергей Тимофеевич Григорьев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.G68 Grin, Aleksandr. Александр Грин see PG3476.G68
- Grinevskii, Aleksandr Stepanovich, 1880-1932. Александр Степанович Гриневский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.G685 Gromov, Moisei Georgievich, 1896- . Моисей Георгиевич Громов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.G689 Grossman, Leonid Petrovich, 1888-1965. Леонид Петрович Гроссман (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.G7 Grossman, Vasilii Semenovich. Василий Семенович Гроссман (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.G74 Grushko, Nataliia Vasil'evna, 1891-1974. Наталия Васильевна Грушко (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.G76 Gruzdev, Il'ia Aleksandrovich, 1892-1960. Илья Александрович Груздев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.G77 Gruzinov, Ivan Vasil'evich. Иван Васильевич Грузинов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.G78 Guber, Boris Andreevich, 1903-1937. Борис Андреевич Губер (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.G825 Gul', Roman Borisovich. Роман Борисович Гуль (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.G85 Gumilev, Nikolaĭ Stepanovich, 1886-1921. Николай Степанович Гумилев (Table P-PZ40)
- Gumileva, Anna Andreevna (Gorenko). Анна Андреевна (Горенко) Гумилева see PG3476.A324
- 3476.G86 Gumilevskii, Lev Ivanovich, 1890-1976. Лев Иванович Гумилевский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.G9 Gusev, Viktor Mikhailovich, 1909-1944. Виктор Михайлович Гусев (Table P-PZ40)
- Gusev-Orenburgskii, Sergei Ivanovich. Сергей Иванович Гусев-Оренбургский see PG3467.G94



## Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1917-1960

Individual authors, A-Z -- Continued

- 3476.H3 Háy, Gyula (Table P-PZ40)  
Cf. PH3241 Hungarian  
Cf. PT2617 German  
Herman, IŮrii Pavlovich see PG3476.G46
- 3476.H55 Hofmann, Modeste, 1887-1959 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.H6 Hoyer, Galina (DŮiŮāgina) von, 1898-1991 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.I17 Ťakovlev, Aleksandr Stepanovich, 1886-1953. Александр Степанович Яковлев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.I175 ŤakubovskŮi, GeorgŮi Vasil'evich, 1891-1930. Георгий Васильевич Якубовский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.I2 ŤAn, VasilŮi G. Василий Г. Ян (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.I217 ŤAnovskŮi, Aleksandr Markovich, 1903-1945. Александр Маркович Яновский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.I229 ŤArovŮi, Pavel, 1887-1951. Павел Яровой (Table P-PZ40)
- ŤAsenskŮi, Bruno, 1901-1939. Бруно Ясенский see PG3476.J3
- ŤAsnyŮi, A. A. Ясный see PG3476.I217
- 3476.I245 ŤAvich, Avgust Efimovich, 1900-1979. Август Ефимович Явич (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.I25 ŤAzviŮskŮi, ValerŮi Ioilovich, 1884-1957. Валерий Иоилевич Язвицкий (Table P-PZ40)
- Igor'-SeveŮānin. Игорь-Северянин see PG3476.S4352
- 3476.I4 Il'enkov, VasilŮi Pavlovich. Василий Павлович Ильенков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.I44 Il'f, Il'ā Arnol'dovich, 1897-1937. Илья Арнольдович Ильф (Table P-PZ40)
- Il'in, Fedor Fedorovich. Федор Федорович Ильин see PG3476.R36
- 3476.I458 Il'in, Ťakov, Il'ich. Яков Ильич Ильин (Table P-PZ40)
- Il'ina, Aleksandra. Александра Ильина see PG3476.S38
- 3476.I462 Il'ina, Vera Vasil'evna, 1894-1966. Вера Васильевна Ильина (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.I47 Il'inskŮi, Fedor Vladimirovich, 1889-1944. Федор Владимирович Ильинский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.I55 Inber, Vera Mikhāilovna, 1890-1972. Вера Михайловна Инбер (Table P-PZ40)
- Inokov, pseud. Инокков see PG3476.O33
- 3476.I6 Ionov, Il'ā Ionovich, 1887-1942. Илья Ионович Ионов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.I7 IreŮskŮi, Viktor Ťakovlevich, 1882-1936. Виктор Яковлевич Ирецкий (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.I75 IsakovskŮi, Mikhail Vasil'evich, 1900-1973. Михаил Васильевич Исаковский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.I77 Isbakh, Aleksandr, 1904-1977. Александр Исбах (Table P-PZ40)
- Isbakh, I.A. И.А. Исбах see PG3476.I77
- 3476.I8 Itin, Vivian Azar'evich, 1893-1945. Вивиан Азарьевич Итин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.I83 IŮfit, Matil'da I. Матильда И. Юфит (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.I84 IŮgov, Aleksēi Kuz'mich. Алексей Кузьмич Югов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.I853 IŮr'in, IŮrii Nikolaevich, 1889-1927. Юрий Николаевич Юрьин (Table P-PZ40)
- (3476.I857) Ivanoff, Iraida, 1895-1990  
see PG3476.O22
- 3476.I858 Ivanov, GeorgŮi Vladimirovich, 1894-1958. Георгий Владимирович Иванов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.I859 Ivanov, Petr Anisimovich, 1884-1949. Петр Анисимович Иванов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.I868 Ivanov, Valentin. Валентин Иванов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.I9 Ivanov, Vsevolod Vācheslavovich, 1895-1963. Всеволод Вячеславович Иванов (Table P-PZ40)
- Ivanova, Iraida Gustavovna, 1895-1990. Ираида Густавовна Иванова see PG3476.O22
- Ivanova, Irina Gustavovna, 1895-1990 see PG3476.O22
- Ivnev, RŮirik. Рюрик Ивнев see PG3476.K652
- 3476.J3 Jasiēnski, Bruno, 1901-1939  
For biography and criticism (General) see PG7158.J35+

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1917-1960

## Individual authors, A-Z -- Continued

- 3476.K3 Kallinikov, Iosif Fedorovich, 1890-1934. Иосиф Федорович Каллиников (Table P-PZ40)
- Kalmanson, Labori Gilelevich. Лабори Гилелевич Калмансон see PG3476.L47
- 3476.K32 Kamanin, Fedor Georgievich, 1897-1979. Федор Георгиевич Каманин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K33 Kamenskii, Vasilii Vasil'evich, 1884-1961. Василий Васильевич Каменский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K36 Kantorovich, Lev Vladimirovich, 1911-1941. Лев Владимирович Канторович (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K365 Kapler, Aleksēi Ākovlevich. Алексей Яковлевич Каплер (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K38 Karavaeva, Anna Aleksandrovna, 1893-1979. Анна Александровна Караваева (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K385 Karpov, Mikhail, 1898- . Михаил Карпов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K386 Karpov, Nikolai Alekseevich, 1887-1945. Николай Алексеевич Карпов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K387 Karpov, Pimen Ivanovich, 1884-1963. Пимен Иванович Карпов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K388 Kasatkin, Ivan Mikhailovich, 1880-1938. Иван Михайлович Касаткин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K39 Kassil', Lev Abramovich, 1905-1970. Лев Абрамович Кассиль (Table P-PZ40)
- Kataev, Evgenii Petrovich. Евгений Петрович Катаев see PG3476.P435
- 3476.K398 Kataev, Ivan Ivanovich, 1902-1939. Иван Иванович Катаев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K4 Kataev, Valentin Petrovich, 1897-1986. Валентин Петрович Катаев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K43 Kaverin, Veniamin Aleksandrovich, 1902-1989. Вениамин Александрович Каверин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K435 Kazin, Vasilii Vasil'evich, 1898-1981. Василий Васильевич Казин (Table P-PZ40)
- Keen, Victor see PG3476.K5
- Khabias, Nina. Нина Хабиас see PG3476.O13
- 3476.K45 Khait, David Markovich, 1899-1979. Давид Маркович Хаит (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K456 Khal'fin, Konstantin Ākovlevich, 1904-1975. Константин Яковлевич Хальфин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K485 Khlebnikov, Velemir, 1885-1922. Велемир Хлебников (Table P-PZ40)
- Khlebnikov, Viktor Vladimirovich. Виктор Владимирович Хлебников see PG3476.K485
- 3476.K488 Khodasevich, Vladislav Felitsianovich, 1886-1939. Владислав Фелицианович Ходасевич (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K5 Kin, Viktor Pavlovich, 1903-1937. Виктор Павлович Кин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K52 Kirillov, Vladimir Timofeevich, 1890-1943. Владимир Тимофеевич Кириллов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K53 Kirsanov, Semen Isaakovich, 1906-1972. Семен Исаакович Кирсанов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K54 Kirshon, Vladimir Mikhailovich, 1902-1938. Владимир Михайлович Киршон (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K542 Kisin, Veniamin Moiseevich, 1897-1922. Вениамин Моисеевич Кисин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K544 Klūev, Nikolai Alekseevich, 1887-1937. Николай Алексеевич Клюев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K546 Klychkov, Sergeĭ Antonovich, 1889-1937. Сергей Антонович Клычков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K554 Knīāzev, Vasilii Vasil'evich, 1887-1937? Василий Васильевич Князев (Table P-PZ40)
- Kochkurov, Nikolai Ivanovich. Николай Иванович Кочкуров see PG3476.V42
- 3476.K568 Kogan, Feĭga Izrailevna, 1892-1974. Фейга Израилевна Коган (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K58 Kollontai, Aleksandra Mikhailovna, 1872-1952. Александра Михайловна Коллонтай (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K584 Kolokolov, Nikolai Ivanovich, 1897-1933. Николай Иванович Колоколов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K586 Kolomeitsev, Anatolii Samuilovich. Анатолий Самуилович Коломейцев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K59 Kolosov, Mark Borisovich, 1904-1989. Марк Борисович Колосов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K6 Kol'tsov, Mikhail Efimovich, 1898-1942. Михаил Ефимович Кольцов (Table P-PZ40)
- Komarov, Fedot Emel'tanovich. Федот Эмельянович Комаров see PG3476.I229
- 3476.K63 Kononov, Aleksandr Terent'evich. Александр Терентьевич Кононов (Table P-PZ40)

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1917-1960

## Individual authors, A-Z -- Continued

- 3476.K632 Konovalov, Grigorii Ivanovich. Григорий Иванович Коновалов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K636 Kostarev, Nikolai Konstantinovich, 1893-1941? Николай Константинович Костарев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K638 Kosterin, Aleksei Evgrafovich, 1896-1968. Алексей Евграфович Костерин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K64 Kostylev, Valentin Ivanovich. Валентин Иванович Костылев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K652 Kovalev, Mikhail Aleksandrovich, 1891-1981. Михаил Александрович Ковалев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K654 Kovalevskii, Vacheslav. Вячеслав Ковалевский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K66 Kozakov, Mikhail Emmanuilovich, 1897-1954. Михаил Эммануилович Козаков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K668 Kozhevnikov, Aleksei Venediktovich, 1891-1980. Алексей Венедиктович Кожевников (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K67 Kozhevnikov, Vadim Mikhaïlovich, 1909-1984. Вадим Михайлович Кожевников (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K686 Kozyrev, Mikhail Iakovlevich, b. 1892. Михаил Яковлевич Козырев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K688 Kraiskii, Aleksei Petrovich, 1891?-1941. Алексей Петрович Крайский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K689 Krandievskaiā, Nataliā Vasil'evna, 1888-1963. Наталья Васильевна Крандиевская (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K72 Kremlev, Iliā L'vovich, 1897-1971. Илья Львович Кремлев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K725 Krepiukov, Daniil Aleksandrovich, 1888-1957. Даниил Александрович Крептюков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K74 Krivitskii, Aleksandr. Александр Кривицкий (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K75 Kron, Aleksandr. Александр Крон (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K76 Kruchenykh, Aleksei Eliseevich, 1886-1969? Алексей Елисеевич Крученых (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K775 Krutikov, Dmitrii Ivanovich, 1893-1932. Дмитрий Иванович Крутиков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K78 Krymov, Vladimir Pimenovich, 1878-1968. Владимир Пименович Крымов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K782 Krzhizhanovskii, Sigizmund, 1881-1950. Сигизмунд Кржижановский (Table P-PZ40)
- Kumach, V. B. Кумач see PG3476.L45
- 3476.K84 Kushner, Boris Anisimovich, 1888-1937. Борис Анисимович Кушнер (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.K86 Kusikov, Aleksandr Borisovich, 1896-1977. Александр Борисович Кусиков (Table P-PZ40)
- Kuz'min, Aleksei Petrovich. Алексей Петрович Кузьмин see PG3476.K688
- 3476.K94 Kuznetsov, Nikolai Adrianovich, 1904-1924. Николай Адрианович Кузнецов (Table P-PZ40)
- Landau, Mark Aleksandrovich. Марк Александрович Ландау see PG3476.A327
- 3476.L353 Lapin, Boris Matveevich. Борис Матвеевич Лапин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.L4 Lavrenev, Boris Andreevich, 1891-1959. Борис Андреевич Лавренев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.L43 Lebedenko, Aleksandr Gervas'evich. Александр Гервасьевич Лебедеенко (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.L45 Lebedev-Kumach, Vasilii Ivanovich, 1898-1949. Василий Иванович Лебедев-Кумач (Table P-PZ40)
- Lelevich, G. G. Лелевич see PG3476.L47
- 3476.L47 Lelevich, Labori Gilelevich, 1901-1945. Лабари Гилелевич Лелевич (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.L5 Leonov, Leonid Maksimovich, 1899-1994. Леонид Максимович Леонов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.L512 Leonov, Mikhail Petrovich. Михаил Петрович Леонов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.L515 Lerner, Nikolai Nikitch, 1884-1946. Николай Никитич Лернер (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.L517 Leshchinskii, Naum Efremovich, 1879-1961. Наум Ефремович Лещинский (Table P-PZ40)
- Leshenkov, Sergei Antonovich. Сергей Антонович Лешенков see PG3476.K546

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1917-1960

## Individual authors, A-Z -- Continued

- 3476.L52 Levakovskaĭa, Evgenĭia. Евгения Леваковская (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.L527 Levidov, Mikhail IU'evich, 1891-1942. Михаил Юльевич Левидов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.L529 Levin, Boris Mikhailovich. Борис Михайлович Левин (Table P-PZ40)
- Levyĭ, Anton. Антон Левый see PG3476.L8
- 3476.L54 Lezhnev, Isaak Grigor'evich, 1891-1955. Исаак Григорьевич Лежнев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.L55 Lĭashchenko, Nikolai Nikolaevich, 1884-1953. Николай Николаевич Лященко (Table P-PZ40)
- Lĭashko, N. N. Ляшко see PG3476.L55
- 3476.L554 Libedinskĭi, IUrii Nikolaevich, 1898-1959. Юрий Николаевич Либединский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.L56 Lidin, Vladimir Germanovich, 1894-1979. Владимир Германович Лидин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.L57 Lifshĭs, Vladimir. Владимир Лифшиц (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.L6 Linovskĭi, Aleksandr Nikolaevich. Александр Николаевич Линовский see PG3476.P63
- 3476.L6 Lipskerov, Konstantin Abramovich, 1889-1954. Константин Абрамович Липскеров (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.L63 Litovskĭi, Osaf Semenovich. Осаф Семенович Литовский (Table P-PZ40)
- Litovtsev, Solomon L'vovich Pol'akov-. Соломон Львович Поляков-Литовцев see PG3476.P6
- 3476.L66 Loginov, Ivan, 1891-1942. Иван Логинов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.L663 Loginov-Lesnĭak, Pavel Semenovich, 1891-1938. Павел Семенович Логинов-Песняк (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.L73 Lotarev, Igor' Vasil'evich. Игорь Васильевич Лотарев see PG3476.S4352
- 3476.L75 Lozinskĭi, Mikhail Leonidovich, 1886-1955. Михаил Леонидович Лозинский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.L75 Lugovskoi, Vladimir Aleksandrovich, 1901-1957. Владимир Александрович Луговской (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.L76 Lukash, Ivan Sozontovich, 1892-1940. Иван Созонтович Лукаш (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.L763 Lukashin, Iliia Denisovich, 1894-. Илья Денисович Лукашин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.L77 Likhmanov, Dmitrii Afanas'evich. Дмитрий Афанасьевич Лухманов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.L78 Luknĭfskĭi, Pavel Nikolaevich. Павел Николаевич Лукницкий (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.L8 Lunacharskĭi, Anatolĭi Vasil'evich, 1875-1933. Анатолий Васильевич Луначарский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.L85 Lundberg, Evgenĭi Germanovich, 1883-1965. Евгений Германович Лундберг (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.L9 Lunĭs, Lev Natanovich, 1901-1924. Лев Натанович Лунц (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.L95 Luzgin, Mikhail Vasil'evich, 1899-1942. Михаил Васильевич Лузгин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.M3-.M312 Maĭakovskĭi, Vladimir Vladimirovich, 1894-1930. Владимир Владимирович Маяковский
- 3476.M3 Collected works. By date
- 3476.M3A7-.M3Z4 Separate works
- 3476.M312 Biography and criticism
- 3476.M34 Makarenko, Anton Semenovich, 1888-1939. Антон Семенович Макаренко (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.M342 Makar'ev, Leonid Fedorovich, 1892-1975. Леонид Федорович Макарьев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.M343 Makarov, Aleksandr Antonovich, 1898-. Александр Антонович Макаров (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.M345 Malakhov, Sergeĭ Arsen'evich, 1902-1973. Сергей Арсеньевич Малахов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.M347 Malashkin, Sergeĭ Ivanovich, 1888-1988. Сергей Иванович Малашкин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.M35 Malyshkin, Aleksandr Georgievich, 1890-1938. Александр Георгиевич Малышкин (Table P-PZ40)

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1917-1960

## Individual authors, A-Z -- Continued

- 3476.M355 Mandel'shtam, Osip Emil'evich, 1891-1938. Осип Эмильевич Мандельштам (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.M3715 Mar'ānova, Mal'vina, 1896-1972. Мальвина Марьянова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.M3718 Marich, M. M. Марич (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.M372 Mariengof, Anatolii Borisovich, 1897-1962. Анатолий Борисович Мариенгоф (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.M3725 Marshak, Samuil Ākovlevich, 1887-1964. Самуил Яковлевич Маршак (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.M3728 Mashirov, Aleksēi Ivanovich, 1884-1943. Алексей Иванович Маширов (Table P-PZ40)
- Maslovskii-Mstislavskii, Sergeĭ Dmitrievich. Сергей Дмитриевич Масловский-Мстиславский see PG3476.M73
- 3476.M3734 Mass, Vladimir Zakharovich. Владимир Захарович Масс (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.M44 Men'shikov, Ivan N. Иван Н. Меньшиков (Table P-PZ40)
- Menskii, Nikolai Nikolaevich Zakharov-. Николай Николаевич Захаров-Мэнский see PG3476.Z32
- Mikitov, Ivan Sergeevich Sokolov-. Иван Сергеевич Соколов-Микитов see PG3476.S62
- Mogilevskii, L. Л. Могилевский see PG3476.L47
- 3476.M57 Molchanov, Ivan Nikanorovich, 1903-1984. Иван Никанорович Молчанов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.M6 Morozov, Aleksandr. Александр Морозов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.M62 Morozov, Ivan Ignat'evich, 1883-1942. Иван Игнатьевич Морозов (Table P-PZ40)
- Morozov, K.I. К.И. Морозов see PG3476.S69
- 3476.M73 Moskvīn, Nikolai. Николай Москвин see PG3476.V653
- Mstislavskii, Sergeĭ Dmitrievich, 1876-1943. Сергей Дмитриевич Мстиславский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.M77 Mugev, Khadzhi-Murat. Хаджи-Мурат Мугуев (Table P-PZ40)
- Mugev, Murat. Мурат Мугуев see PG3476.M77
- 3476.M78 Mūizhel', Viktor Vasil'evich, 1880-1924. Виктор Васильевич Муйжель (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.M8 Muratov, Pavel Pavlovich, 1881-1950. Павел Павлович Муратов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.M818 Murav'ev, Nikita, 1904-1965. Никита Муравьев (Table P-PZ40)
- Murinskii, L. Л. Муринский see PG3476.L85
- 3476.N3 Nabokov, Vladimir Vladimirovich, 1899-1977. Владимир Владимирович Набоков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.N34 Nagibin, Iurii. Юрий Нагибин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.N365 Narbut, Vladimir Ivanovich, 1888-1938. Владимир Иванович Нарбут (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.N37 Nasedkin, Vasilii Fedorovich, 1895-1937. Василий Федорович Наседкин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.N374 Nasimovich, Aleksandr Fedorovich, 1880-1947. Александр Федорович Насимович (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.N4 Nazhivin, Ivan Fedorovich, 1874-1940. Иван Федорович Наживин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.N48 Nel'dikhen, Sergeĭ Evgen'evich, 1891-1942. Сергей Евгеньевич Нельдихен (Table P-PZ40)
- Neverov, A. A. Неверов see PG3476.S543
- 3476.N5 Nikandrov, Nikolai Nikandrovich, 1878-1964. Николай Никандрович Никандров (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.N52 Nikiforov, Georgii Konstantinovich, 1884-1937? Георгий Константинович Никифоров (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.N527 Nikitin, Ivan Fedorovich, 1891-. Иван Федорович Никитин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.N53 Nikitin, Mikhail Aleksandrovich, 1903-. Михаил Александрович Никитин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.N54 Nikitin, Nikolai Nikolaevich, 1895-1963. Николай Николаевич Никитин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.N55 Nikulin, Lev Veniaminovich, 1891-1967. Лев Вениаминович Никулин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.N57 Nilin, Pavel, 1908-1981. Павел Нилин (Table P-PZ40)

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1917-1960

## Individual authors, A-Z -- Continued

- Nizovoi, P. P. Низовой see PG3476.T8
- 3476.N65 Novikov, Alekseĭ . Алексей Новиков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.N66 Novikov, Ivan Alekseevich, 1877-1959. Иван Алексеевич Новиков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.N67 Novikov-Priboi, Alekseĭ Silych, 1877-1944. Алексей Силыч Новиков-Прибой (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.N675 Novokshenov, Ivan Mikhailovich, 1895-1945. Иван Михайлович Новокшенов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.N69 Nozdin, Avenir, 1862-1938. Авенир Ноздрин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.O13 Obolenskaia, Nina, 1892-1943. Нина Оболенская (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.O15 Obradovich, Sergeĭ Aleksandrovich, 1892-1956. Сергей Александрович Обрадович
- Odinokii, pseud. Одинокий see PG3476.T55
- 3476.O22 Odoevtseva, Irina, 1895-1990. Ирина Одоевцева (Table P-PZ40)
- Ognev, Nikolai. Николай Огнев see PG3476.R76
- 3476.O25 Oguřtsov, Serafim Ivanovich, 1904-1934. Серафим Иванович Огурцов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.O3 Okhotnikova, Dionisiia Ignat'evna. Дионисия Игнатьевна Охотникова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.O33 Oksenov, Innokentii Aleksandrovich, 1897-1942. Иннокентий Александрович Оксенов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.O34 Okulov, Alekseĭ Ivanovich, 1880-1939. Алексей Иванович Окулов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.O35 Okunev, Iakov Markovich, 1882-1922. Яков Маркович Окунев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.O37 Olesha, Iurii Karlovich, 1899-1960. Юрий Карлович Олеша (Table P-PZ40)
- Orenburgskii, Sergeĭ Ivanovich Gusev-. Сергей Иванович Гусев-Оренбургский see PG3467.G94
- 3476.O7 Oreshin, Petr Vasil'evich, 1887-1938. Петр Васильевич Орешин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.O78 Ostroumov, Lev Evgen'evich, 1892-1955. Лев Евгеньевич Остроумов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.O79 Ostrover, Leon Isaakovich, 1890-1962. Леон Исаакович Островер (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.O8 Ostrovskii, Nikolai Alekseevich, 1904-1936. Николай Алексеевич Островский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.P2 Paderin, Ivan Grigor'evich, 1918- . Иван Григорьевич Падерин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.P219 Panev, Georgii Ioakimovich, 1901- . Георгий Иоакимович Панев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.P22 Panferov, Fedor Ivanovich, 1896-1960. Федор Иванович Панферов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.P23 Panfilov, Evgenii Ivanovich. Евгений Иванович Панфилов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.P25 Panov, Nikolai Nikolaevich, 1903-1973. Николай Николаевич Панов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.P255 Panova, Vera Fedorovna, 1905-1973. Вера Федоровна Панова (Table P-PZ40)
- Panskii, pseud. Панский see PG3476.S68
- 3476.P26 Parnakh, Valentin Iakovlevich. Валентин Яковлевич Парнах (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.P264 Parnok, Sofiia Iakovlevna, 1885-1933. Софья Яковлевна Парнок (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.P27 Pasternak, Boris Leonidovich, 1890-1960. Борис Леонидович Пастернак (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.P28 Pasyukov, Lev Pavlovich, 1886-1956. Лев Павлович Пасынков (Table P-PZ40)
- Patrashkin, Sergeĭ Timofeevich. Сергей Тимофеевич Патрашкин see PG3476.G67
- 3476.P29 Paustovskii, Konstantin Georgievich, 1892-1968. Константин Георгиевич Паустовский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.P3 Pavlenko, Petr Andreevich, 1899-1951. Петр Андреевич Павленко (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.P33 Pavlov, Georgii. Георгий Павлов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.P35 Pavlov, Vladimir Konstantinovich. Владимир Константинович Павлов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.P4 Peregudov, Aleksandr Vladimirovich, 1894-1989. Александр Владимирович Перегудов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.P414 Pereleshin, Platon. Платон Перелешин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.P42 Permĭak, Evgenii Andreevich. Евгений Андреевич Пермьяк (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.P422 Permitin, Efim Nikolaevich, 1896-1971. Ефим Николаевич Пермитин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.P424 Perventsev, Arkadii Alekseevich, 1905-1981. Аркадий Алексеевич Первенцев (Table P-PZ40)

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1917-1960

## Individual authors, A-Z -- Continued

- 3476.P425 Petnikov, Grigorii Nikolaevich, 1894-1971. Григорий Николаевич Петников (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.P426 Petrashkevich, Nikolai Aleksandrovich. Николай Александрович Петрашкевич (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.P435 Petrov, Evgenii, 1903-1942. Евгений Петров (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.P45 Petrovskii, Dmitrii Vasil'evich, 1892-1955. Дмитрий Васильевич Петровский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.P46 Pīast, Vladimir Alekseevich, 1886-1940. Владимир Алексеевич Пяст (Table P-PZ40)  
Pīlniāk, Boris. Борис Пилняк see PG3476.V6
- 3476.P47 Pil'skii, Petr Moiseevich. Петр Моисеевич Пильский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.P48 Piotrovskii, Adrian Ivanovich. Адриан Иванович Пиотровский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.P5 Pis'mennyi, Aleksandr Grigor'evich. Александр Григорьевич Письменный (Table P-PZ40)
- Platon, Ivan Stepanovich. Иван Степанович Платон see PG3470.P29
- Platonov, Aleksei. Алексей Платонов see PG3476.R715
- 3476.P543 Platonov, Andrei Platonovich, 1899-1951. Андрей Платонович Платонов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.P545 Platonych, N. N. Платоныч (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.P547 Platoshkin, Mikhail Nikolaevich, 1904-1958. Михаил Николаевич Платошкин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.P55 Pletnev, Valerian Fedorovich, 1886-1942. Валериан Федорович Плетнев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.P57 Pogodin, Nikolai Fedorovich, 1900-1962. Николай Федорович Погодин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.P575 Poletaev, Nikolai Gavrilovich, 1889-1935. Николай Гаврилович Полетаев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.P578 Polevoi, Boris Nikolaevich. Борис Николаевич Полевой (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.P6 Poliakov, Solomon L'vovich, 1875-1945. Соломон Львович Поляков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.P614 Polivanov, Sergei. Сергей Поливанов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.P617 Polonskaia, Elizaveta Grigor'evna, 1890-1969. Елизавета Григорьевна Полонская (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.P63 Pomorskii, Aleksandr Nikolaevich, 1891-1977. Александр Николаевич Поморский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.P66 Potapenko, Nataliia Ignat'evna. Наталия Игнатьевна Потапенко (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.P675 Pozner, Vladimir, 1905-1992. Владимир Познер (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.P68 Pravdukhin, Valerian Pavlovich, 1892-1939. Валериан Павлович Правдухин (Table P-PZ40)
- Priboi, Aleksei Silych Novikov-. Алексей Силыч Новиков-Прибой see PG3476.N67
- Pridvorov, Efim Alekseevich. Ефим Алексеевич Придворов see PG3476.B37
- 3476.P69 Prikhodchenko, Evgenii Semenovich. Евгений Семенович Приходченко (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.P75 Prokof'ev, Aleksandr Andreevich, 1900-1971. Александр Андреевич Прокофьев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.P78 Prudkovskii, Petr Nikolaevich. Петр Николаевич Прудковский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.P8 Prut, Iosif Leonidovich. Иосиф Леонидович Прут (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.P88 Pushkov, Valerii Dmitrievich, 1896-. Валерий Дмитриевич Пушкин (Table P-PZ40)
- Rachmanova, Alexandra see PG3476.H6
- 3476.R15 Radimov, Pavel Aleksandrovich, 1887-1967. Павел Александрович Радимов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.R18 Radlova, Anna Dmitrievna, 1891-1949. Анна Дмитриевна Радлова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.R3 Rakhillo, Ivan Spiridonovich, 1904-1979. Иван Спиридонович Рахилло (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.R32 Rakhmanov, Leonid. Леонид Рахманов (Table P-PZ40)  
Rakhmanova, Aleksandra. Александра Рахманова see PG3476.H6

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1917-1960

## Individual authors, A-Z -- Continued

- 3476.R34 Rakovskii, Leontii Osipovich. Леонтий Осипович Раковский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.R36 Raskol'nikov, Fedor Fedorovich, 1892-1939. Федор Федорович Раскольников (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.R38 Ravich, Nikolai Aleksandrovich. Николай Александрович Равич (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.R39 Razumovskii, Turii Georgievich. Юрий Георгиевич Разумовский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.R4 Reisner, Larissa Mikhaïlovna, 1895-1926. Ларисса Михайловна Рейснер (Table P-PZ40)
- Rennikov, A. A. Ренников see PG3476.S415
- Rerikh, Nikolai Konstantinovich. Николай Константинович Рерих see PG3476.R6
- 3476.R46 Reshetov, Aleksandr Efimovich, 1909-1971. Александр Ефимович Решетов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.R5 Riakhovskii, Vasilii Dmitrievich, 1897-1951. Василий Дмитриевич Ряховский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.R53 Rižanŭtsev, Vsevolod, 1869-1942. Всеволод Рязанцев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.R55 Rikhter, Zinaida Vladimirovna, 1890-1967. Зинаида Владимировна Рихтер (Table P-PZ40)
- Rodionov, Aleksandr Ignat'evich Tarasov-. Александр Игнатьевич Тарасов-Родионов see PG3476.T3
- 3476.R58 Rodov, Semen Abramovich, 1893-1968. Семен Абрамович Родов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.R6 Roerich, Nikolai Konstantinovich, 1874-1947 (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.R62 Rogi, Mikhail Pavlovich. Михаил Павлович Роги (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.R64 Roizman, Matvei Davidovich, 1896-1973. Матвей Давидович Ройзман (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.R7 Romanov, Pantelimon Sergeevich, 1884-1938. Пантелеймон Сергеевич Романов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.R715 Romanov, Petr Alekseevich, 1900-. Петр Алексеевич Романов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.R72 Romashov, Boris Sergeevich, 1895-1958. Борис Сергеевич Ромашов (Table P-PZ40)
- Roshchin, E. E. Рошин see PG3476.L85
- Rovinskaiā, Ekaterina Dmitrievna. Екатерина Дмитриевна Ровинская see PG3476.V63
- 3476.R76 Rozanov, Mikhail Grigor'evich, 1888-1938. Михаил Григорьевич Розанов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.R77 Rozhdestvenskii, Vsevolod Aleksandrovich, 1895-1977. Всеволод Александрович Рождественский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.R8 Rumiantsev, Timofei Zakharovich, 1886-. Тимофей Захарович Румянцев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.R85 Russat, Evgeniia R. Евгения Р. Руссат (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.R87 Rybakov, Anatolii Naumovich. Анатолий Наумович Рыбаков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.R9 Rylenkov, Nikolai Ivanovich. Николай Иванович Рыленков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S23 Sadof'ev, Iliia Ivanovich, 1889-1965. Илья Иванович Садофьев
- 3476.S27 Saianov, Vissarion Mikhaïlovich, 1903-1959. Виссарион Михайлович Саянов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S3 Sakharov, Konstantin Vacheslavovich, 1881-1941. Константин Вячеславович Сахаров (Table P-PZ40)
- Samobytnik, pseud. Самобытник see PG3476.M3728
- Sanan, Anton Mudrenovich Amur-. Антон Мудренович Амур-Санан see PG3476.A5
- 3476.S33 Sannikov, Grigorii Aleksandrovich, 1899-1969. Григорий Александрович Санников (Table P-PZ40)
- Sant-Elli, pseud. Сант-Элли see PG3476.D32
- 3476.S35 Savich, Ovardii. Овадий Савич (Table P-PZ40)
- Savvatii, pseud. Савватий see PG3476.O3
- Sedykh, Andrei. Андрей Седых see PG3476.Z96
- 3476.S38 Seferiant's, Aleksandra Ivanova, 1890-. Александра Иванова Сеферянц (Table P-PZ40)



## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1917-1960

## Individual authors, A-Z -- Continued

- 3476.S4 Seifullina, Lidīā Nikolaevna, 1889-1954. Лидия Николаевна Сейфуллина (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S415 Selitrennikov, Andreī Mitrofanovich. Андрей Митрофанович Селитренников (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S42 Sel'vinskī, Il'tā L'vovich, 1899-1968. Илья Львович Сельвинский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S424 Semenov, Andrei Ignat'evich, 1908-1985. Андреи Игнатьевич Семенов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S43 Semenov, Sergeī Aleksandrovich, 1893-1942. Сергей Александрович Семенов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S432 Semenovskī, Dmitriī Nikolaevich, 1894-1960. Дмитрий Николаевич Семеновский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S4346 Serebriākova, Galina Iosifovna. Галина Иосифовна Серебрякова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S4352 Sergeev-TSenskī, Sergeī Nikolaevich. Сергей Николаевич Сергеев-Ценский see PG3470.S4
- 3476.S436 Severiānin, Igor'. Игорь Северянин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S437 Shadrin, Ilariī Grigor'evich. Илариий Григорьевич Шадрин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S4375 Shaginīān, Mariēta Sergeevna, 1888-1982. Мариэтта Сергеевна Шагинян (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S4375 Shapovalenko, Nikolāi Nikolaevich. Николай Николаевич Шаповаленко (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S456 Shcheglov, Dmitriī Alekseevich, 1896-1963. Дмитрий Алексеевич Щеглов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S46 Shchirachev, Stepan Petrovich, 1899-1980. Степан Петрович Щипачев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S468 Shengeli, Georgīi Arkad'evich, 1894-1956. Георгий Аркадьевич Шенгели (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S472 Shershenevich, Vadim Gabriēlevich, 1893-1942. Вадим Габриэлевич Шершеневич (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S473 Shestakov, Nikolāi Iakovlevich. Николай Яковлевич Шестаков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S474 Shil'dkret, Konstantin Georgievich, 1886-1965. Константин Георгиевич Шильдкрет (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S475 Shilēiko, Anna Andreevna (Gorenko). Анна Андреевна (Горенко) Шилейко see PG3476.A324
- 3476.S475 Shiriāev, Petr Alekseevich, 1888-1935. Петр Алексеевич Ширяев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S4755 Shiriāevets, pseud. . Ширяевец see PG3476.A2
- 3476.S476 Shirman, Grigorīi. Григорий Ширман (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S48 Shishko, Anatolīi Valerīanovich, 1899-1956. Анатолий Валерьянович Шишко (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S48 Shishkov, Viācheslav Iakovlevich, 1873-1945. Вячеслав Яковлевич Шишков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S482 Shishova, Zinaida. Зинаида Шишова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S484 Shkapskāiā, Mariīa Mikhaīlovna (Andreevskāiā), 1891-1952. Мария Михайловна (Андреевская) Шкапская
- 3476.S488 Shklovskīi, Viktor Borisovich, 1893-1984. Виктор Борисович Шкловский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S49 Shkvarkin, Vasilīi Vasil'evich, 1894-1967. Василий Васильевич Шкваркин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S5 Shmelev, Ivan Sergeevich, 1873-1950. Иван Сергеевич Шмелев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S514 Shmerel'son, Grigorīi Benediktovich, 1901-1943. Григорий Бенедиктович Шмерельсон (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S52 Sholokhov, Mikhail Aleksandrovich, 1905-1984. Михаил Александрович Шолохов (Table P-PZ40)

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1917-1960

## Individual authors, A-Z -- Continued

- 3476.S5215 Sholokhov-Sin'āvskīi, Georgii Filippovich. Георгий Филиппович Шолохов-Синявский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S522 Shoshin, Mikhail Dmitrievich. Михаил Дмитриевич Шошин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S523 Shpanov, Nikolai Nikolaevich. Николай Николаевич Шпанов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S5238 Shubin, Georgii Petrovich. Георгий Петрович Шубин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S5243 Shul'gin, Adrian Gavrilovich, 1896-1940. Адриан Гаврилович Шульгин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S5248 Shvedov, Iakov Zakharovich, 1905-1985. Яков Захарович Шведов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S525 Shvētsov, Sergei Aleksandrovich. Сергей Александрович Швецов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S53 Simonov, Konstantin Mikhailovich, 1915-1979. Константин Михайлович Симонов (Table P-PZ40)
- Singer, Maks Emmanuilovich see PG3476.Z56
- 3476.S539 Sin'āvskīi, Andrei Donatovich, 1925-1997. Андрей Донатович Синявский (Table P-PZ40)
- Sirin, Vl. Вл. Сирин see PG3476.N3
- 3476.S543 Skobelev, Aleksandr Sergeevich, 1886-1923. Александр Сергеевич Скобелев (Table P-PZ40)
- Skorbnii, Andrei. Андрей Скорбный see PG3476.S573
- 3476.S545 Skorinko, Ivan Vladimirovich. Иван Владимирович Скоринко (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S55 Skosyrev, Petr Georgievich, 1900-1960. Петр Георгиевич Скосырев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S56 Slavin, Lev Isaevich, 1896-1984. Лев Исаевич Славин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S564 Slezkin, Iurii Lvovich, 1887-1947. Юрий Львович Слезкин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S57 Slonimskii, Mikhail Leonidovich, 1897-1972. Михаил Леонидович Слонимский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S572 Smirenskii, Boris Viktorovich. Борис Викторович Смиренский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S573 Smirenskii, Vladimir Viktorovich, 1902-1977. Владимир Викторович Смиренский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S575 Smirnova, Nina. Нина Смирнова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S576 Smolin, Dmitrii Petrovich. Дмитрий Петрович Смолин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S577 Sobol', Andrei Mikhailovich, 1888-1926. Андрей Михайлович Соболев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S58 Sobolev, Leonid Sergeevich, 1898-1971. Леонид Сергеевич Соболев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S584 Sofronov, Anatolii Vladimirovich. Анатолий Владимирович Софронов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S586 Sokol, Evgenii Grigor'evich, 1892- . Евгений Григорьевич Сокол (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S59 Sokoloff, Boris, 1893- (Table P-PZ40)
- Sokolov, Boris Fedorovich. Борис Федорович Соколов see PG3476.S59
- 3476.S6 Sokolov, Vasilii Nikolaevich, 1874-1959. Василий Николаевич Соколов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S62 Sokolov-Mikitov, Ivan Sergeevich, 1892-1975. Иван Сергеевич Соколов-Микитов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S624 Sokolovskii, Mikhail Vladimirovich. Михаил Владимирович Соколовский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S63 Solov'ev, Boris I. Борис И. Соловьев. (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S65 Solov'ev, Leonid V. Леонид В. Соловьев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S66 Solov'ev, Sergei Mikhailovich, 1885-1942. Сергей Михайлович Соловьев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S68 Sol'skii, Vatslav Aleksandrovich. Вацлав Александрович Сольский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S69 Sol'skii, Vladimir. Владимир Сольский (Table P-PZ40)
- Sorgenfrei, Vil'gel'm Aleksandrovich see PG3476.Z65
- 3476.S698 Spasskii, Sergei Dmitrievich, 1898-1956. Спасский, Сергей Дмитриевич (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S78 Stavskii, Vladimir Petrovich, 1900-1943. Владимир Петрович Ставский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S786 Stonov, Dmitrii Mironovich, 1898-1962. Дмитрий Миронович Стонов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S788 Stradnyi, Sergei, 1901-1921. Сергей Страдный (Table P-PZ40)

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1917-1960

## Individual authors, A-Z -- Continued

- Stukalov, Nikolai Fedorovich. Николай Федорович Стукалов see PG3476.P57
- 3476.S79 Subbotin, Leonid Arsen'evich. Леонид Арсеньевич Субботин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S795 Sukhotin, Pavel Sergeevich, 1884-1935. Павел Сергеевич Сухотин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S8 Surguchev, Il'ia Dmitrievich, 1881-1956. Илья Дмитриевич Сургучев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S83 Surkov, Aleksēi Aleksandrovich, 1899-1983. Алексей Александрович Сурков (Table P-PZ40)
- Surovkin, Viktor Pavlovich. Виктор Павлович Суровикин see PG3476.K5
- 3476.S844 Surozhskii, Pavel Nikolaevich, 1872- . Павел Николаевич Сурожский (Table P-PZ40)
- Svèn, I. И. Свэн see PG3476.K72
- 3476.S85 Sverchkov, Dmitrii Fedorovich, 1882-1938. Дмитрий Федорович Сверчков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S86 Svetlov, Mikhail Arkad'evich, 1903-1964. Михаил Аркадьевич Светлов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.S9 Sytin, Aleksandr Pavlovich, 1894- . Александр Павлович Сытин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.T2 Tarasenko, Boris Dmitrievich. Борис Дмитриевич Тарасенко (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.T3 Tarasov-Rodionov, Aleksandr Ignat'evich, 1885-1938. Александр Игнат'евич Тарасов-Родионов (Table P-PZ40)
- Terčs, Abram. Абрам Терц see PG3476.S539
- 3476.T48 Tikhomirov, Nikifor Semenovich, 1888-1945. Никифор Семенович Тихомиров (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.T5 Tikhonov, Nikolai Semenovich, 1896-1979. Николай Семенович Тихонов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.T55 Tin'akov, Aleksandr Ivanovich. Александр Иванович Тиняков (Table P-PZ40)
- Tkacheva, Tat'iana Aleksandrovna. Татьяна Александровна Ткачева see PG3476.B6
- 3476.T6 Tolstaia, Natal'ia Vasil'evna. Наталья Васильевна Толстая see PG3476.K689
- Tolstoi, Aleksēi Nikolaevich, graf, 1882-1945. Алексей Николаевич Толстой (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.T67 Trenev, Konstantin Andreevich, 1876-1945. Константин Андреевич Тренев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.T7 Tret'akov, Sergeii Mikhaïlovich, 1892-1939. Сергей Михайлович Третьяков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.T72 Triger, Maks Iakovlevich. Макс Яковлевич Тригер (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.T73 Triole, El'za Iur'evna, 1896-1970. Эльза Юрьевна Триоле (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.T749 TSvetaeva, Anastasiia, 1894-1993. Анастасия Цветаева (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.T75 TSvetaeva, Marina Ivanovna, (Efron), 1892-1941. Марина Ивановна (Эфрон) Цветаева (Table P-PZ40)
- TSvibak, Iakov Moiseevich. Яков Моисеевич Цвибак see PG3476.Z96
- Tumannii, D. Д. Туманный see PG3476.P25
- 3476.T8 Tupikov, Pavel Georgievich, 1882-1940. Павел Георгиевич Тупиков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.T85 Tvardovskii, Aleksandr Trifonovich, 1910-1971. Александр Трифонович Твардовский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.T87 Tveitak, Aleksēi Artem'evich, 1900-1937. Алексей Артемьевич Тверяк (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.T88 Tverskoi, Nikita. Никита Тверской (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.T9 Tyntanov, Iurii Nikolaevich, 1894-1943. Юрий Николаевич Тынянов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.U3 Ul'tanskii, Anton Grigor'evich, 1887-1935. Антон Григорьевич Ульяновский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.U4 Unkovskii, V. B. Унковский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.U5 Urin, Dmitrii Erikhovich. Дмитрий Эрихович Урин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.U6 Ushakov, Nikolai Nikolaevich, 1899-1973. Николай Николаевич Ушаков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.U65 Uspenskii, Andrei Vasil'evich. Андрей Васильевич Успенский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.U67 Uspenskii, L.V. (Lev Vasil'evich). Лев Васильевич Успенский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.U7 Ustinov, Georgii. Георгий Устинов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.U8 Utkin, Iosif Pavlovich, 1903-1944. Иосиф Павлович Уткин (Table P-PZ40)

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1917-1960

## Individual authors, A-Z -- Continued

- 3476.U9 Uzhgin, Semen Semenovich, 1883-1956. Семен Семенович Ужгин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.V28 Vagin, Petr. Петр Вагин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.V285 Vaginov, Konstantin Konstantinovich, 1899-1934. Константин Константинович Вагинов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.V3 Vagramov, Fedor Arkad'evich, 1899-1967. Федор Аркадьевич Ваграмов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.V334 Vashen'tsev, Sergeĭ Ivanovich, 1898-1970. Сергей Иванович Вашенцев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.V336 Vasil'chenko, Semen Filippovich, 1884-1937. Семен Филиппович Васильченко (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.V337 Vasilenko, Vladimir Martynovich, 1892-1941. Владимир Мартынович Василенко (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.V339 Vasil'ev, Ivan. Иван Васильев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.V34 Vasil'ev, Sergeĭ. Сергей Васильев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.V35 Veĭngrov, Moiseĭ Pavlovich, 1894-1962. Моисей Павлович Вейнгроров (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.V36 Vengrov, Natan. Натан Венгров see PG3476.V35
- 3476.V36 Venkster, Nataliĭa Alekseevna, 1893-1957. Наталия Алексеевна Венкстерн (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.V37 Verevkin, Vladimir Vsevolodovich, 1904-1938. Владимир Всеволодович Веревкин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.V375 Vergasov, Il'ia. Илья Вергасов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.V38 Vergun, Dmitriĭ Nikolaevich. Дмитрий Николаевич Вергун (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.V4 Verkhovskii, Iurii Nikandrovich, 1878-1956. Юрий Никандрович Верховский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.V42 Veselyĭ, Artem, 1899-1939. Артем Веселый (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.V43 Veshnev, Vladimir Georgievich, 1881-1932. Владимир Георгиевич Вешнев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.V44 Vesnina, Anna. Анна Веснина (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.V445 Vetrov, D. D. Ветров (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.V45 Viatkin, Georgii Andreevich, 1885-1938. Георгий Андреевич Вяткин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.V5 Viktorova, Nataliĭa Petrovna Goncharova-. Наталия Петровна Гончарова-Викторова see PG3476.G622
- 3476.V5 Vilenskii, Ezra Samoilovich. Эзра Самойлович Виленский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.V53 Vinogradov, Anatolii Kornelievich, 1888-1946. Анатолий Корнелиевич Виноградов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.V54 Virta, Nikolai Evgen'evich, 1906-1976. Николай Евгеньевич Вирта (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.V545 Vishnevskii, Vsevolod Vital'evich, 1900-1951. Всеволод Витальевич Вишневецкий (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.V55 Vladimirskii, Nikolai Sergeevich, 1905-. Николай Сергеевич Владимирский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.V552 Vladimirskii, Vladimir Konstantinovich, 1901-. Владимир Константинович Владимирский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.V56 Vlasov-Okskii, Nikolai Stepanovich, 1888-1947. Николай Степанович Власов-Окский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.V57 Vodop'ianov, Mikhail Vasil'evich, 1899-1980. Михаил Васильевич Водопьянов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.V6 Vogau, Boris Andreevich, 1894-1937. Борис Андреевич Вогау (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.V62 Volinov, pseud. Волинов see PG3476.L8
- 3476.V62 Voinov, Vladimir Vasil'evich. Владимир Васильевич Воинов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.V63 Voinova, A.I. А.И. Воинова see PG3476.D32
- 3476.V63 Volchanet'skaia, Ekaterina Dmitrievna (Rovinskaia). Екатерина Дмитриевна (Ровинская) Волчанецкая (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.V63 Volgin, A. A. Волгин see PG3476.B57

## Russian literature

## Individual authors and works, 1917-1960

## Individual authors, A-Z -- Continued

- 3476.V635 Vol'kenshtein, Vladimir Mikhaïlovich, 1883-1974. Владимир Михайлович Волькенштейн (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.V64 Volkov, Mikhail Ivanovich, 1886-1946. Михаил Иванович Волков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.V644 Vol'nov, Ivan Egorovich, 1885-1931. Иван Егорович Вольнов (Table P-PZ40)
- Vol'nyĭ, Ivan. Иван Вольный see PG3476.V644
- 3476.V646 Volokhov, Mark. Марк Волохов (Table P-PZ40)
- Volzhskĭ, A.A. A.A. Волжский see PG3476.B57
- 3476.V65 Volzhskĭ, Alekseĭ Pavlovich, 1889- . Алексей Павлович Волжский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.V653 Vorob'ev, Nikolāi Ākovlevich, 1900-1968. Николай Яковлевич Воробьев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.V8 Vsevolozhskĭ, Igor'. Игорь Всеволожский (Table P-PZ40)
- Vysot'skĭ, A. A. Высоцкий see PG3476.W54
- 3476.W54 Wisotsky, Abraham L. (Table P-PZ40)
- Wolkenstein, Vladimir Mikhaïlovich see PG3476.V635
- Yevtushenko, Yevgeny see PG3476.E96
- 3476.Z2 Zabolot'skĭ, Nikolāi Alekseevich. Николай Алексеевич Заболоцкий (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.Z22 Zaĭai'tskĭ, Sergeĭ Sergeevich, 1893-1930. Сергей Сергеевич Заяицкий (Table P-PZ40)
- Zaĭtsev, Boris Konstantinovich. Борис Константинович Зайцев see PG3470.Z23
- 3476.Z273 Zaĭtsev, Petr Nikanorovich, 1889-1970. Петр Никанорович Зайцев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.Z32 Zakharov-Mėnskĭ, Nikolāi Nikolaevich, 1895-1942. Николай Николаевич Захаров-Мэнский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.Z34 Zamĭatin, Evgenĭi Ivanovich, 1884-1937. Евгений Иванович Замятин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.Z36 Zamoi'skĭ, Petr Ivanovich, 1896-1958. Петр Иванович Замойский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.Z37 Zarudin, Nikolāi Nikolaevich, 1899-1937. Николай Николаевич Зарудин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.Z38 Zavadovskĭ, Leonid, b. 1888. Леонид Завадовский (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.Z385 Zavalishin, Aleksandr Ivanovich, 1891-1939. Александр Иванович Завалишин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.Z39 Zazubrin, Vladimir Ākovlevich, 1895-1938. Владимир Яковлевич Зазубрин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.Z4 Zenkevich, Mikhail Aleksandrovich, 1886-1973. Михаил Александрович Зенкевич (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.Z47 Zharov, Aleksandr Alekseevich, 1904-1984. Александр Алексеевич Жаров (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.Z5 Zhdanov, Nikolāi. Николай Жданов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.Z535 Zhitkov, Boris Stepanovich, 1882-1938. Борис Степанович Житков (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.Z54 Zhizhmor, Maks Ākovlevich, 1888-1936. Макс Яковлевич Жижмор (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.Z55 Zilov, Lev Nikolaevich, 1883-1937. Лев Николаевич Зилов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.Z56 Zinger, Maks Emmanuilovich. Макс Эммануилович Зингер (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.Z6 Zolin, Aleksandr Samuĭlovich. Александр Самуйлович Золин (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.Z65 Zorgenfreĭ, Vil'gel'm Aleksandrovich, 1882-1938. Вильгельм Александрович Зоргенфрей (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.Z66 Zorich, A., 1900- . А. Зорич (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.Z7 Zoshchenko, Mikhail Mikhaïlovich, 1895-1958. Михаил Михайлович Зощенко (Table P-PZ40)
- Zozulā, Alekseĭ Pavlovich. Алексей Павлович Зозуля see PG3476.V65
- 3476.Z78 Zozulā, Efim Davidovich, 1891-1941. Ефим Давидович Зозуля (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.Z8 Zuev, Aleksandr Nikolaevich, 1895- . Александр Николаевич Зуев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.Z9 Zurov, Leonid. Леонид Зуров (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.Z945 Zverev, Nikolāi Vasil'evich. Николай Васильевич Зверев (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.Z95 Zviāgintseva, Vera Klavdievna, 1894-1972. Вера Клавдиевна Звягинцева (Table P-PZ40)
- 3476.Z96 Zwibak, Jacques, 1902-1994 (Table P-PZ40)

## Russian literature

Individual authors and works, 1917-1960

Individual authors, A-Z -- Continued

3476.Z98

Зырянов, Venedikt Ermilovich. Венедикт Ермилович Зырянов (Table P-PZ40)

Zysman, Wiktor B., 1901-1939 see PG3476.J3

Individual authors, 1961-2000

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

Here are usually to be classified authors beginning to publish about 1950, flourishing after 1960

3477

Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)

3478

A

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3478.L4265

Alekseev, Sergeĭ, 1952- . Сергей Алексеев (Table P-PZ40)

3478.N34

Anatolii, A., 1929-1979. А. Анатолий (Table P-PZ40)

Andreev, Aleksandr. Александр Андреев see PG3478.N415

3478.N415

Andreev, Vasilii Dmitrievich, 1915-1975. Василий Дмитриевич Андреев (Table P-PZ40)

Asfatullin, Salavat. Салават Асфатуллин see PG3485.8.L56

Ashurko, Vladimir Nikolaevich. Владимир Николаевич Ашурко see PG3485.L3877

Astakhova, Ol'ga. Ольга Астахова see PG3482.7.R42

3479

Ba

The author number is determined by the third letter of the name

3479.I8

Baĭūkanskii, Anatolii Borisovich. Анатолий Борисович Баюканский (Table P-PZ40)

3479.3

Be

The author number is determined by the third letter of the name

3479.4

Bf - Bz

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3479.4.L35

Blagova, Elena, 1956- . Елена Благова (Table P-PZ40)

Bogatykh, E. Э Богатых see PG3485.5.A42

3479.4.O463

Bokser, O.ĪA. (Oskar ĪAkovlevich). Оскар Яковлевич Боксер (Table P-PZ40)

3479.4.R64

Brotsky, Joseph, 1940-1996. Бродский, Иосиф (Table P-PZ40)

3479.5

C

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3479.6

D

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Danilūk, S.A. (Sergeĭ Aleksandrovich). Сергей Александрович Данилюк see PG3479.6.A48

3479.6.A48

Danilov, Vsevolod. Всеволод Данилов (Table P-PZ40)

3479.6.E98

Dezhnev, Nikolai, 1946- . Николай Дежнев (Table P-PZ40)

3479.7

E

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3479.7.F49

Efimov, Igor' Markovich. Игорь Маркович Ефимов (Table P-PZ40)

3479.7.V82

Evsev'ev, Vladimir. Владимир Евсевьев (Table P-PZ40)

Cf. PG3489.3.I48 VIN

3480

F

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3481

G - Gn

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3481.2

Go

The author number is determined by the third letter of the name

3481.4

Gr

The author number is determined by the third letter of the name

Grossman, Ivan Stepanovich, 1954- see PG3485.L25

3481.6

Gs - Gz

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Gushchina, Irina. Ирина Гущина see PG3482.R35

## Russian literature

## Individual authors, 1961-2000

- 3481.8 H  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 3482 Ia - Ivam  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
IAn. Ян see PG3487.A5993  
IAn, Sh. Ш. Ян see PG3487.A5993  
IAn, Viktor Aleksandrovich. Виктор Александрович Ян see PG3487.A5993
- 3482.A93 IAvrumīan, Aram. Арам Яврумян (Table P-PZ40)  
Inozemʹsev, Eduard. Эдуард Иноземцев see PG3482.A93
- 3482.R35 Irbis, Irina. Ирина Ирбис (Table P-PZ40)
- 3482.2 Ivan  
The author number is determined by the fifth letter of the name
- 3482.3 Ivao - Iz  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Ivashchenko, Sergeĭ, IU'evich. Сергей Юрьевич Иващенко see PG3485.7.Z56
- 3482.4 J  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 3482.5 Ka  
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
- 3482.6 Kb - Kn  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Kent, Dzhek. Джек Кент see PG3489.2.L46  
Klimov, Aleksandr (Table P-PZ40)
- 3482.6.L4844 Ko  
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
- 3482.7 R42 Koreneva, Ol'ga. Ольга Коренева (Table P-PZ40)  
Kozenkov, IUriĭ. Юрий Козенков see PG3485.6.S668
- 3482.8 Kp - Kz  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Kriukova, Elena, 1956- . Елена Крюкова see PG3479.4.L35  
(3482.8.U894) Kuznetsov, Anatolĭi, 1929-1979. Анатолий Кузнецов  
see PG3478.N34
- 3483 L  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 3483.E78 Levashov, Viktor. Виктор Левашов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3483.I15 Liagachev, Oleg, 1939- . Олег Лягачев (Table P-PZ40)  
Lukniĭskii, Sergeĭ. Сергей Лукницкий see PG3485.A8685  
Luzhin, Khel'gi, 1939- . Хельги Лужин see PG3483.I15
- 3483.2 Ma  
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
- 3483.3 Mb - Mz  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Melent'ev, Vasilĭi. Василий Мелентьев see PG3485.3.R78  
Moskovit, Andreĭ. Андрей Московит see PG3479.7.F49
- 3484 N  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 3484.I454 Nikonova, Rea, 1942- (Table P-PZ40)  
Nikonova, Ry, 1942- . Ры Никонова see PG3484.I454
- 3484.2 O  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 3484.2.L33 Oldi, Genri Laion. Генри Лайон Олди (Table P-PZ40)  
Collective pseudonym for: Gromov, Dmitriĭ Evgen'evich (Дмитрий Евгеньевич Громов);  
Ladyzhenskii, Oleg Semenovich (Олег Семенович Ладыженский)  
Oleg XXX, pseud. Олег XXX see PG3489.I876

## Russian literature

## Individual authors, 1961-2000 -- Continued

- 3485 Pa - Pn  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
3485.A774 Pashut, Adam. Адам Пашут (Table P-PZ40)  
3485.A8685 Pavlov, Kirill, 1954- . Кирилл Павлов (Table P-PZ40)  
3485.L25 Plakhov, Ivan, 1954- . Иван Плахов (Table P-PZ40)  
3485.L3877 Plēis, Filmor. Филмор Плэйс (Table P-PZ40)  
3485.2 Po  
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name  
Popov, Nikolāi (Nicolāi Borisovich), 1946- . Николай Борисович Попов see PG3479.6.E98
- 3485.3 Pq - Pz  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
3485.3.R78 Pravdivyi, Ivan. Иван Правдивый (Table P-PZ40)  
3485.4 Q  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 3485.5 Ra - Rn  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
3485.5.A42 Rakitskaia, Evelina, 1960- . Эвелина Ракитская (Table P-PZ40)  
3485.6 Ro  
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name  
3485.6.S668 Rossich, Sviatoslav. Святослав Россич (Table P-PZ40)  
Rozin, Mikhail Zalmonovich. Михаил Залмонович Розин see PG3485.A774
- 3485.7 Rp - Rz  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
3485.7.Y136 Rybakov, Viacheslav. Вячеслав Рыбаков (Table P-PZ40)  
3485.7.Z56 Rzhnevskii, S. (Serzh). Серж Ржевский (Table P-PZ40)  
3485.8 Sa  
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name  
3485.8.L56 Salavat. Салават (Table P-PZ40)  
3486 Sb - Sg  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 3487 Sh  
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name  
3487.A5993 Shanli, TAn. Ян Шанли (Table P-PZ40)  
3487.M54 Shmidt, Vera, 1915-2000. Шмидт, Вера (Table P-PZ40)  
3488 Si - Sz  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
3488.T732 Strugaṭskii, Boris Natanovich. Борис Натанович Стругацкий (Table P-PZ40)  
3489 T  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Tamanṭsev, Andrei. Андрей Таманцев see PG3483.E78  
Tarshis, Anna, 1942- . Анна Таршис see PG3484.I454  
Terṭs, Abram, 1925-1997. Абрам Терц see PG3476.S539  
3489.I876 Tiul'kin, Oleg, 1970- . Олег Тюлькин (Table P-PZ40)  
3489.2 U  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
3489.2.L46 Ul'ev, Sergēi. Сергей Ульев (Table P-PZ40)  
3489.3 Va - Vn  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
3489.3.A3945 Valentinov, Andrei (Table P-PZ40)  
Verner, TАkov. Яков Вернер see PG3479.4.O463  
Vesta, A., 1952- . А. Веста see PG3478.L4265  
3489.3.I48 VIN. ВИН (Table P-PZ40)  
Cf. PG3479.7.V82 Evsev'ev, Vladimir



## Russian literature

## Individual authors, 1961- 2000

## Va - Vn -- Continued

Vitiŭskii, S. S. Витицкий see PG3488.T732

3489.4

## Vo

The author number is determined by the third letter of the name

3489.5

## Vp - Vz

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3489.6

## W

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3489.7

## X

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3489.8

## Y

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3489.9

## Za

The author number is determined by the third letter of the name

Zaičnik, Khol'm van. Хольм ван Зайчик see PG3485.7.Y136

3490

## Zb - Zz

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

## Individual authors, 2001-

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

3491.2

## Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)

3491.3

## A

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Adamov, D. I., 1919- (Table P-PZ40)

3491.3.D35

3491.42

## Ba

The author number is determined by the third letter of the name

3491.44

## Be

The author number is determined by the third letter of the name

Beŭiaeva, Ŭudmila Petrovna, 1960- see PG3492.54.L547

3491.46

## Bf - Bz

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Brunov, Vladimir. Владимир Брунов see PG3492.84.E85

Burdaviŭsyna, Ella. Элла Бурдавицына see PG3491.7.L35

3491.5

## C

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Cherkasov, Dmitrii. Дмитрий Черкасов (Table P-PZ40)

Cherkes, Ivan see PG3492.98.R59

3491.5.H46

3491.6

## D

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3491.7

## E

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Elana. Элана (Table P-PZ40)

3491.7.L35

3491.8

## F

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

3491.94

## G - Gn

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Gasanova, Lala. Лала Гасанова see PG3493.5.I89

3491.96

## Go

The author number is determined by the third letter of the name

3491.97

## Gr

The author number is determined by the third letter of the name

Grin'ko, Alisa Arkad'evna. Алиса Аркадьевна Гринько see PG3492.6.I883

3491.98

## Gs - Gz

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

## Russian literature

## Individual authors, 2001- -- Continued

- 3492.2 H  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Häsānova, Lalā. Лалә һәсәнова see PG3493.5.I89
- 3492.34 Ia - Ivam  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 3492.37 Ivan  
The author number is determined by the fifth letter of the name
- 3492.38 Ivaο - Iz  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 3492.4 J  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 3492.52 Ka  
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
- 3492.54 Kb - Kn  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Khadziev, Musa see PG3492.72.L87  
Khaziev, Andreĭ Vladislavovich, 1953- see PG3493.48.K55
- 3492.54.H735 Khrim, Lĭlĭia. Хрим, Люля
- 3492.54.L547 Kĭavina, Mila, 1960-  
Klimov-ĭUzhin, Aleksandr see PG3482.6.L4844
- 3492.56 Ko  
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name  
Kosenko, L. V. (Lĭudmila Valerievna) see PG3492.54.H735
- 3492.58 Kp - Kz  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 3492.6 L  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Laptev, Anton. Антон Лаптев (Table P-PZ40)  
Lĭbimova, Ol'ga. Ольга Любимова (Table P-PZ40)  
Loran, Gila, 1978- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3492.6.A66 Ma  
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name  
Magomet, Sergeĭ. Сергей Магомет see PG3492.76.O67
- 3492.6.I883 Malussi, Kant (Table P-PZ40)
- 3492.6.O726 Matĭukhina, A. A. Матюхина see PG3492.72.T84
- 3492.72 L87 Matt, Anna. Анна Матт (Table P-PZ40)
- 3492.72.T84
- 3492.76 Mb - Mz  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Morozov, Sergeĭ. Сергей Морозов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3492.76.O67
- 3492.84 N  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Neskazhu, V. B. Нескажу (Table P-PZ40)  
Nova, Ulĭa. Уля Нова see PG3493.6.L53
- 3492.87 O  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 3492.94 Pa - Pn  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Planer, ĭAsha (Table P-PZ40)
- 3492.94.L36
- 3492.96 Po  
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
- 3492.98 Pq - Pz  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Procherk, Ivan. Иван Прочерк (Table P-PZ40)
- 3492.98.R59

## Russian literature

## Individual authors, 2001- -- Continued

- 3493.2 Q  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 3493.34 Ra - Rn  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 3493.36 Ro  
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
- 3493.38 Rp - Rz  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 3493.42 Sa  
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
- 3493.44 Sb - Sg  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Serebrīakov, Dmitrii. Дмитрий Серебряков see PG3491.5.H46
- 3493.46 Sh  
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
- 3493.48 Si - Sz  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Skilur, Andrei, 1953- (Table P-PZ40)
- 3493.48.K55 T  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 3493.5 T  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Tiidor, Elizabet. Элизабет Тюдор  
Tolstov, Vladimir see PG3492.94.L36  
Topchii, Iurii, 1961- . Юрий Топчий see PG3493.76.D54  
Tunianc, Tigran. Тигран Тунианц see PG3493.5.U76
- 3493.5.U76 Tuti. Тути (Table P-PZ40)
- 3493.6 U  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Ul'rikh, Anton. Антон Ульрих see PG3492.6.A66  
Ulianova, Masha. Маша Улянова (Table P-PZ40)
- 3493.6.L53 U  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 3493.74 Va - Vn  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 3493.74.A43 Valfar. Валфар (Table P-PZ40)  
Valiullin, Farkhad Rafkatovich. Фархад Рафкатович Валиуллин see PG3493.74.A43
- 3493.76 Vo  
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
- 3493.76.D54 Vodichka, Gustav, 1961- . Густав Водичка (Table P-PZ40)
- 3493.76.L45 Vol'f, D. Д. Вольф. (Table P-PZ40)
- 3493.78 Vp - Vz  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 3493.83 W  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 3493.85 X  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 3493.87 Y  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name
- 3493.92 Za  
The author number is determined by the third letter of the name
- 3493.96 Zb - Zz  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Zelenina, Galina, 1978- see PG3492.6.O726  
Zhitnikov, Dmitrii L'vovich. Дмитрий Львович Житников see PG3493.76.L45

## Russian literature -- Continued

## Russian literature, provincial, local, etc.

Class here literary history, biography, criticism and collections of the literature of republics, provinces, regions, islands and other places within the Russian Federation

For works, biography and criticism of individual authors, see PG3300+

Cf. PG2700+ Russian dialects and their literatures

By republic, province, region, etc.

## History

3500

General

3501.A-Z

Individual republics, provinces, regions, etc., A-Z

## Collections

3503

General

3504.A-Z

Individual republics, provinces, regions, etc., A-Z

e. g.

3504.A7

Archangel (Province)

3504.T8

Tver (Government)

3504.U7

Ural (Province)

3505.A-Z

By city, town, etc., A-Z

Subarrange individual cities, towns, etc., by Table P-PZ26 unless otherwise specified

e. g.

Gor'kii. Nizhnii Novgorod

3505.G6

History

3505.G7

Collections

3505.I74-.I742

Irkutsk (Table P-PZ26)

Leningrad. Saint Petersburg

3505.L4

History

3505.L5

Collections

Moscow

3505.M6

History

3505.M7

Collections

Nizhnii Novgorod see PG3505.G6+

Saint Petersburg see PG3505.L4+

3505.V6-.V62

Vologda (Table P-PZ26)

## Russian literature outside the Russian Federation

For works, biography and criticism of individual authors, except those from the United States and Canada, see PG3300+

## General

3515

History

3516

Collections

## Special

3520.A-Z

European countries, A-Z

Subarrange individual countries by Table P-PZ26

e. g.

3520.F7-.F72

France (Table P-PZ26)

3522

Russian literature outside of Europe

3525

America

United States. Canada

History

3530

Periodicals. Societies. Collections

3531

General works. Compendis

3532

Special aspects

3533

Collected essays

3534

Biography (Collective)

By period

3535

To 1900

3536

20th-21st centuries

## Russian literature

## Russian literature outside the Russian Federation

## Special

## Russian literature outside of Europe

## America

## United States. Canada

## History -- Continued

## Local see PG3547+

## By form

3537

Poetry

3538

Drama

3539

Other

## Collections

3540

General

3541

Translations

3542

Poetry

3543

Translations

3544

Drama

3546.A-Z

Other, A-Z

## Local

3547.A-Z

By state, region, A-Z

3548.A-Z

By city, town, A-Z

3549.A-Z

## Individual authors, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

e. g.

Abramov, Emil', 1937- see PG3549.D7

3549.A6

Antonova, Elena Anatol'evna, 1904- . Елена Анатольевна Антонова (Table P-PZ40)

3549.B64

Boris, Nell, 1930- (Table P-PZ40)

3549.D44

Děil, Vladimir. Владимир Дэйл (Table P-PZ40)

Dolukhanyan, V. M. (Vladimir Manuki) see PG3549.D44

3549.D7

Draitser, Emil, 1937- (Table P-PZ40)

Erusalimchik, Mainna Ivanovna. Маинна Ивановна Ерусалимчик see PG3549.S34

3549.F5

Fialko, Natan Moiseevich. Натан Моисеевич Фиалко see PG3549.F5

Fialko, Nathan, 1881- (Table P-PZ40)

Fiveïskāīa, Lidīā ĪAkovlevna. Лидия Яковлевна Фивейская see PG3549.N4

3549.G6

Golokhvastov, Georgiĭ Vladimirovich. Георгий Владимирович Голохвастов (Table P-PZ40)

3549.G7

Grebenshchikov, Georgiĭ Dmitrievich, 1882-1964. Георгий Дмитриевич Гребенщиков (Table P-PZ40)

3549.L6

Loshak, Israel Moses, 1883- . И. Лошак (Table P-PZ40)

Martirosov, S. M. (Sergēi Mushegovich) see PG3549.R597

Nelidova, Lidīā ĪAkovlevna. Лидия Яковлевна Нелидова see PG3549.N4

3549.N4

Nelidova-Fiveïskāīa, Lidīā ĪAkovlevna (Zadirakina). Лидия Яковлевна (Задиракина) Нелидова-Фивейская (Table P-PZ40)

3549.O3

Oginskīi, Maksim Aleksandrovich, 1892- . Максим Александрович Огинский (Table P-PZ40)

Potievskāīa, Nēīa, 1930- see PG3549.B64

3549.R597

Ros, Marti. Марти Рос (Table P-PZ40)

3549.S34

Sanina, Inna. Инна Санина (Table P-PZ40)

Sibiřāk, pseud. Сибиряк see PG3549.G7

3549.S8

Stořskīi, Maksim Kirillovich, 1891-1945. Максим Кириллович Стоцкий (Table P-PZ40)

TS'orokh, Il'ĭa Ivanovich. Илья Иванович Цъорох see PG3549.T9

3549.T9

Tziorgh, Elias I., 1880-1942 (Table P-PZ40)

## Russian literature

Russian literature outside the Russian Federation

Special

Russian literature outside of Europe

America

United States. Canada

Individual authors, A-Z -- Continued

3549.V25

Vainshel'boim, Isaak, 1922- . Исаак Вайншельбойм (Table P-PZ40)

Zadirakina, Lidīā TĀkovlevna. Лидия Яковлевна Задиракина see PG3549.N4

3550.A-Z

Other regions or countries, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ26

Subjects other than Russian literature

At the Library of Congress Russian books on special subjects are classified in Classes A-Z according to the subject treated

&lt;3651&gt;

Polygraphy

&lt;3652&gt;

Philosophy

&lt;3653&gt;

Religion

History

&lt;3654&gt;

Chronology. Diplomatics. Numismatics

&lt;3655&gt;

Biography. Genealogy

&lt;3656&gt;

General history

&lt;3657&gt;

Ancient history

&lt;3658&gt;

Medieval history

Modern history see PG3656

&lt;3659&gt;

Russia

&lt;3660&gt;

Great Britain

&lt;3661&gt;

France

&lt;3662&gt;

Germany

&lt;3665.A-Z&gt;

Other European, A-Z

&lt;3666&gt;

Asia

&lt;3667&gt;

Africa

&lt;3670&gt;

Australia and Oceania

&lt;3671&gt;

United States

&lt;3672&gt;

British America

&lt;3673&gt;

Other American

&lt;3674&gt;

Geography. Anthropology

&lt;3675&gt;

Folklore, etc.

&lt;3676&gt;

Social sciences

&lt;3677&gt;

Economics

&lt;3678&gt;

Sociology

&lt;3679&gt;

Political science

&lt;3680&gt;

Law

&lt;3681&gt;

Education

&lt;3682&gt;

Music

&lt;3683&gt;

Fine arts

&lt;3684&gt;

Language (General philology, linguistics and languages other than Russian)

Prefer PG2001-2850 for the Russian language

&lt;3685&gt;

Literature (Literary history: General and special)

&lt;3685.5&gt;

Science (General)

&lt;3686&gt;

Mathematics. Astronomy. Physics. Chemistry

&lt;3687&gt;

Geology. Natural history. Botany. Zoology. Human anatomy. Physiology. Bacteriology

&lt;3688&gt;

Medicine

&lt;3689&gt;

Agriculture

&lt;3690&gt;

Technology. Manufactures. Trades

&lt;3691&gt;

Engineering. Building

&lt;3692&gt;

Mineral industries. Chemical technology

- Russian literature
- Subjects other than Russian literature -- Continued
- <3693> Photography
- <3694> Domestic science. Home economics
- <3695> Military science
- <3696> Naval science
- <3698> Bibliography
- Ukrainian
- Malo-Russian; Little Russian; Ruthenian
- 3801-3813 Philology (Table P-PZ4a modified)
- History of philology
  - Cf. PG3815 History of the language
- 3807 General works
- Biography, memoirs, etc.
  - 3809.A2 Collective
  - 3809.A5-Z Individual, A-Z
  - Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
- 3814-3899.5 Language (Table P-PZ4b modified)
- Add number in table to PG3800
- 3817 Script
  - Cf. PG89+ Slavic alphabet
- Grammar
- Readers
  - 3825 Primers. Primary grade readers
  - Readers on special subjects
    - see PG3827.15
  - Readers for special classes of students
    - see PG3826.5
- 3826.A-Z Intermediate level readers. Advanced readers.
  - Subarrange by main entry
- 3826.5.A-Z Manuals for special classes of students, A-Z
- 3826.5.C6 Commercial. Business
- 3826.5.S3 Science and technology
- Style. Composition. Rhetoric
  - For study and teaching see PG3811
- 3875 General works
- 3876 Figures of speech
- 3878 Choice of words. Vocabulary, etc.
- Etymology
- 3883.5 Dictionaries (exclusively etymological)
- Lexicography
  - For biography of lexicographers see PG3809.A2+
- 3887 Treatises
- Dictionaries
- 3888 Ukrainian only
- Interlingual
  - Classify with language less known
- 3889 Polyglot
  - Cf. PG2635 Russian first
- (3890) Ukrainian-Greek (Ancient)
  - see PA445
- Ukrainian-Greek (Modern) see PA1139.A+
- Ukrainian-Latin see PA2365.A+
- 3891 Ukrainian-English; English-Ukrainian
- 3892 Ukrainian-French [German, etc.]

- Ukrainian
  - Language
    - Lexicography
      - Dictionaries
        - Interlingual -- Continued
          - (3892.8) Ukrainian-Romanian
            - see PC781
          - 3893.A-Z Ukrainian-Slavic. By language, A-Z
            - Belarusian see PG2834
          - (3893.B8) Bulgarian
            - see PG982.U4
          - 3893.C9 Czech
          - 3893.M33 Macedonian
          - 3893.R8 Russian
          - 3893.S4 Serbo-Croatian
          - (3894) Oriental languages
            - see PJ-PL
          - 3895 Other special lists
            - For etymological dictionaries see PG3883.5
        - Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.
          - 3896.A1 Linguistic geography
            - Dialects, provincialisms, etc.
              - 3896.A2-.A29 Periodicals. Collections
              - 3896.A3 Collections of texts. Specimens, etc.
              - 3896.A5-.Z3 General works. Grammar
              - 3897 Dictionaries
              - (3898.A1) Atlases. Maps
                - see class G
            - 3898.A5-Z Local. By region, place, A-Z
          - Slang. Argot
            - 3899 General
              - 3899.3.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
                - 3899.3.I58 Invective
              - 3899.5 Old Ukrainian (Table P-PZ15)
  - Literature
    - 3900 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
      - 3900.4 Congresses
      - 3900.5 Museums. Exhibitions
    - 3901 Collections: Monographs. Studies, etc.
      - 3901.5 Encyclopedias and dictionaries
      - 3902.5 History of Ukrainian literary history and criticism
      - 3903 Study and teaching
        - Biography of teachers, critics, and historians
          - 3904.5 Collective
            - 3904.52.A-Z Individual, A-Z
              - Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
  - History
    - 3905 General works. Compendis
      - 3906.A-Z Special subjects, A-Z
        - 3906.A85 Atheism
        - 3906.B56 Biography (as a literary form)
        - 3906.C45 Censorship
        - 3906.C53 Classical influences
        - 3906.C65 Communists. Communism
        - 3906.C66 Cossacks
          - Including Zaporozhians



Ukrainian  
Literature  
History

Special subjects, A-Z -- Continued

- 3906.C68 Country life  
 3906.C75 Crimea  
 3906.F64 Folklore and literature  
 3906.F87 Futurism  
 3906.H56 History and literature. History in literature  
 3906.H87 Hutsulshchyna (Ukraine)  
 3906.I33 Identity (Philosophical concept)  
 3906.I6 Internationalism  
 3906.I75 Islam  
 3906.J49 Jews  
 3906.K54 Kiev (Ukraine). Kyïv  
 Kyïv (Ukraine) see PG3906.K54  
 3906.L3 Labor. Working class  
 3906.L44 Lenin, Vladimir Il'ich, 1870-1924  
 3906.M39 Mazepa, Ivan Stepanovych, 1639-1709  
 3906.M55 Militarism  
 3906.M64 Modernism  
 3906.N3 Nationalism  
 3906.O73 Orange Revolution, 2004  
 3906.P48 Petliūra, Symon Vasylovych, 1879-1926  
 3906.P54 Pilate, Pontius, 1st cent.  
 3906.P58 Pilgrims and pilgrimages  
 3906.P64 Politics  
 3906.P68 Postmodernism  
 3906.R36 Realism  
 3906.R4 Religion  
 3906.R42 Renaissance  
 3906.R44 Revolutions. Revolutionaries  
 3906.R65 Romanticism  
 3906.S6 Social problems  
 3906.S87 Surrealism  
 3906.S96 Symbolism  
 3906.U4 Ukraine  
 3906.W64 Women  
 3906.W66 World War II  
 Zaporozhians see PG3906.C66
- 3907 Collected essays  
 Relation to other literatures
- 3908.A1 General works  
 3908.A2-Z Individual literatures, A-Z  
 3909 Translations (as subject)  
 3913 Biography (Collective)  
 3913.5 Literary landmarks. Homes and haunts of authors  
 (3914) Bibliography  
 see Z2519.64.L5
- Origins. Early period to 1800  
 Cf. PG701+ Church Slavic literature
- 3915 General works  
 3915.5.A-Z Special topics, A-Z  
 3915.5.C47 Chronicles  
 3916 19th century  
 3916.2 20th century

- Ukrainian
    - Literature
      - History -- Continued
        - 21st century
      - Poetry
        - General works
        - Special forms or topics, A-Z
          - Bible
          - Burlesque
          - Elegiac poetry
          - Futurism
          - Modernism
          - New words
          - Religious poetry
          - Romanticism
          - Sentimentalism
          - World War I
      - Drama
        - Other forms, A-Z
          - Biographical fiction
          - Children's stories
          - Diaries
          - Essays
          - Fables
          - Fiction
          - Historical fiction
          - Parodies
          - Prose literature
          - Satire
          - Science fiction
      - Folk literature
        - For general works on and collections of folk literature see GR203.8+
        - Periodicals. Societies
        - History and criticism
          - General works
          - Folk poetry. Folk songs
            - General works
            - Special forms, A-Z
              - Ballads
              - Children's poetry
              - Epic poetry
          - Folk drama
        - Collections of texts
          - General
          - Poetry
          - Drama
            - Fables, proverbs, riddles
              - see PN
          - Legends. Fairy tales
          - By region, province, etc., A-Z
          - Translations. By language, A-Z
        - Juvenile literature (General)
          - For special genres, see the genre
      - Collections
        - General
        - Selections. Anthologies
- 3916.3
  - 3917
  - 3917.5.A-Z
  - 3917.5.B52
  - 3917.5.B8
  - 3917.5.E44
  - 3917.5.F87
  - 3917.5.M64
  - 3917.5.N49
  - 3917.5.R44
  - 3917.5.R65
  - 3917.5.S46
  - 3917.5.W66
  - 3921
  - 3924.A-Z
  - 3924.B56
  - 3924.C55
  - 3924.D54
  - 3924.E88
  - 3924.F3
  - 3924.F5
  - 3924.H5
  - 3924.P3
  - 3924.P7
  - 3924.S3
  - 3924.S45
  - (3925.A1-.A6)
  - (3925.A7-Z)
  - 3925.4
  - 3925.5.A-Z
  - 3925.5.B34
  - 3925.5.C48
  - 3925.5.E65
  - 3925.6
  - (3926.A3-.A39)
  - 3926.A7-.Z3
  - 3926.Z5
  - (3927)
  - (3928.A-Z)
  - (3929.A-Z)
  - 3930
  - 3931
  - 3932

Ukrainian  
Literature

Collections -- Continued

- 3932.5.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z  
 3932.5.C55 Children  
 3932.5.C64 College students  
 3932.5.J48 Jews  
 3932.5.W65 Women  
 3933.A-Z Special topics, A-Z  
 3933.C44 Chernobyl Nuclear Accident  
 3933.C47 Christianity  
 3933.C5 Christmas  
 (3933.C6) College verse and prose  
     see PG3932.5.C64  
 3933.C63 Communism  
 3933.E2 Easter  
 3933.F36 Famine  
 3933.H5 History of Ukraine  
 (3933.J48) Jewish authors  
     see PG3932.5.J48  
 3933.K45 Kherson  
 3933.K55 Kiev (Ukraine). Kyïv  
 3933.K57 Kievan Rus  
     Kyïv (Ukraine) see PG3933.K55  
 3933.L68 Love  
 3933.N3 Nationalism  
 3933.P35 Patriotic literature  
 3933.R4 Religion  
 3933.S45 Shevchenko, Taras Hryhorovych, 1814-1861  
 3933.S7 Stalin, Joseph, 1879-1953  
 3933.W3 War  
 (3933.W65) Women authors  
     see PG3932.5.W65
- Poetry
- 3934 General works  
 3934.4.A-Z By subject, A-Z  
 3934.4.B35 Baikal-Amur Railroad  
 3934.4.B36 Bandera, Stepan  
 3934.4.B47 Beresteczko, Battle of, 1651  
 3934.4.E97 Euromaidan Protests, 2013-2014  
 3934.4.K5 Kiev (Ukraine). Kyïv  
     Kyïv (Ukraine) see PG3934.4.K5  
 3934.4.L46 Lesiā Ukraïnka  
 3934.4.L68 Love  
 3934.4.P38 Patriotic poetry  
 3934.4.P6 Political poetry  
 3934.4.R44 Religious poetry  
 3934.4.R86 Russia. Soviet Union  
 3934.4.R88 Russian Revolution  
 3934.4.S43 Sea poetry  
     Soviet Union see PG3934.4.R86  
 3934.4.U4 Ukraine  
 3934.4.V5 Viburnum  
 3934.4.V56 Visual poetry  
 3934.4.W37 War  
 3934.4.W6 Work

## Ukrainian

## Literature

## Collections

## Poetry

By subject, A-Z -- Continued

3934.4.Z34  
3937 Zakarpats'ka oblast' (Ukraine)

## Drama

## Prose (General and miscellaneous)

3939 General works

3940 Fiction

3941 Other

## Individual authors and works

3948.A-Z To 1960, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40 except where otherwise indicated

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43

3948.B245 Bal'men, TĀkiv de, 1813-1845. Яків де Бальмен (Table P-PZ40)

3948.B265 Barvinok, Vasyľ, 1850-1883. Василь Барвінок (Table P-PZ40)

3948.B49 Bileťs'kyi-Nosenko, P. (Pavlo), 1774-1856. Павло Білецький-Носенко (Table P-PZ40)

3948.B575 Bokhens'ka, TĖvheniĭa, 1867-1944. Євгенія Бохенська (Table P-PZ40)

3948.B577 Bordulĭak, Tymofii, 1863-1936. Тимофій Бордуляк (Table P-PZ40)

3948.B58 Borovykovs'kyi, Levko Ivanovych, 1808-1889. Левко Іванович Боровиковський (Table P-PZ40)

3948.B82 Burhardt, Osval'd, 1891-1947. Освальд Бургардт (Table P-PZ40)

3948.C45 Chaikovs'kyi, Andrii, 1857-1935. Андрій Чайковський (Table P-PZ40)

3948.C473 Charneťs'kyi, Stepan, 1881-1944. Степан Чарнецький (Table P-PZ40)

3948.C48 Cheremshyna, Marko, 1874-1927. Марко Черемшина (Table P-PZ40)

Dniprova Chaika, 1861-1927. Дніпрова Чайка see PG3948.V34

Domontovych, Viktor, 1894-1969. Віктор Домонтович see PG3948.P42

3948.D85 Dukhnovych, O.V. (Oleksandr Vasyľovych), 1803-1865. Олександр Васильович Духнович (Table P-PZ40)

Evarniťskii, D.I. (Dmitrii Ivanovich), 1855-1940. Дмитрій Іванович Еварницький see PG3948.I345

3948.F4 Fed'kovych, IUrii, 1834-1888. Юрій Федькович (Table P-PZ40)

3948.F7-.F72 Franko, Ivan, 1856-1916. Іван Франко (Table P-PZ44)

3948.F89 Fylypchak, Ivan. Іван Филипчак (Table P-PZ40)

Grendzĥa-Dons'kyi, Vasyľ, 1897-1974. Василь Гренджа-Донський see PG3948.H6943

3948.H48-.H482 Hlibov, Leonid Ivanovych, 1827-1893. Леонід Іванович Глібов (Table P-PZ44)

3948.H656 Horban', Mykola, 1899-1973. Микола Горбань (Table P-PZ40)

3948.H66 Hordiienko, Kost', 1899-. Кость Гордієнко (Table P-PZ40)

3948.H67 Hordyns'kyi, Svĭatoslav, 1906-. Святослав Гординський (Table P-PZ40)

Horobeťs', Tyberii, 1881-1944. Тиберій Горобець see PG3948.C473

3948.H69 Hrabovs'kyi, Pavlo Arsenovych, 1864-1902. Павло Арсенович Грабовський (Table P-PZ40)

3948.H694 Hrebinka, TĖvhen Pavlovych, 1812-1848. Євген Павлович Гребінка (Table P-PZ40)  
Including biography and criticism (General)

For Hrebinka's Russian works, including criticism see PG3337.H7

3948.H6943 Hrendzĥa-Dons'kyi, Vasyľ, 1897-1974. Василь Гренджа-Донський (Table P-PZ40)

3948.H6947 Hrinchenko, Borys, 1863-1910. Борис Грінченко (Table P-PZ40)

3948.H6948 Hrinchenko, Mariĭa, 1863-1928. Марія Грінченко (Table P-PZ40)

3948.H698 Hrushevs'kyi, Mykhailo, 1866-1934. Михайло Грушевський (Table P-PZ40)

3948.H699 Hryhorenko, Hryťs'ko, 1867-1924. Грицько Григоренко (Table P-PZ40)

3948.H72 Hrynevychyeva, Katĭra, 1875-1947. Катря Гриневичева (Table P-PZ40)

3948.I25 TĀnovs'ka, Lĭubov, 1861-1933. Любов Яновська (Table P-PZ40)

3948.I3 TĀnovs'kyi, IUrii, 1902-1954. Юрій Яновський (Table P-PZ40)

Ukrainian  
Literature

Individual authors and works

To 1960, A-Z -- Continued

- 3948.I345 TAvornýts'kyĭ, Dmytro Ivanovych, 1855-1940. Дмитро Іванович Яворницький (Table P-PZ40)
- 3948.K33 Kashchenko, Adrian, 1858-1921. Адріан Кащенко (Table P-PZ40)  
Karpenko-Karyĭ, I., 1845-1907. Іван Карпенко-Карий see PG3948.T6
- 3948.K49 Khvyľ'ovyi, Mykola. Микола Хвильовий (Table P-PZ40)  
Klen, IUrii, 1891-1947. Юрій Клен see PG3948.B82
- 3948.K515 Klymentii Zynoviiv syn, ca. 1650-ca. 1712. Климентій Зиновій син (Table P-PZ40)
- 3948.K53 Kobryns'ka, Nataliĭa, 1855-1920. Наталія Кобринська (Table P-PZ40)
- 3948.K55-.K552 Kobylĭans'ka, Ol'ha, 1863-1942. Ольга Кобилянська (Table P-PZ44)
- 3948.K5862 Kononenko, Musii, 1864-1922. Мусій Кононенко (Table P-PZ40)
- 3948.K598 Kotliarevs'kyĭ, Ivan Petrovych, 1769-1838. Іван Петрович Котляревський (Table P-PZ40)
- 3948.K6-.K612 Kotsiubyns'kyĭ, Mykhailo, 1864-1913. Михайло Коцюбинський (Table P-PZ44a)
- 3948.K64 Kozachyns'kyĭ, Mykhailo, 1699-1755. Михайло Козачинський (Table P-PZ40)
- 3948.K693 Kravchenko, Uliĭana, 1860-1947. Уляна Кравченко (Table P-PZ40)
- 3948.K73 Kropyvnyts'kyĭ, Marko Lukych, 1840-1910. Марко Лукич Кропивницький (Table P-PZ40)
- 3948.K788 Krymskii, A.E. (Agafangel Efimovich), 1871-1942. Агафангел Ефимович Крымский (Агатангел Юхимович Крымський) (Table P-PZ40)
- 3948.K856-.K8562 Kulish, Panteleiĭmon Aleksandrovych, 1819-1897. Пантелеймон Олександрович Куліш (Table P-PZ44)
- 3948.K87 Kvitka-Osnov'iānenko, H.F., 1778-1843. Григорій Федорович Квітка-Основ'яненко (Table P-PZ40)
- 3948.K89 Kyrchiv, Bohdar, 1856-1900. Богдар Кирчів (Table P-PZ40)
- 3948.L439 Leontovych, Volodymyr, 1866-1933. Володимир Леонтович (Table P-PZ40)
- 3948.L45 Lepkyĭ, Bohdan, 1872-1941. Богдан Лепкий (Table P-PZ40)
- 3948.L47 Levyts'kyĭ, Ivan, 1837-1918. Іван Левицький (Table P-PZ40)
- 3948.M84 Myrnyi, Panas, 1849-1920. Панас Мирний (Table P-PZ40)  
Nechui-Levyts'kyĭ, I.S., 1837-1918. Іван Семенович Нечуй-Левицький see PG3948.L47
- 3948.P34 Pavlovych, Oleksandr, 1819-1900. Олександр Павлович (Table P-PZ40)
- 3948.P35 Pavlyk, Mykhailo, 1853-1915. Михайло Павлик (Table P-PZ40)
- 3948.P42 Petrov, V. (Viktor), 1894-1969. Віктор Петров (Table P-PZ40)
- 3948.R33 Radyvylovs'kyĭ, Antonii, d. 1668. Антоній Радивилівський (Table P-PZ40)
- 3948.R78 Rudans'kyĭ, Stepan, 1833-1873. Степан Руданський (Table P-PZ40)
- 3948.S37 Savchyns'kyĭ, Hryhorii. Григорій Савчинський (Table P-PZ40)
- 3948.S448 Shashkevych, Markiĭan, 1811-1843. Маркіян Шашкевич (Table P-PZ40)
- 3948.S449 Shashkevych, Volodymyr, 1839-1885. Володимир Шашкевич (Table P-PZ40)  
Shevchenko, Taras Hryhorovych, 1814-1861. Тарас Григорович Шевченко  
For Shevchenko as a painter see ND699.S48  
For Russian works see PG3361.S42
- Collected works
- 3948.S5 By date
- 3948.S5A11-.S5A13 By editor, if given
- 3948.S5A16 Collected essays. By date
- 3948.S5A17 Collected poems. By date
- Translations (Collected or selected)
- 3948.S5A2-.S5A29 English. By translator, if given, or date
- 3948.S5A3-.S5A39 French. By translator, if given, or date
- 3948.S5A4-.S5A49 German. By translator, if given, or date
- 3948.S5A5-.S5A59 Other. By language
- 3948.S5A6 Selections. By date

Ukrainian  
Literature

Individual authors and works

To 1960, A-Z

- Shevchenko, Taras Hryhorovych, 1814-1861. Тарас Григорович Шевченко --  
Continued
- 3948.S5A61-.S5Z4  
(3948.S5Z5-.S5Z999) Separate works. By title  
Biography and criticism  
see PG3948.S51A+  
Biography and criticism
- 3948.S51A1-.S51A19 Periodicals. Societies. Serials  
3948.S51A2 Dictionaries, indexes, etc. By date  
3948.S51A31-.S51A39 Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title  
3948.S51A4 Letters (Collections). By date  
3948.S51A41-.S51A49 Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)  
3948.S51A5-.S51Z General works  
3948.S532 Skovoroda, Hryhorii Savych, 1722-1794. Григорій Савич Сковорода (Table P-PZ40)  
For general biography and criticism see B4218.S47+  
For Skovoroda's Russian literary works see PG3317.S56
- 3948.S75 Staryts'kyi, M.P., 1840-1904. Михайло Петрович Старицький (Table P-PZ40)  
3948.S76 Stavrovs'kyi-Popradov, Ilii Ivanovych, 1850-1899. Юлій Іванович Ставровський-  
Попрадов (Table P-PZ40)
- 3948.S78 Stefanyk, Vasyl' Semenovych, 1871-1936. Василь Семенович Стефанік (Table P-  
PZ40)
- 3948.S8 Stel'makh, Mykhailo Panasovych. Михайло Панасович Стельмах (Table P-PZ40)  
Sudovshchykova, Oleksandra Ievhenivna. Олександра Євгенівна Судовщикова see  
PG3948.H699
- 3948.S9 Svydnyts'kyi, Anatol', 1834-1871. Анатоль Свидницький (Table P-PZ40)  
3948.T6 Tobilevych, I.K. (Ivan Karповych), 1845-1907. Іван Карпович Тобілевич (Table P-  
PZ40)
- 3948.U4-.U42 Ukrainka, Lesia, 1871-1913. Леся Українка (Table P-PZ44)  
3948.U75 Ustyianovych, Mykola, 1811-1885. Микола Устиянович (Table P-PZ40)  
3948.V34 Vasylevs'ka, Ljudmyla Oleksiivna, 1861-1927. Людмила Олексіївна Василевська  
(Table P-PZ40)
- 3948.V66 Vovchok, Marko, 1834-1907. Марко Вовчок (Table P-PZ40)  
Zahirna, Mariia, 1863-1928. Марія Загірня see PG3948.H6948
- 3948.Z46 Zhuravnyts'kyi, Ivan Markovych, 1525?-1589. Іван Маркович Журавницький (Table  
P-PZ40)
- 3948.Z475 Zin'kivs'kyi, Trokhym, 1861-1891. Трохим Зіньківський (Table P-PZ40)  
3949-3949.36 1961-2000 (Table P-PZ29 modified)  
3949.14 D  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified  
Dobrians'kyi, Vasyl' see PG3949.21.R26
- 3949.21 K  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified
- 3949.21.R26 Kramer, Borys, 1954- (Table P-PZ40)  
3949.23 M  
Mishchenko, Oleksandr. Олександр Міщенко see PG3949.32.O38
- 3949.32 V  
Volia, Oles'. Олесь Воля (Table P-PZ40)  
3949.32.O38  
3950-3950.36 2001- (Table P-PZ29)  
3950.1 A  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified

## Ukrainian

## Literature

## Individual authors and works

## 2001-

## A -- Continued

3950.1.N375

Andrush, Daniela, 1962- (Table P-PZ40)

Brun'kovs'kyĭ, V. V., 1976- see PG3950.25.B47

3950.23

## M

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified

Maftyn, Natālia see PG3950.1.N375

3950.25

## O

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified

3950.25.B47

Obertaĭlo, Hryhorĭi, 1976- (Table P-PZ40)

3950.29

## S

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified

3950.29.H54

Shmal'ko, Andriĭ (Table P-PZ40)

## Local

For works, biography and criticism of individual local authors, except North American see PG3948+

3956.A-Z

By region, province, etc., A-Z

3957.A-Z

By city, town, etc., A-Z

## Outside Ukraine

## General

3958

History

3959

Collections

3960-3969

United States (Table P-PZ24)

3970-3979

Canada (Table P-PZ24)

3980

Spanish America

3981.A-Z

Other countries, A-Z

3986-3987

Translations from Ukrainian into foreign languages (Table P-PZ30)

3990-3990.95

Carpatho-Rusyn (Table P-PZ15a)

## Czech

4001-4840

Philology. Language (Table P-PZ1 modified)

## Periodicals. Serials

4004

Czech

## Societies

4014

Czech

## History of philology

Biography, memoirs, etc.

4063

Collective

4064.A-Z

Individual, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50

## Etymology

4580

Dictionaries (exclusively etymological)

4582.A-Z

Special elements. By language, A-Z

4582.A3

Foreign elements (General)

Cf. PG4670 Dictionaries

## Lexicography

4601

Collections (of studies, etc.)

4611

General works. Treatises. History

Biography of lexicographers see PG4063+

4617

Criticism, etc., of particular dictionaries

Dictionaries

## Czech

## Philology. Language

## Lexicography

## Dictionaries -- Continued

## Czech only

- 4625 General works
- 4628 Minor, abridged, school dictionaries
- 4629 Picture dictionaries
- 4630 Supplementary dictionaries. Dictionaries of new words

## Interlingual

- (4633) Early glossaries
  - see PG4728
- 4635 Polyglot
  - Cf. PG2635 Russian first
  - Cf. PG4647.A2 Czech-Slavic
- 4637 Classical (Greek and Latin)
  - For Czech-Greek; Greek-Czech see PA445.A+
  - For Czech-Latin; Latin-Czech see PA2365.A+
  - For early Czech-Latin glossaries see PG4728
- 4640 Czech-English; English-Czech
- 4645.A-Z Other Germanic, Romance, etc. By language, A-Z
  - e. g.
  - 4645.D8 Czech-Dutch
  - 4645.F5 Czech-French
  - 4645.G5 Czech-German
  - 4647.A-Z Czech-Slavic. By language, A-Z
  - 4647.A2 Polyglot. By date
    - Cf. PG2635 Russian first
  - (4647.B7) Czech-Bulgarian; Bulgarian-Czech
    - see PG982.C9
  - 4647.P7 Czech-Polish; Polish-Czech
  - 4647.R8 Czech-Russian; Russian-Czech
  - (4647.S4) Czech-Serbo-Croatian; Serbo-Croatian-Czech
    - see PG1378
  - Czech-Slovak; Slovak-Czech see PG5382.A+
  - Czech-Slovenian; Slovenian-Czech see PG1893.C9
  - Czech-Ukrainian; Ukrainian-Czech see PG3893.C9
- (4653) Czech-Oriental
  - see subclasses PJ-PL
- (4654) Czech-American (Aboriginal languages)
  - see subclass PM
  - Czech-Artificial languages see PM8001+
- Special dictionaries
  - Dictionaries exclusively etymological see PG4580
- (4655) Dictionaries of particular authors
  - see the author in classes PA-PT
- 4660 Dictionaries of names
  - Cf. CS2300+ Personal and family names
  - Cf. PG4673 Foreign names
- 4667 Dictionaries of obsolete or archaic words
- Dictionaries of foreign words
  - 4670 General
  - 4673 Names
    - Special. By language see PG4582.A+
- Rhyming dictionaries
  - see PG4519



- Czech  
 Philology. Language  
 Lexicography  
 Dictionaries  
 Special dictionaries -- Continued  
 Special lists  
 4680 Miscellaneous  
 (4683.A-Z) By subject, A-Z  
     see the subject in classes A-N, Q-Z  
 4689 Dictionaries of terms and phrases  
 4691 Word frequency lists  
 4692 Reverse indexes  
 4693 Abbreviations, Lists of  
 Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.  
 4700 Linguistic geography  
 Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.  
 4701 Periodicals. Societies. Serials  
 Collections  
 4702.A1-.A6 Texts (Specimens, etc.)  
 4702.A7-Z Treatises. Studies, etc.  
 4703 General works  
 4704 History  
 Grammar  
 4705 General works  
 4706 Special  
 4707 Etymology  
 4708 Dictionaries  
 (4709) Atlases. Maps  
     see class G  
 Old Czech (to ca. 1400-1500)  
 4721 Periodicals. Societies. Serials  
 Collections  
 4722.A1-.A6 Texts (Specimens, etc.)  
 4722.A7-Z Treatises. Studies, etc.  
 4723 General works  
 4724 History  
 Grammar  
 4725 General works  
 4726 Special  
 4727 Etymology  
 4728 Dictionaries  
 (4729) Atlases. Maps  
     see class G  
 Local: By region, province, place  
 4741-4745 Bohemia (Table P-PZ9)  
 4751-4755 Moravia. Silesia (Table P-PZ9)  
 4756 Slovakia  
 4771.A-Z By place, A-Z  
 Slang. Argot  
 4800 Collections  
 4810 General works  
 4815 Dictionaries. Lists  
 4820 Texts  
 4830.A-Z Special topics, A-Z  
 4830.R3 Railroad language  
 4840.A-Z Special local, A-Z

## Czech -- Continued

## Czech literature

## History and criticism

- 5000 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
- 5000.15 Congresses
- 5000.16 Museums. Exhibitions
  - Subarrange by author
- Collected works (nonserial)
  - 5000.17 Several authors
  - 5000.18 Individual authors
- 5000.2 Encyclopedias. Dictionaries
- 5000.3 Study and teaching
- Biography of critics, historians, etc.
  - 5000.4 Collective
  - 5000.5.A-Z Individual, A-Z
    - Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
- 5001 General works. Compendis
- 5002 General special
- 5002.5.A-Z Relation to other literatures, A-Z
- 5003 Collected essays
- 5003.2.A-Z Treatment of special subjects, A-Z
  - 5003.2.A58 Antiquities. Archaeology
  - Archaeology see PG5003.2.A58
  - 5003.2.B3 Baroque literature
  - Betlémská kaple (Prague) see PG5003.2.P7
  - Bulgaria
  - 5003.2.B85 České Budějovic
  - 5003.2.C4 Comenius, Johann Amos
  - 5003.2.C6 Erotic literature
  - 5003.2.F7 Franciscans
  - 5003.2.I5 Indonesia
  - 5003.2.J4 Jews. Judaism
  - 5003.2.L4 Lenin, Vladimir Il'ich, 1870-1924
  - 5003.2.M9 Mythology
  - 5003.2.N36 Nationalism. Patriotism
  - Patriotism see PG5003.2.N36
  - 5003.2.P64 Popular literature
  - 5003.2.P7 Prague. Betlémská kaple
  - 5003.2.R6 Rome
  - 5003.2.T7 Travel
  - 5003.2.T77 Truth
  - 5003.2.V5 Vienna
  - 5003.2.W33 Warsaw
  - 5003.2.W37 War
  - 5003.2.Y8 Yugoslavia
- 5004 Biography (Collective)
- 5004.5 Literary landmarks. Homes and haunts of authors
- 5004.8.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
  - 5004.8.L3 Laboring class authors. Working class authors
  - 5004.8.W65 Women
- (5004.9) Bibliography. Bio-bibliography
  - see Z2138.L5
- Origins. Early to 1800
  - 5005 General works
  - 5005.5.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
    - 5005.5.P37 Parodies

- Czech  
Literature  
History  
Origins. Early to 1800  
Special topics, A-Z -- Continued  
Social aspects
- 5005.5.S62
- 19th century  
General works  
Special topics, A-Z  
Antisemitism  
Decadence  
Gender identity  
Judaism  
Modernism  
Parnassianism  
Pastoral literature  
Popular literature  
Realism  
Romanticism  
Semiotics  
Spirituality  
Structuralism
- 20th century  
General works  
Special topics, A-Z  
Experimental literature  
Expressionism  
Futurism  
Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)  
Italy  
Modernism  
Popular literature  
Underground literature  
War  
Zakarpats'ka oblast' (Ukraine)
- 21st century  
General works  
Special topics, A-Z
- Poetry  
General works  
By period  
Early to 1800  
19th century  
20th century  
21st century  
Special topics, A-Z  
Children's poetry  
Experimental poetry  
Philosophy  
Surrealism
- Drama
- Prose  
General works  
By period  
Early to 1800  
19th century
- 5006
- 5006.3.A-Z
- 5006.3.A48
- 5006.3.D42
- 5006.3.G46
- 5006.3.J83
- 5006.3.M63
- 5006.3.P35
- 5006.3.P36
- 5006.3.P64
- 5006.3.R4
- 5006.3.R64
- 5006.3.S44
- 5006.3.S77
- 5006.3.S87
- 5007
- 5007.2.A-Z
- 5007.2.E85
- 5007.2.E87
- 5007.2.F88
- 5007.2.H65
- 5007.2.I83
- 5007.2.M63
- 5007.2.P65
- 5007.2.U53
- 5007.2.W37
- 5007.2.Z35
- 5007.4
- 5007.5.A-Z
- 5008
- 5008.2
- 5008.3
- 5008.4
- 5008.45
- 5008.5.A-Z
- 5008.5.C45
- 5008.5.E94
- 5008.5.P54
- 5008.5.S87
- 5009
- 5010
- 5010.2
- 5010.3

- Czech
  - Literature
    - History
      - Prose
        - By period -- Continued
          - 5010.4 20th century
          - 5010.5 21st century
        - 5011 Fiction
        - 5012 Other
      - Folk literature
        - For general works on and collections of folk literature, see GR
        - (5013) History and criticism
        - Collections of texts
          - (5014) General
          - 5015 Folk songs
          - (5017) Prose, tales, etc.
          - (5018.A-Z) By locality, region, etc., A-Z
          - (5019.A-Z) Translations. By language, A-Z
          - 5019.5 Juvenile literature (General)
            - For specific genres, see the genre
      - Collections
        - 5020 General works
          - 5020.3.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
            - 5020.3.A34 Aged. Older people
            - 5020.3.C38 Catholic authors
            - 5020.3.C54 Children
            - 5020.3.J48 Jewish authors
            - Older people see PG5020.3.A34
          - 5020.3.P75 Prisoners
          - 5020.3.R66 Romani authors
        - 5020.4.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
          - 5020.4.B76 Brno (Czech Republic)
          - 5020.4.C63 Communism
          - 5020.4.C68 Coup d'état, 1948
          - 5020.4.M37 Marriage
          - 5020.4.P56 Písek
          - 5020.4.P73 Prague
          - 5020.4.R34 Radio
      - By period
        - 5021 Early to 1600
          - 5021.4 17th-18th centuries
          - 19th century
            - 5021.5 General works
              - Královédvorský rukopis and Zelenohorský rukopis
                - Forgeries by V. Hanka and others
            - Texts
              - 5022.A1 Collections (General)
                - Královédvorský rukopis
                  - 5022.A2 Editions. By date
                  - 5022.A2A-.A2Z Translations. By language and date
                  - Zelenohorský rukopis (Libušin soud)
                    - 5022.A3 Editions. By date
                    - 5022.A3A-.A3Z Translations. By language and date
                - Treatises
                  - 5022.A7-.Z3 General works
                  - 5022.Z5 Language: Grammar, etc. By author

## Czech

## Literature

## Collections

## By period

19th century

Královédvorský rukopis and Zelenohorský rukopis

Treatises -- Continued

5022.Z8

Glossaries. By date

5023

20th century

5024

21st century

## Poetry

Cf. PG5015 Folk songs

5025

## General

## By period

5025.2

Early to 1800

5025.3

19th century

5025.4

20th century

5025.5

21st century

5025.7.A-Z

Special forms or topics, A-Z

5025.7.R48

Revolutionary songs

5025.7.W37

War. War songs

## Drama

5027

General collections

## By period

5027.4

Early to 1800

5027.5

19th-20th centuries

5027.6

21st century

## Prose

5029

General collections

## By period

5029.4

Early to 1800

5029.5

19th-20th centuries

5029.6

21st century

## Fiction

5031

General collections

5031.4

Short stories

5031.6.A-Z

Special. By form or subject, A-Z

5031.6.D47

Detective and mystery stories

5031.6.G49

Ghost stories

5031.6.L44

Legal stories

5031.6.L68

Love stories

5031.6.S34

Science fiction

5032

## Other

## Individual authors and works

5036.A-Z

To 1600, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated

5036.A1A-.A1Z

Anonymous works. By title, A-Z

5036.A1T6

Tkadleček

5036.L65

Lomnický, Simon, 1552-ca. 1622 (Table P-PZ40)

5037.A-Z

17th-18th centuries, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated

5037.A1A-.A1Z

Anonymous works. By title, A-Z

5037.B68

Božan, Jan Josef, 1644-1716 (Table P-PZ40)

5037.B7

Bridel, Bedřich, 1619-1680 (Table P-PZ40)

5037.C6

Comenius, Johann Amos, 1592-1670 (Table P-PZ40)

For general works on Comenius see LB475.C59+

## Czech

## Literature

## Individual authors and works

## 17th-18th centuries, A-Z -- Continued

- 5037.M5 Michna z Otradovic, Adam, ca. 1600-1676 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5037.M68 Mouřeniň, Tobiáš, d. ca. 1625 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5037.R33 Račín, Karel, ca. 1660-1711 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5037.V38 Vavák, František, 1741-1816 (Table P-PZ40)

5038.A-Z

## 1800-1960, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated

e.g.

5038.A1A-.A1Z

## Anonymous works. By title, A-Z

- 5038.A7 Arbes, Jakub, 1840-1914 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5038.B2 Baar, Jindřich Simon, 1869-1925 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5038.B43 Beneš-Třebízský, Václav, 1849-1884 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5038.B45 Benešová, Božena Zapletalová (Table P-PZ40)  
 Bezruč, Petr, 1867-1958 see PG5038.V35  
 Březina, Otokar, 1868-1929 see PG5038.J4  
 5038.B95 Bystřina, Otakar, 1861-1931 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5038.C24 Cajthaml, F. (František), 1868-1936 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5038.C3 Capek, Karel, 1890-1938 (Table P-PZ40)  
 Capek, Karel Matěj see PG5038.C32  
 5038.C32 Capek-Chod, K.M. (Karel Matěj), 1860-1927 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5038.C45 Cech, Svatopluk, 1846-1908 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5038.C47 Celakovský, František Ladislav, 1799-1852 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5038.C483 Cervinková-Riegrová, Marie (Table P-PZ40)  
 5038.C75 Crha, Václav Antonín, 1836-1905 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5038.D2 Dagan, Avigdor, 1912- (Table P-PZ40)  
 5038.D819 Dvořák, Xaver, 1858-1939 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5038.E7 Erben, Karel Jaromír, 1811-1870 (Table P-PZ40)  
 Fischl, Viktor, 1912- see PG5038.D2  
 5038.F8 Frída, Emil Bohuslav, 1853-1912 (Table P-PZ38)  
 5038.F88 Furch, Vincenc, 1817-1864 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5038.G4 Gellner, František, 1881-1914? (Table P-PZ40)  
 5038.H28 Hašek, Jaroslav, 1883-1923 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5038.H33 Havlíček-Borovský, Karel, 1821-1856 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5038.H363 Hek, František Vladislav, 1769-1847 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5038.H4 Herites, František, 1851-1929 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5038.H45 Herrmann, Ignát, 1854-1935 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5038.H48 Heyduk, Adolf, 1835-1923 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5038.H53 Hlaváček, Karel, 1874-1898 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5038.H56 Hněvkovský, Sebastián, 1770-1847 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5038.H57 Hodža, Michal Miloslav, 1811-1870 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5038.H615 Hofmeister, Rudolf Richard, 1868-1934 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5038.H63 Holeček, Josef, 1853-1929 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5038.J3 Jahn, Metoděj, 1865-1942 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5038.J4 Jebavý, Václav, 1868-1929 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5038.J424 Jeřábek, František Věnceslav, 1836-1893 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5038.J43 Jeřábek, V.K. (Viktor Kamil), b. 1859 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5038.J45 Jesenská, Růžena, 1863-1940 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5038.J5 Jirásek, Alois, 1851-1930 (Table P-PZ40)  
 John, Jaromír, 1882-1952 see PG5038.M379  
 5038.K277 Kamarýt, Josef Vlastimil, 1797-1833 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5038.K417 Karásek ze Lvovic, Jiří, 1871-1951 (Table P-PZ40)  
 Kaván, Josef, 1903-1986 see PG5038.N58  
 5038.K48 Klášterský, Antonín, 1866-1938 (Table P-PZ40)

## Czech

## Literature

## Individual authors and works

## 1800-1960, A-Z -- Continued

- 5038.K56 Klicpera, Václav Kliment, 1792-1859 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5038.K58 Klostermann, Karel, 1848-1923 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5038.K647 Kolár, Josef Jiří, 1812-1896 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5038.K7 Kollár, Ján, 1793-1852 (Table P-PZ40)  
 For general biography and criticism see PG5438.K57  
 5038.K774 Kosmák, Václav, 1843-1898 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5038.K7745 Kosterka, Hugo, 1867-1956 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5038.K7749 Koubek, Jan Pravoslav, 1805-1854 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5038.K7774 Krapka-Náchodský, Josef, 1862-1909 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5038.K7775 Krásnohorská, Eliška, 1847-1926 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5038.K847 Kubín, Josef Stefan, 1864-1965 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5038.K8623 Kučera, Karel, 1854-1915 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5038.L39 Lecoque, Al, 1891-1981 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5038.M27 Macek, Antonín, 1872-1923 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5038.M28 Mácha, Karel Hynek, 1810-1836 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5038.M3 Machar, Josef Svatopluk, 1864-1942 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5038.M3753 Marek, Antonín, 1785-1877 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5038.M379 Markalous, Bohumil, 1882-1952 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5038.M38 Maršálek, Vojtěch, 1887-1960 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5038.M385 Mašinová, Leontina, 1882- (Table P-PZ40)  
 5038.M3914 Mayer, Rudolf, 1837-1865 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5038.M68 Mršátek, Alois, 1861-1925 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5038.M7 Mršátek, Vilém, 1863-1912 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5038.M8 Mužáková, Johana Rottová, 1830-1899 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5038.N4 Němcová, Božena, 1820-1862 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5038.N45 Neruda, Jan, 1834-1891 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5038.N46 Neumann, Stanislav Kostka, 1875-1947 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5038.N58 Nor, A.C., 1903-1986 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5038.N64 Nováková, Teréza, 1853-1912 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5038.O4 Ohrenstein, Jiří, 1919-1941 (Table P-PZ40)  
 Olbracht, Ivan see PG5038.Z35  
 Orten, Jiří, 1919-1941 see PG5038.O4  
 5038.P277 Pammrová, Anna, 1860-1945 (Table P-PZ40)  
 Pechová-Krásnohorská, Eliška, 1847-1926 see PG5038.K7775  
 5038.P6 Podlipská, Sofie, 1833-1897 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5038.P753 Procházka, František Serafinský, 1861-1939 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5038.R3 Rais, Karel Václav, 1859-1926 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5038.R32 Rakous, Vojtěch, 1862-1935 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5038.R375 Rettigová, Magdalena Dobromila, 1785-1845 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5038.R8 Rubeš, František Jaromír, 1814-1853 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5038.S14 Sabina, Karel, 1813-1877 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5038.S25 Salda, František Xaver, 1867-1937 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5038.S436 Sedlák, Jan Vojtěch, 1889-1941 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5038.S5233 Šir, Josef, 1859-1920 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5038.S53 Sládek, Josef Václav, 1845-1912 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5038.S6 Sova, Antonín, 1864-1928 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5038.S7 Srámek, Fráňa, 1877-1952 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5038.S824 Stroupežnický, Ladislav, 1850-1892 (Table P-PZ40)  
 Světlá, Karolína see PG5038.M8  
 5038.S88 Svobodová, Růžena Čápková, 1868-1920 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5038.S9 Sychra, Matěj Josef, 1776-1830 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5038.T2 Táborský, František, 1858-1940 (Table P-PZ40)

## Czech

## Literature

## Individual authors and works

## 1800-1960, A-Z -- Continued

- 5038.T85 Turnovský, Josef Ladislav, 1837-1901 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5038.T9 Tyl, Josef Kajetán, 1808-1856 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5038.V35 Vašek, Vladimír, 1867-1958 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5038.V6 Vocol, Jan Erazim, 1803-1871 (Table P-PZ40)  
 Vrchlický, Jaroslav see PG5038.F8  
 5038.W55 Winter, Zikmund, 1846-1912 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5038.Z22 Zahradník-Brodský, Bohumil, 1862-1939 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5038.Z35 Zeman, Kamil, 1882-1952 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5038.Z4 Zeyer, Julius, 1841-1901 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5039-5039.36 1961-2000 (Table P-PZ29 modified)  
 5039.1 A  
 Alenský, Jan see PG5039.32.O54  
 5039.23 M  
 Matulová, Nina, 1935- see PG5039.29.I44  
 5039.29 S  
 5039.29.I44 Siklová, Jiřina, 1935- (Table P-PZ40)  
 5039.32 V  
 5039.32.O54 Vondruška, Vlastimil (Table P-PZ40)  
 5040-5040.36 2001- (Table P-PZ29)

## Local

For works, biography, criticism of individual local authors, except North American, see PG5036+

- 5041.A-Z By region, province, etc., A-Z  
 5045.A-Z By place, A-Z  
 Outside of the Czech Republic  
 General  
 5047 History  
 5048 Collections  
 America  
 5050-5069 United States and Canada (Table P-PZ23 modified)  
 Local  
 5067.A-Z By state, region, etc., A-Z  
 5068.A-Z By place, A-Z  
 5070 Spanish America  
 5080 Brazil  
 5090 Other  
 5145-5146 Translations from Czech literature into foreign languages (Table P-PZ30)
- Slovak  
 5201-5223 Philology (Table P-PZ3a modified)  
 History of philology  
 Cf. PG5225 History of the language  
 5215 General works  
 Biography, memoirs, etc.  
 5217.A2 Collective  
 5217.A5-Z Individual, A-Z  
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
- Language  
 5224 General. Relation to other languages  
 5225 History  
 Grammar  
 5231 General works  
 5235 Textbooks. Exercises



## Slovak

## Language

## Grammar -- Continued

## Readers. Chrestomathies

5236

Series

5237

Primary

5238

Intermediate. Advanced

5238.5.A-Z

Manuals for special classes of students, A-Z

5238.5.T43

Technical students

5239

Conversation. Phrase books

## Phonology

Including phonemics

Cf. PG5251 Alphabet

5240

General works

## Phonetics

5241

General works

5242

Palatalization

5243

Pronunciation

5244

Accent

5244.3

Clitics

5244.5

Intonation

5244.7

Prosodic analysis

5244.9

Phonetics of the sentence (Sandhi)

5245

Orthography. Spelling

5251

Alphabet. Vowels, etc.

Morphology. Inflection. Accidence

5259

General works

5261

Word formation. Derivation. Suffixes, etc.

Noun. Verb, etc. see PG5270+

5269

Tables. Paradigms

## Parts of speech (Morphology and syntax)

5270

General works

5271

Noun

5277

Adjective. Adverb. Comparison

5283

Pronoun

## Verb

5285

General works

5287

Person

5288

Number

5289

Voice

5291

Mood

5295

Tense

5295.5

Aspects of verbal action

5296

Infinitive and participle

Including gerund

5297.A-Z

Special classes of verbs, A-Z

5298.A-Z

Particular verbs, A-Z

5299

Other. Miscellaneous

## Particle

5301

General works

5303

Adverb

5305

Preposition

5306

Postposition

5307

Conjunction

5309

Interjection

5311.A-Z

Other special, A-Z

- Slovak  
Language  
Grammar  
Parts of speech (Morphology and syntax)  
Particle  
Other special, A-Z -- Continued  
5311.C54 Clitics  
5311.N4 Negatives  
Syntax  
General  
5313 General works  
5315 Outlines  
5317 General special  
Sentences  
5319 General arrangement, etc.  
5321 Order of words  
5323 Order of clauses  
5325 Clauses  
5327 Other special  
5329.A-Z Other aspects, A-Z  
For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ1 398.A+  
5335 Style. Composition. Rhetoric  
5349 Letter writing  
5353 Prosody. Metrics. Rhythmics  
Etymology  
5361 Treatises  
5361.5 Popular works  
5362 Names (General)  
For personal names see CS2300+ ; for place names, see G104+ (General) or classes D-F for  
names of specific continents or countries  
5363 Dictionaries (exclusively etymological)  
5364.A-Z Special elements. By language, A-Z  
5364.A3 Foreign elements (General)  
5364.3 Other special  
5364.5 Folk etymology  
5365 Semantics  
5367 Synonyms. Antonyms. Paronyms. Homonyms  
5368 Onomatopoeic words  
5369.A-Z Particular words, A-Z  
5374 Lexicography  
For biography of lexicographers see PG5217.A2+  
Dictionaries  
For dictionaries exclusively etymological see PG5363  
5375 Slovak only  
5378 Polyglot (three or more languages)  
Cf. PG2635 Russian first  
5379 Slovak-English; English-Slovak  
5381.A-Z Slovak-French [-German, etc]; French [German, etc.]-Slovak, A-Z  
5382.A-Z Slovak-Slavic (Czech, Polish, Russian, etc.), A-Z  
(5383) Slovak-Oriental  
see subclasses PJ-PL  
5384 Special. Technical, etc.  
Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.  
5387 Linguistic geography  
Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.  
5388 Treatises. Monographs. Studies

## Slovak

## Language

Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.

Dialects. Provincialisms, etc. -- Continued

5389

Grammar

5391

Dictionaries

(5392)

Atlases. Maps

see class G

5393.A-Z

Special, by region, A-Z

## Literature

5400

Periodicals. Societies. Collections

5400.2

Congresses

5400.3

Museums. Exhibitions

5400.4

Encyclopedias. Dictionaries

5400.5

Study and teaching

5400.6

History of Slovak literary history and criticism

Biography of teachers, critics, and historians

5400.7.A2

Collective

5400.7.A3-Z

Individual, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50

## History

5401

General works. Compendis

5402

General special. Minor

5402.5.A-Z

Relation to other literatures, A-Z

5403

Collected essays

5403.2.A-Z

Treatment of special subjects, A-Z

5403.2.B3

Baroque literature

5403.2.B85

Bulgaria

5403.2.C4

Ceské Budějovice

5403.2.C6

Comenius, Johann Amos

5403.2.F7

Franciscans

5403.2.I43

India

5403.2.I5

Indonesia

5403.2.J4

Jews. Judaism

5403.2.L4

Lenin, Vladimir Il'ich, 1870-1924

5403.2.M9

Mythology

5403.2.N36

Nationalism. Patriotism

Patriotism see PG5403.2.N36

5403.2.P64

Popular literature

5403.2.P7

Prague. Betlémská kaple

5403.2.R58

Romanticism

5403.2.R6

Rome

5403.2.S65

Solitude

5403.2.T7

Travel

5403.2.W33

Warsaw

5403.2.Y8

Yugoslavia

5404

Biography (Collective)

5404.5

Literary landmarks. Homes and haunts of authors

5404.8.A-Z

Special classes of authors, A-Z

5404.8.L3

Laboring class authors. Working class authors

5404.8.W65

Women

(5404.9)

Bibliography. Bio-bibliography

see Z2158.L5

5405

Origins. Early to 1800

19th century

5406

General works

## Slovak

## Literature

## History

## 19th century -- Continued

5406.3.A-Z Special topics, A-Z  
 5406.3.J34 Jánošík, Juraj, 1688-1713  
 5406.3.R65 Romanticism

## 20th century

5407 General works  
 5407.3.A-Z Special topics, A-Z  
 5407.3.C65 Communism  
 5407.3.M64 Modernism  
 5407.3.S56 Slovak Uprising, 1944  
 5407.3.S65 Solitude

## 21st century

5407.5 General works  
 5407.7.A-Z Special topics, A-Z

## Poetry

5408 General works  
 5408.5.A-Z Special topics, A-Z  
 5408.5.C45 Children's poetry  
 5408.5.S65 Spirituality

## Drama

5409 General works  
 5409.5.A-Z Special topics, A-Z  
 5409.5.F64 Folk drama  
 5409.5.T44 Television plays

## Prose

5410 General works  
 5411 Fiction  
 5412 Other prose forms  
 5412.5.A-Z Special topics, A-Z  
 5412.5.N38 Naturalism

## Folk literature

For general works on and collections of folk literature, see GR  
 For folk drama see PG5409.5.F64

(5413) History and criticism  
 Collections of texts

(5414) General  
 5415 Folk songs  
 (5417) Prose, tales, etc.

(5418.A-Z) By locality, region, etc., A-Z  
 (5419.A-Z) Translations. By language, A-Z  
 5419.5 Juvenile literature (General)

For specific genres, see the genre

## Collections

5420 General works  
 5420.3.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z  
 5420.3.W65 Women  
 5420.4.A-Z Special topics, A-Z  
 5420.4.B73 Bratislava

## By period

5421 Early through 1800  
 5422 19th century  
 5423 20th century  
 5424 21st century

## Slovak

## Literature

## Collections -- Continued

- 5425 Poetry  
 5427 Drama  
 Prose  
 5428 General collections  
 Fiction  
 5428.5 General collections  
 5429 Short stories  
 5430 Other
- Individual authors  
 To 1600, A-Z  
     Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40  
 5436.A1A-.A1Z Anonymous works. By title, A-Z  
 5437.A-Z 17th-19th centuries, A-Z  
     Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40  
 5437.A1A-.A1Z Anonymous works. By title, A-Z  
 5437.B3 Bajza, Jozef Ignác, 1755-1836 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5437.G3 Gavlovič, Hugofín, 1712-1787 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5438.A-Z 1800-1960, A-Z  
     Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated  
     e. g.  
 5438.B4 Bencúr, Matej, 1860-1928 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5438.B7 Botto, Ján, 1829-1881 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5438.B71 Botto, Ján, 1876-1958 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5438.C323 Cajak, Janko, 1830-1867 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5438.C5 Čiger-Hronský, Jozef, 1896-1962 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5438.D6 Dobšinský, Pavol, 1828-1885 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5438.D65 Dohnány, Mikuláš, 1824-1852 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5438.D8 Dvořáková, Ludmila, 1900-1984 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5438.F67 Francisci-Rimavský, Janko, 1822-1905 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5438.G68 Graichman, Jakub, 1822-1897 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5438.G7 Gregor-Tajovský, Jozef, 1874-1940 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5438.H28 Halaša, Ondrej, 1852-1913 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5438.H615 Hollý, Ján, 1785-1845 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5438.H695 Hrebenda, Matej, 1796-1880 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5438.H697 Hroboň, Samo Bohdan (Table P-PZ40)  
 Hronský, Jozef Čiger see PG5438.C5  
 5438.H75 Hurban, Jozef Miloslav, 1817-1888 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5438.H8 Hurban Vajanský, Svetozár, 1847-1916 (Table P-PZ40)  
 Hviezdoslav, 1849-1921 see PG5438.O7  
 Jégé, 1866-1940 see PG5438.N3  
 5438.J4 Jesenský, Janko, 1874-1945 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5438.K27 Kalinčiak, Jan (Table P-PZ40)  
 5438.K36 Kellner-Hostinský, Peter, 1823-1873 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5438.K57 Kollár, Ján, 1793-1852 (Table P-PZ40)  
     For criticism of Kollár's literary works see PG5038.K7  
 5438.K75 Král', Janko, 1822-1876 (Table P-PZ40)  
 Krasko, Ivan, 1876-1958 see PG5438.B71  
 5438.K799 Kubáni, Ľudovít, 1830-1869 (Table P-PZ40)  
 Kukučín, Martin, 1860-1928 see PG5438.B4  
 5438.K83 Kuzmány, Pavol, 1835-1900 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5438.L5 Lichard, Daniel G., 1812-1882 (Table P-PZ40)  
 Maróthy-Soltéssová, Elena, 1855-1939 see PG5438.S67  
 Martinský, Janko, 1874-1945 see PG5438.J4

## Slovak

## Literature

## Individual authors and works

## 1800-1960, A-Z -- Continued

- 5438.M36 Matúška, Janko, 1821-1877 (Table P-PZ40)  
 Mistřík, Ľudovít see PG5438.O6  
 5438.N3 Nádaši, Ladislav, 1866-1940 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5438.N55 Nosák-Nezabudov, Bohuš, 1818-1877 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5438.O6 Ondrejov, Ľudo (Table P-PZ40)  
 5438.O7 Országh, Pavol, 1849-1921 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5438.P35 Pauliny-Tóth, Viliam, 1826-1877 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5438.R3 Rázus, Martin, 1888-1937 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5438.S6 Sládkovič, Andrej, 1820-1872 (Table P-PZ40)  
 Slančíková, Božena, 1867-1951 see PG5438.T5  
 5438.S67 Soltéssová, Elena Maróthy-, 1855-1939 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5438.S685 Sparnensis, Eugen Vrahobor, 1827-ca. 1853 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5438.T26 Tablic, Bohuslav, 1769-1832 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5438.T5 Timrava, 1867-1951 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5438.U65 Uram Podtatranský, Rehor, 1846-1924 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5438.V3 Vansová, Terézia, 1857-1942 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5438.Z2 Záborský, Jonáš, 1812-1876 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5438.Z29 Zechenter-Laskomerský, Gustáv Kazimír, 1824-1908 (Table P-PZ40)  
 Zguriška, Zuzka, 1900-1984 see PG5438.D8  
 5439-5439.36 1961-2000 (Table P-PZ29)  
 5440-5440.36 2001- (Table P-PZ29 modified)  
 5440.13 C

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name

Each author is subarranged by Table P-PZ40, unless otherwise specified

Cervenák, Duro, 1974- see PG5440.13.E78

- 5440.13.E78 Cervenák, Juraj, 1974- (Table P-PZ40)

## Local

For works, biography, and criticism of individual local authors, except North American, see PG5436+

- 5441.A-Z By region, province, etc., A-Z  
 5445.A-Z By place, A-Z  
 America  
 5450-5469 United States and Canada (Table P-PZ23 modified)  
 Local  
 5467.A-Z By state, region, etc., A-Z  
 5468.A-Z By place, A-Z  
 5470 Spanish America  
 5480 Brazil  
 5490 Other  
 5545-5546 Translations from Slovak into foreign languages (Table P-PZ30)
- Sorbian (Wendic)
- Languages
- 5631 Periodicals. Societies. Collections  
 Biography of philologists  
 5634 Collective  
 5634.2.A-Z Individual, A-Z  
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50  
 5635 Study and teaching  
 5636 General works  
 5637 History of the language  
 Grammar  
 5639 General works

## Sorbian (Wendic)

## Languages

## Grammar -- Continued

- 5639.5 Textbooks for foreign speakers  
 5639.7 Conversation and phrase books  
 5640 Readers  
 5641 Phonology. Phonetics. Orthography  
 5643 Morphology. Inflection. Parts of speech  
 5645 Syntax  
 5651 Etymology  
 5653.A-Z Dictionaries. By author, A-Z

## Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.

- 5656.8 Linguistic geography  
 5657 Dialects (General only)

## Lower Sorbian

- 5658.A1-.A5 Collections  
 5658.A51-.Z3 General works  
 5658.Z5 Miscellaneous works  
 5658.2 Grammar  
 5658.25 Etymology. Lexicology  
 5658.3 Dictionaries  
 Dialects  
 5658.4 General  
 5658.42.A-Z Local, A-Z

## Upper Sorbian

- 5659.A1-.A5 Collections  
 5659.A51-.Z3 General works  
 5659.Z5 Miscellaneous works  
 5659.2 Grammar  
 5659.25 Etymology. Lexicology  
 5659.3 Dictionaries  
 Dialects  
 5659.4 General  
 5659.42.A-Z Local, A-Z

## Literature

## History

- 5661 Collections  
 5663 General works  
 5665 Biography of authors (Collective)  
 5669 Special subjects

## Collections

- 5673 General  
 5675 Poetry  
 5676 Drama  
 5679 Prose

## Individual authors and works, A-Z

- Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified  
 5681.B3 Bart-Cišinski, Jakub, 1856-1909 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5681.C4 Čěsla, Jan, 1840-1915 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5681.D67 Domaškojc, Marjana, 1872-1946 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5681.K67 Kosyk, Mato, 1853-1940 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5681.L64 Lorenc-Zalěski, Jakub, 1874-1939 (Table P-PZ40)  
 Radyserb-Wjela, Jan, 1822-1907 see PG5681.W53  
 5681.T5 Tharaeus, Andreas, ca. 1570-ca. 1639 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5681.W43 Wićaz, Ota, 1874-1952 (Table P-PZ40)  
 5681.W53 Wjela, Jan, 1822-1907 (Table P-PZ40)

- Sorbian (Wendic)  
 Literature  
 Individual authors and works, A-Z -- Continued  
 5681.Z4 Zejler, Handrij, 1804-1872 (Table P-PZ40)  
 Local  
 For works, biography, and criticism of individual local authors, including those outside the Sorbian national area, see PG5681.A+  
 5683 Lower Lusatia  
 5684 Upper Lusatia  
 5685.A-Z Other, A-Z  
 5688-5689 Translations from Sorbian into foreign languages (Table P-PZ30)  
 Polish  
 6001-6840 Philology. Language (Table P-PZ1 modified)  
 Periodicals  
 6004 Polish  
 History of philology  
 Biography, memoirs, etc.  
 6063 Collective  
 6064.A-Z Individual, A-Z  
 Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50  
 Grammar  
 Readers  
 6117.5 Readers for Poles in the U.S.  
 Etymology  
 6580 Dictionaries (exclusively etymological)  
 6582.A-Z Special elements. By language, A-Z  
 6582.A3 Foreign elements (General)  
 Cf. PG6670 Dictionaries  
 Lexicography  
 6601 Periodicals. Societies. Serials. Collections (nonserial)  
 6611 General works  
 Biography of lexicographers see PG6063+  
 6617 Criticism, etc., of particular dictionaries  
 Dictionaries  
 Polish only  
 6625 General works  
 6628 Minor, abridged, school dictionaries  
 6629 Picture dictionaries  
 6630 Supplementary dictionaries. Dictionaries of new words  
 6635 Polyglot  
 Bilingual  
 Classify with language less known  
 (6637) Polish-Greek (Ancient)  
 see PA445  
 6638 Polish-Celtic  
 6640 Polish-English; English-Polish  
 6645.A-Z Polish-French [-German, etc.]; French [German, etc.]-Polish, A-Z  
 6647 Polish-Slavic  
 For Czech see PG4647.P7  
 For Slovak see PG5382.A+  
 (6649) Minor (European) languages  
 see the language  
 (6653) Polish-Oriental  
 see subclasses PJ-PL  
 (6654) Polish-American (aboriginal languages)  
 see subclass PM



- Polish
  - Philology. Language
    - Lexicography
      - Dictionaries
        - Bilingual -- Continued
          - Polish-Artificial languages see PM8060+
        - Special dictionaries
          - Dictionaries exclusively etymological see PG6580
  - (6655) Dictionaries of particular authors
    - see the author in classes PA-PT
  - 6660 Dictionaries of names
    - Cf. CS2300+ Personal and family names
    - Cf. PG6673 Foreign names
  - 6667 Dictionaries of obsolete or archaic words
    - Local provincialisms see PG6740+
  - 6670 Dictionaries of foreign words
    - General
  - 6673 Names
    - Special. By language see PG6582.A+
  - Rhyming dictionaries
    - see PG6519
  - Special lists
    - Miscellaneous
    - By subject, A-Z
      - see the subject in classes A-N, Q-Z
  - 6689 Dictionaries of terms and phrases
  - 6691 Word frequency lists
  - 6692 Reverse indexes
  - 6693 Abbreviations, Lists of
  - Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.
    - Linguistic geography
      - Dialects
        - 6700.A1-.A5 Periodicals. Societies. Collections
        - 6700.A7-Z Collections of texts
        - 6703 General works
        - 6704 General special. Minor
        - 6705 History
        - Grammar
          - 6706 General works
          - 6707 Special. Phonology. Orthography, etc.
        - 6708 Etymology
        - 6709 Dictionaries
        - (6710) Atlases. Maps
          - see class G
      - Early Polish (to ca. 1500)
        - 6721.A1-.A5 Periodicals. Societies. Collections
        - 6721.A7-Z Collections of texts
          - Cf. PG7134.A2 Old Polish literature
          - Cf. PG7136.A3+ Old Polish poetry
      - 6723 General works
      - 6724 General special. Minor
      - 6725 History
      - Grammar
        - 6726 General works
        - 6727 Special. Phonology. Orthography, etc.
        - 6728 Etymology

## Polish

## Philology. Language

## Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.

## Dialects

## Early Polish (to ca. 1500) -- Continued

6729  
(6730)

Dictionaries

Atlases. Maps

see class G

## Local: By region, province, etc.

6740

Wielkopolska (Table P-PZ15)

6750

Małopolska (Table P-PZ15)

6760

Masovia. Mazury (Table P-PZ15)

6765

Chełmno. Kociewie. Warmia (Table P-PZ15)

6770

Lithuania (Table P-PZ15)

6780

Silesia (Table P-PZ15)

6790

Other (not A-Z)

Arrange by author

## Slang. Argot

6800

Collections

6810

General works

6815

Dictionaries. Lists

6820

Texts

6830.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ2 421.A+

6840.A-Z

Special local, A-Z

## Literature

7001

Periodicals

(7002)

Yearbooks

see PG7001

7003

Societies

7004

Congresses

7004.5

Museums. Exhibitions

## Collections

7005

Series. Monographs by various authors

7006

Individual authors (Collected works, studies, etc.)

7007

Encyclopedias. Dictionaries

7008

History of Polish literary history and criticism

7009

Study and teaching

Biography of teachers, critics, and historians

7011.A2

Collective

7011.A3-Z

Individual, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50

## History

7012

General works

7013

Compendis

7014

Outlines. Syllabi, etc.

7015

Collected essays

7017

Lectures, addresses, pamphlets

7019

Relations to history, civilization, culture, etc.

7020.A-Z

Relations to other literatures, A-Z

7021

Translations (as subject)

Treatment of special subjects, classes, etc.

7023.A-Z

Subjects, A-Z

7023.A44

Alienation. Isolation

7023.A54

Animals

7023.A84

Australia

## Polish

## Literature

## History

## Treatment of special subjects, classes, etc.

## Subjects, A-Z -- Continued

- 7023.A86 Authorship
- 7023.B37 Baroque
- 7023.B53 Bible
- 7023.C45 Censorship
- 7023.C49 Children. Childhood
- 7023.C54 Cities and towns
- 7023.C55 Classicism
- 7023.C93 Czarniecki, Stefan, 1599-1665
- 7023.D36 Dance
- 7023.D43 Death
- 7023.D48 Devil
- 7023.D78 Drugs
- 7023.E36 Egypt
- 7023.E85 Europe
- 7023.E87 Europe, Eastern. Kresy Wschodnie
- 7023.F73 Francis, of Assisi, Saint, 1182-1226
- 7023.G46 Geography
- 7023.H43 Health
- 7023.J47 Isolation see PG7023.A44  
Jesus Christ  
Knights, Teutonic see PG7023.T48  
Kresy Wschodnie see PG7023.E87
- 7023.L42 Lech (Legendary character)
- 7023.L53 Libraries
- 7023.M5 Military history
- 7023.M68 Mountains
- 7023.N37 Nature
- 7023.O3 Oder River
- 7023.O43 Old age
- 7023.P38 Pastoral literature
- 7023.P46 Plants
- 7023.P56 Podhale
- 7023.Q86 Quotations
- 7023.R4 Religion
- 7023.R58 Rivers
- 7023.R87 Russia. Russia (Federation)
- 7023.S27 Scapulars
- 7023.S3 Science
- 7023.S4 Sea
- 7023.S83 Sudeten
- 7023.S85 Suffering
- 7023.S87 Swedish-Polish War, 1655-1660
- 7023.T36 Tannenberg, Battle of, Poland, 1410
- 7023.T37 Tatra Mountains
- 7023.T48 Teutonic Knights
- 7023.T73 Tragic, The
- 7023.T74 Trees
- 7023.W3 Wanda (Mythical queen)
- 7024.A-Z Classes and ethnic groups, A-Z
- 7024.B7 Brigands and robbers
- 7024.C6 Cossacks

## Polish

## Literature

## History

Treatment of special subjects, classes, etc.

Classes and ethnic groups, A-Z -- Continued

7024.J4

Jews

7024.P4

Peasants

7024.S6

Slavs

7024.T42

Teachers

(7026)

Bibliography. Bio-bibliography

see Z2528.L5

Awards, prizes

7027

General works

7027.2.A-Z

Special, A-Z

7027.2.N34

Nagroda Kościelskich

7027.2.O37

Ogólnopolski Konkurs Literacki imienia Zdzisława Morawskiego

7027.2.S63

Śląski Wawrzyn Literacki

Biography

7028

Collective

Individual see PG7157+

7030

Memoirs. Letters, etc.

7032

Literary landmarks. Homes and haunts of authors

7034

Women authors. Literary relations of women

7035.A-Z

Special classes of authors, A-Z

7035.C38

Catholic

7035.C45

Children

7035.J48

Jewish

7035.L88

Lutheran

7035.P43

Peasants

7035.P52

Piarists

7035.P75

Prisoners

7035.S34

Sailors

7035.S64

Soldiers

7035.T73

Travelers

7035.U37

Ukrainian

By period

Origins. Early to 1800

7036

General works

7038.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

7038.A44

Alexander, the Great, 356-323 B.C.

7038.A54

Angels

7038.A94

Authorship

7038.B37

Baroque

7038.B52

Bible

7038.B62

Body, Human

7038.C37

Carnival

7038.C48

Christianity

7038.C55

Classicism

7038.C66

Conspiracies

7038.C68

Country life

7038.C74

Criticism, History of

7038.D43

Death

7038.E4

Emblem books

7038.E43

Enlightenment

7038.E65

Epicureans

7038.E76

Erotic literature. Eroticism

## Polish

## Literature

## History

## By period

## Origins. Early to 1800

## Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

Eroticism see PG7038.E76

7038.E83

Eschatology

7038.E95

Exoticism

7038.E96

Eye

7038.F36

Families

7038.F37

Fashion

7038.F43

Fear

7038.F66

Forecasting

7038.F67

Fortuna (Roman deity)

7038.G64

Golden age (Mythology)

Human body see PG7038.B62

7038.H85

Human beings

Internal migration see PG7038.M54

7038.J47

Jesuits

7038.J49

Jews

7038.J64

John, the Baptist, Saint

7038.K64

Konstytucja (1791)

7038.K73

Kraków (Poland)

7038.L35

Landscape

7038.L38

Laughter

7038.L68

Love poetry

7038.M35

Magic

7038.M37

Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint

7038.M54

Migration, Internal

7038.M98

Mythology

7038.N37

Narration

7038.P47

Personification

7038.P58

Polarity

7038.P62

Politics and literature

7038.P64

Poniatowski, Józef Antoni, książę, 1763-1813

7038.P65

Popular literature. Sowizdrzal literature

7038.R45

Renaissance

7038.R65

Rome (Italy)

7038.S28

Satire

7038.S35

Sea

Sowizdrzal literature see PG7038.P65

7038.S85

Stoics

7038.U76

Utopias

7038.W37

War

## 19th-20th centuries

7051

General works

7053.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

7053.A44

Allusions

7053.A73

Arcadia

7053.A78

Art

7053.A85

Austria

7053.A88

Authenticism

7053.A888

Authority

7053.A89

Authorship

7053.A9

Autobiography

## Polish

## Literature

## History

## By period

## 19th-20th centuries

## Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

7053.B3 Baltic Sea Region  
 7053.B35 Barska konfederacja  
 7053.B52 Bible  
 7053.B64 Body, Human  
 7053.B67 Borderlands  
 7053.B674 Boredom  
 7053.B68 Boundaries  
 7053.B73 Brazil  
 7053.C26 Capitalism  
 7053.C27 Castles  
 7053.C28 Cathedrals  
 (7053.C3) Catholic authors  
     see PG7035.C38  
 7053.C46 Characters and characteristics  
 7053.C47 Children  
 7053.C475 Chopin, Frederic, 1810-1849  
 7053.C48 Christianity  
 7053.C56 Cities and towns  
 7053.C58 Civilization, Occidental  
 7053.C63 Classical civilization  
 7053.C64 Classicism  
 7053.C66 Concentration camps  
 7053.C67 Constructivism  
 7053.C68 Country life  
 7053.C85 Culture  
 7053.C93 Cycles  
 7053.D35 Death  
 7053.D4 Decadence  
 7053.D95 Dystopias  
 7053.E54 Enemies  
 7053.E76 Ethics  
 7053.E84 Europe, Eastern. Kresy Wschodnie  
 7053.E85 Existentialism  
 7053.E86 Exoticism  
 7053.E89 Experimental literature  
 7053.F36 Families  
 7053.F37 Fascism  
 7053.F38 Fate and fatalism  
 7053.F46 Femmes fatales  
     Folklore see PG7053.L58  
 7053.F78 Frustration  
 7053.F88 Futurism  
 7053.G46 Geology  
 7053.G48 German influences  
 7053.G56 Gnosticism  
 7053.G63 God  
 7053.G66 Good and evil  
 7053.G75 Grotesque  
 7053.H34 Hamlet  
 7053.H47 Heroes

## Polish

## Literature

## History

## By period

## 19th-20th centuries

## Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 7053.H56 History and literature. History in literature  
For historical fiction see PG7099.5.H57
- 7053.H63 Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)
- 7053.H64 Holy, The
- 7053.H65 Home
- 7053.H66 Homosexuality
- 7053.H84 Human body see PG7053.B64
- 7053.H87 Hungary
- 7053.H87 Hutsulshchyna (Ukraine)
- 7053.I33 Identity (Philosophical concept)
- 7053.I53 India
- 7053.I55 Intimacy
- 7053.I73 Italy
- 7053.J46 Jewish women
- 7053.J47 Jews
- 7053.J63 Job (Biblical figure)
- 7053.K39 Kazimierz Dolny (Poland)
- 7053.L33 Kresy Wschodnie see PG7053.E84
- 7053.L33 Labor. Working class
- 7053.L44 Legiony Polskie
- 7053.L58 Literature and folklore
- 7053.L68 Love
- 7053.M27 Masculinity
- 7053.M29 Masochism
- 7053.M3 Masovia
- 7053.M44 Memory
- 7053.M45 Mentally ill
- 7053.M47 Metaphysics
- 7053.M52 Middle class
- 7053.M55 Młoda Polska
- 7053.M6 Modernism
- 7053.M68 Mountains
- 7053.M84 Museums
- 7053.M85 Music
- 7053.M86 Myth
- 7053.M88 Mythology, Slavic
- 7053.N25 Names
- 7053.N27 Nationalism
- 7053.N3 Naturalism
- 7053.N54 Nihilism
- 7053.N68 Nowa Fala
- 7053.O24 Object (Philosophy)
- 7053.O43 Old age
- 7053.O75 Oriental influences
- 7053.O77 Orpheus
- 7053.O84 Other (Philosophy)
- 7053.P4 Peasants
- 7053.P5 Philosophy
- 7053.P524 Photography
- 7053.P53 Pieniny Range (Poland and Slovakia)

## Polish

## Literature

## History

## By period

## 19th-20th centuries

## Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

7053.P54 Piłsudski, Józef, 1867-1935  
 7053.P56 Point of view  
 7053.P58 Poland  
 7053.P582 Polemics  
 7053.P584 Polish Americans  
 7053.P5845 Polish uprising, 1956  
 7053.P585 Politics and literature  
 7053.P59 Popular literature  
 7053.P6 Positivism  
 7053.P63 Postmodernism  
 7053.P74 Prefaces  
 7053.P75 Prisons  
 7053.P79 Psychoanalysis  
 7053.R35 Railroads  
 7053.R4 Realism  
 7053.R414 Reality  
 7053.R42 Regionalism  
 7053.R44 Religion  
 7053.R46 Renaissance  
 7053.R48 Revolution (General)  
 7053.R482 Revolution, 1830-1832  
 7053.R483 Revolution, 1846  
 7053.R484 Revolution, 1848-1849  
 7053.R486 Revolution, 1863-1864  
 7053.R6 Romanticism  
 7053.S237 Russia see PG7053.S68  
 7053.S24 Sacrifice  
 7053.S3 Sadness  
 7053.S35 Satire  
 7053.S36 Scandals  
 7053.S37 Science  
 7053.S4 Scientism  
 7053.S44 Sentimentalism  
 7053.S48 Sex  
 7053.S49 Silence  
 7053.S49 Silesia, Upper (Poland and Czech Republic)  
 7053.S55 Skamander (Group of writers)  
 7053.S57 Sleep  
 7053.S65 Socialist realism  
 7053.S68 Soviet Union. Russia  
 7053.S73 Stereotype (Psychology)  
 7053.S9 Surrealism  
 7053.S94 Świętokrzyskie Mountains  
 7053.S97 Symbolism  
 7053.T26 Tales (Literary)  
 7053.T3 Tatra Mountains  
 7053.T56 Time  
 7053.T7 Traugutt, Romuald, 1826-1864  
 7053.T73 Travel  
 7053.T83 Tuberculosis



## Polish

## Literature

## History

## By period

## 19th-20th centuries

## Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

7053.U3 Ukraine  
 7053.U53 Underground literature  
 7053.U74 Urbanization  
 7053.U86 Utopias  
 7053.V34 Values  
 7053.V45 Venice (Italy)  
 7053.W29 War  
 7053.W32 Warmia (Poland)  
 7053.W33 Warsaw  
 7053.W34 Warsaw Uprising, 1944  
 7053.W4 Weddings  
 7053.W46 Wernyhora  
 7053.W6 Women  
 Working class see PG7053.L33  
 7053.W64 World War I  
 7053.W65 World War II  
 7053.Z54 Ziewonia (Group of writers)

## 21st century

7055 General works  
 7056.A-Z Special topics, A-Z  
 7056.N25 Names  
 7056.S55 Silesia

## Poetry

7062 General works  
 By period  
 7068 16th-18th centuries  
 7070 19th-20th centuries  
 7072 21st century  
 Special forms and topics  
 7078 Epic  
 7080 Lyric  
 (7082) Other forms  
     see PG7083  
 7083.A-Z Other forms or topics, A-Z  
 7083.A44 Allegory  
 7083.A77 Art  
 7083.A9 Authentism  
 7083.A92 Autobiography  
 7083.A94 Avant-garde  
 7083.B37 Baroque  
 7083.B53 Bible  
 7083.C36 Catastrophism  
 7083.C44 Censorship  
 7083.C48 Children's poetry  
 7083.C5 Chopin, Frédéric, 1810-1849  
 7083.C54 Christian poetry  
 7083.C55 Classicism  
 7083.C97 Cycles  
 7083.D36 Dance

- Polish
  - Literature
  - History
  - Poetry
  - Special forms or topics
  - Other forms or topics, A-Z -- Continued
- |           |                              |
|-----------|------------------------------|
| 7083.D42  | Death                        |
|           | Cf. PG7083.L35 Laments       |
| 7083.D53  | Didactic poetry              |
| 7083.E37  | Elegiac poetry               |
| 7083.E43  | Emblem books                 |
| 7083.E62  | Epigrams                     |
| 7083.E64  | Epistolary poetry            |
| 7083.E65  | Epitaphs                     |
| 7083.E66  | Epithalamia                  |
| 7083.E76  | Erotic poetry                |
| 7083.F35  | Family                       |
| 7083.F43  | Fear                         |
| 7083.F55  | Flowers                      |
| 7083.F77  | Funeral rites and ceremonies |
| 7083.F8   | Futurism                     |
| 7083.G76  | Grotesque                    |
| 7083.H65  | Holy, The                    |
| 7083.H66  | Home                         |
| 7083.H86  | Hunting                      |
| 7083.J47  | Jesuits                      |
| 7083.L35  | Laments                      |
|           | Cf. PG7083.D42 Death         |
| 7083.L56  | Limericks                    |
| 7083.L57  | Lithuania                    |
| 7083.L67  | Lot's wife (Biblical figure) |
| 7083.L68  | Love poetry                  |
| 7083.L85  | Lullabies                    |
| 7083.M34  | Manors                       |
| 7083.M37  | Martial law                  |
| 7083.M44  | Melancholy                   |
| 7083.M46  | Metaphor                     |
| 7083.M48  | Metaphysical poetry          |
| 7083.M56  | Młoda Polska                 |
| 7083.M63  | Mock-heroic poetry           |
| 7083.M636 | Modernism                    |
| 7083.M68  | Mothers. Motherhood          |
| 7083.M87  | Muses (Greek deities)        |
| 7083.N36  | Naples (Italy)               |
| 7083.N37  | Narrative poetry             |
| 7083.N38  | Nature                       |
| 7083.N53  | Night                        |
| 7083.N68  | Nowa Fala                    |
| 7083.P33  | Parnassianism                |
| 7083.P336 | Pastoral poetry              |
| 7083.P34  | Patriotic poetry             |
| 7083.P56  | Philosophical anthropology   |
| 7083.P58  | Piarists                     |
| 7083.P6   | Politics                     |
| 7083.P75  | Pride                        |
| 7083.P77  | Prose poems                  |

## Polish

## Literature

## History

## Poetry

## Special forms or topics

## Other forms or topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 7083.R44 Religious poetry
- 7083.R48 Revolutionary poetry
- 7083.R52 Rhetoric
- 7083.R53 Rhythm
- 7083.R64 Romanticism
- 7083.S27 Satire
- 7083.S43 Sea
- 7083.S47 Senses and sensation
- 7083.S49 Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616
- 7083.S52 Skamander (Group of writers)
- 7083.S63 Socialist realism
- 7083.S66 Songs
- 7083.S68 Soviet Union
- 7083.S73 Stanisław II August, King of Poland, 1732-1798
- 7083.S76 Stoics
- 7083.S87 Surrealism
- 7083.S9 Symbolism
- 7083.T56 Time
- 7083.V68 Travels see PG7083.V68
- 7083.W37 Voyages and travels
- 7083.W66 Warsaw Uprising, 1944
- 7083.W67 World War I
- 7083.W75 World War II
- Wspólność (Organization)

## Drama

- 7084 General works
- By period
  - 7087 Early through 1800
  - 7088 19th-20th centuries
  - 7089 21st century
- Special types of drama, A-Z
  - 7090.A-Z Children's plays
  - 7090.C54 Comedy
  - 7090.C64 Interludes
  - 7090.I58 Melodrama
  - 7090.M45 One-act plays
  - 7090.O54 Tragedy
  - 7090.T7
- Special topics, A-Z
  - 7092.A-Z Absurd
  - 7092.A27 Bible
  - 7092.B52 Christian drama
  - 7092.C57 Devil
  - 7092.D48 Expressionism
  - 7092.E86 Faust (Legendary character)
  - 7092.F38 Fear
  - 7092.F43 Historical drama
  - 7092.H57 Intertextuality
  - 7092.I57 Jesuit drama
  - 7092.J47 Judas Iscariot
  - 7092.J84 Kościuszko, Tadeusz, 1746-1817
  - 7092.K67

## Polish

## Literature

## History

## Drama

## Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

7092.M56 Młoda Polska  
 7092.M95 Mysteries and miracle plays  
 7092.P37 Patriotism  
 7092.P43 Peasants  
 7092.P6 Power  
 7092.R65 Romanticism  
 7092.S44 Self  
 7092.W66 Women

## Prose

7098 General works  
 By period  
 7098.3 Early through 1800  
 7098.4 19th-20th centuries  
 7098.5 21st century

## Fiction

7099 General works  
 By period  
 7099.2 Early through 1800  
 7099.25 19th century  
 7099.3 20th century  
 7099.4 21st century  
 7099.5.A-7099.5Z Special types of fiction, A-Z  
 7099.5.A87 Autobiographical fiction  
 7099.5.C57 Children's stories  
 7099.5.D54 Didactic fiction  
 7099.5.E94 Experimental fiction  
 7099.5.F35 Fantastic fiction  
 7099.5.H57 Historical fiction  
 7099.5.H67 Horror tales  
 7099.5.K85 Künstlerromane  
 7099.5.L68 Love stories  
 7099.5.P37 Pastoral fiction  
 7099.5.P65 Political fiction  
 7099.5.P89 Psychological fiction  
 7099.5.S35 Science fiction  
 7099.5.S47 Serialized fiction  
 7099.5.T34 Tales (Literary)

## Other

7100 Special topics, A-Z  
 7102.A-Z Alcoholism  
 7102.A43 Autobiography  
 7102.B56 Biographical technique. Biography  
 7102.C44 Censorship  
 7102.C46 Characters and characteristics  
 7102.C47 Christian prose  
 7102.C65 Concentration camps  
 7102.C66 Confession  
 7102.C92 Cycles  
 7102.D43 Death  
 7102.E46 Emotions  
 7102.E47 Empathy

## Polish

## Literature

## History

## Prose

## Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

7102.E76 Eroticism  
 7102.F35 Family  
 7102.G34 Galicia (Poland and Ukraine)  
 7102.G45 Gender identity  
 7102.G57 Girls  
 7102.G76 Grotesque  
 7102.H47 Heroes  
 7102.H57 History in literature  
 7102.H65 Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)  
 7102.I73 Italy  
 7102.J48 Jews  
 7102.K39 Kazimierz (Kraków, Poland)  
 7102.L32 Labyrinths  
 7102.M37 Maturation (Psychology)  
 7102.M46 Młoda Polska  
 7102.M95 Mysticism  
 7102.N37 Naturalism  
 7102.N38 Nature  
 7102.N66 Nostalgia  
 7102.P4 Peasants  
 7102.P46 Photography  
 7102.P67 Positivism  
 7102.P68 Postmodernism  
 7102.R42 Realism  
 7102.R44 Religion  
 7102.R48 Revolution, 1905-1907  
 7102.R65 Romanticism  
 7102.S4 Seafaring life. Sea  
 7102.S44 Self-consciousness (Awareness)  
 7102.S45 Sentimentalism  
 7102.S48 Silence  
 7102.S53 Skamander (Group of writers)  
 7102.S58 Socialist realism  
 7102.S62 Space and time  
 7102.S97 Symbolism  
 7102.T73 Travel  
 7102.U37 Ukraine  
 7102.W37 Warmia (Poland)  
 7102.W65 Women  
 7102.W67 World War II  
 7102.W76 Wrocław (Poland)

## Folk literature

For general works on and collections of folk literature see GR195+

(7121) Periodicals. Societies. Collections  
 History and criticism  
 (7122) General works  
 (7123) Addresses, essays, lectures  
 7123.5.A-Z Special forms, A-Z  
 7123.5.B35 Ballads  
 7123.5.C54 Christmas carols  
 7123.5.L68 Love poetry

## Polish

## Literature

## History

## Folk literature -- Continued

## Collections of texts

(7124)

## General

## By form

## Folk songs and poetry. Ballads

7125

## General

7125.5.A-Z

## Special forms and topics, A-Z

7125.5.C45

## Christmas carols

7125.5.W43

## Weddings

7127

## Drama

## Fables, proverbs, riddles

## see PN

## Tales, legends, etc. see GR195+

(7128.A-Z)

## By locality, region, etc., A-Z

(7129.A-Z)

## Translations. By language, A-Z

7130

## Juvenile literature (General)

## For special genres, see the genre

## Collections

7132

## General

7133

## Selections. Anthologies

7133.5.A-Z

## Special classes of authors, A-Z

7133.5.C55

## Children

7133.5.J48

## Jews

7133.5.P46

## People with disabilities

7133.5.S64

## Soldiers

## By period

7134.A2

## Early to 1500

## Cf. PG6721.A7+ Old Polish texts

7134.A5-Z

## 16th-18th centuries

7135

## 19th-20th centuries

7135.15

## 21st century

7135.2.A-Z

## Special topics, A-Z

7135.2.B3

## Barska konfederacja

7135.2.B53

## Białystok Region

7135.2.B94

## Bydgoszcz (Poland)

7135.2.C47

## Christianity

7135.2.C57

## Cmentarz Powązkowski (Warsaw, Poland)

7135.2.F35

## Fantastic literature

7135.2.F65

## Food

7135.2.F67

## Forests and forestry

7135.2.G38

## Gawędy

7135.2.H64

## Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)

7135.2.J48

## Jews

7135.2.J64

## John Paul II, Pope, 1920-2005

7135.2.K37

## Katyn Forest Massacre, 1940

7135.2.K66

## Kościuszko, Tadeusz, 1746-1817

7135.2.K87

## Kurpiowska Forest

7135.2.L39

## Łazienki (Warsaw, Poland)

7135.2.L57

## Lithuania

7135.2.M45

## Mental illness

7135.2.N37

## Nature

## Ocean see PG7135.2.S42

7135.2.O48

## Olympics

## Polish

## Literature

## Collections

## Special topics, A-Z -- Continued

7135.2.P4 Peasants  
 7135.2.P6 Poland  
 7135.2.P62 Poland. Wojska Lotnicze  
 7135.2.R8 Russia  
 7135.2.R83 Russian Revolution, 1917-1921  
 7135.2.S37 Satire  
 7135.2.S42 Sea. Ocean  
 7135.2.S47 Siberia  
 7135.2.S52 Slavs  
 7135.2.S65 Sports  
 7135.2.T38 Tatra Mountains  
 7135.2.T43 Technology  
 7135.2.T67 Toruń  
 7135.2.W3 Warsaw  
 7135.2.W54 Wielkopolska Uprising, 1918-1919  
 7135.2.W55 Wielkopolska Uprisings, 1846-1848  
 7135.2.W65 Women  
 7135.2.W67 World War II

## Poetry

## General

7136.A2  
 7136.A25A-.A25Z Special classes of authors, A-Z  
 7136.A25C45 Children  
 7136.A25P74 Prisoners  
 7136.A25W64 Women

## By period

7136.A3-Z Early to 1500  
     Cf. PG6721.A7+ Old Polish texts  
 7137.A2 16th-18th centuries  
 7137.A5-Z 19th-20th centuries  
 7138 21st century

## Special forms or topics

7139 Ballads  
     For folk songs see PG7125+  
 7139.3 Epic  
 (7140) Other forms  
     see PG7141  
 7141.A-Z Other forms or topics, A-Z  
 7141.A53 Anders, Władysław, 1892-1970  
 7141.A87 Auschwitz (Concentration camp)  
 7141.B38 Bawdy poetry  
 7141.B86 Broniewski, Władysław, 1897-1962  
 7141.C48 Children's poetry  
 7141.C49 Christian poetry  
 7141.C59 Conrad, Joseph, 1857-1924  
 7141.C6 Copernicus, Nicolaus, 1473-1543  
 7141.C64 Cossack-Polish War, 1648-1657  
 7141.D74 Drinking customs  
 7141.E64 Epigrams  
 7141.E76 Erotic poetry  
 7141.E95 Experimental poetry  
 7141.G47 Germans  
 7141.H34 Haiku

## Polish

## Literature

## Collections

## Poetry

## Special forms or topics

## Other forms or topics, A-Z -- Continued

- 7141.H59 Historical poetry
- 7141.H65 Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)
- 7141.J63 John Paul II, Pope, 1920-
- 7141.K63 Kochanowski, Jan, 1530-1584
- 7141.K72 Kraków (Poland)
- 7141.K86 Kunegunda, Queen, consort of Bolesław V, 1234-1292
- 7141.L3 Labor. Working class
- 7141.L6 Love poetry
- 7141.L95 Lzhedmitriï I, Czar of Russia, d. 1606
- 7141.M35 Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint
- 7141.M38 Masovia
- 7141.M67 Morskie Oko
- 7141.M68 Mothers
- 7141.M69 Motion pictures
- 7141.N57 Nisko (Poland)
- 7141.N67 Norwid, Cyprian, 1821-1883
- 7141.O86 Our Lady of Vilnius (Icon)
- 7141.P28 Parachute troops
- 7141.P29 Pastoral poetry
- 7141.P3 Patriotic poetry
- 7141.P64 Poland
- 7141.P67 Political poetry
- 7141.R4 Religious poetry
- 7141.R45 Revolutionary poetry
- 7141.S3 Satire
- 7141.S4 Sea. Ocean
- 7141.S43 Seasons
- 7141.S55 Sikorski, Władysław, 1881-1943
- 7141.S6 Soldiers
- 7141.S62 Songs
- 7141.S64 Soviet Union
- 7141.S86 Suwałki Region
- 7141.S96 Szymanowski, Karol, 1882-1937
- 7141.T38 Tatra Mountains
- 7141.V54 Vilnius (Lithuania)
- 7141.W26 War poetry
- 7141.W29 Wars of 1918-1921
- 7141.W3 Warsaw
- 7141.W32 Warsaw Uprising, 1944
- 7141.W45 Wielkopolska (Poland)
- 7141.W57 Women
- 7141.W6 World War II
- 7141.W76 Working class see PG7141.L3
- 7141.W76 Wrocław (Poland)
- 7141.Z43 Zeleński, Tadeusz, 1874-1941

## Drama

- 7141.5 General works
- By period
- 7142 Early through 1800
- 7143 19th-20th centuries



## Polish

## Literature

## Collections

## Drama

By period -- Continued

- 7143.5 21st century
- 7144.A-Z Special types or topics, A-Z
- 7144.C54 Children's plays
- 7144.C55 Christian drama
- 7144.C56 Christmas plays
- 7144.C6 Comedy
- 7144.J47 Jesuit drama
- 7144.P38 Pastoral drama
- 7144.T72 Tragedy

## Prose

- 7145 General prose collections
- By period
  - Early to 1500 see PG6721.A7+
  - 16th-18th centuries
  - 19th-20th centuries
  - 21st century
- 7146
- 7147
- 7147.5
- 7148.A-Z Special. By form or subject, A-Z
- 7148.A36 AIDS (Disease)
- 7148.A76 Apocryphal literature
- 7148.C47 Christmas
- 7148.C65 Concentration camps
- 7148.C75 Crime
- 7148.D48 Detective and mystery stories
- 7148.F35 Fantastic fiction
- 7148.F87 Future
- 7148.H67 Horror
- 7148.J48 Jews
- 7148.M47 Metaphysics
- 7148.M56 Młoda Polska
- 7148.P73 Prayer
- 7148.S35 Science. Science fiction
- 7148.W38 Warsaw
- 7148.W65 Women
- 7148.W67 World War II
- Fiction
  - 7149 General collections
  - 7150 Short stories
  - Special. By form or subject see PG7148.A+
- 7153 Oratory
- 7153.3 Diaries
- 7153.5 Letters
- 7154 Essays
- 7155 Wit and humor
- 7156 Miscellany
- Individual authors and works
  - Early through 1800
    - 7157.A1A-.A1Z Anonymous. By title, A-Z
    - 7157.A1B64 Bogurodzica
    - 7157.A1O34 Obleżenie Jasnej Góry Częstochowskiej
    - 7157.A1P65 Postępek prawa czartowskiego przeciw narodowi ludzkiemu
    - 7157.A1R68 Rozmowa mistrza Polikarpa ze śmiercią

## Polish

## Literature

## Individual authors and works

## Early through 1800

Anonymous. By title, A-Z -- Continued

- 7157.A1S75 Straszliwe widzenie Piotra Pęgowskiego  
 7157.A2A-.A2Z Early through 1500, A-Z  
 7157.A5-Z 16th-18th centuries, A-Z  
     Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ44 unless otherwise specified
- 7157.B24-.B242 Baka, Józef, 1707-1780 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7157.B45-.B452 Beniśawska, Konstancja, 1747-1806 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7157.B54-.B542 Bielawski, Tomasz (Table P-PZ44)  
 7157.B55-.B552 Biernat, z Lublina, ca. 1465-ca. 1529 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7157.B58-.B582 Bogusławski, Wojciech, 1757-1829 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7157.B6-.B62 Bohomolec, Franciszek, 1720-1784 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7157.B63-.B632 Bolesławiusz, Klemens, 1625-1689 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7157.C55-.C552 Chmielowski, Joachim Benedykt, 1700-1763 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7157.C57-.C572 Chrościński, Wojciech Stanisław, ca. 1660-1717 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7157.C98-.C982 Czartoryski, Adam Kazimierz, książę, 1734-1823 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7157.D66-.D662 Dmochowski, Franciszek Ksawery, 1762-1808 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7157.D78-.D782 Družbacka, Elżbieta, 1698 or 9-1765 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7157.G36-.G362 Gawiński, Jan, ca. 1622-ca. 1684 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7157.G5-.G52 Głuchowski, Jan, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ44)  
 7157.G6-.G62 Górnicki, Łukasz, 1527-1603 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7157.G65-.G652 Gosławski, Stanisław, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ44)  
 7157.G7-.G72 Grabowiecki, Sebastian, 1543?-1607 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7157.G73-.G732 Gradowski, Franciszek, ca. 1545-ca. 1600 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7157.G76-.G762 Grochowski, Stanisław, 1540-1612 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7157.G87-.G872 Gutkowski, Wojciech, 1775-1826 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7157.J29-.J292 Jarzębski, Adam, ca. 1590-ca. 1649 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7157.J49-.J492 Jezierski, Franciszek Salezy, 1740-1791 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7157.J8-.J82 Jurkowski, Jan (Table P-PZ44)  
 7157.J83-.J832 Jurkowski, Michał, 1682-1758 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7157.K28-.K282 Karmanowski, Olbrycht, ca. 1580-ca. 1642 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7157.K3-.K32 Karpiński, Franciszek, 1741-1825 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7157.K54-.K542 Klonowicz, Sebastian Fabian, ca. 1545-1602 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7157.K58-.K582 Książnin, Franciszek Dionizy, 1750-1807 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7157.K6-.K612 Kochanowski, Jan, 1530-1584 (Table P-PZ44a)  
     For Kochanowski's Latin works see PA8540.K6  
 7157.K613-.K6132 Kochanowski, Mikołaj, 1533-1582 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7157.K615-.K6152 Kochanowski, Piotr, 1566-1620 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7157.K63-.K632 Kochowski, Wespazjan, 1633-1700 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7157.K643-.K6432 Kołłątaj, Hugo, 1750-1812 (Table P-PZ44)  
     For historical biography and criticism see DK4348.K6
- 7157.K65-.K652 Korczyński, Adam (Table P-PZ44)  
 7157.K66-.K662 Krajewski, Michał Dymitr, 1746-1817 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7157.K7-.K72 Krasicki, Ignacy, 1735-1801 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7157.K74-.K742 Krasieński, Gabriel, ca. 1620-1674 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7157.K82-.K822 Kunicki, Wacław, 16th/17th cent. (Table P-PZ44)  
 7157.K85-.K852 Kwiatkowski, Marcin, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ44)  
 7157.L34-.L342 Lacki, Aleksander Teodor, ca. 1614-ca. 1683 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7157.L44-.L442 Leszczyński, Samuel, 1637-1676 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7157.L77-.L772 Lubelczyk, Jakub, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ44)  
 7157.L8-.L82 Lubomirski, Stanisław Herakliusz, 1642-1702 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7157.M5-.M52 Miaskowski, Kasper, ca. 1549-1622 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7157.M53-.M532 Mier, Wojciech, 1759-1831 (Table P-PZ44)

## Polish

## Literature

## Individual authors and works

## Early through 1800

## 16th-18th centuries, A-Z -- Continued

- 7157.M57-.M572 Morsztyn, Hieronim, 1581-ca. 1623 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7157.M58-.M582 Morsztyn, Jan Andrzej, 1613?-1693 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7157.M6-.M62 Morsztyn, Zbigniew, ca. 1628-1689 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7157.M87-.M872 Murzynowski, Stanisław, ca. 1528-1553 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7157.N25-.N252 Naborowski, Daniel, 1573-1640 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7157.N3-.N32 Naruszewicz, Adam, 1733-1796 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7157.O67-.O672 Opaliński, Krzysztof, 1610?-1655 or 6 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7157.O85-.O852 Otwinowski, Erazm, ca. 1526-1614 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7157.P26-.P262 Paprocki, Bartosz, 1540?-1614 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7157.P28-.P282 Paszkowski, Marcin (Table P-PZ44)  
 7157.P47-.P472 Pisarzowski, Adam Jacek, ca. 1658-1696 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7157.P58-.P582 Potocki, Stanisław Kostka, 1755-1821 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7157.P6-.P62 Potocki, Waclaw, 1621-1696 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7157.P76-.P762 Protasowicz, Jan, fl. ca. 1600 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7157.R3-.R32 Radziwiłłowa, Franciszka Urszula, księżna, 1705-1753 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7157.R4-.R42 Rej, Mikołaj, 1505-1569 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7157.R65-.R652 Roździeński, Walenty, ca. 1560-ca. 1622 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7157.R67-.R672 Roźniatowski, Abraham, d. 1665 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7157.R83-.R832 Rudnicki, Dominik, 1676-1739 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7157.R86-.R862 Rybiński, Jan, approximately 1565-approximately 1621 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7157.R9-.R92 Rzewuski, Waclaw, 1706-1779 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7157.S528-.S5282 Simplicjan, Paweł, d. 1646 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7157.S53-.S532 Skarga, Piotr, 1536-1612 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7157.S73-.S732 Stanisławska, Anna, ca. 1651-1700 or 1 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7157.S743-.S7432 Starzeński, Melchior, ca. 1722-ca. 1788 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7157.S76-.S762 Strumiński, Olbrycht, fl. 1555-1600 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7157.S77-.S772 Strykowski, Maciej, 1547-ca. 1582 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7157.S9-.S92 Szarzyński Sęp, Mikołaj, 1550?-1581 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7157.S95-.S952 Szymonowicz, Szymon, 1558-1629 (Table P-PZ44)  
 For Szymonowicz's Latin works see PA8585.S95  
 7157.T69-.T692 Trembecki, Jakub Teodor (Table P-PZ44)  
 7157.T7-.T72 Trembecki, Stanisław, ca. 1733-1812 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7157.T88-.T882 Twardowski, Kasper, ca. 1593-1641 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7157.T9-.T92 Twardowski, Samuel, ca. 1600-1660 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7157.W33-.W332 Węgiński, Kajetan, 1756-1787 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7157.W38-.W382 Wereszczyński, Józef, Bishop of Kiev, ca. 1530-ca. 1599 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7157.W48-.W482 Wieszczycki, Adrian (Table P-PZ44)  
 7157.Z16-.Z162 Zabłocki, Franciszek, 1752-1821 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7157.Z35-.Z352 Załuski, Józef Jędrzej, 1701 or 2-1774 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7157.Z39-.Z392 Zbylitowski, Andrzej, approximately 1565-approximately 1608 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7157.Z55-.Z552 Zimorowic, Bartłomiej, 1597-1677 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7157.Z65-.Z652 Zólkiewski, Stanisław, 1547?-1620 (Table P-PZ44)

For general works on Zólkiewski see DK4302.Z6

## 7158.A-Z

## 1801-1960, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ44 unless otherwise specified  
 e. g.

- 7158.A1A-.A1Z Anonymous works. By title, A-Z  
 7158.A85-.A852 Arnsztajnowa, F. (Franciszka), 1865-1942 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.A9-.A92 Asnyk, Adam, 1838-1897 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.B326-.B3262 Bałucki, Michał, 1837-1901 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.B386-.B3862 Belcikowski, Adam, 1839-1909 (Table P-PZ44)

## Polish

## Literature

## Individual authors and works

## 1801-1960, A-Z -- Continued

- 7158.B39-.B392 Belza, Władysław, 1847-1913 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.B4-.B42 Berent, Waclaw, 1873-1940 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.B444-.B4442 Berwiński, Ryszard, 1819-1879 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.B5-.B52 Bieńkowski, Zbigniew (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.B56-.B562 Bliziński, Józef, 1827-1893 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.B594-.B5942 Bonczyk, Norbert, 1837-1893 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.B614-.B6142 Borowy, Piotr, 1858-1932 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.B73-.B732 Brodziński, Kazimierz, 1791-1835 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.B775-.B7752 Brzechwa, Jan, 1898- (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.B796-.B7962 Brzozowski, Stanisław, 1878-1911 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.B866-.B8662 Bujnicki, Kazimierz, 1788-1878 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.C39-.C392 Chodźko, Ignacy, 1794-1861 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.C75-.C752 Czajkowski, Michał, 1804-1896 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.C8214-.C82142 Czartoryski, Adam Jerzy, książę, 1770-1861 (Table P-PZ44)  
     Cf. DK4355.C9 Polish history  
 7158.C823-.C8232 Czeczot, Jan, 1796-1847 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.C86-.C862 Czochrański, Jan, 1885-1953 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.C9-.C92 Czyński, Jan, 1801-1867 (Table P-PZ44)  
     Dołęga-Mostowicz, Tadeusz see PG7158.M6+  
 7158.D9-.D912 Dygasiński, Adolf, 1839-1902 (Table P-PZ44a)  
 7158.D95-.D952 Dziekoński, Józef Bohdan, 1816-1855 (Table P-PZ44)  
     Dziuryt, Jan, 1856-1929 see PG7158.P68+  
     Eiger, Stefan Marek, 1899-1940 see PG7158.N35+  
 7158.E57-.E572 Eker, Anda, 1912-1936 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.F27-.F272 Faleński, Felicjan, 1825-1910 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.F352-.F3522 Felińska, Ewa, 1793-1859 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.F353-.F3532 Feliński, Alojzy, 1771-1820 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.F42-.F4212 Ficowski, Jerzy (Table P-PZ44a)  
 7158.F7-.F72 Fredro, Aleksander, hrabia, 1793-1876 (Table P-PZ44)  
     Gabryella, 1819-1876 see PG7158.Z58+  
     Galecki, Tadeusz, 1871?-1937 (Table P-PZ44)  
     Garczyński, Stefan, 1805-1833 (Table P-PZ44)  
     Gąsiorowski, Waclaw, 1869-1939 (Table P-PZ44)  
     Gaszyński, Konstanty, 1808-1866 (Table P-PZ44)  
     Gierz, Marcin, 1808-1895 (Table P-PZ44)  
     Giller, Stefan, 1833 or 4-1918 (Table P-PZ44)  
     Gliński, Kazimierz, 1850-1920 (Table P-PZ44)  
     Gliszczyński, Artur, 1869-1910 (Table P-PZ44)  
     Głowacki, Aleksander, 1847-1912 (Table P-PZ44)  
     Goldszmit, Henryk, 1878-1942 (Table P-PZ44)  
     For Goldszmit as an educator see LB775.A+  
 7158.G67-.G672 Gomulicki, Wiktor Teofil, 1850-1919 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.G677-.G6772 Gorczyzewski, Jan, 1751-1823 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.G684-.G6842 Gorecki, Antoni, 1787-1861 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.G69-.G692 Górski, Artur, 1870-1959 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.G693-.G6932 Górski, Konstanty Maria (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.G695-.G6952 Gosławski, Maurycy, 1802-1834 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.G7-.G712 Goszczyński, Seweryn, 1801-1876 (Table P-PZ44a)  
 7158.G7283-.G72832 Grabowski, Bronisław, 1841-1900 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.G7285-.G72852 Grabowski, Tadeusz, 1871-1960 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.G8-.G82 Gruszecki, Artur, 1853-1929 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.G846-.G8462 Guldenstern (Table P-PZ44)

## Polish

## Literature

## Individual authors and works

## 1801-1960, A-Z -- Continued

- 7158.H27-.H272 Hájdeu, Tadeu, 1769-1835 (Table P-PZ44)  
Halina, 1856-1929 see PG7158.P68+
- 7158.H45-.H452 Hertz, Benedykt, 1872-1952 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7158.H6-.H62 Hofmanowa, Klementyna (Tańska), 1798-1845 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7158.H66-.H662 Hołuj, Tadeusz (Table P-PZ44)
- 7158.I4-.I42 Iłakowiczówna, Kazimiera, 1892-1983 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7158.I7-.I72 Irzykowski, Karol, 1873-1944 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7158.I8-.I82 Iwaszkiewicz, Jarosław, 1894-1980 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7158.J217-.J2172 Jabłonowski, Ludwik Grzymała, 1810-1887 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7158.J23-.J232 Jachowicz, Stanisław, 1796-1857 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7158.J265-.J2652 Janko, 1857-1927 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7158.J32-.J322 Jasięńczyk, Janusz (Table P-PZ44)
- 7158.J35-.J352 Jasięński, Bruno, 1901-1939 (Table P-PZ44)  
For Jasięński's Russian works see PG3476.J3
- 7158.J354-.J3542 Jaworski, Kazimierz Andrzej, 1897-1973 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7158.J357-.J3572 Jaxa-Ronikier, Bogdan, 1873-1956 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7158.J49-.J492 Jeż, Teodor Tomasz, 1824-1915 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7158.J83-.J832 Junosza, Klemens, 1849-1898 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7158.K22-.K222 Kaczkowski, Zygmunt, 1825-1896 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7158.K23-.K232 Kaden-Bandrowski, Juliusz, 1885-1944 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7158.K24-.K242 Kajka, Michał, 1858-1940 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7158.K245-.K2452 Kajsiewicz, Hieronim, 1812-1873 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7158.K263-.K2632 Kaltenbergh, Lew (Table P-PZ44)
- 7158.K2635-.K26352 Kamieński, Henryk, 1813-1865 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7158.K3-.K32 Kasproicz, Jan, 1860-1926 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7158.K57-.K572 Kondratowicz, Ludwik, 1823-1862 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7158.K58-.K582 Koniński, Karol Ludwik, 1891-1943 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7158.K6-.K62 Konopnicka, Maria, 1842-1910 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7158.K652-.K6522 Korczak, Janusz, 1878-1942 see PG7158.G66+
- 7158.K6527-.K65272 Korzeniowski, Józef, 1797-1863 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7158.K653377-.K6533772 Kosiakiewicz, Wincenty, 1860-1918 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7158.K65428-.K654282 Kowalski, Adam, 1896-1947 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7158.K7-.K72 Kozakiewicz, Jan, 1857-1927 see PG7158.J265+
- 7158.K75-.K752 Koźmian, Kajetan, 1771-1856 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7158.K76-.K762 Krasieński, Zygmunt, 1812-1859 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7158.K775-.K7752 Kraszewski, Józef Ignacy, 1812-1887 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7158.K7783-.K77832 Kraszewski, Kajetan, 1827-1896 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7158.K7788-.K77882 Kriūkovoŭskoi, A. (Arkadii) (Table P-PZ44)  
For Kriūkovoŭskoi's Russian works see PG3467.K744
- 7158.K834-.K8342 Krysińska, Marie, 1857-1908 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7158.K84-.K842 Krzeptowski Biały, Stanisław, 1860-1932 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7158.L23-.L232 Kulikowska, Marcelina, 1872-1910 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7158.L24-.L242 Kuncewiczowa, Maria, 1897-1989 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7158.L25-.L252 Łada-Zabłocki, Tadeusz, 1813-1847 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7158.L394-.L3942 Lam, Jan (Table P-PZ44)
- 7158.L4-.L42 Lange, Antoni, 1861-1929 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7158.L5-.L512 Lechoń, Jan, 1899-1956 see PG7158.S36+
- 7158.L512 Lemański, Jan, 1866-1933 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7158.L512 Lenartowicz, Teofil, 1822-1893 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7158.L512 Lesman, Jan, 1898- see PG7158.B775+
- 7158.L512 Liebert, Jerzy, 1905-1931 (Table P-PZ44a)

## Polish

## Literature

## Individual authors and works

## 1801-1960, A-Z -- Continued

- 7158.L58-.L582 Łobodowski, Józef (Table P-PZ44a)  
 7158.L65-.L652 Łoziński, Walery, 1837-1861 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.M15-.M152 Maciejowski, Ignacy, 1835-1901 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.M175-.M1752 Magnuszewski, Dominik (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.M199-.M1992 Makowiecki, Tadeusz, 1900-1952 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.M3-.M312 Malczewski, Antoni, 1793-1826 (Table P-PZ44a)  
 7158.M314-.M3142 Malczewski, Rafał (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.M39-.M392 Mediceus, A. (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.M48-.M482 Miciński, Tadeusz, 1873-1918 (Table P-PZ44)  
 Mickiewicz, Adam, 1798-1855
- Collected works
- 7158.M5 By date  
 7158.M5A11-.A13 By editor, if given  
 7158.M5A15 Collected fiction. By date  
 7158.M5A16 Collected essays. By date  
 7158.M5A17 Collected poems. By date
- Translations (Collected or selected)
- 7158.M5A2-.M5A29 English. By translator, if given, or date  
 7158.M5A3-.M5A39 French. By translator, if given, or date  
 7158.M5A4-.M5A49 German. By translator, if given, or date  
 7158.M5A5-.M5A59 Other. By language  
 7158.M5A6 Selections. By date  
 7158.M5A61-.M5Z95 Separate works. By title
- Biography and criticism
- 7158.M51A1-.M51A19 Periodicals. Societies. Serials  
 7158.M51A2 Dictionaries, indexes, etc. By date  
 7158.M51A31-.M51A39 Autobiography, journals, memoirs. By title  
 7158.M51A4 Letters (Collections). By date  
 7158.M51A41-.M51A49 Letters to and from particular individuals. By correspondent (alphabetically)  
 7158.M51A5-.M51Z General works
- 7158.M525-.M5252 Mieroszewski, Józef, ca. 1792-1860? (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.M55-.M552 Miłkowski, Zygmunt, 1824-1915 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.M56-.M562 Mniszek, Helena, 1878-1943 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.M574-.M5742 Morawska, Zuzanna, 1848-1922 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.M576-.M5762 Morawski, Stanisław, 1802-1853 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.M577-.M5772 Morcinek, Gustaw, 1891-1963 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.M578-.M5782 Morgenbesser, Aleksander, 1816-1893 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.M6-.M62 Mostowicz, Tadeusz Dołęga (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.N334-.N3342 Nagórska, Anna, 1882-1963 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.N35-.N352 Napierski, Stefan, 1899-1940 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.N5-.N512 Niemcewicz, Julian Ursyn, 1758-1841 (Table P-PZ44a)  
 7158.N515-.N5152 Niemojewski, Andrzej, 1864-1921 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.N517-.N5172 Nienacki, Zbigniew (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.N57-.N572 Norwid, Cyprian, 1821-1883 (Table P-PZ44)  
 Nowicki, Zbigniew Tomasz see PG7158.N517+
- 7158.N6-.N612 Nowaczyński, Adolf, 1876-1944 (Table P-PZ44a)  
 7158.O3-.O32 Odynec, Antoni Edward, 1804-1885 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.O68-.O682 Orkan, Władysław (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.O7-.O72 Orzeszkowa, Eliza, 1842-1910 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.O75-.O752 Ossendowski, Ferdynand Antoni, 1878-1945 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.O8-.O82 Otwinowski, Stefan (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.P458-.P4582 Pisarz Poematu Rolnictwo, 1749-1825 (Table P-PZ44)

## Polish

## Literature

## Individual authors and works

## 1801-1960, A-Z -- Continued

- 7158.P47-.P472 Plater-Broel, Ludwika, 1821-1897 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.P55-.P552 Pol, Wincenty, 1807-1872 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.P573-.P5732 Poray-Biernacki, Janusz, 1907- see PG7158.J32+  
 7158.P587-.P5872 Potocka, Anna, 1846-1926 (Table P-PZ44)  
 Prus, Bolesław, 1847-1912 see PG7158.G6+  
 Pruszyński, Ksawery, 1907-1950 (Table P-PZ44)  
 Przerwa-Tetmajer, Kazimierz, 1865-1940 see PG7158.T4+  
 Przybyszewski, Stanisław, 1868-1925 (Table P-PZ44)  
 Przyjemska, Władysława, 1856-1929 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.P65-.P652 Reklewski, Wincenty (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.P68-.P682 Reymont, Władysław Stanisław, 1867-1925 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.R375-.R3752 Rodziewiczówna, Maria, 1863-1944 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.R4-.R42 Rolicz-Lieder, W. (Wacław) (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.R55-.R552 Romanowski, Mieczysław, 1834-1863 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.R568-.R5682 Rusinek, Michał, 1904-2001 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.R585-.R5852 Rydel, Lucjan, 1870-1960 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.R77-.R772 Rzewuski, Henryk, 1791-1866 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.R8-.R82 Sadyk Pasza, 1804-1896 see PG7158.C75+  
 7158.R9-.R92 Saliński, Stanisław Maria (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.S195-.S1952 Samulowski, Andrzej, 1840-1928 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.S223-.S2232 Serafinowicz, Leszek Józef, 1899-1956 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.S36-.S362 Sewer, 1835-1901 see PG7158.M15+  
 Seweryn, Jerzy see PG7158.S195+  
 7158.S38-.S382 Siemieński, Lucjan, 1807-1877 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.S4-.S42 Sienkiewicz, Henryk, 1846-1916 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.S54-.S5412 Sieroszewski, Wacław, 1858-1945 (Table P-PZ44a)  
 7158.S5427-.S54272 Skarbek, Fryderyk Florian, hrabia, 1792-1866 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.S56-.S562 Słoński, Edward, 1872-1926 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.S6-.S62 Słowacki, Juliusz, 1809-1849 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.S657-.S6572 Sowiński, Adolf (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.S667-.S6672 Spitznagel, Ludwik, 1807-1827 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.S669-.S6692 Stabik, Antoni, 1807-1887 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.S67-.S672 Stablewska, Irena, 1864-1939 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.S7158-.S71582 Starzeński, Leopold, 1835-1904 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.S718-.S7182 Stateczny, Franciszek Euzebiusz, 1864-1921 (Table P-PZ44)  
 Strug, Andrzej, 1871?-1937 see PG7158.G3+  
 7158.S7362-.S73622 Strzelnicki, Władysław, ca. 1820-1846 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.S75-.S752 Świętochowski, Aleksander, 1849-1938 (Table P-PZ44)  
 Syrokomla, Władysław, 1823-1862 see PG7158.K57+  
 7158.S775-.S7752 Sygietyński, Antoni (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.S776-.S7762 Szajnocha, Karol, 1818-1868 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.S81163-.S811632 Szczepański, Ludwik, 1872-1954 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.S81175-.S811752 Szczepkowski, Bolesław, 1887-1960 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.S82-.S822 Szpotański, Stanisław, 1880-1936 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.S878-.S8782 Szyrmer, Ludwik, 1809-1886 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.S884-.S8842 Szukiewicz, Maciej (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.S899-.S8992 Szymanowski, Wacław, 1821-1886 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.T4-.T412 Tetmajer, Kazimierz, 1865-1940 (Table P-PZ44a)  
 7158.T42-.T422 Tetmajer, Włodzimierz, 1862-1923 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.T87-.T872 Tymowski, Kantorbery Tomasz, 1790-1854 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.U4-.U42 Ujejski, Kornel, 1823-1897 (Table P-PZ44)  
 7158.W4-.W412 Weysenhoff, Józef, 1860-1932 (Table P-PZ44a)

## Polish

## Literature

## Individual authors and works

## 1801-1960, A-Z -- Continued

- 7158.W4124-.W41242 Węzyk, Franciszek, 1785-1862 (Table P-PZ44)  
 Wiech, 1896- see PG7158.W415+
- 7158.W415-.W4152 Wiechecki, Stefan, 1896- (Table P-PZ44)
- 7158.W43-.W432 Wiktor, Jan, 1890-1967 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7158.W47-.W472 Wirpsza, Witold (Table P-PZ44)
- 7158.W473-.W4732 Wirtemberska, Maria, księżna, 1768-1854 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7158.W5-.W512 Witkiewicz, Stanisław, 1851-1915 (Table P-PZ44a)
- 7158.W52-.W522 Witkiewicz, Stanisław Ignacy, 1885-1939 (Table P-PZ44a)
- 7158.W55-.W552 Wittlin, Józef, 1896-1976 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7158.W576-.W5762 Witwicki, Stefan, 1801-1847 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7158.W59-.W592 Wójcicki, Kazimierz Władysław, 1807-1879 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7158.W688-.W6882 Wolska, Maryla, 1873-1930 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7158.W7144-.W71442 Woronicz, Jan Paweł, 1757-1829 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7158.W8-.W82 Wyspiański, Stanisław, 1869-1907 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7158.Z23-.Z232 Zahorska, Anna (Table P-PZ44)
- 7158.Z24-.Z242 Zahorska, Stefania, 1889-1961 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7158.Z25-.Z252 Zahradnik, Jan (Table P-PZ44)
- 7158.Z26-.Z262 Zakrzewska, Helena (Table P-PZ44)
- 7158.Z33-.Z332 Zalewski, Kazimierz, 1849-1919 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7158.Z35-.Z352 Zapolska, Gabriela, 1857-1921 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7158.Z376-.Z3762 Zaruski, Mariusz, 1867-1943 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7158.Z396-.Z3962 Zeleński, Tadeusz, 1874-1941 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7158.Z4-.Z42 Zeromski, Stefan, 1864-1925 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7158.Z58-.Z582 Zmichowska, Narcyza, 1819-1876 (Table P-PZ44)
- 7158.Z8-.Z82 Zuławski, Jerzy, 1874-1915 (Table P-PZ44)
- Zysman, Wiktor B., 1901-1939 see PG7158.J35+

## 1961-2000

Here are usually to be classified authors beginning to publish about 1950, flourishing after 1960.

- 7159 Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)
- 7160 A  
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
 Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated
- 7161 B  
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
 Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated  
 Baldhead, Valdemar, 1944- see PG7171.Y86
- 7162 C  
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
 Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated
- 7163 D  
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
 Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated
- 7164 E  
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
 Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated
- 7165 F  
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
 Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated
- 7166 G  
 The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
 Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated



Polish  
Literature  
Individual authors and works  
1961-2000 -- Continued

- 7167 H  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated
- 7168 I  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated
- 7169 J  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated
- 7170 K  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated
- 7171 L  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated
- 7171.Y86 Łysiak, Waldemar, 1944- (Table P-PZ40)
- 7172 M  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated
- 7173 N  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated
- 7174 O  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated
- 7175 P  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated
- 7175.I39 Piepka, Jan, 1926-2001 (Table P-PZ40)  
For Piepka's Kashubian works see PG7904.P54
- 7176 Q  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated
- 7177 R  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated
- 7178 S  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated  
Staszków Jan, 1926-2001 see PG7175.I39
- 7179 T  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated
- 7180 U  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated
- 7181 V  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated
- 7182 W  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated

## Polish

## Literature

## Individual authors and works

## 1961-2000 -- Continued

- 7183 X  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated
- 7184 Y  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated
- 7185 Z  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise indicated
- 2001-  
Anonymous works (Table P-PZ28)
- 7200 A  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
- 7201 B  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
- 7202 C  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
- 7203 D  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
- 7204 E  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
- 7205 F  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
- 7206 G  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
- 7207 H  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
- 7208 I  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
- 7209 J  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
- 7210 K  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
- 7211 L  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
- 7212 M  
The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
- 7213

## Polish

## Literature

## Individual authors and works

## 2001- -- Continued

7214

N

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

7215

O

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

7216

P

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

7217

Q

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

7218

R

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

7219

S

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

7220

T

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

7221

U

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

7222

V

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

7223

W

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

7224

X

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

7225

Y

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

7226

Z

The author number is determined by the second letter of the name  
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

## Local

For works, biography, and criticism of individual local authors, except North American see  
PG7157+

By region, province, county, etc.

Including regions, formerly provinces of Russia, Austria, and Prussia, respectively, e.g.  
Posen; Galicia

7362.A-Z

History. By region, province, etc., A-Z

7364.A-Z

Collections. By region, province, etc., A-Z

7365.A-Z

By city, A-Z

## Outside Poland

## General

7367

History

7368

Collections

- Polish
  - Literature
    - Local
      - Outside Poland -- Continued
        - 7369 Austria. Hungary
        - 7371 Germany
        - 7375.A-Z Other, A-Z
        - America
          - 7380-7399 United States. Canada (Table P-PZ23)
          - 7399.A-Z Individual authors or work, A-Z
            - Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40
            - Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43
            - Chelchowski, T. (Telesfor), 1883-1917 see PG7399.S85
            - Szczypawka, 1883-1917 (Table P-PZ40)
          - 7399.S85 Spanish America
          - 7401 Brazil
          - 7405
          - 7445-7446 Translations from Polish into foreign languages (Table P-PZ30)
            - For individual authors see PG7157+
  - Lechitic languages and dialects
    - Except Polish
      - Cf. PG471+ Western Slavic (General)
    - General
      - 7900 Kashubian (Table P-PZ11 modified)
      - Literature
        - 7904.A3-Z5 Individual authors or works, A-Z
          - Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40
          - Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43
          - 7904.B83 Budzisz, Alojzy, 1874-1934 (Table P-PZ40)
          - 7904.D47 Derdowski, Hieronim, 1852-1902 (Table P-PZ40)
          - 7904.P54 Piepka, Jan, 1926-2001 (Table P-PZ40)
            - For Piepka's Polish works see PG7175.I39
          - Staszaków Jan, 1926-2001 see PG7904.P54
          - 7904.T74 Trepczyk, Jan (Table P-PZ40)
  - Polabian (Table P-PZ9)
  - Slovincian (Table P-PZ9)
- Baltic philology and languages
  - 8001-8099 Baltic languages (General) (Table P-PZ4)
  - Baltic literature (General)
    - History
      - 8101 General works
      - 8102 Poetry
      - 8103 Drama
      - 8104 Other
    - Collections
      - 8105 General
      - 8106 Poetry
      - 8107 Drama
      - 8108 Other
    - 8111-8112 Translations (Table P-PZ30)
- Old Prussian
  - 8201 Collections
  - 8202 General works
  - 8204 Grammar
  - 8205 Etymology
  - 8206 Dictionaries
  - 8208 Texts

## Baltic philology and languages -- Continued

## Lithuanian

- 8501-8523 Philology (Table P-PZ3a modified)  
History of philology  
Cf. PG8525 History of the language
- 8515 General works  
Biography, memoirs, etc.
- 8517.A2 Collective  
8517.A5-Z Individual, A-Z  
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
- 8524-8693 Language (Table P-PZ3b modified)  
Add number in table to PG8500
- Grammar
- 8531 General works  
8533 Historical grammar  
Style. Composition. Rhetoric  
For study and teaching see PG8519+
- 8635 General works
- Etymology
- 8663 Dictionaries (exclusively etymological)  
8674 Lexicography  
For biography of lexicographers see PG8517.A2+
- Dictionaries
- Lithuanian only
- 8675 General  
8676 Picture dictionaries  
8677 Supplementary dictionaries. Dictionaries of new words  
8678 Polyglot (three or more languages)  
Cf. PG2635 Russian first
- 8679 Lithuanian-English; English-Lithuanian  
8681.A-Z Lithuanian-French [-German, etc]; French [German, etc.]-Lithuanian, A-Z  
8682.A-Z Lithuanian-Slavic (Czech, Polish, Russian, etc.), A-Z  
Lithuanian-Oriental  
see subclasses PJ-PL
- Dictionaries exclusively etymological see PG8663
- 8683 Dictionaries of names  
Cf. CS2300+ Genealogy  
Rhyming dictionaries  
see PG8658
- 8684 Special. Technical, etc.  
8685 Other special lists  
Including glossaries, dictionaries of terms and phrases, word frequency lists, reverse indexes, and lists of abbreviations
- Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.
- 8687 Linguistic geography  
Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.
- 8688 Treatises. Monographs. Studies  
8689 Grammar  
8691 Dictionaries  
(8692) Atlases. Maps  
see class G
- 8693.A-Z Special, by region, A-Z
- Literature
- 8700 Biography of critics, historians, etc.  
Collective

## Baltic philology and languages

## Lithuanian

## Literature

## Biography of critics, historians, etc. -- Continued

8700.2.A-Z

Individual, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50

## History

8701

Periodicals. Societies. Collections

8703

Treatises

(8709)

Special subjects

see PG8710

8710.A-8710.Z

Special topics, A-Z

8710.M68

Mothers

8711

Biography (Collective)

8711.2.A-Z

Special classes of authors, A-Z

8711.2.Y68

Youth

## By period

8711.3

Early to 1800

8711.4

19th century

8711.5

20th century

8711.6

21st century

8712

Poetry

8712.2

Drama

8712.3

Other

## Collections

8713

General and miscellaneous

8713.5.A-Z

By subject, A-Z

8713.5.P38

Patriotic literature

8713.5.R45

Religious literature

8715

Poetry. Folk-songs

8717

Drama

8719

Prose. Tales, etc.

## Individual authors

8721.A-Z

To 1960, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

e. g.

8721.B3

Baltrušaitis, Jurgis, 1873-1944 (Table P-PZ40)

8721.B325

Baranauskas, Antanas, 1835-1902 (Table P-PZ40)

8721.D7

Donelaitis, Kristijonas, 1714-1780 (Table P-PZ40)

8721.G48

Gimžauskas, Silvestras, 1845-1897 (Table P-PZ40)

8721.K8

Kudirka, Vincas, 1858-1899 (Table P-PZ40)

8721.L48

Lindė-Dobilas, Julijonas, 1872-1934 (Table P-PZ40)

8721.M3

Maironis, 1862-1932 (Table P-PZ40)

8721.M364

Mašiotas, Pranas, 1863-1940 (Table P-PZ40)

8721.P4

Pečkauskaitė, Marija, 1877-1930 (Table P-PZ40)

8721.P5

Pietaris, Vincas, 1850-1902 (Table P-PZ40)

8721.P68

Pranskus-Zalioonis, Bronius, 1902-1964 (Table P-PZ40)

Satrijos Ragana, 1877-1930 see PG8721.P4

8721.T77

Tumas, Juozas, 1869-1933 (Table P-PZ40)

Vaižgantas, 1869-1933 see PG8721.T77

Zalioonis, Bronius Pranskus-, 1902-1964 see PG8721.P68

Zemaitė, 1845-1921 see PG8721.Z9

8721.Z9

Zymantienė, Julija Beniuševičiūtė, 1845-1921 (Table P-PZ40)

8722-8722.36

1961-2000 (Table P-PZ29)

8723-8723.36

2001- (Table P-PZ29)

## Baltic philology and languages

## Lithuanian

## Literature -- Continued

## Local

For works, biography, and criticism of individual local authors, except North American see PG8721+

By region, province, county, etc.

8732.A-Z History. By region, province, etc., A-Z

8734.A-Z Collections. By region, province, etc., A-Z

8735.A-Z By city, A-Z

## Outside Lithuania

8737 General

8738.A-Z European countries, A-Z

8740-8749 United States and Canada (Table P-PZ24)

8750.A-Z Other, A-Z

8771-8772 Translations from Lithuanian into foreign languages (Table P-PZ30)

## Latvian

8801-8823 Philology (Table P-PZ3a modified)

## History of philology

Cf. PG8825 History of the language

8815 General works

Biography, memoirs, etc.

8817.A2 Collective

8817.A5-Z Individual, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50

8824-8993 Language (Table P-PZ3b modified)

Add number in table to PG8800

## Grammar

8831 General works

8833 Historical grammar

Style. Composition. Rhetoric

For study and teaching see PG8819+

8935 General works

## Etymology

8963 Dictionaries (exclusively etymological)

8974 Lexicography

For biography of lexicographers see PG8817.A2+

## Dictionaries

## Latvian only

8975 General

8976 Picture dictionaries

8977 Supplementary dictionaries. Dictionaries of new words

8978 Polyglot (three or more languages)

Cf. PG2635 Russian first

8979 Latvian-English; English-Latvian

8981.A-Z Latvian-French [-German, etc]; French [German, etc.]-Latvian, A-Z

8982.A-Z Latvian-Slavic (Czech, Polish, Russian, etc.), A-Z

## Latvian-Oriental

see subclasses PJ-PL

Dictionaries exclusively etymological see PG8963

8983 Dictionaries of names

Cf. CS2300+ Genealogy

## Rhyming dictionaries

see PG8958

8984 Special. Technical, etc.

## Baltic philology and languages

## Latvian

## Language

## Dictionaries -- Continued

8985

## Other special lists

Including glossaries, dictionaries of terms and phrases, word frequency lists, reverse indexes, and lists of abbreviations

8987

## Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.

## Linguistic geography

## Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.

8988

## Treatises. Monographs. Studies

8989

## Grammar

8991

## Dictionaries

(8992)

## Atlases. Maps

see class G

8993.A-Z

## Special, by region, A-Z

## Slang. Argot

8995

## General

8996.A-Z

## Special topics, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ2 421.A+

8997.A-Z

## Local, A-Z

## Literature

8998

## Periodicals. Societies. Serials

8998.15

## Congresses

8998.2

## Encyclopedias. Dictionaries

8998.3

## Study and teaching

## Biography of critics, historians, etc.

8998.5

## Collective

8998.52.A-Z

## Individual, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50

## History

9000

## Periodicals. Societies. Serials

9005

## General works. Compendis

9006

## General special

9006.5.A-Z

## Treatment of special subjects, A-Z

9006.5.M95

## Mythology

9007

## Biography (Collective)

9007.5.A-Z

## Special classes of authors, A-Z

9007.5.W65

## Women

9007.5.Y68

## Youth

## By period

9008

## Early to 1800

9008.2

## 19th century

9008.3

## 20th century

9008.4

## 21st century

9009

## Poetry

Cf. PG9013.5 Folk poetry

9010

## Drama

9011

## Prose. Fiction

9012

## Other

## Folk literature

For general works on and collections of folk literature see GR204.5

## History and criticism

(9013)

## General works

9013.5

## Folk songs. Folk poetry

## Collections of texts



## Baltic philology and languages

## Latvian

## Literature

## History

## Folk literature

## Collections of texts -- Continued

(9014)

General

9015

Folk songs

(9017)

Prose, tales, etc.

(9019)

Translations

9020

Juvenile literature (General)

For special genres see the genre

## Collections

9031

General and miscellaneous

9031.5.A-Z

By subject, A-Z

9031.5.J64

John the Baptist's Day

9031.5.M67

Mothers

## Poetry

Cf. PG9015 Folk songs

9034

General works

By period

9034.4

To 1800

9034.5

19th-20th centuries

9034.6

21st century

9035.A-Z

Special. By form or subject, A-Z

9035.C35

Candles

9035.C48

Children's poetry

9035.C518

Christian poetry

9035.C52

Christmas

9035.E74

Epigrams

9035.E77

Erotic poetry

9035.F35

Family

9035.H34

Haiku

9035.L35

Latgale (Latvia)

9035.L37

Latvia

9035.L68

Love poetry

9035.M67

Mothers

9035.P37

Patriotic poetry

9035.R53

Rīga (Latvia)

9035.S34

Schools

9035.W45

Weddings

9035.W56

Winter

9037

## Drama

## Prose

9038

General collections

By period

9038.4

Early to 1800

9038.5

19th-20th centuries

9038.6

21st century

## Fiction

9038.8

General collections

9039

Short stories

9042.A-Z

Special. By form or subject, A-Z

9042.H83

Humorous stories

9042.H85

Hunting stories

9045

Other

## Baltic philology and languages

## Latvian

## Literature -- Continued

## Individual authors

9048.A-Z

To 1960, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified  
e. g.

9048.A63

Alunāns, Adolfs, 1848-1912 (Table P-PZ40)

Apsīšu Jēkabs, 1858-1929 see PG9048.J33

Aspazija, 1868-1943 see PG9048.P47

9048.A86

Auseklis, 1850-1879 (Table P-PZ40)

Augenbergs, Kārlis, 1869-1923 see PG9048.E818

9048.B37

Barons, Krišjānis, 1835-1923 (Table P-PZ40)

9048.B45

Bērziņš, Ludis, 1870-1965 (Table P-PZ40)

9048.B5

Birznieks-Upītis, E. (Ernsts), 1871-1960 (Table P-PZ40)

9048.B6

Blaumanis, Rūdolfs, 1863-1908 (Table P-PZ40)

9048.B7

Brigadere, Anna, 1861-1933 (Table P-PZ40)

9048.D25

Dagda, Anna, 1915-1996 (Table P-PZ40)

9048.E48

Egle, Kārlis (Table P-PZ40)

9048.E818

Ezerietis, 1869-1923 (Table P-PZ40)

9048.F6

Folmanis, Zanis, 1910- (Table P-PZ40)

Fīdis-Milbergs, Skuju, b. 1887 see PG9048.S59

Gīva, Zanis, 1910- see PG9048.F6

Gulbis, Fricis Jānis, 1908-1940 see PG9048.V45

9048.J3

Jaunsudrabiņš, Jānis, 1877-1962 (Table P-PZ40)

9048.J33

Jaunzemis, Jānis, 1858-1929 (Table P-PZ40)

9048.J87

Jūrdžs, Andrivs, 1845-1925 (Table P-PZ40)

9048.K26

Kārklīņš, Jānis, 1891-1975 (Table P-PZ40)

9048.K3

Kaudzīte, Reinis, 1839-1920 (Table P-PZ40)

9048.K44

Ķeniņš, Atis, 1874-1961 (Table P-PZ40)

9048.K486

Ķikuļa, Jēkabs, 1740-1777? (Table P-PZ40)

Krogzemis, Miķelis, 1850-1879 see PG9048.A86

Liekna, Jēkabs Eduards, 1883-1940 see PG9048.V54

Ludbōržs, Jōņs, 1913-1975 see PG9048.M23

9048.M23

Madsolas Jōņs, 1913-1975 (Table P-PZ40)

Māters, Juris, 1845-1885 see PG9048.M28

9048.M28

Māteru Juris, 1845-1885 (Table P-PZ40)

9048.M47

Michelsons, Arveds, 1886-1961 (Table P-PZ40)

Mīlbergs, Gotfrīds, b. 1887 see PG9048.S59

9048.N35

Neredzīgais Indriks, 1783-1828

9048.N4

Niedra, Andrievs, 1871-1942 (Table P-PZ40)

9048.P47

Pliekšāne, Elza Rozenberga, 1868-1943 (Table P-PZ40)

9048.P5

Pliekšāns, Jānis, 1865-1929 (Table P-PZ40)

9048.P7

Poruks, Janis, 1871-1911 (Table P-PZ40)

9048.P9

Pumpurs, Andrejs, 1841-1902 (Table P-PZ40)

9048.P95

Purapuķe, Jānis, 1864-1902 (Table P-PZ40)

Rainis, Jānis, 1865-1929 see PG9048.P5

Rutku tēvs, 1886-1961 see PG9048.M47

9048.S3

Sakse, Anna, 1905- (Table P-PZ40)

9048.S59

Skuju Fīdis, b. 1887 (Table P-PZ40)

9048.S72

Steiks, Jānis, 1855-1932 (Table P-PZ40)

9048.S73

Stenders, Gothard Fīdrichs, 1714-1796 (Table P-PZ40)

Taube, Olga Veronika, 1915-1996 see PG9048.D25

Trimda, Jānis, 1908-1940 see PG9048.V45

9048.U7

Upītis, Andrejs, 1877-1970 (Table P-PZ40)

9048.V45

Veldre, Vilis, 1908-1940 (Table P-PZ40)

## Baltic philology and languages

## Latvian

## Literature

## Individual authors

## To 1960, A-Z -- Continued

- 9048.V54 Virza, Edvarts, 1883-1940 (Table P-PZ40)  
 9048.Z37 Zeibolts, Jēkabs, 1867-1924 (Table P-PZ40)  
 9048.Z39 Zeltmatis, 1868-1961 (Table P-PZ40)  
 9049-9049.36 1961-2000 (Table P-PZ29 modified)  
 9049.1 A  
 9049.1.P7 Apsītis, Jānis, 1905- (Table P-PZ40)  
 Auziņš, Imants, 1957-1987 see PG9049.19.M33  
 9049.12 B  
 9049.12.I7 Birze, Miervaldis (Table P-PZ40)  
 9049.14 D  
 Dikele, Alma, 1914- see PG9049.25.S4  
 9049.15 E  
 9049.15.Z4 Ezera, Regīna, 1930- (Table P-PZ40)  
 9049.19 I  
 9049.19.M33 Imants, 1959-1987 (Table P-PZ40)  
 Indrāne, Ilze, 1927- see PG9049.2.A72  
 9049.2 J  
 9049.2.A72 Jātniece, Undina, 1927- (Table P-PZ40)  
 9049.21 K  
 9049.21.A52 Kalniņš, Viktors (Table P-PZ40)  
 Kuraž Krišs, 1921- see PG9049.36.V395  
 Kurbads, Kārlis, 1921- see PG9049.36.V395  
 9049.22 L  
 9049.22.A25 Lācis, Evalds, 1923-1976 (Table P-PZ40)  
 9049.25 O  
 9049.25.S4 Ose, Aīda, 1914- (Table P-PZ40)  
 9049.29 S  
 9049.29.K84 Sārts, Jānis, 1905- see PG9049.1.P7  
 9049.32 Skujiņš, Zigmunds, 1926- (Table P-PZ40)  
 9049.32.A25 V  
 Vācietis, Ojārs (Table P-PZ40)  
 Viks see PG9049.21.A52  
 Vilks, Evalds, 1923-1976 see PG9049.22.A25  
 9049.36 Z  
 9049.36.I4 Ziedonis, Imants, 1933- (Table P-PZ40)  
 9049.36.V395 Zvejnieks, Kārlis, 1921- (Table P-PZ40)  
 9050-9050.36 2001- (Table P-PZ29)  
 9050.14 D  
 9050.14.Z54 Džile, Laimdota, 1925- (Table P-PZ40)  
 9050.15 E  
 9050.15.L57 Egļite, Mirdza, 1925- see PG9050.14.Z54  
 9050.17 Elīss (Table P-PZ40)  
 9050.17.R38 G  
 9050.21 Grava, Otvars, 1959- (Table P-PZ40)  
 K  
 Kļaviņš, Aivars see PG9050.15.L57  
 9050.29 S  
 Silnieks, Pāvils, 1959- see PG9050.17.R38

## Local

For works, biography, and criticism of individual local authors, except North American see PG9048+

## Baltic philology and languages

## Latvian

## Literature

## Local -- Continued

By region, place, etc.

9102.A-Z History. By region, province, etc., A-Z

9104.A-Z Collections. By region, province, etc., A-Z

9105.A-Z By city, A-Z

## Outside of Latvia

9108 General works

9109.A-Z European countries, A-Z

9110-9119 United States and Canada (Table P-PZ24)

9120.A-Z Other, A-Z

9145-9146 Translations from Latvian literature into foreign languages (Table P-PZ30)

## Albanian philology and languages

9501-9513 Philology (Table P-PZ4a modified)

## History of philology

Cf. PG9515 History of the language

9507 General works

Biography, memoirs, etc.

9509.A2 Collective

9509.A5-Z Individual, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50

9514-9586.9 Language (Table P-PZ4b modified)

Add number in table to PG9500

## Style. Composition. Rhetoric

For study and teaching see PG9511

9575 General works

## Etymology

9583.5 Dictionaries (exclusively etymological)

## Lexicography

For biography of lexicographers see PG9509.A2+

9587 General works

## Dictionaries

9589 Albanian only

9591 Albanian-English; English-Albanian

9593.A-Z Other. By author, A-Z

9595 Other special lists

For etymological dictionaries see PG9583.5

## Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.

9596.A1 Periodicals. Societies. Serials

9596.A3 Collections of texts. Specimens, etc.

(9596.A4) Atlases. Maps

see class G

9596.A5-Z General works

9597 Dictionaries

9598.A-Z Special dialects. By region, place, dialect group, etc., A-Z

e. g.

9598.G5 Gheg (Latin alphabet)

9598.T7 Tosk (Greek alphabet)

9599 Slang. Argot

## Literature

9601 Periodicals. Societies. Serials

9602 Encyclopedias. Dictionaries

9602.2 Study and teaching

Biography of critics, historians, etc.

## Albanian philology and languages

## Literature

Biography of critics, historians, etc. -- Continued

9602.5

Collective

9602.52.A-Z

Individual, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50

## History

9603

General works

9603.2

General special

9603.3

Collected essays

9603.4.A-Z

Relation to other literatures, A-Z

9604

Biography of authors (Collective)

9604.5.A-Z

Special classes of authors, A-Z

9604.5.M86

Muslim

## By period

9605

Origins. Through 1800

19th-20th centuries

9606

General works

9606.2.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

9606.2.E54

Enlightenment

9606.2.M64

Modernism

9606.2.P64

Politics and literature

9606.2.R65

Romanticism

9606.2.S6

Socialist realism

9606.4

21st century

## Poetry

9607

General works

9607.5.A-Z

Special topics, A-Z

9607.5.C47

Children's poetry

9607.5.C55

Classical influences

9607.5.S66

Sonnets

9608

Drama

9609

Other

## Folk literature

For general works on and collections of folk literature see GR251

## History and criticism

(9610)

General

Folk songs. Folk poetry

9610.3

General works

9610.5.A-Z

Special forms, A-Z

9610.5.E64

Epic poetry

## Collections of texts

(9611)

General

9612

Folk songs and poetry. Ballads

Drama see PG9617

Fables, proverbs, riddles, etc.

see PN

Tales, legends, etc. see GR251

(9612.5.A-Z)

By locality, region, etc., A-Z

(9612.6.A-Z)

Translations. By language, A-Z

9612.8

## Juvenile literature (General)

For specific genres, see the genre

## Collections

9613

General

9613.5.A-Z

Special classes of authors, A-Z

9613.5.P49

Physicians

## Albanian philology and languages

## Literature

## Collections -- Continued

- 9614.A-Z Special topics, A-Z  
 9614.P37 Partia e Punës së Shqipërisë  
 9614.S27 Scanderbeg, 1405?-1468  
 9614.W65 Women

## Poetry

- 9615 General  
 9615.5.A-Z Special topics, A-Z  
 9615.5.K67 Kosovo  
 9615.5.M54 Migjeni, 1911-1938

9617 Drama

9619 Other

9621.A-Z Individual authors, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

- 9621.A35 Agolli, Dritëro, 1931- (Table P-PZ40)  
 Asdren, 1872-1947 see PG9621.D7  
 9621.B27 Bageri, Josif, 1870-1915 (Table P-PZ40)  
 9621.B79 Budi, Pjetër, 1566-1622 (Table P-PZ40)  
 Çajupi, Andon Zako, 1866-1930 see PG9621.Z3  
 Çomaga, Bamkë, 1931- see PG9621.A35  
 9621.D46 De Rada, Girolamo, 1814-1903 (Table P-PZ40)  
 9621.D7 Drenova, Aleksandër Stavre, 1872-1947 (Table P-PZ40)  
 9621.F5 Fishta, Gjergj, 1871-1940 (Table P-PZ40)  
 9621.F74 Frashëri, Naim, 1846-1900 (Table P-PZ40)  
 9621.G49 Gjeçov, Shtjefën, 1874-1929 (Table P-PZ40)  
 Goliku, Sazan, 1942- see PG9621.K5  
 9621.K5 Koçi, Pandeli, 1942- (Table P-PZ40)  
 9621.K646 Korça, Hafiz Ali, 1874-1957 (Table P-PZ40)  
 9621.M47 Migjeni, 1911-1938 (Table P-PZ40)  
 9621.M56 Mjedja, Ndre, 1866-1937 (Table P-PZ40)  
 9621.N47 Nikaj, Ndoc, 1864-1945 (Table P-PZ40)  
 Nikolla, Millosh Gjergj, 1911-1938 see PG9621.M47  
 9621.Q53 Qiriazhi, Gjerasim, 1858-1894 (Table P-PZ40)  
 9621.S34 Şemseddin Sâmî, 1850-1904 (Table P-PZ40)  
 For Şemseddin's Turkish works see PL248.S359  
 9621.S48 Shiroka, Filip, 1859-1935 (Table P-PZ40)  
 9621.S593 Skiroi, Zef, 1865-1927 (Table P-PZ40)  
 9621.T75 Troukës, Mëtro, 1815-1898 (Table P-PZ40)  
 9621.V32 Variboba, Jul, 1724 or 5-1788 (Table P-PZ40)  
 9621.V34 Vasa, Pashko, 1825-1892 (Table P-PZ40)  
 9621.Z3 Zako, Andon, 1866-1930 (Table P-PZ40)

## Local

For works, biography, and criticism of individual local authors, except North American see  
 PG9621.A+

- 9631.A-Z By region, district, etc., A-Z  
 9634.A-Z By city, A-Z  
 Outside of Albania  
 9636 General works  
 9638.A-Z European countries, A-Z  
 9640-9649 United States and Canada (Table P-PZ24)  
 9650.A-Z Other, A-Z

## Translations

- (9661) From foreign languages into Albanian  
 see the original language

Albanian philology and languages

Literature

Translations -- Continued

9665.A-Z

From Albanian into foreign languages, A-Z

## Uralic. Basque

Cf. PL1+ Ural-Altai languages

## Uralic. Finno-Ugric

Class here works dealing with the Uralic languages in general, as well as works dealing with both the Finnic and the Ugric languages.

For the Samoyedic languages see PH3801+

## Philology

- 1 Periodicals. Societies. Serials  
 1.5 Congresses  
 Collected works (nonserial)  
 2 Sets of monographic works by various authors  
 2.Z5A-.Z5Z Studies in honor of a particular person or institution. Festschriften. By honoree, A-Z  
 3 Collected works of individual authors  
 4 Encyclopedias. Dictionaries  
 5 Philosophy. Theory. Methodology  
 7 History of philology  
 Biography  
 9.A2 Collective  
 9.A5-Z Individual, A-Z  
     Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50  
 Study and teaching  
 11 General works  
 12.A-Z By region or country, A-Z  
 13 General works  
 Languages  
 14 Treatises  
 15 History  
 16 Proto-Uralic language  
 17 Outlines, syllabi, etc.  
 18 Addresses, essays, lectures  
 Grammar  
 21 Historical. Comparative. Descriptive  
 23 Phonology. Phonetics  
 27 Morphology. Inflection. Accidence  
 31 Word formation. Suffixes, etc.  
 33 Noun. Adjective. Pronoun. Article. Numerals  
 35 Verb  
 41 Syntax  
 61 Prosody. Metrics. Rhythmics  
 65 Etymology. Lexicology  
 71 Dictionaries  
 79 Dialects  
 Literature  
 81 History and criticism  
 (83) Folk literature  
     see GR93.5  
 85 Collections  
 87.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z  
 Finnic. Baltic-Finnic  
     Class here works on the Finnic branch of the Finno-Ugric languages in general or on several of the  
     Finnic languages treated collectively  
 91.A1-.A5 Collections  
 91.A6-Z General works  
 92 General special  
 93 Grammar. Treatises. Textbooks  
 96 Etymology. Lexicology



- 97 Finnic. Baltic-Finnic -- Continued  
Dictionaries. Glossaries, etc.  
Literature
- 98 History and criticism  
(98.3) Folk literature  
see GR
- 98.5 Collections
- Finnish
- 101-123 Philology (Table P-PZ3a modified)  
History of philology  
Cf. PH125 History of the language  
Biography, memoirs, etc.
- 117.A2 Collective  
117.A5-Z Individual, A-Z  
Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
- 124-299 Language (Table P-PZ3b modified)  
Add number in table to PH100  
Grammar  
Readers  
136 Primary  
137 Intermediate. Advanced  
Style. Composition. Rhetoric  
For study and teaching see PH119+
- 235 General works  
Etymology
- 263 Dictionaries (exclusively etymological)  
264.A-Z Special elements. By language, A-Z  
264.A3 Foreign elements (General)  
Cf. PH284 Dictionaries
- Lexicography
- 271 Periodicals. Societies. Serials. Collections (nonserial)  
273 General works  
Biography of lexicographers see PH117.A2+
- 273.5 Criticism, etc., of particular dictionaries  
Dictionaries  
Finnish (only)
- 275 General  
276 Picture dictionaries  
277 Supplementary dictionaries. Dictionaries of new words  
278 Polyglot (Definitions in two or more languages)  
279 Finnish-English; English-Finnish  
281.A-Z Other Western European languages, A-Z  
282.A-Z Finnish-Slavic; Slavic-Finnish. By Slavic language, A-Z  
Dictionaries exclusively etymological see PH263
- 283 Dictionaries of names  
Cf. CS2300+ Genealogy
- 284 Dictionaries of foreign words  
For special languages see PH264.A+  
Rhyming dictionaries  
see PH258
- 285 Other special lists  
Including glossaries, dictionaries of terms and phrases, word frequency lists, reverse indexes, and lists of abbreviations
- 287 Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.  
Linguistic geography  
Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.

## Finnish

## Language

Linguistic geography. Dialects, etc.

Dialects. Provincialisms, etc. -- Continued

288 Treatises. Monographs. Studies

289 Grammar

291 Dictionaries

(292) Atlases. Maps

see class G

293.A-Z Special (local) dialects, A-Z

Slang. Argot

295 Collections

296 General works

297 Dictionaries. Lists

297.5 Texts

298.A-Z Special topics, A-Z

For list of Cutter numbers, see Table P-PZ2 421.A+

299.A-Z Special local, A-Z

## Literature

## History

300 Periodicals. Societies. Serials

Biography of critics, historians, etc.

300.5 Collective

300.52.A-Z Individual, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50

301 General works

302 General special

303 Collected essays

303.4.A-Z Relations to other literatures, A-Z

304 Biography (Collective)

306 Early to 1800

308 1800-

310 Poetry

311 Drama

312 Prose. Fiction, etc.

## Folk literature

For general works on and collections of folk literature see GR200+

## History and criticism

(315.A1-.A5) Periodicals. Societies. Serials

(315.A6-Z) Treatises

(316) Addresses, essays, lectures

## Texts

(317) General

## Poetry

319 General

## Kalevala

323.A1 Editions. By date

323.A15 Early versions. Fragments. By editor

323.A2 Selections. By editor

323.A3 Special parts

Including Kullervon runot

324.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z

## Criticism

325 General works

326 Special topics

327.A-.Z3 Language. Metrics, etc.

- Finnish
  - Literature
    - History
      - Folk literature
        - Texts
          - Poetry
            - Kalevala -- Continued
              - 327.Z5 Dictionaries, indexes, etc. By date
              - 329 Kanteletar (Table P-PZ41)
            - 330.A-Z Ballads, etc., A-Z
            - (335) Legends. Tales
            - (337.A-Z) Local. By region, place, etc., A-Z
            - (339.A-Z) Translations. By language, A-Z
          - 340 Children's literature
        - Collections
          - 341 General
          - 342 Anthologies, etc.
          - By period
            - 343 To 1800
            - 344 1800-
          - Poetry
            - 345 General
            - 346 Anthologies, etc.
          - Drama
          - Prose
            - 349 General
            - 351 Fiction
        - Individual authors or works
          - 353.A-Z Through 1800, A-Z
            - Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40
            - Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43
          - 355.A-Z 1801-2000, A-Z
            - Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40
            - Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43
            - e. g.
              - 355.A4 Ahlqvist, August, 1826-1889 (Table P-PZ40)
              - 355.A42 Aho, Juhani, 1861-1921 (Table P-PZ40)
              - Brofeldt, Juhani, 1861-1921 see PH355.A42
              - 355.C3 Canth, Minna (Table P-PZ40)
              - 355.F5 Finne, Jalmari, 1874-1938 (Table P-PZ40)
              - 355.I8 Ivalo, Santeri, 1866-1937 (Table P-PZ40)
              - 355.J27 Järnefelt, Arvid, 1861-1932 (Table P-PZ40)
              - 355.K5 Kianto, Ilmari, 1874-1970 (Table P-PZ40)
              - 355.K52 Kilpi, Volter, 1874-1939 (Table P-PZ40)
              - 355.K548 Kivi, Aleksis, 1834-1872 (Table P-PZ40)
              - 355.K5937 Korpela, Kaarlo (Table P-PZ40)
              - 355.L32 Lassila, Maiju, 1868-1918 (Table P-PZ40)
              - 355.L4898 Linder, Marie, 1840-1870 (Table P-PZ40)
              - 355.P33 Pakkala, Teuvo, 1862-1925 (Table P-PZ40)
            - 356.A-Z 2001- , A-Z
              - Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40
              - Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43
        - Local
          - By region, province, or place
            - 362.A-Z History. By region, province, or place, A-Z
            - 364.A-Z Collections. By region, province, or place, A-Z

- Finnish
  - Literature
    - Local -- Continued
      - Outside of Finland
        - 365 Soviet Union. Russia
        - 366 Sweden
        - America
          - History
            - 381 General works
            - 382 Special
            - Collections
              - 383 General
              - 384 Special
              - 385 Individual authors
      - Translations
        - From foreign languages into Finnish
          - see the original language
        - From Finnish into foreign languages
          - Including translations of Finnish literature composed outside of Finland. Class translations of individual authors with the author
      - English
        - 401.E1 General
        - 401.E3 Poetry
        - 401.E5 Drama
        - 401.E8 Prose. Prose fiction
      - French
        - 401.F1 General
        - 401.F3 Poetry
        - 401.F5 Drama
        - 401.F8 Prose. Prose fiction
      - German
        - 401.G1 General
        - 401.G3 Poetry
        - 401.G5 Drama
        - 401.G8 Prose. Prose fiction
      - Russian
        - 401.R1 General
        - 401.R3 Poetry
        - 401.R5 Drama
        - 401.R8 Prose. Prose fiction
      - 405.A-Z Other languages, A-Z
    - Karelian
      - Cf. PH327.A+ Language of Kalevala
  - Other Finnic languages and dialects
    - 501.A1-.A5 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
    - 501.A6-Z General works
    - 502 General special
    - 503 Grammar. Treatises. Textbooks
    - 505 Prosody. Metrics. Rhythmics
    - 506 Etymology. Lexicology
    - 507 Dictionaries. Glossaries, etc.
    - Dialects
      - 507.4 General works
      - 507.5.A-Z Special. By name or place, A-Z
    - Literature
      - 508 History and criticism

## Other Finnic languages and dialects

## Karelian

## Literature -- Continued

(508.4)

## Folk literature

see GR

508.5

## Collections

508.9.A-Z

## Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

Subarrange each individual work by Table P-PZ43

509.A-Z

## Translations. By language, A-Z

## Olonets

521.A1-.A5

## Periodicals. Societies. Serials

521.A6-Z

## General works

522

## General special

523

## Grammar. Treatises. Textbooks

526

## Etymology. Lexicology

527

## Dictionaries. Glossaries, etc.

## Dialects

527.4

## General works

527.5.A-Z

## Special. By name or place, A-Z

## Literature

528

## History and criticism

(528.4)

## Folk literature

see GR

528.5

## Collections

528.9.A-Z

## Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

Subarrange each individual work by Table P-PZ43

529.A-Z

## Translations. By language, A-Z

## Ludic

531.A1-.A5

## Periodicals. Societies. Serials

531.A6-Z

## General works

532

## General special

533

## Grammar. Treatises. Textbooks

536

## Etymology. Lexicology

537

## Dictionaries. Glossaries, etc.

## Dialects

537.4

## General works

537.5.A-Z

## Special. By name or place, A-Z

## Literature

538

## History and criticism

(538.4)

## Folk literature

see GR

538.5

## Collections

538.9.A-Z

## Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

Subarrange each individual work by Table P-PZ43

539.A-Z

## Translations. By language, A-Z

## Veps

541.A1-.A5

## Periodicals. Societies. Serials

541.A6-Z

## General works

542

## General special

543

## Grammar. Treatises. Textbooks

546

## Etymology. Lexicology

547

## Dictionaries. Glossaries, etc.

## Dialects

## Other Finnic languages and dialects

## Veps

## Dialects -- Continued

547.4

General works

547.5.A-Z

Special. By name or place, A-Z

## Literature

548

History and criticism

(548.4)

Folk literature

see GR

548.5

Collections

548.9.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

Subarrange each individual work by Table P-PZ43

549.A-Z

Translations. By language, A-Z

## Ingrian

551.A1-.A5

Periodicals. Societies. Serials

551.A6-Z

General works

552

General special

553

Grammar. Treatises. Textbooks

556

Etymology. Lexicology

557

Dictionaries. Glossaries, etc.

## Dialects

557.4

General works

557.5.A-Z

Special. By name or place, A-Z

## Literature

558

History and criticism

(558.4)

Folk literature

see GR

558.5

Collections

558.9.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

Subarrange each individual work by Table P-PZ43

559.A-Z

Translations. By language, A-Z

## Votic

561.A1-.A5

Periodicals. Societies. Serials

561.A6-Z

General works

562

General special

563

Grammar. Treatises. Textbooks

566

Etymology. Lexicology

567

Dictionaries. Glossaries, etc.

## Dialects

567.4

General works

567.5.A-Z

Special. By name or place, A-Z

## Literature

568

History and criticism

(568.4)

Folk literature

see GR

568.5

Collections

568.9.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

Subarrange each individual work by Table P-PZ43

569.A-Z

Translations. By language, A-Z

## Livonian

581.A1-.A5

Periodicals. Societies. Serials

581.A6-Z

General works

582

General special

- Other Finnic languages and dialects  
 Livonian -- Continued
- 583 Grammar. Treatises. Textbooks  
 586 Etymology. Lexicology  
 587 Dictionaries. Glossaries, etc.  
 Dialects
- 587.4 General works  
 587.5.A-Z Special. By name or place, A-Z
- Literature
- 588 History and criticism  
 (588.4) Folk literature  
     see GR
- 588.5 Collections  
 588.9.A-Z Individual authors or works, A-Z  
     Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40  
     Subarrange each individual work by Table P-PZ43
- 589.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
- Estonian
- 601-629 Language (Table P-PZ6 modified)  
 Grammar
- 610 Textbooks. Exercises. Conversation  
 611 Readers  
 612 Phonology. Phonetics  
 612.5 Transliteration
- Literature
- History
- 630 Periodicals. Societies. Serials  
 630.2 Encyclopedias. Dictionaries  
 Biography of critics, historians, etc.
- 630.5 Collective  
 630.52.A-Z Individual, A-Z  
     Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
- 631 General works  
 632 General special  
 633 Biography (Collective)  
 By period
- 633.5 Early to 1800  
 633.6 19th century  
 633.7 20th century  
 633.8 21st century
- 635 Poetry  
 637 Drama  
 639 Prose. Fiction  
 Folk literature  
     For general works on and collections of folk literature see subclass GR
- History
- (641.A1-.A5) Periodicals. Societies. Serials  
 (641.A6-Z) Treatises  
 642 Folk songs. Folk poetry  
 Collections of texts
- (643) General  
 645 Poetry  
 (655) Legends. Tales  
 (656.A-Z) Local. By region, province, etc., A-Z  
 (659.A-Z) Translations. By language, A-Z

## Other Finnic languages and dialects

## Estonian

## Literature

## History -- Continued

- 660 Juvenile literature (General)  
For special genres, see the genre

## Collections

- 661 General  
662 Poetry  
663 Drama  
664 Prose

## Individual authors or works

- 665.A-Z Through 1960, A-Z  
Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified  
e. g.
- 665.A78 Aspe, Elizabeth, 1860-1927 (Table P-PZ40)  
665.B3 Barbarus, Johannes, 1890-1946 (Table P-PZ40)  
665.J32 Jakobson, Carl Robert, 1841-1882 (Table P-PZ40)  
665.K28 Kalmus, Ain (Table P-PZ40)  
665.K47 Kitzberg, August, 1855-1927 (Table P-PZ40)  
665.K6 Koidula, Lydia, 1843-1886 (Table P-PZ40)  
665.K68 Kreutzwald, Friedrich Reinhold, 1803-1882 (Table P-PZ40)  
665.L47 Liiv, Juhan, 1864-1913 (Table P-PZ40)  
Mand, Ewald see PH665.K28  
665.M32 Mändmets, Jakob, 1871-1930 (Table P-PZ40)  
665.P33 Pärn, J., 1843-1916 (Table P-PZ40)  
665.S19 Saal, Andres (Table P-PZ40)  
665.T3 Tamm, Jakob, 1861-1907 (Table P-PZ40)  
665.T58 Tõnisson, Mats, 1853-1915 (Table P-PZ40)  
Vares-Barbarus, Johannes see PH665.B3  
665.V48 Vilde, Eduard, 1865-1933 (Table P-PZ40)  
666-666.36 1961-2000 (Table P-PZ29 modified)  
666.25 O  
Onnepalu, Tônu, 1962- see PH666.3.O33  
666.3 T  
666.3.O33 Tode, Emil, 1962- (Table P-PZ40)  
667-667.36 2001- (Table P-PZ29)
- 669.A-Z Local. By region, province, etc., A-Z  
669.5.A-Z Local. By city, A-Z  
Outside of Estonia  
670 General works  
670.5.A-Z Individual countries, A-Z  
671.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
- Sami  
701-729 Language (Table P-PZ6 modified)  
Grammar  
710 Textbooks. Exercises. Conversation  
711 Readers  
712 Phonology. Phonetics  
712.5 Transliteration  
Linguistic geography. Dialects  
727 General works  
728.A-Z Special dialects, A-Z  
728.A74 Arjeplog  
728.I52 Inari  
728.K54 Kildin



## Other Finnic languages and dialects

## Sami

## Language

## Linguistic geography. Dialects

## Special dialects, A-Z -- Continued

728.L84

Lule

728.N67

Northern Sami

728.S57

Skolt

728.S68

Southern Sami

## Literature

731

History and criticism

(732)

Folk literature

see GR

733

Collections

734.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

735.A-Z

Translations. By language, A-Z

## Mordvin

751-779

Language (Table P-PZ6 modified)

## Grammar

760

Textbooks. Exercises. Conversation

761

Readers

762

Phonology. Phonetics

762.2

Orthography. Spelling

762.5

Transliteration

## Linguistic geography. Dialects

777

General works

778.A-Z

Special dialects, A-Z

778.E8-.E895

Erzya (Table P-PZ16a)

778.M6-.M695

Moksha (Table P-PZ16a)

## Literature

781

History and criticism

(782)

Folk literature

see GR

783

Collections

784.A-Z

Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40

Subarrange each individual work by Table P-PZ43

785.A-Z

Translations. By language, A-Z

790

## Merya

## Mari

## Language

801.A2

Periodicals. Serials

801.A3

Societies

801.A4-.A5

Collected works (nonserial)

801.A6-Z

General works

802

General special

Includes Script. Transliteration

803

Grammar. Treatises. Textbooks

806

Etymology. Lexicology

807

Dictionaries. Glossaries, etc.

## Dialects

807.4

General works

807.5.A-Z

Special. By name or place, A-Z

## Literature

## History

## Other Finnic languages and dialects

## Mari

## Literature

## History -- Continued

- 811                   General works
- 812                   General special
- Folk literature
  - see GR
- (814)                History
- Texts
- (815)                General works
  - see GR
- 816                   Poetry. Folk songs
- (819.A-Z)           Translations. By language, A-Z
- Collections
  - 821                General
  - 824                Poetry
  - 825                Drama
  - 826                Prose
- 827.A-Z             Individual authors or works, A-Z
  - Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
  - Subarrange each individual work by Table P-PZ43
- Translations
  - From foreign language into Mari
    - see the original language
- 835-836             From Mari into foreign languages (Table P-PZ30)

## Permic

- 1001-1004          General works (Table P-PZ14)
- Komi
  - 1051.A1-.A5        Periodicals. Societies. Serials
  - 1051.A6-Z          General works
  - 1052                General special
  - 1053                Grammar. Treatises. Textbooks
  - 1056                Etymology. Lexicology
  - 1057                Dictionaries. Glossaries, etc.
  - Dialects
    - 1057.4             General works
    - 1057.5.A-Z         Special. By name or place, A-Z
  - Literature
    - 1058                History and criticism
    - (1058.4)           Folk literature
      - see GR
    - 1058.5             Collections
    - 1058.9.A-Z         Individual authors or works, A-Z
      - Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
      - Subarrange each individual work by Table P-PZ43
      - e.g.
        - 1058.9.K85         Kuratov, Ivan Alekseevich, 1839-1875 (Table P-PZ40)
    - 1059.A-Z           Translations. By language, A-Z
  - Komi-Permyak
    - 1071.A1-.A5        Periodicals. Societies. Serials
    - 1071.A6-Z          General works
    - 1072                General special
    - 1073                Grammar. Treatises. Textbooks
    - 1076                Etymology. Lexicology
    - 1077                Dictionaries. Glossaries, etc.

## Other Finnic languages and dialects

## Permic

## Komi-Permyak -- Continued

## Dialects

- 1077.4 General works  
 1077.5.A-Z Special. By name or place, A-Z

## Literature

- 1078 History and criticism  
 (1078.4) Folk literature  
     see GR

- 1078.5 Collections  
 1078.9.A-Z Individual authors or works, A-Z

    Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40

    Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43

- 1079.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z

## Udmurt

- 1101.A1-.A5 Periodicals. Societies. Serials

- 1101.A6-Z General works

- 1102 General special

- 1103 Grammar. Treatises. Textbooks

- 1106 Etymology. Lexicology

- 1107 Dictionaries. Glossaries, etc.

## Dialects

- 1107.4 General works  
 1107.5.A-Z Special. By name or place, A-Z

## Literature

- 1108 History and criticism  
 (1108.4) Folk literature  
     see GR

- 1108.5 Collections

- 1108.9.A-Z Individual authors or works, A-Z

    Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40

    Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43

- 1109.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z

## Ugric languages

    Class here works on Mansi, Khanty, and Hungarian treated collectively

- 1201-1229 General (Table P-PZ6 modified)

## Grammar

- 1210 Textbooks. Exercises. Conversation

- 1211 Readers

- 1212 Phonology. Phonetics

- 1212.5 Transliteration

## Ob-Ugric

- 1251-1254 General (Table P-PZ14)

## Mansi

- 1301.A1-.A5 Periodicals. Societies. Serials

- 1301.A6-Z General works

- 1302 General special

- 1303 Grammar. Treatises. Textbooks

- 1306 Etymology. Lexicology

- 1307 Dictionaries. Glossaries, etc.

## Dialects

- 1307.4 General works  
 1307.5.A-Z Special. By name or place, A-Z

## Literature

- 1308 History and criticism

- Ugric languages
  - Ob-Ugric
    - Mansi
      - Literature -- Continued
        - (1308.4) Folk literature
          - see GR
        - 1308.5 Collections
        - 1308.9.A-Z Individual authors or works, A-Z
          - Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40
          - Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43
        - 1309.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
      - Khanty
        - 1401.A1-.A5 Periodicals. Societies. Serials
        - 1401.A6-Z General works
        - 1402 General special
        - 1403 Grammar. Treatises. Textbooks
        - 1406 Etymology. Lexicology
        - 1407 Dictionaries. Glossaries, etc.
        - Dialects
          - 1407.4 General works
          - 1407.5.A-Z Special. By name or place, A-Z
        - Literature
          - 1408 History and criticism
          - (1408.4) Folk literature
            - see GR
          - 1408.5 Collections
          - 1408.9.A-Z Individual authors or works, A-Z
            - Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40
            - Subarrange each individual work by Table P-PZ43
          - 1409.A-Z Translations. By language, A-Z
  - Hungarian
    - 2001-2071 Philology (Table P-PZ1a modified)
      - History of philology
        - Cf. PH2075+ History of the language
      - Biography, memoirs, etc.
      - 2063 Collective
      - 2064.A-Z Individual, A-Z
        - Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
      - Study and teaching. Research
      - 2065 General works
        - By period
          - For period of study, teaching, or research see PH2053+
          - For period of history of the language see PH2077+
    - 2073-2830 Language (Table P-PZ1b modified)
      - Add number in table to PH2000
    - 2097 Script
      - Including Old Hungarian runic script
    - Grammar
      - General works
        - 2103 Early through 1850
        - 2105 1851-
          - Textbooks
            - 2109 Early through 1850
            - 2111 1851-2000
            - 2112 2001-
              - Alphabet

- Hungarian
  - Language
    - Grammar
      - Alphabet -- Continued
      - Vowels
        - 2155 General works
        - 2156 Vowel harmony
    - Style. Composition. Rhetoric
      - For study and teaching see PH2065+
    - 2410 General works
    - Etymology
      - 2580 Dictionaries (exclusively etymological)
      - 2582.A-Z Special elements. By language, A-Z
      - 2582.A3 Foreign elements (General)
        - Cf. PH2670 Dictionaries
    - Lexicography
      - 2601 Collections (of studies, etc.)
      - 2611 General works. Treatises. History
      - Biography of lexicographers see PH2063+
      - Dictionaries
        - Hungarian (only)
          - 2625 General
          - 2628 Minor, abridged, school dictionaries
          - 2629 Picture dictionaries
          - Supplementary dictionaries. Dictionaries of new words
        - 2630 Treatises
        - 2631 Dictionaries. Glossaries
      - Interlingual
        - 2635 Polyglot (Definitions in two or more languages)
        - Bilingual
          - Classify with language less known
          - Hungarian-Latin; Latin-Hungarian
            - 2637.A2 Early to 1500 (Glossaries)
            - 2637.A5-Z 1500-
          - 2640 Hungarian-English; English-Hungarian
          - 2645.A-Z Other Western European languages. By language, A-Z
          - 2647.A-Z Hungarian-Slavic; Slavic-Hungarian. By Slavic language, A-Z
      - Special dictionaries
        - Dictionaries exclusively etymological see PH2580
        - (2655) Dictionaries of particular authors
          - see the author in PH3194+
        - 2660 Dictionaries of names
          - Cf. CS2300+ Personal and family names
          - Cf. PH2673 Foreign names
        - 2667 Dictionaries, etc., of obsolete or archaic words
        - Dictionaries of foreign words
          - 2670 General works
          - 2673 Names
            - Special. By language see PH2582.A+
        - Rhyming dictionaries
          - see PH2519
        - Special lists. Terms and phrases
          - 2680 Miscellaneous
          - (2683.A-Z) By subject
            - see the subject in classes A-N, Q-Z
          - 2691 Other

- Hungarian  
 Language  
 Lexicography  
 Dictionaries  
 Special dictionaries  
 Special lists. Terms and phrases -- Continued  
 2693 Abbreviations, Lists of  
 Linguistic geography. Dialects  
 2700 Linguistic geography  
 Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.  
 2701 Periodicals. Societies. Serials  
 2707 Collections of texts  
 2711 General works  
 Grammar  
 2713 General works  
 2715 Phonology. Phonetics  
 2717 Morphology. Inflection. Accidence  
 2731 Syntax  
 2735 Other  
 2740 Dictionaries  
 (2745) Atlases. Maps  
     see class G  
 Special dialects  
 2751-2755 Szeklers (Table P-PZ9)  
 2761.A-Z Other. By region, province, etc., A-Z  
 Slang. Argot  
 2800 General works  
 2830.A-Z Special topics, A-Z  
 2830.O27 Obscene words  
 2830.S64 Soldiers' language
- Literature  
 3001 Periodicals. Serials  
 (3002) Yearbooks  
     see PH3001  
 3003 Societies  
 Collected works (nonserial)  
 3005 Series. Monographs by various authors  
 3006 Individual authors (Collected works, studies, etc.)  
 3007 Encyclopedias. Dictionaries  
 3009 Study and teaching  
 3009.Z9 Audiovisual materials  
 Biography of scholars, teachers, etc.  
 3010.4 Collective  
 3010.5.A-Z Individual, A-Z  
     Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
- History  
 3012 General works  
 3013 Outlines, syllabi, etc.  
 3015 Collected essays  
 3017 Addresses, essays, lectures  
 3019 Relation to history, civilization, culture, etc.  
 Relation to other literatures  
 3020 General  
 3021 Translations (as subject)  
 Treatment of special subjects, classes, etc.  
 3023.A-Z Subjects, A-Z

## Hungarian

## Literature

## History

Treatment of special subjects, classes, etc.

Subjects, A-Z -- Continued

- 3023.C48 Christianity
- 3023.E34 Eastern Europe
- 3023.E5 Enlightenment
- 3023.E84 Ethics
- 3023.H33 Habsburgs, House of
- 3023.H64 Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)
- 3023.M53 Middle class
- 3023.M98 Mythology
- 3023.N38 Nationalism
- 3023.P64 Poland
- 3023.R3 Realism
- 3023.R35 Religion
- 3023.S36 Schools
- 3023.S94 Symbolism
- 3023.S97 Szántód-fürdőtelep
- 3024.A-Z Classes and ethnic groups, A-Z
- 3024.G47 German
- 3024.J4 Jews
- 3024.P7 Priests
- 3024.P8 Puritans
- 3024.W65 Women
- 3025.A-Z Special characters, persons, etc., A-Z
- 3028 Biography
  - Collective
  - Individual see PH3193+
- 3030 Memoirs. Letters, etc.
- 3032 Literary landmarks. Homes and haunts of authors
- 3034 Women authors. Literary relations of women
- By period
- 3036 Origins. Early to 1800
  - 19th and 20th centuries
- 3042 General works
- 3053.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
  - 3053.C47 Christianity
  - 3053.D69 Dózsa, György, ca. 1470-ca. 1514
  - 3053.E64 Epic literature
  - 3053.E88 Experimental literature
  - 3053.E9 Expressionism
  - 3053.H57 Historical fiction
  - 3053.H87 Hussars
  - 3053.L68 Love
  - 3053.N3 Nationalism
  - 3053.P64 Politics
  - 3053.R4 Realism
  - 3053.R7 Romanticism
  - 3053.S6 Socialism
  - 3053.S64 Soldiers
  - 3053.S9 Surrealism
  - 3053.V55 Villages
  - 3053.W67 World War I
- 21st century

- Hungarian
  - Literature
    - History
      - By period
        - 21st century -- Continued
          - 3055 General works
          - 3056.A-Z Special topics, A-Z
      - Poetry
        - 3062 General works
        - 3068 16th-18th centuries
        - 3070 19th-20th centuries
        - 3072 21st century
        - 3078 Epic
        - 3080 Lyric
        - 3082 Other
        - 3084 Drama
      - Prose. Fiction
        - 3098 General
        - 3099.A-Z Special forms, A-Z
          - 3099.D48 Detective and mystery stories
          - 3099.E65 Epistolary fiction
          - 3099.S64 Speculative fiction
        - By period
          - 3100 Early to 1800
          - 3102 19th century
          - 3104 20th century
          - 3106 21st century
          - 3116 Wit and humor
      - Folk literature
        - For general works on and collections of folk literature see GR154.5+
        - History
          - (3122.A1-.A5) Periodicals. Societies. Serials
          - (3122.A6-Z) General works
          - (3123) Addresses, essays, lectures
        - Collections of texts
          - (3124) General
          - 3125 Folk songs
          - (3126) Legends. Tales
          - (3128.A-Z) Local. By region, etc., A-Z
          - (3129.A-Z) Translations. By language, A-Z
        - 3130 Juvenile literature (General)
          - For special genres, see the genre
      - Collections
        - 3132 General
        - Selections. Anthologies
          - 3136 General
          - 3136.5.A-Z By subject, A-Z
            - 3136.5.C45 Christmas
            - 3136.5.F37 Fascism
            - 3136.5.P38 Patriotic literature
        - 3138.A-Z Special classes of authors, A-Z
          - 3138.J48 Jews
        - By period
          - 3141 Early to ca. 1800
          - 3144 1800-2000
          - 3145 2001-



## Hungarian

## Literature

## Collections -- Continued

## Poetry

- 3151 General
- 3152 Selections. Anthologies
- By period
- 3156 Early to ca. 1800
- 3158 1801-
- Special
- Epic
- 3160 General
- 3161 Ballads. Kurucz poetry
  - Cf. PH3125 Folk songs
- 3162 Lyric
- 3163 Other
- 3164.A-Z By subject or form, A-Z
- 3164.B33 Babits, Mihály, 1883-1941
- 3164.B37 Bartók, Béla, 1881-1945
- 3164.C48 Children's poetry
- 3164.E75 Erotic poetry
- 3164.H5 Historical, political, patriotic poetry
- 3164.K38 Kazinczy, Ferenc, 1759-1831
- 3164.L32 Labor. Working class
- 3164.L6 Love
- 3164.M6 Mothers
- 3164.M8 Music
- 3164.N37 Nature
- 3164.O3 Occasional verse
- 3164.R3 Radnóti, Miklós, 1909-1944
- 3164.R4 Religious poetry
- 3164.V58 Visual poetry
- 3164.W37 War
- Working class see PH3164.L32

## Drama

- 3165 General
- 3166 Selections. Anthologies
- 3167 Early to 1800
- (3169) 1800-
  - see PH3165
- 3171.A-Z Special types or topics, A-Z
- 3171.H58 Historical plays
- 3171.O53 One-act plays
- 3171.R33 Radio plays
- 3171.T44 Television plays

## Prose

- 3172 General
- 3173 Selections. Anthologies
- 3174 Early to 1800
- (3175) 1800-
  - see PH3172
- Fiction
- 3176 General
- 3177 Short stories
- 3180 Oratory
- 3182 Letters

## Hungarian

## Literature

## Collections

## Prose -- Continued

3185  
3186  
3188  
3189.A-Z  
3189.R48  
3189.S66  
3189.W66

Essays  
Wit and humor  
Miscellany  
By subject, A-Z  
Revolutions  
Sports  
Women

## Individual authors or works

## Early to ca. 1800, A-Z

Subarrange each author by Table P-PZ40 unless otherwise specified

3193.A-Z  
3194.A46  
3194.A47  
3194.A5  
3194.B3  
3194.B33  
3194.B4  
3194.B43  
3194.B6  
3194.C7  
3194.C8  
3194.F3  
3194.G8  
3194.G94  
3194.H2-.H3  
3194.H45  
3194.K27  
3194.K64  
3194.M28  
3194.M5  
3194.M55  
3194.O42-.O423  
3194.P23  
3194.P24  
3194.T55  
3194.T68  
3194.V52  
3194.W37  
3194.Z8

Anonymous works, A-Z (Table P-PZ43)  
Amade, Antal, várkonyi, báró, 1676-1737 (Table P-PZ40)  
Amade, László, 1704-1764 (Table P-PZ40)  
Ányos, Pál, 1756-1784 (Table P-PZ40)  
Balassa, Bálint, báró, 1551-1594 (Table P-PZ40)  
Báróczi, Sándor (Table P-PZ40)  
Bessenyei, György, 1747-1811 (Table P-PZ40)  
Bethlen, Miklós, 1642-1716 (Table P-PZ40)  
Bornemisza, Péter, 1535-1584 (Table P-PZ40)  
Csáktornyai, Mátyás, 16th cent. (Table P-PZ40)  
Csokonai Vitéz, Mihály, 1773-1805 (Table P-PZ40)  
Faludi, Ferenc, 1704-1779 (Table P-PZ40)  
Gvadányi, József, gróf, 1725-1801 (Table P-PZ40)  
Gyöngyössi, János, 1741-1818 (Table P-PZ40)  
Halotti Beszéd és Könyörgés (Table P-PZ43a)  
Hermányi Dienes, József, 1699-1763 (Table P-PZ40)  
Kalmár, György, b. 1726 (Table P-PZ40)  
Kónyi, János (Table P-PZ40)  
Marosvásárhelyi Sorok (Table P-PZ40)  
Mikes, Kelemen, 1690-1761 (Table P-PZ40)  
Miskolczi, Gáspár, b. 1628 (Table P-PZ40)  
Omagyar Mária-siralom (Table P-PZ43)  
Pálóczi Horváth, Adám, 1760-1820 (Table P-PZ40)  
Pápai Páriz, Ferenc, 1649-1716 (Table P-PZ40)  
Tinódi, Sebestyén, d. 1556 (Table P-PZ40)  
Tóth, István, 1710?-1772 (Table P-PZ40)  
Virág, Benedek (Table P-PZ40)  
Wathay, Ferenc, 1568-1606 (Table P-PZ40)  
Zrínyi, Miklós, gróf, 1620-1664 (Table P-PZ40)

## 1801-2000

3201.A-Z

## Anonymous works, A-Z

Subarrange each work by Table P-PZ43

3202

## A - Arany

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40  
e. g.

3202.A5

Ambrus, Zoltán, 1861-1932 (Table P-PZ40)  
Arany, János, 1817-1882

## Editions. By date

3205.A1  
3205.A2  
3205.A3  
3205.A4

Collected and selected works  
Epic poems  
Minor epic poems, ballads  
Lyric poems

## Hungarian

## Literature

## Individual authors or works

## 1801-2000

Arany, János, 1817-1882

Editions. By date -- Continued

(3205.Z5)

Translations of foreign works

see PN6065.H8 or author

3206.A-Z

Single works, A-Z

3207.A-Z

Translations. By language, A-Z

Biography. Criticism, etc.

3208

General ("Life and works")

3209

Criticism

3213

Arany - Eötvös, J.

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40

e. g.

3213.A32

Arany, László, 1844-1898 (Table P-PZ40)

3213.B2

Bajza, József (Table P-PZ40)

3213.B24

Bánffy, Miklós, 1874-1950 (Table P-PZ40)

3213.B2936

Barcsa, János, 1871-1910 (Table P-PZ40)

3213.B3597

Benedek, Elek, 1859-1929 (Table P-PZ40)

3213.B4

Berzsenyi, Dániel, 1776-1836 (Table P-PZ40)

3213.B7

Bródy, Sándor, 1863-1924 (Table P-PZ40)

3213.C84

Czóbel, Minka, 1854-1947 (Table P-PZ40)

3213.C85

Czuczor, Gergely, 1800-1866 (Table P-PZ40)

Eötvös, József, báró, 1813-1871

Editions. By date

3220.A1

Collected works (Comprehensive)

3220.A2

Literary works (Collected)

3220.A3

Fiction

3220.A4

Other prose works. Orations

For specific subjects see the subject

3220.A5

Poems

(3220.A6)

Translations of foreign literature

see PN6065.H8 or author

3221.A-Z

Single works, A-Z

3222.A-Z

Translations. By language, A-Z

Biography. Criticism, etc.

3223

General ("Life and works")

3224

Criticism

3241

Eötvös, J. - Jókai

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40

e. g.

3241.E6

Eötvös, Károly, 1842-1916 (Table P-PZ40)

3241.E619

Erdélyi, János, 1814-1868 (Table P-PZ40)

3241.F3

Fáy, András, 1786-1864 (Table P-PZ40)

3241.F343

Fazekas, Mihály, 1766-1828 (Table P-PZ40)

3241.G3

Garay, János, 1812-1853 (Table P-PZ40)

3241.G4

Gárodnyi, Géza, 1863-1922 (Table P-PZ40)

3241.G67

Gozsdu, Elek, 1849-1919 (Table P-PZ40)

3241.G826

Gyarmathy, Zsigáné, 1843-1910 (Table P-PZ40)

3241.G957

György, Oszkár, 1882-1944 (Table P-PZ40)

3241.H35

Heltai, Jenő, 1871-1957 (Table P-PZ40)

3241.H4

Herczeg, Ferenc, 1863-1954 (Table P-PZ40)

3241.J256

Jámbor, Pál, 1821-1897 (Table P-PZ40)

Jókai, Mór, 1825-1904

## Hungarian

## Literature

## Individual authors or works

## 1801-2000

## Jókai, Mór, 1825-1904 -- Continued

## Editions. By date

3260.A1

## Collected works

Including collected novels

3260.A2

## Selected works or novels

3260.A3

## Selections. Anthologies

3260.A5

## Plays

3260.A6

## Poems

3260.A7

## Prose (other than novels)

For political treatises, see subclass DB

3261.A-Z

## Single works, A-Z

3270.A-Z

## Translations. By language, A-Z

## Biography. Criticism, etc.

3273

## General ("Life and works")

3274

## Criticism

3281

## Jókai - Molnár, F.

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40

e. g.

3281.J8

Justh, Zsigmond, 1863-1894 (Table P-PZ40)

3281.K235445

Karay, Ilona, 1866-1881 (Table P-PZ40)

3281.K245

Katona, József, 1792-1830 (Table P-PZ40)

3281.K25

Kazinczy, Ferencz, 1759-1831 (Table P-PZ40)

3281.K3

Kemény, Zsigmond, báró, 1814-1875 (Table P-PZ40)

3281.K4

Kisfaludy, Károly, 1788-1830 (Table P-PZ40)

3281.K5

Kisfaludy, Sándor, 1772-1844 (Table P-PZ40)

3281.K6

Kiss, József, 1843-1921 (Table P-PZ40)

3281.K68

Kölcsey, Antónia, 1821-1876 (Table P-PZ40)

3281.K7

Kölcsey, Ferenc, 1790-1838 (Table P-PZ40)

3281.K888

Krizsa, János, 1811-1875 (Table P-PZ40)

3281.L67

Lévay, József, 1825-1918 (Table P-PZ40)

3281.M15

Madách, Imre, 1823-1864 (Table P-PZ40)

3281.M6

Mikszáth, Kálmán, 1847-1910 (Table P-PZ40)

Molnár, Eva, 1956- see PH3351.V355

## Molnár, Ferenc, 1878-1952

3285.A1

## Collected works. By date

3285.A6-Z

## Translations. By language, A-Z

3286

## Selections. By date

3287.A-Z

## Separate works, A-Z

3288

## Biography and criticism

3291

## Molnár, F. - Petőfi, S.

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40

e. g.

3291.M486

Móricz, Pál, 1870-1936 (Table P-PZ40)

3291.N326

Nagy, Iván, 1824-1898 (Table P-PZ40)

3291.P28317

Papp, Dániel, 1865-1900 (Table P-PZ40)

3291.P465

Petelei, István, 1852-1910 (Table P-PZ40)

3291.P47

Péterfy, Jenő, 1850-1899 (Table P-PZ40)

3291.P49

Petőfi, István, 1825-1880 (Table P-PZ40)

## Petőfi, Sándor, 1823-1849

## Editions. By date

3300.A1

## Collected works

## Hungarian

## Literature

## Individual authors or works

## 1801-2000

## Petőfi, Sándor, 1823-1849

## Editions. By date -- Continued

3300.A2

Collected poems (Osszes költeményei)

For collections of poems published by the author with specific titles see PH3304.A+

3300.A3

Selections. Anthologies

3301

Particular groups of poems

Including Narrative poems (Elbeszélő költeményei); Patriotic and revolutionary poems (Hazafias költeményei); Unedited poems

3302

Fiction

3303

Miscellaneous works (Vegyes művek)

(3303.2)

Translations of foreign literature

see PN6065.H8 or author

3304.A-Z

Single works, A-Z

## Translations

3305

English

3306.A-Z

Other. By language, A-Z

## Biography. Criticism, etc.

3307

General ("Life and works")

3308

Criticism

3310

Dictionaries, indexes, etc.

3321

## Petőfi, S. - R

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40

e. g.

3321.P6

Podmaniczky, Frigyes, báró, 1824-1907 (Table P-PZ40)

3321.P8

Pulszky, Ferencz Aurelius, 1814-1897 (Table P-PZ40)

3321.R38

Ráth Végh, István, 1870-1959 (Table P-PZ40)

3321.R48

Reviczky, Gyula, 1855-1889 (Table P-PZ40)

3321.R69

Roboz, Andor, 1869-1944 (Table P-PZ40)

3351

## S - Vörösmarty

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40

e. g.

3351.S6

Széchenyi, István, gróf, 1791-1860 (Table P-PZ40)

3351.S863

Szigligeti, Ede, 1814-1878 (Table P-PZ40)

3351.S96

Szomory, Dezső, 1869-1944 (Table P-PZ40)

3351.T496

Thury, Zoltán, 1870-1906 (Table P-PZ40)

3351.T5323

Tollas, Tibor, 1920- (Table P-PZ40)

3351.T54

Tömörkény, István, 1866-1917 (Table P-PZ40)

3351.T59

Tompa, Mihály, 1817-1868 (Table P-PZ40)

3351.T8

Tóth, Kálmán, 1831-1881 (Table P-PZ40)

3351.U39

Ujvári, Péter, 1869-1931 (Table P-PZ40)

3351.V22

Vajda, János, 1827-1897 (Table P-PZ40)

3351.V222

Vajda, Péter, 1808-1846 (Table P-PZ40)

3351.V275

Várady, Emese, 1939-1978 (Table P-PZ40)

3351.V2967

Vas, Gereben, 1823-1868 (Table P-PZ40)

3351.V324

Vasvári, Pál, 1826-1849 (Table P-PZ40)

3351.V355

Vavyan, Fable, 1956- (Table P-PZ40)

3351.V758

Vörös, Mihály, 1758-1830 (Table P-PZ40)

## Vörösmarty, Mihály, 1800-1855

## Editions. By date

3360.A1

Collected works

3360.A15

Selected works

Poems

## Hungarian

## Literature

## Individual authors or works

1801-2000

Vörösmarty, Mihály, 1800-1855

Editions. By date

Poems -- Continued

3360.A2

Lyric

3360.A3

Epic

3360.A4

Dramas

3360.A5

Novels. Tales

(3360.A6)

Translations from foreign literature

see PN6065.H8 or author

3361.A-Z

Single works, A-Z

3362.A-Z

Translations. By language, A-Z

Biography. Criticism, etc.

3363

General ("Life and works")

3364

Criticism

3381

Vörösmarty - Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40

3382-3382.36

2001- (Table P-PZ29)

## Local

By region, province, or place

Including regions separated from Hungary in 1919

3402.A-Z

History. By region, province, or place, A-Z

e. g.

3402.B8

Budapest

3402.S5

Slovakia

3402.T7

Transylvania

3402.V6

Vojvodina

3404.A-Z

Collections. By region, province, or place, A-Z

## Outside of Hungary

General

3407

History

3408

Collections

3409

Europe

America

History

3415

General works

3416

Special

Collections

3417

General

3418

Special

3419.A-Z

Individual authors, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ40

3420

Asia

3425

Australia

3426

New Zealand

## Translations

From foreign languages into Hungarian

see the original language

3441-3442

From Hungarian into foreign languages (Table P-PZ30)

Class translations of individual authors with the author

## Samoyedic languages

3801-3809.5

General works (Table P-PZ8a)

Special languages

- Samoyedic languages
  - Special languages -- Continued
    - 3812-3812.95 Enets (Table P-PZ15a)
    - 3814-3814.95 Kamassin (Table P-PZ15a)
    - 3815-3815.95 Mator (Table P-PZ15a)
    - 3816-3816.95 Nenets (Table P-PZ15a)
    - 3818-3818.95 Nganasan (Table P-PZ15a)
    - 3820-3820.95 Selkup (Table P-PZ15a)
- Basque
  - Philology
    - 5001 Periodicals. Serials
    - 5003 Societies. Congresses
    - Collected works (nonserial)
      - 5005 Texts. Sources, etc.
        - Cf. PH5187.A3 Dialects
      - Monographs. Studies
        - 5007 Various authors
        - 5008.A-Z Studies in honor of a particular person or institution, A-Z
        - 5009 Individual authors
    - 5015 History of philology
      - Cf. PH5019 Study and teaching
      - Cf. PH5024 History of the language
  - Biography
    - 5016 Collective
    - 5017.A-Z Individual, A-Z
      - Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50
  - 5019 Study and teaching
  - 5022 General works
- Language
  - 5023 General. Relation to other languages
  - 5024 History
    - 5024.73 Political aspects
    - 5024.75 Social aspects
  - Grammar
    - 5031 Comprehensive works. Compendis (Advanced)
    - 5035 Textbooks. Exercises
    - 5039 Readers
    - 5039.17 Conversation and phrase books
    - Textbooks for foreign speakers
      - 5039.3 General
      - 5039.5.A-Z By language, A-Z
  - Phonology
    - 5040 General works
    - Phonetics
      - 5041 General works
      - 5042 Palatalization
      - 5044 Accent
  - Orthography. Spelling
    - 5045 General works
    - 5049 Spelling reform
    - 5051 Alphabet. Vowels, consonants, etc.
  - Morphology. Inflection. Accidence
    - 5059 General works
    - 5061 Word formation. Derivation. Suffixes, etc.
  - Parts of speech (Morphology and syntax)
    - 5070 General works

## Basque

## Language

## Grammar

Parts of speech (Morphology and syntax) -- Continued

5071

Noun

5077

Adjective. Adverb. Comparison

5083

Pronoun

5085

Verb

5101

Particle

## Syntax

5113

General works

5119

Sentences

5125

Clauses

## Style. Composition. Rhetoric

For study and teaching see PH5019

5135

## General works

5141

## Vocabulary

5150

## Translating

5153

## Prosody. Metrics. Rhythmics

## Etymology

5161

## General works

5162

## Names

For personal names see CS2300+ ; for place names, see G104+ (General) or classes D-F for names of specific continents or countries

5163

## Dictionaries (exclusively etymological)

5164.A-Z

## Special elements. By language, A-Z

5164.A3

## Foreign elements (General)

5165

## Semantics

5167

## Synonyms. Antonyms. Paronyms. Homonyms

5169.A-Z

## Particular words, A-Z

## Lexicography

5171

## Collections (of studies)

5173

## Treatises

Biography of lexicographers see PH5016+

## Dictionaries

5175

## Basque (only)

5177.A-Z

## Interlingual. By language, A-Z

5177.A1

## Polyglot

5179

## Special

For etymological dictionaries see PH5163

## Linguistic geography. Dialects

5187.A1

## Linguistic geography

## Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.

5187.A3

## Collections of texts

5187.A7-Z

## General works

(5188)

## Grammar

see PH5031+

(5191)

## Dictionaries

see PH5175+

(5192)

## Atlases. Maps

see class G

5193.A-Z

## Local. By region, place, etc., A-Z

## Particular dialects

## Biscayan

5201

## Collections

5203

## General works



## Basque

## Language

## Linguistic geography. Dialects

## Dialects. Provincialisms, etc.

## Particular dialects

## Biscayan -- Continued

5205

Grammar

5207

Dictionaries

5209

Other

## Other

## Guipúzcoan

5211

Collections

5213

General works

5215

Grammar

5217

Dictionaries

5219

Other

## Labourdin

5221

Collections

5223

General works

5225

Grammar

5227

Dictionaries

5229

Other

## Navarrese

5231

Collections

5233

General works

5235

Grammar

5237

Dictionaries

5239

Other

## Low Navarrese

5241

Collections

5243

General works

5245

Grammar

5247

Dictionaries

5249

Other

## Souletin

5251

Collections

5253

General works

5255

Grammar

5257

Dictionaries

5259

Other

## Literature

## History

5280

Periodicals. Societies. Serials

5281

General works

5282

General special

Biography of teachers, critics, and historians

5284

Collective

5285.A-Z

Individual, A-Z

Subarrange each by Table P-PZ50

## By period

5286

Early to 1800

5287

1801-

5290

Poetry

5291

Drama

5292.A-Z

Other, A-Z

5292.F5

Fiction

## Basque

## Literature

## History -- Continued

## Folk literature

see GR137.3

(5295)

## History

(5296)

## Collections

5298

## Children's literature

## Collections

5301

## General

5303.A-Z

## Special classes of authors, A-Z

5303.C45

## Children

5311

## Poetry

5321

## Drama

5331

## Prose

5339

## Individual authors or works, A-Z

Subarrange individual authors by Table P-PZ40

Subarrange individual works by Table P-PZ43

e. g.

5339.A6

Apaolaza, Antero, 1845-1908 (Table P-PZ40)

5339.A79

Ataño (Table P-PZ40)

5339.A917

Azkue, Resurrección María de, 1864-1951 (Table P-PZ40)

5339.B35

Barrutia, Pedro, 1682-1759 (Table P-PZ40)

5339.B46

Bengoechea, Fernando, 1764-1823 (Table P-PZ40)

Bustintza, Ebaristo see PH5339.K55

5339.D4

Dechepare, Bernat (Table P-PZ40)

5339.E58

Elicegui, Pedro José, 1840-1919 (Table P-PZ40)

5339.E59

Elissamburu, Jean Baptiste, 1828-1891 (Table P-PZ40)

5339.E67

Erauskin, Patxi, 1874-1945 (Table P-PZ40)

5339.E72

Errikotxia, 1855-1932 (Table P-PZ40)

5339.E85

Etxeita, Jose Manuel, 1842-1915 (Table P-PZ40)

5339.H57

Hiribarren, J. M. , 1810-1866 (Table P-PZ40)

5339.I47

Imaz, Alzo, 1811-1895 (Table P-PZ40)

5339.I6

Iparragirre y Valerdi, José María de, 1820-1881 (Table P-PZ40)

5339.I66

Iraola Aristiguieta, Bitoriano, 1841-1919 (Table P-PZ40)

5339.I83

Iturriaga, Agustin Paskual, 1778-1851 (Table P-PZ40)

5339.K55

Kirikiño, 1866-1929 (Table P-PZ40)

5339.M57

Moguel y Urquiza, Juan Antonio de, 1745-1804 (Table P-PZ40)

5339.P47

Peñaflorida, Francisco Javier María de Munibe e Idiáquez, conde de, 1723-1785 (Table P-PZ40)

5339.T6

Topet-Etchahun, Pierre, 1786-1862 (Table P-PZ40)

5339.T84

Txirrita, 1860-1936 (Table P-PZ40)

5339.U5

Ulibarri y Galindez, José Paulo, 1775-1847 (Table P-PZ40)

5339.U7

Urruzuno Salegi, Pedro Migel, 1844-1923 (Table P-PZ40)

5339.Z27

Zabala, Alfonso María, 1847-1919 (Table P-PZ40)

Zapirain, Salvador see PH5339.A79

5339.Z78

Zubizarreta, Juan Maria, 1855-1905 (Table P-PZ40)

## Translations

From foreign languages into Basque

see the original language

5397-5398

From Basque into foreign languages (Table P-PZ30)

## Local

5401.A-Z

By region, province, county, A-Z

5431.A-Z

By city, A-Z

America

5450-5469

United States and Canada (Table P-PZ23 modified)

Basque  
Literature  
Local  
America  
United States and Canada -- Continued  
Local  
By state, region, etc., A-Z  
By place, A-Z  
Spanish America  
Brazil  
Other

5467.A-Z

5468.A-Z

5470

5480

5490

|          |  |
|----------|--|
| .xA1     | Collected works. By date                               |
| (.xA13)  | Selected works   |
|          | For selected works see PG1 .xA2                        |
| .xA15    | Collected novels and stories. Collected tales. By date |
| .xA16    | Collected essays, miscellanies, etc. By date           |
| .xA17    | Collected poems. By date                               |
| .xA19    | Collected plays. By date                               |
| .xA2     | Selected works. Selections. By date                    |
| .xA3-.xZ | Separate works. By Russian title, A-Z                  |
|          | Subarrange by date                                     |

.x date  
.x2  
.x3

Texts. By date  
Selections. By date  
Criticism

## INDEX

### A

- Abbreviations
  - Czech: PG4693
  - Dutch: PF693
  - German: PF3693
  - Polish: PG6693
  - Russian: PG2693
- Abkhazians in literature
  - Soviet
    - Collections: PG3228.A24
- Absurd in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - Drama: PG7092.A27
- Absurd (Philosophy) in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - 20th century: PG3020.5.A27
- Accent
  - Basque: PH5044
  - English: PE1139
  - Portuguese: PC5081
  - Serbo-Croatian: PG1244
  - Slovak: PG5244
- Accidence
  - Anglo-Saxon: PE159+
  - Basque: PH5059+
  - English
    - Early Modern: PE839
    - Middle English: PE559+
    - Modern: PE1171+
    - Old English: PE159+
  - Finno-Ugric: PH27
  - Flemish: PF1059+
  - Hungarian
    - Dialects: PH2717
  - Icelandic (Modern): PD2419
  - Portuguese: PC5101+
  - Raeto-Romance: PC919
  - Slovak: PG5259+
  - Uralic: PH27
- Accountants
  - English language manuals: PE1116.A3
- Acmeism in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - Poetry: PG3065.A24
- Acquisition of language
  - English: PE1074.85
- Adaptations in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - Poetry: PG3065.A3
      - Prior to 1700: PG3005.5.A34
      - Prose: PG3091.9.A33
- Adjective
  - Anglo-Saxon: PE177+
  - Basque: PH5077
  - English
    - Middle English: PE577
    - Modern: PE1241
    - Old English: PE177+
  - Finno-Ugric: PH33
  - Flemish: PF1077
  - Portuguese: PC5133+
  - Serbo-Croatian: PG1277+
  - Slovak: PG5277
  - Uralic: PH33
- Adults, Readers for
  - English: PE1126.A4
- Adventure
  - English language readers: PE1127.A29
- Adverb
  - Anglo-Saxon: PE177+, PE203
  - Basque: PH5077
  - English
    - Middle English: PE577, PE603
    - Modern: PE1325+
    - Old English: PE177+, PE203
  - Flemish: PF1077
  - Portuguese: PC5133+
  - Serbo-Croatian: PG1277+, PG1303
  - Slovak: PG5277, PG5303
- Aeronautics
  - English language readers: PE1127.A4
- Aesthetics in literature
  - Slavic
    - Literary history: PG503.A35
  - Soviet
    - Collections: PG3228.A3
- Africa, Dutch language in: PF861+
- Africa, English language in: PE3401+
- African American English: PE3102.N4+
- African Americans
  - English language readers: PE1127.B55
  - English slang: PE3727.N4
- African language speakers
  - English grammars, etc.: PE1130.3.A+
- Africans, Readers for
  - English: PE1126.A44
- Afrikaans language: PF861+
- Afrikaans speakers
  - English grammars, etc.: PE1129.A4
- Agricultural laborers in literature
  - Russian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG3235.A37
- AIDS (Disease) in literature
  - Polish
    - Collections
      - Prose: PG7148.A36

## INDEX

- Air pilots
  - English slang: PE3727.A35
- Akhmatova, Anna Andreevna, 1889-1966, in literature
  - Russian
    - Collections
    - Poetry: PG3235.A39
- Albania in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG2988.A4
- Albanian language: PG9514+
- Albanian literature: PG9601+
- Albanian speakers
  - English grammars, etc.: PE1129.A45
- Alcoholism in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - Fiction: PG7102.A43
- Alexander III in literature
  - Russian
    - Collections
    - Poetry: PG3235.A43
- Alexander, the Great, 356-323 B.C. in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - Early period: PG7038.A44
- Alexius, Saint, in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - Prior to 1700: PG3005.5.A4
- Algeria, French language in: PC3561+
- Alienation in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history: PG7023.A44
- Aliens in literature
  - Bulgarian
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG1008.2.A44
- Allegory in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - Poetry: PG7083.A44
- Allusions in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.A44
- Alphabet
  - Anglo-Saxon: PE151+
  - Basque: PH5051
  - Belarusian: PG2833.92
  - Church Slavic: PG637
  - English
    - Middle English: PE551+
    - Modern: PE1155+
    - Old English: PE151+
  - Hungarian: PH2153+
  - Macedonian: PG1166
  - Old High German: PF3851+
- Alphabet
  - Portuguese: PC5089+
  - Raeto-Romance: PC918
  - Serbo-Croatian: PG1251+
  - Slavic languages: PG89+
  - Slovak: PG5251
- Altai Mountains Region in literature
  - Russian
    - Collections
    - Poetry: PG3235.A45
- Amateur drama
  - Bulgarian
    - Collections: PG1022.5.A45
  - Russian
    - Collections: PG3255.A42
- America, Finnish literature in: PH381+
- America, Hungarian literature in: PH3415+
- America, Polish literature in: PG7380+
- America, Spanish language in: PC4821+
- Amharic speakers
  - English grammars, etc.: PE1130.A5
- Amur Valley in literature
  - Soviet
    - Collections: PG3228.A47
- Anaphora
  - English: PE1398.A52
- Ancient civilization in literature
  - Slovenian
    - Literary history
      - Drama: PG1904.5.C58
- Ancient literatures and Russian literature: PG2980.5
- Anders, Władysław, 1892-1970, in literature
  - Polish
    - Collections
    - Poetry: PG7141.A53
- Andersen, Hans Christian in literature
  - Soviet
    - Collections: PG3228.A5
- Angara Valley in literature
  - Soviet
    - Collections: PG3228.A54
- Angels in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - Early period: PG7038.A54
- Anglo-Norman dialects: PC2941+
- Anglo-Saxon language: PE101+
- Animal stories
  - Catalan literature
    - Collections: PC3930.A54
- Animals
  - English language readers: PE1127.A6
- Animals in literature
  - Belarusian
    - Literary history: PG2834.28.A55
  - Polish
    - Literary history: PG7023.A54

## INDEX

- Animals in literature
  - Soviet
    - Literary history
      - 20th century: PG3026.A4
- Anthropology in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG2987.A57
- Anti-fascist movements in literature
  - Bulgarian
    - Literary history
      - Prose: PG1012.45.A56
- Antiquities in literature
  - Czech
    - Literary history: PG5003.2.A58
- Antisemitism in literature
  - Czech
    - Literary history
      - 19th century: PG5006.3.A48
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - 19th century: PG3015.5.A56
      - 21st century: PG3027.5.A58
- Antonyms
  - Anglo-Saxon: PE267
  - Basque: PH5167
  - English
    - Middle English: PE667
    - Modern: PE1591.A2+
    - Old English: PE267
  - Flemish: PF1167
  - Portuguese: PC5315
  - Raeto-Romance: PC933
  - Serbo-Croatian: PG1367
  - Slovak: PG5367
- Aphorisms and apothegms
  - Russian literature
    - Literary history
      - 19th century: PG3015.5.A64
- Apocalypse in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - Prose fiction: PG3096.A65
- Apocalyptic literature
  - Church Slavic
    - Literary history: PG701.6.A64
- Apocryphal books
  - Church Slavic
    - Literary history: PG701.6.A66
- Apocryphal literature
  - Polish
    - Collections
      - Prose: PG7148.A76
- Apollonius of Tyre in literature
  - Slavic
    - Literary history: PG503.A6
- April Uprising, 1876, in literature
  - Bulgarian
    - Collections: PG1020.4.A6
- Arabic speakers
  - English grammars, etc.: PE1130.A8
- Arcadia in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.A73
- Archaeology in literature
  - Czech
    - Literary history: PG5003.2.A58
- Archaic words
  - Czech: PG4667
  - German: PF3667
  - Russian: PG2667
- Architecture in literature
  - Romanian
    - Literary history: PC803.7.A73
- Archival resources in literature
  - Belarusian
    - Literary history
      - 19th century: PG2834.332.A74
- Arctic regions in literature
  - Russian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG3235.A6
- Argot
  - Bulgarian: PG995+
  - Catalan: PC3899
  - Cymric: PB2199
  - Czech: PG4800+
  - Danish: PD3901+
  - Dutch: PF951+
  - English: PE3701+
  - Erse: PB1599
  - Finnish: PH295+
  - German: PF5971+
  - Hungarian: PH2800+
  - Irish: PB1299
  - Italian: PC1951+
  - Macedonian: PG1179
  - Polish: PG6800+
  - Raeto-Romance: PC949
  - Romance languages: PC400
  - Romanian: PC799
  - Russian: PG2752
  - Scottish Gaelic: PB1599
  - Serbo-Croatian: PG1399
  - Slavic: PG400
  - Slovenian: PG1899
  - Spanish: PC4951+
  - Swedish: PD5901+
  - Ukrainian: PG3899+
  - Welsh: PB2199



## INDEX

- Argumentation and debate
  - English
    - Style: PE1431
- Arjeplog (Sami dialect): PH728.A74
- Arkhangel'skaĭa oblast' and region in literature
  - Soviet
    - Collections: PG3228.A718
- Armed Forces in literature
  - Romanian literature
    - Collections: PC830.7.A7
  - Russian
    - Collections: PG3205.A7
  - Soviet
    - Collections: PG3228.A72
- Armenia in literature
  - Russian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG3235.A67
    - Literary history: PG2988.A7
      - 20th century: PG3020.5.A75
      - Poetry: PG3065.A7
  - Serbo-Croatian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG1414.5.A76
  - Soviet
    - Collections: PG3228.A73
- Armenian massacres in literature
  - Russian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG3235.A65
- Armenian speakers
  - English grammars, etc.: PE1130.A9
- Armenians in literature
  - Romanian
    - Literary history: PC803.8.A75
- Armorican language: PB2801+
- Armorican literature: PB2856+
- Army in literature
  - Bulgarian
    - Collections: PG1020.4.A7
  - Russian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG3235.A7
- Aromanian language: PC797+
- Art
  - English composition: PE1479.A76
  - English language readers: PE1127.A7
- Art and literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - 19th century: PG3015.5.A73
- Art in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.A78
      - Poetry: PG7083.A77
- Art in literature
  - Romanian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PC834.5.A78
  - Soviet
    - Literary history
      - 20th century: PG3026.A77
- Article
  - Anglo-Saxon: PE181
  - Middle English: PE581
  - Modern English: PE1251
  - Old English: PE181
- Artists in literature
  - Bulgarian
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG1008.2.A76
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - Prose: PG3091.9.A76
  - Soviet
    - Literary history
      - 20th century: PG3026.A77
- Asceticism in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG2987.A73
- Asia, English language in: PE3501+
- Asia in literature
  - Russian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG3235.A84
    - Literary history: PG2988.A75
  - Soviet
    - Literary history
      - 20th century: PG3026.A83
- Asian language speakers
  - English grammars, etc.: PE1130.A+
- Aspect
  - English verb: PE1306
  - Serbo-Croatian verb: PG1295.5
  - Slovak verb: PG5295.5
- Atheism in literature
  - Russian
    - Collections: PG3205.A84
      - Poetry: PG3235.A88
    - Literary history
      - Prior to 1700: PG3005.5.A85
  - Ukrainian
    - Literary history: PG3906.A85
- Athletics
  - English language readers: PE1127.A8
- Athos (Greece)
  - Serbo-Croatian folk songs: PG1464.2.A85
- Atomnash in literature
  - Soviet
    - Collections: PG3228.A88
- Audiovisual instruction
  - English language: PE1112.7

## INDEX

- Auschwitz (Concentration camp)
  - Polish
    - Collections
    - Poetry: PG7141.A87
- Australia, English language in: PE3601
- Australia in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history: PG7023.A84
- Australian language speakers
  - English grammars, etc.: PE1130.5.A95
- Austria, German language in: PF5871
- Austria in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.A85
- Austria, Spanish language in: PC4816.55
- Austrian dialects
  - German: PF5321+
- Authentism in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.A88
      - Poetry: PG7083.A9
- Authority
  - Polish literature
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.A888
- Authors in literature
  - Soviet
    - Collections: PG3228.A9
- Authorship
  - Polish
    - Literary history: PG7023.A86
  - Polish literature
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.A89
      - Early period: PG7038.A94
  - Russian literature
    - Literary history
      - 19th century: PG3015.5.A8
  - Soviet literature
    - Collections: PG3228.A9
- Authorship, Disputed
  - Belarusian
    - Literary history: PG2834.28.A85
- Autobiographical fiction
  - Bulgarian
    - Literary history: PG1012.3.A98
  - Croatian
    - Literary history: PG1612.3.A87
  - Polish
    - Literary history: PG7099.5.A87
- Autobiography
  - English composition: PE1479.A88
  - English language readers: PE1127.A9
- Autobiography (as a theme)
  - Slovenian
    - Literary history
      - Prose: PG1905.5.A98
- Autobiography in literature
  - Belarusian
    - Literary history: PG2834.28.A87
  - Bulgarian
    - Literary history
      - Prose: PG1012.45.A88
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.A9
      - Fiction: PG7102.A87
      - Poetry: PG7083.A92
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - 20th century: PG3026.A94
      - Prose: PG3091.9.A93
- Autumn in literature
  - Romanian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PC834.5.A88
- Auxiliary verbs
  - English: PE1315.A8
- Avant-garde in literature
  - Croatian
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG1608.2.A93
      - Poetry: PG1610.5.A93
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - Poetry: PG7083.A94
  - Serbo-Croatian
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG1408.2.A93
      - Poetry: PG1410.5.A93
  - Slavic
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG509.A93
- Avant-garde literature
  - Soviet
    - Literary history
      - 20th century: PG3026.E98
- Awards
  - Polish literature: PG7027+
- Azerbaijan in literature
  - Russian
    - Collections: PG3205.A94
    - Literary history
      - 19th century: PG3015.5.A95
      - Poetry: PG3065.A94
- Azerbaijani speakers
  - English grammars, etc.: PE1130.A97

## INDEX

### B

- Babi Yar Massacre, Ukraine, 1941, in literature
  - Russian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG3235.B32
- Babits, Mihály, 1883-1941, in literature
  - Hungarian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PH3164.B33
- Baikal-Amur Railroad in literature
  - Soviet
    - Collections: PG3228.B3
  - Ukrainian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG3934.4.B35
- Baikal Lake region in literature
  - Russian
    - Collections: PG3205.B3
- Balashov Region in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG2988.B34
- Bălcescu, Nicolae, in literature
  - Romanian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PC834.5.B35
- Balkan Peninsula in literature
  - Romanian
    - Literary history: PC803.7.B35
- Ballads
  - Albanian
    - Folk literature: PG9612
  - Belarusian
    - Literary history
      - Poetry: PG2834.36.B34
  - Bulgarian
    - Collections: PG1021.2
    - Folk literature: PG1014+
  - English
    - Prosody: PE1521.B35
  - Finnish
    - Literary history
      - Folk literature: PH330.A+
  - Hungarian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PH3161
  - Macedonian
    - Literary history
      - Folk literature: PG1188.5.B34
  - Polish
    - Collections
      - Folk literature: PG7125+
      - Poetry: PG7139
    - Literary history
      - Folk literature: PG7123.5.B35
- Ballads
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - Folk literature: PG3103+
      - Poetry: PG3064.B3
  - Serbo-Croatian
    - Literary history
      - Folk literature: PG1455.B34
  - Ukrainian
    - Literary history
      - Folk literature: PG3925.5.B34
- Baltic-Finnic language and literature: PH91.A1+
- Baltic languages and philology: PG8001+
- Baltic literature: PG8101+
- Baltic Sea Region in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.B3
- Bandera, Stepan, in literature
  - Ukrainian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG3934.4.B36
- Bank employees
  - English language manuals: PE1116.B34
- Baroque in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - Poetry: PG7083.B37
- Baroque literature
  - Czech
    - Literary history: PG5003.2.B3
  - Polish
    - Literary history: PG7023.B37
    - Early period: PG7038.B37
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - Prior to 1700: PG3005.5.B37
  - Slavic
    - Literary history: PG503.B3
  - Slovak
    - Literary history: PG5403.2.B3
- Barska Konfederacja, 1768-1772, in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.B35
- Barska konfederacja in literature
  - Polish
    - Collections: PG7135.2.B3
- Bartók, Béla, 1881-1945, in literature
  - Hungarian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PH3164.B37
- Baseball
  - English language readers: PE1127.B3
- Bashkortostan in literature
  - Russian
    - Collections: PG3205.B35

## INDEX

- Bashkortostan in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - 19th century: PG3015.5.B37
- Basic English language: PE1073.5.A1+
- Basque language: PH5023+
- Basque literature: PH5280+
- Bavarian-Austrian dialects
  - German: PF5301+
- Bawdy poetry
  - Polish
    - Collections: PG7141.B38
- Beats (Persons)
  - English slang: PE3727.B43
- Beggar songs
  - Russian folk literature
    - Literary history: PG3104.8.B5
- Beggars
  - Danish slang: PD3925
  - Dutch slang: PF975
  - English slang: PE3726
  - French slang: PC3746
  - Italian slang: PC1975
  - Spanish slang: PC4975
  - Swedish slang: PD5925
- Belarus in literature
  - Russian
    - Collections: PG3205.B95
    - Literary history: PG2988.B45
- Belarusian language: PG2830+
- Belarusian literature: PG2834.17+
- Belgium, French language in: PC3581
- Belgrade in literature
  - Serbo-Croatian
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG1408.2.B44
- Bengali speakers
  - English grammars, etc.: PE1130.I82
- Beresteczko, Battle of, Ukraine, 1651, in literature
  - Ukrainian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG3934.4.B47
- Beslan Massacre, Beslan, Russia, 2004, in literature
  - Russian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG3235.B47
- Betlémská kaple in literature
  - Czech
    - Literary history: PG5003.2.P7
  - Slovak
    - Literary history: PG5403.2.P7
- Betrothal songs
  - Russian folk literature
    - Literary history: PG3104.6.M3
- Białystok Region in literature
  - Polish
    - Collections: PG7135.2.B53
- Bible
  - English language readers: PE1127.B5
- Bible in literature
  - Bulgarian
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG1008.2.B52
  - Church Slavic
    - Literary history: PG701.6.B53
  - Polish
    - Literary history: PG7023.B53
    - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.B52
    - Drama: PG7092.B52
    - Early period: PG7038.B52
    - Poetry: PG7083.B53
  - Russian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG3235.B53
    - Literary history: PG2987.B53
    - 19th century: PG3015.5.B52
    - Poetry: PG3065.B52
    - Prose fiction: PG3096.B53
  - Slavic
    - Literary history: PG503.B52
  - Slovenian
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG1902.42.B53
  - Ukrainian
    - Literary history
      - Poetry: PG3917.5.B52
- Bibles
  - Phonetic spelling
    - English: PE1152.B6+
- Bid
  - English language
    - Etymology: PE1599.B5
- Binomial
  - English: PE1398.B56
- Biographical fiction
  - Ukrainian
    - Literary history: PG3924.B56
- Biographical technique in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - Fiction: PG7102.B56
- Biography
  - English language readers: PE1127.B53
- Biography (as a literary form)
  - Ukrainian literature
    - Literary history: PG3906.B56
- Biography in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - Fiction: PG7102.B56
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - Prose: PG3091.9.B56

## INDEX

- Biology
  - English language readers: PE1127.B54
- Biscayan (Basque dialect): PH5201+
- Black Muslim readers
  - English language: PE1125.5.B5
- Blacks
  - English language readers: PE1127.B55
  - English slang: PE3727.N4
- Blank verse
  - English
    - Prosody: PE1515
- Body, Human, in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.B64
      - Early period: PG7038.B62
- Bohemia in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - Prior to 1700: PG3005.5.B6
- Boniewski, Władysław, 1897-1962, in literature
  - Polish
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG7141.B86
- Book collecting in literature
  - Russian
    - Collections: PG3205.B64
- Book of Deer
  - Scottish Gaelic literature: PB1632.D4
- Book of Lismore
  - Scottish Gaelic literature: PB1632.L5
- Books and reading in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - 19th century: PG3015.5.B66
- Books in literature
  - Russian
    - Collections: PG3205.B64
- Borderlands in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.B67
  - Romanian
    - Literary history: PC803.7.B67
- Boredom in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.B674
- Boris, kniaz' rostovskii, Saint, d. 1015, in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - Prior to 1700: PG3005.5.B67
- Bosnian literature: PG1700+
- Botev, Khristo, in literature
  - Bulgarian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG1021.4.B68
- Boundaries in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.B68
- Boundaries of Russia in literature
  - Soviet
    - Collections: PG3228.B68
- Boxing
  - English language readers: PE1127.B6
- Brazil, Basque literature in: PH5480
- Brazil in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.B73
- Brazil, Polish literature in: PG7405
- Brazil, Portuguese language in: PC5441+
- Bread in literature
  - Russian
    - Collections: PG3205.B73
- Breton language: PB2801+
- Breton literature: PB2856+
- Brigands and robbers in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history: PG7024.B7
- Britannic group of languages: PB2001+
- Britannic literature: PB2055.2+
- Brno (Czech Republic) in literature: PG5020.4.B76
- Brokers
  - English slang: PE3727.B76
- Brothers and sisters in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - Prose fiction: PG3096.B76
- Brytonic group of languages: PB2001+
- Bulgaria in literature
  - Bulgarian
    - Collections: PG1020.4.B8
    - Poetry: PG1021.4.B85
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG1008.2.B85
  - Czech
    - Literary history: PG5003.2.B85
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - 19th century: PG3015.5.B8
- Slavic
  - Literary history: PG503.B8
  - 19th and 20th centuries: PG509.B84
- Slovak
  - Literary history: PG5403.2.B85
- Bulgarian language: PG801+
- Bulgarian literature: PG1000+
- Bulgarian speakers
  - English grammars, etc.: PE1129.S71
- Bulgaro (The Italian word): PC1599.B85
- Bürger (The German word)
  - Etymology: PF3599.B87

## INDEX

- Burgundian  
 Old Germanic dialects: PD1301
- Burial songs  
 Russian folk literature  
 Literary history: PG3104.6.F8
- Burlesque in literature  
 Ukrainian  
 Literary history  
 Poetry: PG3917.5.B8
- Burmese speakers  
 English grammars, etc.: PE1130.B8
- Business  
 English composition: PE1479.B87  
 English language readers: PE1127.B86
- Bydgoszcz (Poland) in literature  
 Polish  
 Collections: PG7135.2.B94
- Byelorussian S.S.R. in literature  
 Russian  
 Collections: PG3205.B95
- Bylichki  
 Russian folk literature  
 Collections: PG3114.9.B94
- Byliny  
 Russian  
 Collections: PG3114+  
 Literary history: PG3104+
- Byron, George Gordon Byron, Baron, in literature  
 Romanian  
 Literary history: PC803.7.B95
- C
- Cajuns  
 English language in the United States: PE3102.C35
- Calendars, Literary  
 Russian  
 Literary history  
 19th century: PG3015.5.L5
- Cambodia, English language in: PE3502.C35+
- Canada, Basque literature in: PH5450+
- Canada, French language in: PC3601+
- Canada, Latvian literature in: PG9110+
- Canada, Lithuanian literature in: PG8740+
- Canada, Polish literature in: PG7380+
- Canadian English: PE3201+
- Candles in literature  
 Latvian  
 Collections  
 Poetry: PG9035.C35
- Capitalism in literature  
 Polish  
 Literary history  
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.C26
- Capitalization  
 English: PE1450.A2+  
 Serbo-Croatian: PG1258.5
- Card games in literature  
 Russian  
 Literary history: PG2987.C37
- Carnival in literature  
 Polish  
 Literary history  
 Early period: PG7038.C37
- Carpatho-Rusyn language: PG3990+
- Case  
 Anglo-Saxon noun: PE175  
 English noun: PE1221  
 Middle English noun: PE575  
 Old English noun: PE175
- Castles in literature  
 Polish  
 Literary history  
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.C27
- Catalan language: PC3801+
- Catalan literature: PC3899.2+
- Catastrophism in literature  
 Polish  
 Literary history  
 Poetry: PG7083.C36
- Cathedrals in literature  
 Polish  
 Literary history  
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.C28
- Catherine II, Empress of Russia, in literature  
 Russian  
 Literary history  
 Poetry: PG3065.C37
- Catholic authors  
 Czech  
 Collections: PG5020.3.C38  
 Polish  
 Literary history: PG7035.C38
- Catholic readers  
 English language: PE1123+
- Caucasus in literature  
 Russian  
 Collections  
 Poetry: PG3235.C37  
 Literary history: PG2988.C3  
 19th century: PG3015.5.C3
- Ceaușescu, Nicolae, in literature  
 Romanian literature  
 Collections: PC830.7.C43
- Celtic languages: PB1001+
- Celtic literature: PB1095.2+
- Censorship in literature  
 Polish  
 Literary history: PG7023.C45  
 Fiction: PG7102.C44  
 Poetry: PG7083.C44
- Soviet  
 Literary history  
 20th century: PG3026.C45

## INDEX

- Censorship in literature
  - Ukrainian
    - Literary history: PG3906.C45
- Central America, Spanish language in: PC4841+
- Central Asia, Soviet, in literature
  - Soviet
    - Literary history
      - 20th century: PG3026.S67
- Central France
  - French dialects: PC2981+
- Central Italian dialects: PC1821+
- Ceské Budějovice in literature
  - Czech
    - Literary history: PG5003.2.C4
  - Slovak
    - Literary history: PG5403.2.C4
- Chamorro speakers
  - English grammars, etc.: PE1130.5.C4
- Champenois
  - French dialects: PC3011+
- Characters and characteristics in literature
  - Bulgarian
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG1008.2.C3
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.C46
      - Fiction: PG7102.C46
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - 19th century: PG3015.5.C5
      - 20th century: PG3020.5.C5
      - Prior to 1700: PG3005.5.C47
  - Soviet
    - Literary history
      - 20th century: PG3026.C5
- Charms in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - Folk literature: PG3105
- Chastushki
  - Russian folk literature
    - Collections: PG3114.9.C5
    - Literary history: PG3104.9.C5
- Chechen-Ingush A.S.S.R. in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG2988.C45
- Chechniā in literature
  - Russian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG3235.C4
- Chernobyl Nuclear Accident in literature
  - Ukrainian
    - Collections: PG3933.C44
- Chess in literature
  - Russian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG3235.C43
- Child authors
  - Basque
    - Collections: PH5303.C45
  - Bulgarian
    - Collections: PG1020.3.C48
    - Poetry: PG1021.15.C45
  - Croatian
    - Collections: PG1613.3.C48
  - Czech
    - Collections: PG5020.3.C54
  - Polish
    - Collections: PG7133.5.C55
    - Poetry: PG7136.A25C45
    - Literary history: PG7035.C45
  - Romanian
    - Collections: PC830.5.C5
  - Moldova
    - Collections: PC843.57.C55
  - Russian
    - Collections: PG3203.C45
    - Poetry: PG3230.7.C45
  - Serbo-Croatian
    - Collections: PG1413.3.C48
  - Slovenian
    - Collections: PG1913.3.C45
  - Ukrainian
    - Collections: PG3932.5.C55
- Childhood in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history: PG7023.C49
- Children
  - French slang: PC3747.C45
- Children in literature
  - Bulgarian
    - Collections: PG1020.4.C5
  - Polish
    - Literary history: PG7023.C49
    - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.C47
  - Romanian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PC834.5.C45
    - Literary history: PC803.8.C45
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG2989.C6
    - 19th century: PG3015.5.C55
- Children, Vagrant, in literature
  - Soviet
    - Collections: PG3228.C47
- Children with disabilities, Readers for
  - English: PE1126.D4
- Children's literature
  - Basque
    - Literary history: PH5298

## INDEX

- Children's literature
  - Finnish
    - Literary history: PH340
- Children's plays
  - Bulgarian
    - Literary history: PG1011.2.C45
  - Polish
    - Collections: PG7144.C54
    - Literary history: PG7090.C54
  - Russian
    - Collections: PG3255.C45
- Children's poetry
  - Albanian
    - Literary history: PG9607.5.C47
  - Bulgarian
    - Collections: PG1021.3.C45
    - Literary history: PG1010.2.C55
  - Czech
    - Literary history: PG5008.5.C45
  - Hungarian
    - Collections: PH3164.C48
  - Latvian
    - Collections: PG9035.C48
  - Polish
    - Collections: PG7141.C48
    - Literary history: PG7083.C48
  - Russian
    - Collections: PG3234.C45
    - Literary history: PG3064.C45
  - Slovak
    - Literary history: PG5408.5.C45
  - Ukrainian
    - Literary history
      - Folk literature: PG3925.5.C48
- Children's stories
  - Bulgarian
    - Literary history: PG1012.3.C45
  - Polish
    - Literary history: PG7099.5.C57
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG3098.C48
  - Ukrainian
    - Literary history: PG3924.C55
- Chile in literature
  - Soviet
    - Collections: PG3228.C48
- China
  - English language readers: PE1127.C47
- China, English language in: PE3502.C54+
- China in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - 18th century: PG3010.5.C44
      - 19th century: PG3015.5.C56
- Chinese American English: PE3102.C45
- Chinese speakers
  - English grammars, etc.: PE1130.C4
- Choice of words
  - Ukrainian language: PG3878
- Chopin, Frédéric, 1810-1849, in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.C475
    - Poetry: PG7083.C5
- Christian drama
  - Croatian
    - Collections: PG1615.5.C55
  - Polish
    - Collections: PG7144.C55
    - Literary history: PG7092.C57
- Christian fiction
  - Catalan
    - Collections: PC3930.C46
- Christian poetry
  - Latvian
    - Collections: PG9035.C518
  - Polish
    - Collections: PG7141.C49
    - Literary history: PG7083.C54
  - Romanian
    - Collections: PC834.5.C47
- Christian prose
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - Fiction: PG7102.C47
- Christian students
  - English language manuals: PE1116.C57
- Christianity in literature
  - Bulgarian
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG1008.2.C37
  - Hungarian
    - Literary history: PH3023.C48
    - 19th and 20th centuries: PH3053.C47
  - Irish
    - Literary history: PB1314.C45
  - Polish
    - Collections: PG7135.2.C47
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.C48
    - Early period: PG7038.C48
  - Slovenian
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG1902.42.C48
  - Ukrainian
    - Collections: PG3933.C47
- Christmas carols
  - Polish
    - Collections
      - Folk literature: PG7125.5.C45
    - Literary history
      - Folk literature: PG7123.5.C54



## INDEX

- Christmas carols
  - Russian
    - Literary history
    - Folk literature: PG3104.6.C5
  - Slavic
    - Literary history
    - Folk literature: PG513.4.C45
- Christmas in literature
  - Hungarian
    - Collections: PH3136.5.C45
  - Latvian
    - Collections
    - Poetry: PG9035.C52
  - Polish
    - Collections
    - Prose: PG7148.C47
  - Slovenian
    - Collections: PG1913.5.C45
  - Ukrainian
    - Collections: PG3933.C5
- Christmas plays
  - Polish
    - Collections: PG7144.C56
- Christmas stories
  - Catalan
    - Collections: PC3930.C48
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG3098.C5
- Chronicles in literature
  - Ukrainian
    - Literary history: PG3915.5.C47
- Chronology
  - English language readers: PE1127.C5
- Church Slavic language: PG601+
- Church Slavic literature: PG700.12+
- Chuvash (Turkic people) in literature
  - Soviet
    - Collections: PG3228.C49
- Chuvashia in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG2988.C5
- Cinquains
  - Slovenian
    - Literary history: PG1903.5.C55
- Cities and towns in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history: PG7023.C54
    - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.C56
- Citizenship in literature
  - Soviet
    - Collections: PG3228.C53
- City and town life
  - English language readers: PE1127.C53
- Civics
  - English language readers: PE1127.H4+
- Civics in literature
  - Soviet
    - Collections: PG3228.C53
- Civilization, Ancient, in literature
  - Slovenian
    - Literary history
    - Drama: PG1904.5.C58
- Civilization in literature
  - Romanian
    - Collections: PC830.7.C58
  - Slavic
    - Literary history
    - 19th and 20th centuries: PG509.C58
- Civilization, Occidental, in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
    - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.C58
- Classical civilization in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
    - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.C63
- Classical influences in literature
  - Albanian
    - Literary history
    - Poetry: PG9607.5.C55
  - Russian
    - Literary history
    - Prior to 1700: PG3005.5.C53
  - Ukrainian
    - Literary history: PG3906.C53
- Classical mythology in literature
  - Russian
    - Collections: PG3205.M89
- Classicism in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history: PG7023.C55
    - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.C64
    - Early period: PG7038.C55
    - Poetry: PG7083.C55
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG3035.C4
    - 18th century: PG3010.5.C53
- Clauses
  - Basque: PH5125
- Clergy
  - French slang: PC3747.C6
- Clergy as authors
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG2998.C6
- Clitics
  - Serbo-Croatian: PG1244.3, PG1311.C54
  - Slovak: PG5244.3, PG5311.C54
- Cloth
  - English language readers: PE1127.C55
- Clothing and dress in literature
  - Bulgarian
    - Literary history: PG1003.5.C46

## INDEX

- Clothing and dress in literature
  - Bulgarian
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG1008.2.C55
- Cmentarz Powązkowski (Warsaw, Poland) in literature
  - Polish
    - Collections: PG7135.2.C57
- Coal mines and miners in literature
  - Slovenian
    - Collections: PG1913.5.C63
- Cockroaches in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG2987.C63
- College students as authors
  - Russian
    - Collections: PG3230.7.C64
  - Ukrainian
    - Collections: PG3932.5.C64
- Comedy in literature
  - Bulgarian
    - Literary history
      - Drama: PG1011.2.C64
  - Polish
    - Collections
      - Drama: PG7144.C6
    - Literary history
      - Drama: PG7090.C64
  - Russian
    - Collections
      - Drama: PG3253
    - Literary history
      - Drama: PG3089.C6
- Comenius, Johann Amos, in literature
  - Czech
    - Literary history: PG5003.2.C6
  - Slovak
    - Literary history: PG5403.2.C6
- Comic, The, in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - 20th century: PG3020.5.C57
- Commercial students
  - English grammars: PE1115
- Communication in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - Prose fiction: PG3096.C66
- Communism in literature
  - Bulgarian
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG1008.2.C6
  - Czech
    - Collections: PG5020.4.C63
  - Russian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG3235.C6
- Communism in literature
  - Slovak
    - Literary history
      - 20th century: PG5407.3.C65
  - Soviet
    - Literary history
      - 20th century: PG3026.C6
  - Ukrainian
    - Collections: PG3933.C63
    - Literary history: PG3906.C65
- Communists in literature
  - Bulgarian
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG1008.2.C6
  - Soviet
    - Literary history
      - 20th century: PG3026.C6
  - Ukrainian
    - Literary history: PG3906.C65
- Comparison
  - Basque: PH5077
- Composition
  - Anglo-Saxon language: PE235+
  - Belarusian language: PG2833.928
  - English language
    - Early Modern: PE877
    - Middle English: PE635+
    - Modern: PE1401.2+
    - Old English: PE235+
  - Flemish language: PF1135+
  - Macedonian language: PG1169
  - Portuguese language: PC5240+
  - Raeto-Romance: PC927
  - Serbo-Croatian language: PG1335+
  - Slovak language: PG5335
- Computer-assisted instruction
  - English language: PE1128.3
- Computer network resources
  - Philology
    - Belarusian: PG2830.27
- Concentration camps in literature
  - Polish
    - Collections
      - Prose: PG7148.C65
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.C66
      - Fiction: PG7102.C65
  - Soviet
    - Literary history
      - 20th century: PG3026.C64
- Condom
  - English language
    - Etymology: PE1599.C65
- Confession in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - Fiction: PG7102.C66

## INDEX

- Conflict in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - 19th century: PG3015.5.C62
- Conflict (Psychology) in literature
  - Soviet
    - Literary history
      - 20th century: PG3026.C65
- Conjugation
  - English verb: PE1273
  - French verb: PC2272
- Conjunction
  - Anglo-Saxon: PE207
  - English
    - Middle English: PE607
    - Modern: PE1345
    - Old English: PE207
  - Serbo-Croatian: PG1307
  - Slovak: PG5307
- Conrad, Joseph, in literature
  - Polish
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG7141.C59
- Consciousness in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - 19th century: PG3015.5.C65
- Conservatism in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - 19th century: PG3015.5.C66
- Consonants
  - Anglo-Saxon: PE155
  - Basque: PH5051
  - English
    - Middle English: PE555
    - Modern: PE1159
  - Old English: PE155
  - Portuguese: PC5089+
  - Serbo-Croatian: PG1255
  - Slavic: PG95
- Conspiracies in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - Early period: PG7038.C66
- Constructivism in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.C67
- Continental Celtic language: PB3000+
- Contraction
  - English
    - Middle English: PE556
    - Modern: PE1161
  - Serbo-Croatian: PG1256
- Conversation
  - Belarusian: PG2833.7
- Conversation
  - English: PE1131
  - Flemish: PF1039
  - Mordvin: PH760
  - Portuguese: PC5073
  - Serbo-Croatian: PG1238+
  - Slovak: PG5239
  - Ugric: PH1210
- Copernicus, Nicolaus, in literature
  - Polish
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG7141.C6
- Cornish language: PB2501+
- Cornish literature: PB2550.2+
- Corsican language: PC1991+
- Cosmology in literature
  - Belarusian
    - Literary history
      - 19th century: PG2834.332.C65
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - Poetry: PG3065.C68
- Cossack-Polish War, 1648-1657, in literature
  - Polish
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG7141.C64
- Cossacks in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history: PG7024.C6
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG2988.C66
  - Ukrainian
    - Literary history: PG3906.C66
- Country life in literature
  - Croatian
    - Collections: PG1613.5.C67
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.C68
      - Early period: PG7038.C68
  - Romanian
    - Literary history: PC803.7.C68
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG2987.C68
    - Prose fiction: PG3096.C68
  - Soviet
    - Literary history
      - 20th century: PG3026.C7
  - Ukrainian
    - Literary history: PG3906.C68
- Coup d'état, 1948, in literature
  - Czech
    - Collections: PG5020.4.C68
- Cowboys
  - English slang: PE3727.C6

## INDEX

- Creangă, Ion, in literature  
 Romanian  
 Collections  
 Poetry: PC834.5.C74
- Creative ability in literature  
 Soviet  
 Collections: PG3228.C69
- Crime in literature  
 Polish  
 Collections  
 Prose: PG7148.C75  
 Russian  
 Literary history  
 Drama: PG3074.C75
- Crimea in literature  
 Russian  
 Collections: PG3205.C7  
 Poetry: PG3235.K79  
 Literary history: PG2988.C75  
 Soviet  
 Collections: PG3228.C72  
 Ukrainian  
 Literary history: PG3906.C75
- Crimean Gothic  
 Old Germanic dialects: PD1211
- Crimean War in literature  
 Russian  
 Collections  
 Poetry: PG3235.C75
- Criminals in literature  
 Russian  
 Literary history: PG2989.C8
- Criticism  
 English composition: PE1479.C7
- Criticism, History of  
 Polish literature, Early: PG7038.C74
- Croatian literature: PG1600+
- Cuba in literature  
 Russian  
 Collections  
 Poetry: PG3235.C8
- Culture in literature  
 Polish  
 Literary history  
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.C85
- Curiosities and wonders  
 English language readers: PE1127.C87
- Cycles  
 Polish  
 Literary history  
 Fiction: PG7102.C92
- Cycles in literature  
 Polish  
 Literary history  
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.C93  
 Poetry: PG7083.C97
- Cycles in literature  
 Russian  
 Literary history  
 19th century: PG3015.5.C9  
 Slavic  
 Literary history: PG503.C93
- Cymric language: PB2101+
- Cymric literature: PB2201+
- Cyprus in literature  
 Russian  
 Literary history  
 Prior to 1700: PG3005.5.C9
- Cyril, Apostle of the Slavs, Saint, in literature  
 Bulgarian  
 Collections: PG1020.4.C97
- Cyrillic alphabet: PG92
- Czarniecki, Stefan, 1599-1665, in literature  
 Polish  
 Literary history: PG7023.C93
- Czech language: PG4001+
- Czech literature: PG5000+
- Czech Republic in literature  
 Bulgarian  
 Literary history  
 19th and 20th centuries: PG1008.2.C94
- Czech speakers  
 English grammars, etc.: PE1129.S5
- D
- Dacians in literature  
 Romanian  
 Literary history: PC803.8.D33
- Daco-Romanian language: PC793.2+
- Daghestan in literature  
 Russian  
 Literary history: PG2988.D3  
 19th century: PG3015.5.D3
- Dakota speakers  
 English grammars, etc.: PE1130.5.A53
- Dalmatian literature: PG1640+
- Dalmatian (Vegliote) language: PC890
- Damaskini  
 Early Bulgarian literature: PG1006.2.D35
- Damn  
 English language  
 Etymology: PE1599.D36
- Dance in literature  
 Polish  
 Literary history: PG7023.D36  
 Poetry: PG7083.D36
- Dandyism in literature  
 Romanian  
 Literary history: PC803.7.D36
- Danish language: PD3001+
- Danish speakers  
 English grammars, etc.: PE1129.S2

## INDEX

- Data processing
  - English language readers: PE1127.E44
- Data processing, Language
  - English: PE1074.5
- Death
  - English language
    - Etymology: PE1599.D4
- Death in literature
  - Bulgarian
    - Collections
    - Poetry: PG1021.4.D42
  - Polish
    - Literary history: PG7023.D43
    - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.D35
    - Early period: PG7038.D43
    - Fiction: PG7102.D43
    - Poetry: PG7083.D42
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG2987.D42
    - Poetry: PG3065.D43
    - Prior to 1700: PG3005.5.D35
  - Serbo-Croatian
    - Collections
    - Poetry: PG1414.5.D43
  - Slovenian
    - Literary history
    - Poetry: PG1903.5.D4
- Debeliānov, Dimcho, in literature
  - Bulgarian
    - Collections
    - Poetry: PG1021.4.D45
- Decadence
  - English language
    - Etymology: PE1599.D43
- Decadence in literature
  - Czech
    - Literary history
    - 19th century: PG5006.3.D42
  - Polish
    - Literary history
    - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.D4
  - Romanian
    - Literary history: PC803.7.D43
  - Russian
    - Literary history
    - 20th century: PG3020.5.D43
- Decani (Monastery) in literature
  - Serbo-Croatian
    - Collections
    - Poetry: PG1414.5.D45
- Decembrists in literature
  - Russian
    - Collections
    - Poetry: PG3235.D4
    - Literary history
    - 19th century: PG3015.5.D37
- Deirdre (Legendary character) in literature
  - Irish
    - Literary history: PB1314.D45
- Deixis
  - English: PE1398.D45
- Demonology in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG2987.D45
    - Prior to 1700: PG3005.5.D4
    - Prose fiction: PG3096.D45
- Derivation
  - Basque: PH5061
- Description
  - English
    - Style: PE1427
- Detective and mystery stories
  - Belarusian
    - Collections
    - Prose: PG2834.636.D48
  - Bulgarian
    - Literary history: PG1012.3.D48
  - Catalan
    - Collections: PC3930.D5
  - Czech
    - Collections: PG5031.6.D47
  - Hungarian
    - Literary history: PH3099.D48
  - Polish
    - Collections
    - Fiction: PG7148.D48
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG3098.D46
- Devil in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history: PG7023.D48
    - Drama: PG7092.D48
  - Russian
    - Literary history
    - 19th century: PG3015.5.D47
    - Prior to 1700: PG3005.5.D4
    - Prose fiction: PG3096.D45
- Dialects
  - Albanian: PG9596.A1+
  - Anglo-Saxon: PE287+
  - Basque: PH5187.A1+
  - Belarusian: PG2834.1+
  - Bulgarian: PG987+
  - Catalan: PC3896.A2+
  - Church Slavic: PG696+
  - Cymric: PB2196.A1+
  - Czech: PG4700+
  - Danish: PD3700+
  - Dutch: PF700+
  - English: PE1701+
  - Middle English: PE687+
  - Old English: PE287+
  - Erse: PB1596+

## INDEX

- Dialects
  - Finnish: PH287+
  - Finno-Ugric: PH79
  - French: PC2700+
  - Friesian: PF1496+
  - Germanic: PD700+
  - Hungarian: PH2700+
  - Ingrian: PH557.4+
  - Irish: PB1296.A2+
  - Italian: PC1701+
  - Karelian: PH507.4+
  - Khanty: PH1407.4+
  - Komi: PH1057.4+
  - Komi-Pemyak: PH1077.4+
  - Latvian: PG8987+
  - Lithuanian: PG8687+
  - Livonian: PH587.4+
  - Ludic: PH537.4+
  - Macedonian: PG1177+
  - Mansi: PH1307.4+
  - Mari: PH807.4+
  - Mordvin: PH777+
  - North Germanic: PD1850+
  - Old Norse and Old Icelandic: PD2387+
  - Olonets: PH527.4+
  - Polish: PG6700+
  - Portuguese: PC5351+
  - Raeto-Romance: PC941+
  - Romance languages: PC350+
  - Romanian: PC787.A1+
  - Russian: PG2700+
  - Sami: PH727+
  - Scandinavian: PD1850+
  - Scottish Gaelic: PB1596+
  - Serbo-Croatian: PG1387+
  - Slavic: PG350+
  - Slovak: PG5387+
  - Slovenian: PG1896+
  - Sorbian: PG5656.8+
    - Lower Sorbian: PG5658.4+
    - Upper Sorbian: PG5659.4+
  - Spanish: PC4700+
  - Swedish: PD5700+
  - Udmurt: PH1107.4+
  - Ukrainian: PG3896+
  - Uralic: PH79
  - Veps: PH547.4+
  - Votic: PH567.4+
  - Welsh: PB2196.A1+
- Dialects of England and Wales
  - English: PE1801+
- Dialects of Ireland
  - English: PE2401+
- Dialects of Scotland
  - English: PE2101+
- Dialogue in literature
  - Belarusian
    - Literary history: PG2834.28.D53
- Dialogues
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - Prose: PG3099.D5
- Diaries
  - Polish literature
    - Collections: PG7153.3
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - Prose: PG3099.D54
  - Ukrainian literature
    - Literary history: PG3924.D54
- Didactic fiction
  - Polish
    - Literary history: PG7099.5.D54
- Didactic poetry
  - Polish
    - Literary history: PG7083.D53
  - Russian literature
    - Literary history: PG3064.D5
- Digression in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - 19th century: PG3015.5.D54
- Dimitrov, Georgi, in literature
  - Bulgarian
    - Collections: PG1020.4.D5
- Diphthongs
  - Anglo-Saxon: PE154
  - English
    - Middle English: PE554
    - Modern: PE1158
    - Old English: PE154
    - Serbo-Croatian: PG1254
    - Slavic: PG94
- Diplomats as authors
  - Russian
    - Collections: PG3230.7.D56
- Discourse markers
  - English: PE1444
- Dissenters as authors
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG2998.D5
- Dnieper River in literature
  - Slavic
    - Literary history: PG503.D5
- Dolomite Region
  - Raeto-Romance dialect: PC945.A1+
- Don Quixote in literature
  - Bulgarian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG1021.4.D65
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG2990.C64

## INDEX

- Don River Valley in literature
  - Russian
    - Collections: PG3205.D6
- Donets Basin in literature
  - Soviet
    - Collections: PG3228.D59
- Doneŭ's'k (Ukraine) in literature
  - Soviet
    - Collections: PG3228.D6
- Doubles in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG2987.D68
- Dózsa, György, ca. 1470-ca. 1514, in literature
  - Hungarian
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PH3053.D69
- Drama
  - Albanian
    - Collections: PG9617
    - Literary history: PG9608
  - Armorican
    - Collections: PB2889
  - Basque
    - Collections: PH5321
    - Literary history: PH5291
  - Belarusian: PG2834.37
    - Collections: PG2834.6
  - Breton
    - Collections: PB2889
  - Bulgarian
    - Collections: PG1022+
    - Folk literature: PG1016
    - Literary history: PG1011+
  - Catalan
    - Collections: PC3929.5
    - Literary history: PC3915
  - Church Slavic
    - Collections: PG704.5
    - Literary history: PG702.5
  - Cornish
    - Collections: PB2569
  - Croatian
    - Collections: PG1615+
    - Literary history: PG1611+
  - Cymric
    - Collections: PB2251
    - Early: PB2283
    - Modern: PB2291
    - Literary history: PB2234
  - Czech
    - Literary history: PG5009
  - Dalmatian
    - Collections: PG1655
    - Literary history: PG1651
  - English language readers: PE1127.D72
  - Estonian
    - Literary history: PH637
- Drama
  - Finnish
    - Collections: PH347
    - Literary history: PH311
  - Hungarian
    - Collections: PH3165+
    - Literary history: PH3084
  - Irish
    - Collections: PB1369+
  - Latvian
    - Collections: PG9037
    - Literary history: PG9010
  - Lithuanian
    - Collections: PG8717
    - Literary history: PG8712.2
  - Macedonian
    - Collections: PG1193
    - Literary history: PG1186
  - Mari
    - Collections: PH825
  - Polish
    - Collections: PG7141.5+
    - Folk literature: PG7127
    - Literary history: PG7084+
  - Romanian
    - Collections: PC835+
    - Literary history: PC811
  - Russian
    - Collections: PG3240+
    - Literary history: PG3071+
  - Serbo-Croatian
    - Collections: PG1415+
    - Folk literature: PG1464.3
    - Literary history: PG1411+
  - Slavic
    - Collections: PG522
    - Literary history: PG511+
  - Slovak
    - Collections: PG5427
    - Literary history: PG5409+
  - Slovenian
    - Collections: PG1914.5
    - Literary history: PG1904+
  - Sorbian (Wendic)
    - Collections: PG5676
  - Southern Slavic
    - Collections: PG582
    - Literary history: PG571+
  - Ukrainian
    - Collections: PG3937
    - Literary history: PG3921
    - Folk literature: PG3926.Z5
  - Welsh
    - Collections: PB2251
    - Early: PB2283
    - Modern: PB2291
    - Literary history: PB2234

## INDEX

- Dreams in literature
    - Romanian
      - Literary history: PC803.7.D74
    - Russian
      - Literary history
        - Prose fiction: PG3096.D73
  - Drinking and drinking customs in literature
    - Polish
      - Collections
        - Poetry: PG7141.D74
    - Serbo-Croatian
      - Collections: PG1413.5.D75
  - Drinking of alcoholic beverages in literature
    - Bulgarian
      - Literary history
        - 19th and 20th centuries: PG1008.2.D75
  - Drugs in literature
    - Polish
      - Literary history: PG7023.D78
    - Russian
      - Literary history
        - 20th century: PG3020.5.D79
  - Dueling in literature
    - Russian
      - Literary history
        - 19th century: PG3015.5.D82
  - Dutch language: PF73+
  - Dutch language in Africa: PF861+
  - Dutch philology: PF1+
  - Dutch speakers
    - English grammars, etc.: PE1129.D8
  - Duty
    - English language
      - Etymology: PE1599.D8
  - Dystopias in literature
    - Polish
      - Literary history
        - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.D95
    - Romanian
      - Literary history: PC803.7.D97
    - Russian
      - Literary history
        - 19th century: PG3015.5.D9
- E
- Early modern English language: PE801+
  - East and West in literature
    - Russian
      - Literary history
        - Prose fiction: PG3096.E28
  - East Swedish dialects: PD5801+
  - Easter in literature
    - Russian
      - Collections: PG3205.E37
    - Ukrainian
      - Collections: PG3933.E2
  - Easter songs
    - Russian folk literature
      - Literary history: PG3104.6.E3
  - Eastern Europe in literature
    - Hungarian
      - Literary history: PH3023.E34
    - Polish
      - Literary history
        - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.E84
  - Eastern Slavic languages: PG401+
  - Ecology in literature
    - Russian
      - Collections: PG3235.E26
      - Literary history
        - Prose: PG3091.9.E25
  - Economics
    - English composition: PE1479.E35
    - English language readers: PE1127.G4
  - Education
    - English language readers: PE1127.E37
  - Education in literature
    - Irish
      - Literary history: PB1314.E48
  - Egypt in literature
    - Polish
      - Literary history: PG7023.E36
  - Eisteddfodd
    - Welsh literature: PB2208
  - Ekphrasis in literature
    - Romanian
      - Literary history: PC803.7.E37
    - Russian
      - Literary history: PG2987.E56
  - Electronic data processing
    - English language readers: PE1127.E44
  - Elegiac poetry
    - Croatian
      - Literary history: PG1610.5.E43
    - Polish
      - Literary history: PG7083.E37
    - Serbo-Croatian
      - Literary history: PG1410.5.E43
    - Ukrainian
      - Literary history: PG3917.5.E44
  - Elision
    - English: PE1161
  - Emblem books
    - Polish
      - Literary history
        - Early period: PG7038.E4
        - Poetry: PG7083.E43
  - Emigration and immigration in literature
    - Russian
      - Literary history
        - 21st century: PG3027.5.E55



## INDEX

- Emotions in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - Fiction: PG7102.E46
- Empathy in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - Fiction: PG7102.E47
- Enemies in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.E54
- Enets language: PH3812+
- Engadine
  - Raeto-Romance dialect: PC943+
- English grammars, textbooks, etc. for foreign students: PE1128+
- English language: PE1+
- English language in Africa: PE3401+
- English language in Asia: PE3501+
- English language in Australia: PE3601
- English language in Cambodia: PE3502.C35+
- English language in Canada: PE3201+
- English language in China: PE3502.I6+
- English language in India: PE3502.I6+
- English language in New Zealand: PE3602
- English language in Southern Africa: PE3451+
- English language in United States: PE2801+
- English language in West Indies: PE3301+
- English language, Modern: PE1000.2+
- Enlightenment in literature
  - Albanian
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG9606.2.E54
  - Hungarian
    - Literary history: PH3023.E5
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - Early period: PG7038.E43
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - 18th century: PG3010.5.E54
  - Slavic
    - Literary history: PG503.E54
- Envy in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - Prose fiction: PG3096.E58
- Epic
  - English language
    - Prosody: PE1521.E6
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG3098.E65
- Epic literature
  - Hungarian
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PH3053.E64
- Epic literature
  - Irish
    - Collections: PB1356+
    - Literary history: PB1327+
- Epic poetry
  - Albanian
    - Literary history
      - Folk literature: PG9610.5.E64
  - Bulgarian
    - Collections: PG1015.E6
    - Literary history: PG1013.5.E6
  - Croatian
    - Collections: PG1614.3.E64
  - Hungarian
    - Collections: PH3160+
    - Literary history: PH3078
  - Polish
    - Literary history: PG7078
  - Romanian
    - Collections: PC834.5.E65
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG3060
  - Serbo-Croatian
    - Collections
      - Folk literature: PG1464.2.E65
    - Literary history
      - Folk literature: PG1455.E65
  - Slavic
    - Literary history: PG513.4.E64
  - Southern Slavic
    - Literary history: PG573.4.E64
  - Ukrainian
    - Literary history
      - Folk literature: PG3925.5.E65
- Epicureans in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - Early period: PG7038.E65
- Epigrams
  - Latvian
    - Collections: PG9035.E74
  - Polish
    - Collections: PG7141.E64
    - Literary history: PG7083.E62
- Epilogues
  - Russian literature
    - Literary history
      - Prior to 1700: PG3005.5.P76
- Epistolary fiction
  - Hungarian
    - Literary history: PH3099.E65
- Epistolary poetry
  - Polish
    - Literary history: PG7083.E64
- Epistolography
  - English composition: PE1481+

## INDEX

- Epitaphs
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - Poetry: PG7083.E65
  - Russian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG3234.E65
- Epithalamia in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - Poetry: PG7083.E66
- Epithets
  - English: PE1447
- Eponyms
  - English
    - Etymology: PE1596
  - Macedonian
    - Etymology: PG1172
- Erotic literature
  - Bulgarian
    - Literary history
      - 19th -20th centuries: PG1008.2.E73
  - Czech
    - Literary history: PG5003.2.E76
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - Early period: PG7038.E76
  - Russian
    - Collections: PG3205.E75
    - Literary history: PG2987.E76
  - Soviet
    - Collections: PG3228.E75
    - Literary history
      - 20th century: PG3026.E76
- Erotic poetry
  - Hungarian
    - Collections: PH3164.E75
  - Latvian
    - Collections: PG9035.E77
  - Polish
    - Collections: PG7141.E76
    - Literary history: PG7083.E76
  - Russian
    - Collections: PG3235.E74
    - Literary history: PG3065.E76
  - Serbo-Croatian
    - Literary history: PG1410.5.E65
- Erotica
  - French slang: PC3744.E8
  - Italian slang: PC1974.S48
- Eroticism in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - Early period: PG7038.E76
      - Fiction: PG7102.E76
- Erse language: PB1501+
- Erse literature: PB1604.2+
- Erzya (Mordvin dialect): PH778.E8+
- Eschatology in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - Early period: PG7038.E83
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG2987.E83
    - 20th century: PG3020.5.E84
- Esenin, Sergeĭ Aleksandrovich in literature
  - Russian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG3235.E84
- Essays
  - English composition: PE1471
  - Hungarian
    - Collections: PH3185
  - Polish literature
    - Collections: PG7154
  - Romanian literature
    - Collections: PC838.5.E7
  - Russian literature
    - Collections: PG3293
    - Literary history: PG3099.E7
  - Ukrainian literature
    - Literary history: PG3924.E88
- Estonia in literature
  - Russian
    - Collections: PG3205.E8
- Estonian language: PH601+
- Estonian literature: PH630+
- Estonian speakers
  - English grammars, etc.: PE1129.E8
- Ethics
  - English language readers: PE1127.R4
- Ethics in literature
  - Bulgarian
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG1008.2.E74
  - Hungarian
    - Literary history: PH3023.E84
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.E76
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG2987.E85
    - 19th century: PG3015.5.E74
- Ethnic relations in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - 19th century: PG3015.5.E84
- Etymology
  - Anglo-Saxon: PE261+
  - Baltic-Finnic: PH96
  - Basque: PH5161+
  - Belarusian: PG2833.95
  - English
    - Middle English: PE661+

## INDEX

- Etymology
  - English
    - Modern: PE1571+
    - Old English: PE261+
  - Finnic: PH96
  - Finno-Ugric: PH65
  - Flemish: PF1161+
  - Ingrian: PH556
  - Karelian: PH506
  - Khanty: PH1406
  - Komi: PH1056
  - Komi-Permyak: PH1076
  - Livonian: PH586
  - Ludic: PH536
  - Macedonian: PG1171+
  - Mansi: PH1306
  - Mari: PH806
  - Olonets: PH526
  - Polish
    - Dialects: PG6708
    - Early Polish: PG6728
  - Portuguese: PC5301+
  - Raeto-Romance: PC931+
  - Serbo-Croatian: PG1361+
  - Slovak: PG5361+
  - Sorbian: PG5651
    - Lower Sorbian: PG5658.25
    - Upper Sorbian: PG5659.25
  - Udmurt: PH1106
  - Uralic: PH65
  - Veps: PH546
  - Votic: PH566
- Euromaidan Protests, 2013-2014, in literature
  - Ukrainian
    - Collections
    - Poetry: PG3934.4.E97
- Europe, Eastern, in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history: PG7023.E87
    - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.E84
- Europe in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history: PG7023.E85
  - Soviet
    - Literary history
    - 20th century: PG3026.E95
- Evil in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
    - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.G66
- Ex-convicts' poetry
  - Russian folk literature
    - Collections: PG3114.8.P75
- Examination questions
  - English language: PE1114
- Exiles as authors
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG2998.E95
- Exiles' writings in literature
  - Southern Slavic
    - Literary history
    - 19th and 20th centuries: PG569.E95
- Existentialism in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
    - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.E85
  - Russian
    - Literary history
    - Prose fiction: PG3096.E9
- Exoticism in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
    - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.E86
    - Early period: PG7038.E95
- Experiment
  - English language
    - Etymology: PE1599.E9
- Experimental literature
  - Czech
    - Literary history
    - 20th century: PG5007.2.E85
  - Hungarian
    - Literary history
    - 19th and 20th centuries: PH3053.E88
  - Polish
    - Literary history
    - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.E89
    - Fiction: PG7099.5.E94
  - Romanian
    - Literary history: PC803.7.E97
  - Russian
    - Literary history
    - Poetry: PG3064.E94
  - Serbo-Croatian
    - Collections
    - Poetry: PG1414.3.E95
  - Soviet
    - Collections: PG3228.E94
    - Literary history
    - 20th century: PG3026.E98
- Experimental poetry
  - Czech
    - Literary history: PG5008.5.E94
  - Polish
    - Collections: PG7141.E95
  - Russian
    - Collections: PG3234.E94
- Exposition
  - English
    - Style: PE1429

## INDEX

- Expressionism in literature
- Bulgarian
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG1008.2.E94
  - Czech
    - Literary history
      - 20th century: PG5007.2.E87
  - Hungarian
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PH3053.E9
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - Drama: PG7092.E86
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG3035.E95
      - 20th century: PG3020.5.E94
  - Serbo-Croatian
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG1408.2.E94
  - Slavic
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG509.E96
  - Southern Slavic
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG569.E96
- Eye in literature
- Polish
    - Literary history
      - Early period: PG7038.E96
- F
- Fables
- Russian
    - Literary history: PG3064.F32
      - Prose: PG3099.F3
  - Ukrainian
    - Literary history: PG3924.F3
- Fairness in literature
- Bulgarian
    - Collections
      - Drama: PG1022.5.F35
- Fairy tales
- English language readers: PE1127.F3
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG3105
- Fake
- English language
    - Etymology: PE1599.F35
- Families in literature
- Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.F36
        - Early period: PG7038.F36
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - 20th century: PG3020.5.F34
- Family
- English language readers: PE1127.F35
  - English slang: PE3727.F35
- Family in literature
- Latvian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG9035.F35
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - Fiction: PG7102.F35
        - Poetry: PG7083.F35
- Famine in literature
- Ukrainian
    - Collections: PG3933.F36
- Fantastic literature
- Bulgarian
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG1008.2.F35
        - Fiction: PG1012.3.F34
  - Croatian
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG1608.2.F35
  - Polish
    - Collections: PG7135.2.F35
      - Fiction: PG7148.F35
    - Literary history
      - Fiction: PG7099.5.F35
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - Fiction: PG3098.F34
  - Serbo-Croatian
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG1408.2.F35
  - Slavic
    - Literary history: PG503.F34
- Fantasy fiction
- Catalan
    - Collections: PC3930.F35
- Fantasy in literature
- Romanian
    - Literary history: PC803.7.F35
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG2987.F35
      - 20th century: PG3020.5.F36
- Far East, Soviet, in literature
- Russian
    - Literary history: PG2988.S67
  - Soviet
    - Literary history
      - 20th century: PG3026.S68
- Farm life in literature
- Soviet
    - Literary history
      - 20th century: PG3026.F3
- Faroese language: PD2483

## INDEX

- Fascism in literature
  - Hungarian
    - Collections: PH3136.5.F37
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.F37
- Fashion
  - Italian slang: PC1974.F37
- Fashion in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - Early period: PG7038.F37
- Fasts and feasts in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG2987.F37
  - Slavic
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG509.F37
- Fate and fatalism in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.F38
- Faust (Legendary character) in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - Drama: PG7092.F38
- Fear in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - Drama: PG7092.F43
      - Early period: PG7038.F43
      - Poetry: PG7083.F43
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG2987.F43
- Femmes fatales in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.F46
- Feodosiā (Ukraine) in literature
  - Russian
    - Collections: PG3205.F34
- Feuilletons
  - Russian
    - Collections
      - Prose: PG3299.F4
    - Literary history
      - Prose: PG3099.F48
- Fiction
  - Basque
    - Literary history: PH5292.F5
  - Bulgarian
    - Collections: PG1023
    - Literary history: PG1012.2+
  - Croatian
    - Literary history: PG1612.2+
  - Czech
    - Literary history: PG5011
  - Estonian
    - Literary history: PH639
  - Finnish
    - Collections: PH351
    - Literary history: PH312
  - Hungarian
    - Collections: PH3176+
    - Literary history: PH3098+
  - Latvian
    - Literary history: PG9011
  - Polish
    - Collections: PG7149+
    - Literary history: PG7099+
  - Romanian
    - Collections: PC838
    - Literary history: PC812
  - Serbo-Croatian
    - Literary history: PG1412.2+
  - Slovak
    - Literary history: PG5411
  - Slovenian
    - Collections: PG1915
    - Literary history: PG1905+
  - Ukrainian
    - Collections: PG3940
    - Literary history: PG3924.F5
- Figures of speech
  - Ukrainian language: PG3876
- Film and video adaptations
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - Poetry: PG3065.A3
- Finland in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG2988.F3
- Finnic language and literature: PH91.A1+
- Finnish American English: PE3102.F54
- Finnish language: PH124+
- Finnish literature: PH300+
- Finnish speakers
  - English grammars, etc.: PE1129.F5
- Finno-Ugric languages: PH1+
- Finno-Ugric literature: PH81+
- First person narrative
  - Bulgarian
    - Literary history: PG1012.3.F57
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - Prose fiction: PG3096.F57
  - Serbo-Croatian
    - Literary history: PG1412.3.F57
- Fishers in literature
  - Serbo-Croatian
    - Collections: PG1413.5.F57
- Flanders, Spanish language in: PC4816.7
- Flemish language: PF1024+

## INDEX

- Flemish philology: PF1001+
- Flight attendants
  - English language manuals: PE1116.F55
- Flight in literature
  - Soviet
    - Literary history
      - 20th century: PG3026.F46
- Flowers in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - Poetry: PG7083.F55
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - 19th century: PG3015.5.F57
- Folk drama
  - Macedonian
    - Literary history: PG1188.5.F65
  - Russian
    - Collections: PG3255.F6
    - Literary history: PG3089.F6
  - Slovak
    - Literary history: PG5409.5.F64
  - Ukrainian
    - Literary history: PG3925.6
- Folk etymology
  - English
    - Middle English: PE664.5
    - Modern: PE1584
    - Serbo-Croatian: PG1364.5
    - Slovak: PG5364.5
- Folk novels
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG3098.F6
- Folk poetry
  - Albanian
    - Collections: PG9612
  - Bosnian
    - Collections: PG1729.5
    - Literary history: PG1729
  - Bulgarian
    - Collections: PG1014+
  - Estonian
    - Collections: PH642
  - Macedonian
    - Literary history: PG1188.5.F67
  - Serbo-Croatian
    - Collections: PG1464+
    - Literary history: PG1454+
  - Slavic
    - Literary history: PG513.4.F64
  - Ukrainian
    - Literary history: PG3925.4+
- Folk songs
  - Albanian
    - Collections: PG9612
  - Bosnian
    - Collections: PG1729.5
- Folk songs
  - Bosnian
    - Literary history: PG1729
  - Bulgarian
    - Collections: PG1014+
  - Czech
    - Collections: PG5015
  - Estonian
    - Collections: PH642
  - Hungarian
    - Collections: PH3125
  - Latvian
    - Collections: PG9015
  - Lithuanian
    - Collections: PG8715
  - Polish
    - Collections: PG7125+
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG3103+
  - Serbo-Croatian
    - Collections: PG1464+
    - Literary history: PG1454+
  - Slovak
    - Collections: PG5415
  - Ukrainian
    - Literary history: PG3925.4+
- Folk tales
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG3105
- Folklore
  - English language readers: PE1127.F3
- Folklore and literature
  - Bulgarian
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG1008.2.F65
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.L58
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG3035.F6
    - 19th century: PG3015.5.F65
    - Prior to 1700: PG3005.5.F6
    - Prose: PG3091.9.F6
  - Slavic
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG509.F64
  - Southern Slavic
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG569.F64
  - Ukrainian
    - Literary history: PG3906.F64
- Folklore in literature
  - Romanian
    - Literary history: PC803.7.F65
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - 20th century: PG3020.5.F64

## INDEX

- Food
  - English language readers: PE1127.F6
- Food in literature
  - Polish
    - Collections: PG7135.2.F65
- Fools and jesters in literature
  - Slavic
    - Literary history: PG503.F65
- Forced repatriation in literature
  - Russian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG3235.F67
- Forecasting in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - Early period: PG7038.F66
- Forests and forestry in literature
  - Polish
    - Collections: PG7135.2.F67
  - Romanian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PC834.5.F67
  - Soviet
    - Collections: PG3228.F67
- Forests in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG2987.F66
- Formalism in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG2987.F67
  - Soviet
    - Literary history
      - 20th century: PG3026.F6
- Fortuna (Roman deity) in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - Early period: PG7038.F67
- Frame-stories
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - Prose fiction: PG3098.F73
- France in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG2988.F7
- Francis, of Assisi, Saint, 1182-1226, in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history: PG7023.F73
- Franciscans in literature
  - Czech
    - Literary history: PG5003.2.F7
  - Slovak
    - Literary history: PG5403.2.F7
- Franco-Provençal dialects: PC3081+
- Free verse
  - English language: PE1531.F73
  - Russian
    - Collections: PG3234.F74
- Free verse
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG3064.F73
- Freemasonry in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - 18th century: PG3010.5.F74
- French language: PC2001+
- French language in Algeria: PC3561+
- French language in Belgium: PC3581
- French language in Canada: PC3601+
- French language in Switzerland: PC3141+
- French Revolution in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG2987.F74
- French speakers
  - English grammars, etc.: PE1129.F7
- Friesian literature: PF1501+
- Frisian language: PF1401+
- Friuli
  - Raeto-Romance dialect: PC947+
- Fruška Mountains (Serbia) in literature
  - Serbo-Croatian
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG1408.2.F78
- Frustration in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.F78
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG2987.F78
- Fuck
  - English language
    - Etymology: PE1599.F83
- Funeral rites and ceremonies in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - Poetry: PG7083.F77
- Funeral songs and laments
  - Russian folk literature
    - Literary history: PG3104.6.F8
- Future in literature
  - Polish
    - Collections
      - Prose: PG7148.F87
- Future life in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - Prior to 1700: PG3005.5.F87
- Futurism in literature
  - Czech
    - Literary history
      - 20th century: PG5007.2.F88
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.F88
      - Poetry: PG7083.F8

## INDEX

Futurism in literature  
 Russian  
   Literary history  
     20th century: PG3020.5.F8  
     Poetry: PG3065.F8  
 Serbo-Croatian  
   Literary history  
     19th and 20th centuries: PG1408.2.F87  
 Ukrainian  
   Literary history: PG3906.F87  
   Poetry: PG3917.5.F87  
 Futuristic poetry  
 Russian  
   Collections: PG3235.F8

### G

Gaelic language: PB1101+  
 Gaelic literature: PB1195.2+  
 Galicia (Poland and Ukraine) in literature  
 Polish  
   Literary history  
     Fiction: PG7102.G34  
 Gambling in literature  
 Russian  
   Literary history  
     19th century: PG3015.5.G35  
 Gaulish language: PB3001+  
 Gawędy in literature  
 Polish  
   Collections: PG7135.2.G38  
 Gay men  
   English slang: PE3727.G39  
 Gays in literature  
 Russian  
   Collections: PG3205.H65  
 Gender  
   Anglo-Saxon noun: PE173  
   Middle English noun: PE573  
   Modern English noun: PE1211  
   Old English noun: PE173  
 Gender identity in literature  
 Czech  
   Literary history  
     19th century: PG5006.3.G46  
 Polish  
   Literary history  
     Fiction: PG7102.G45  
 Geographical perception in literature  
 Russian  
   Literary history  
     Poetry: PG3065.G43  
 Geography  
   English language readers: PE1127.G4  
 Geography in literature  
 Polish  
   Literary history: PG7023.G46

Geography, Linguistic  
 Albanian: PG9596.A1+  
 Anglo-Saxon: PE287+  
 Basque: PH5187.A1+  
 Bulgarian: PG987+  
 Catalan: PC3896.A1  
 Celtic: PB1093+  
 Church Slavic: PG696+  
 Cymric: PB2196.A1+  
 Czech: PG4700+  
 Danish: PD3700+  
 Dutch: PF700+  
 English: PE1700  
   Middle English: PE687+  
   Old English: PE287+  
 Erse: PB1596+  
 Finnish: PH287+  
 Friesian: PF1496+  
 Gaelic: PB1193+  
 Germanic: PD700+  
 Goidelic: PB1193+  
 Hungarian: PH2700+  
 Irish: PB1296+  
 Italian: PC1700+  
 Latvian: PG8987+  
 Lithuanian: PG8687+  
 Macedonian: PG1177+  
 Mordvin: PH777+  
 North Germanic: PD1850+  
 Old Norse and Old Icelandic: PD2387+  
 Polish: PG6700+  
 Portuguese: PC5350+  
 Raeto-Romance: PC941+  
 Romance languages: PC350+  
 Romanian: PC787.A1+  
 Russian: PG2700+  
 Scandinavian: PD1850+  
 Scottish Gaelic: PB1596+  
 Slavic: PG350+  
 Slovak: PG5387+  
 Slovenian: PG1896+  
 Spanish: PC4700+  
 Swedish: PD5700+  
 Ukrainian: PG3896+  
 Welsh: PB2196.A1+  
 Geology in literature  
 Polish  
   Literary history  
     19th-20th centuries: PG7053.G46  
 George, Saint, in literature  
 Russian  
   Literary history: PG2990.G46  
 Georgia (Republic) in literature  
 Russian  
   Collections: PG3205.G46  
   Poetry: PG3235.G46



## INDEX

- Georgia (Republic) in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - Poetry: PG3065.G46
- Georgian S.S.R. in literature
  - Russian
    - Collections: PG3205.G46
    - Literary history
      - Poetry: PG3065.G46
- German influences in literature
  - Croatian
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG1608.2.G47
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.G48
- German language: PF3073+
  - Dialects: PF5000+
- German philology: PF3001+
- German speakers
  - English grammars, etc.: PE1129.G3
- Germanic languages: PD73+
- Germanic philology and languages: PD1+
- Germanic, West, philology and languages: PF1+
- Germans in literature
  - Hungarian
    - Literary history: PH3024.G47
  - Polish
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG7141.G47
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG2988.G4
- Gerund
  - Anglo-Saxon: PE196
  - Old English: PE196
  - Serbo-Croatian: PG1296
  - Slovak: PG5296
- Get
  - English language
    - Etymology: PE1599.G4
- Gheg (Albanian dialect): PG9598.G5
- Ghost stories
  - Czech
    - Collections: PG5031.6.G49
- Ghosts
  - English language readers: PE1127.G45
- Girls in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - Fiction: PG7102.G57
- Glagolitic alphabet: PG91
- Gnosticism in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.G56
- Gnosticism in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - 19th century: PG3015.5.G56
- God in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.G63
  - Serbo-Croatian
    - Literary history
      - Poetry: PG1410.5.G63
- Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von, in literature
  - Russian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG3235.G63
- Goidelic language: PB1101+
- Goidelic literature: PB1195.2+
- Golden age (Mythology) in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - Early period: PG7038.G64
- Goli otok (Concentration camp) in literature
  - Serbo-Croatian
    - Literary history
      - Prose: PG1412.6.G65
- Good and evil in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.G66
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG2987.G66
- Gothic
  - Old Germanic dialects: PD1101+
  - Old Germanic literature: PD1194+
- Gothic fiction
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG3098.G68
- Gotland
  - Swedish dialects: PD5841+
- Grammar
  - Anglo-Saxon: PE129+
  - Baltic-Finnic: PH93
  - Belarusian: PG2833+
  - Biscayan (Basque): PH5205
  - Church Slavic: PG618+
  - Danish: PD3099+
  - English
    - Early Modern: PE821+
    - Middle English: PE529+
    - Modern: PE1097+
    - Old English: PE129+
  - Estonian: PH609+
  - Finnic: PH93
  - Finnish
    - Dialects: PH289
  - Finno-Ugric: PH21+
  - Flemish: PF1033+

## INDEX

- Grammar
- Guipúzcoan (Basque): PH5215
  - Hungarian: PH2099+
    - Dialects: PH2713+
  - Icelandic (Modern): PD2411+
  - Ingrian: PH553
  - Italian: PC1099+
  - Karelian: PH503
  - Khanty: PH1403
  - Komi: PH1053
  - Komi-Permyak: PH1073
  - Labourdin (Basque): PH5225
  - Latvian
    - Dialects: PG8989
  - Lithuanian
    - Dialects: PG8689
  - Livonian: PH583
  - Ludic: PH533
  - Macedonian: PG1158+
  - Mansi: PH1303
  - Mari: PH803
  - Middle High German: PF4059+
  - Mordvin: PH759+
  - Navarrese (Basque): PH5235
  - Norwegian: PD2618+
  - Old High German: PF3831+
  - Olonets: PH523
  - Polish: PG6706+
    - Early Polish: PG6726+
  - Portuguese: PC5059+
  - Raeto-Romance: PC911+
  - Romance languages: PC59+
  - Russian: PG2099+
  - Sami: PH709+
  - Serbo-Croatian: PG1229+
  - Slavic: PG59+
  - Slovak: PG5231+
  - Sorbian: PG5639+
    - Lower Sorbian: PG5658.2
    - Upper Sorbian: PG5659.2
  - Souletin (Basque): PH5255
  - Spanish: PC4099+
  - Swedish: PD5099+
  - Udmurt: PH1103
  - Ugric: PH1209+
  - Uralic: PH21+
  - Veps: PH543
  - Votic: PH563
- Grandparents in literature
- Romanian
    - Collections: PC834.5.G73
- Great Britain, Italian language in: PC1919
- Greece in literature
- Russian
    - Literary history
      - 20th century: PG3020.5.G74
- Greek church, Influence of
- Russian literature: PG3035.G7
- Greek influence in literature
- Croatian
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG1608.2.G73
  - Serbo-Croatian
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG1408.2.G73
- Greek speakers
- English grammars, etc.: PE1129.G7
- Grief in literature
- Russian
    - Literary history
      - 20th century: PG3020.5.G75
- Grotesque in literature
- Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.G75
      - Fiction: PG7102.G76
      - Poetry: PG7083.G76
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - Prose fiction: PG3096.G76
- Guipúzcoan (Basque dialect): PH5211+
- Gujarati speakers
- English grammars, etc.: PE1130.I83
- Gumilev, N. (Nikolai), in literature
- Russian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG3235.G85
- Gurus
- English slang: PE3727.G87
- Guy
- English language
    - Etymology: PE1599.G89
- Gypsies
- Danish slang: PD3925
  - Dutch slang: PF975
  - English slang: PE3726
  - French slang: PC3746
  - Italian slang: PC1975
  - Spanish slang: PC4976
  - Swedish slang: PD5925
- H
- Habsburgs, House of, in literature
- Hungarian
    - Literary history: PH3023.H33
- Hagiography and literature
- Russian
    - Literary history
      - 19th century: PG3015.5.H34

## INDEX

- Hagiography in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - 18th century: PG3010.5.H34
      - Prior to 1700: PG3005.5.H3
- Haiku
  - Bulgarian
    - Collections: PG1021.3.H34
  - Croatian
    - Collections: PG1614.3.H34
  - English
    - Prosody: PE1521.H3
  - Latvian
    - Collections: PG9035.H34
  - Polish
    - Collections: PG7141.H34
  - Romanian
    - Collections: PC834.5.H34
  - Russian
    - Collections: PG3234.H34
  - Serbian
    - Collections: PG1414.3.H35
  - Slovenian
    - Literary history: PG1903.5.H34
- Hakétia
  - Spanish dialects: PC4813+
- Hamlet in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.H34
- Harvest songs
  - Russian folk literature
    - Literary history: PG3104.6.H3
- Hausa speakers
  - English grammars, etc.: PE1130.3.H3
- Hawaiian speakers
  - English grammars, etc.: PE1130.5.H4
- Health in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history: PG7023.H43
- Hebrew speakers
  - English grammars, etc.: PE1130.H5
- Hebrides
  - Scandinavian dialects: PD2489
- Heroes in literature
  - Bulgarian
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG1008.2.H47
      - Drama: PG1011.2.H47
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.H47
      - Fiction: PG7102.H47
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG2989.H4
- Heroes in literature
  - Soviet
    - Literary history
      - 20th century: PG3026.H4
- Heroic verse
  - English
    - Prosody: PE1515
- Hiatus
  - English: PE1161
- High German dialects: PF5101+
- High school students as authors
  - Slovenian
    - Literary history: PG1902.2.H54
- Highway transport workers
  - English slang: PE3727.H5
- Hindi speakers
  - English grammars, etc.: PE1130.I84
- Hispanicized Indian words in Spanish: PC4822
- Historical drama
  - Polish
    - Literary history: PG7092.H57
  - Russian
    - Collections: PG3255.H5
    - Literary history: PG3089.H5
  - Serbo-Croatian
    - Literary history: PG1411.5.H57
- Historical fiction
  - Bulgarian
    - Literary history: PG1012.3.H57
  - Hungarian
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PH3053.H57
  - Polish
    - Literary history: PG7099.5.H57
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG3098.H5
  - Serbo-Croatian
    - Literary history: PG1412.3.H57
  - Slovenian
    - Literary history
      - Prose: PG1905.5.H57
  - Ukrainian
    - Literary history: PG3924.H5
- Historical literature
  - Romanian
    - Collections: PC830.7.H5
- Historical plays
  - Hungarian
    - Collections: PH3171.H58
- Historical poetry
  - Bulgarian
    - Collections: PG1015.H5
    - Literary history: PG1013.5.H5
  - Hungarian
    - Collections: PH3164.H5
  - Polish
    - Collections: PG7141.H59

## INDEX

- Historical poetry
  - Romanian
    - Collections: PC834.5.H5
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG3064.H57
- Historical songs and ballads
  - Russian folk literature
    - Collections: PG3114.3+
    - Literary history: PG3104.3+
- Historicism in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - 18th century: PG3010.5.H56
- History
  - English language readers: PE1127.H4+
- History and literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.H56
  - Ukrainian
    - Literary history: PG3906.H56
- History in literature
  - Bulgarian
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG1008.2.H57
  - Croatian
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG1608.2.H57
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.H56
      - Fiction: PG7102.H57
  - Russian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG3235.H5
  - Serbo-Croatian
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG1408.2.H57
  - Soviet
    - Literary history
      - 20th century: PG3026.H57
  - Ukrainian
    - Literary history: PG3906.H56
- History of Ukraine in literature
  - Ukrainian
    - Collections: PG3933.H5
- Hmong speakers
  - English grammars, etc.: PE1130.H66
- Hockey
  - English language readers: PE1127.H83
- Holidays
  - English language readers: PE1127.H85
- Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945), in literature
  - Hungarian
    - Literary history: PH3023.H64
  - Polish
    - Collections: PG7135.2.H64
- Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945), in literature
  - Polish
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG7141.H65
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.H63
      - Fiction: PG7102.H65
  - Soviet
    - Collections: PG3228.H64
- Holocaust, Jewish, in literature
  - Czech
    - Literary history
      - 20th century: PG5007.2.H65
- Holy, The, in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.H64
      - Poetry: PG7083.H65
- Home economics
  - English language readers: PE1127.H88
- Home in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.H65
      - Poetry: PG7083.H66
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - 20th century: PG3020.5.H65
      - Prose fiction: PG3096.H65
- Slavic
  - Literary history: PG503.H64
- Soviet
  - Literary history
    - 20th century: PG3026.H66
- Homes and haunts
  - Czech authors: PG5004.5
  - Hungarian authors: PH3032
  - Polish authors: PG7032
  - Russian authors: PG2996
  - Slovak authors: PG5404.5
  - Ukrainian authors: PG3913.5
- Homo
  - English language
    - Etymology: PE1599.H65
- Homonyms
  - Anglo-Saxon: PE267
  - Basque: PH5167
  - English
    - Middle English: PE667
    - Modern: PE1595
    - Old English: PE267
  - Flemish: PF1167
  - Portuguese: PC5315
  - Raeto-Romance: PC933
  - Serbo-Croatian: PG1367
  - Slovak: PG5367

## INDEX

- Homosexuality in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.H66
  - Russian
    - Collections: PG3205.H65
- Hopi speakers
  - English grammars, etc.: PE1130.5.A55
- Horia, ca. 1730-1785, in literature
  - Romanian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PC834.5.H6
- Hornbooks
  - English language: PE1118
- Horror in literature
  - Polish
    - Collections
      - Prose: PG7148.H67
- Horror poetry
  - Russian
    - Collections: PG3235.H67
- Horror tales
  - Polish
    - Literary history: PG7099.5.H67
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - Prose fiction: PG3098.H67
- Hotel and restaurant personnel
  - English language manuals: PE1116.R47
- Human beings in literature
  - Belarusian
    - Literary history
      - 20th century: PG2834.336.H86
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - Early period: PG7038.H85
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - 19th century: PG3015.5.H85
      - 20th century: PG3020.5.H84
- Human body in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.B64
      - Early period: PG7038.B62
- Human ecology in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - Prose: PG3091.9.E25
- Human physiology
  - English slang: PE3724.H85
- Humanism in literature
  - Romanian
    - Literary history: PC803.7.H85
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG3035.H8
    - 20th century: PG3020.5.H85
- Humor in literature
  - Hungarian
    - Collections: PH3186
    - Literary history: PH3116
  - Polish
    - Collections
      - Prose: PG7155
  - Russian
    - Collections
      - Prose: PG3295
    - Literary history
      - Prose: PG3099.W5
- Humorous poetry
  - Romanian
    - Collections: PC834.5.H85
- Humorous stories
  - Latvian
    - Collections: PG9042.H83
  - Hungarian language: PH2001+
  - Hungarian literature: PH3001+
  - Hungarian speakers
    - English grammars, etc.: PE1129.H8
- Hungary in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.H84
- Hunting in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - Poetry: PG7083.H86
  - Romanian
    - Collections: PC830.7.H85
  - Soviet
    - Collections: PG3228.H8
- Hunting stories
  - Latvian
    - Collections: PG9042.H85
  - Russian
    - Collections: PG3205.H8
- Hussars in literature
  - Hungarian
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PH3053.H87
- Hutsulshchyna (Ukraine) in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.H87
  - Ukrainian
    - Literary history: PG3906.H87
- IAkutskāiā A.S.S.R. in literature
  - Russian
    - Collections: PG3205.I24
- Iambic pentameter
  - English language: PE1531.I24

## INDEX

- English language: PE1531.I25
- Iancu, Avram, in literature
  - Romanian
    - Collections: PC830.7.I2
- Icelandic (Modern) language: PD2401+
- Icons in literature
  - Bulgarian
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG1008.2.I36
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG2987.I46
- Idealism in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG3035.I3
- Identity (Philosophical concept) in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.I33
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - 20th century: PG3020.5.I43
  - Ukrainian
    - Literary history: PG3906.I33
- Identity (Psychology) in literature
  - Bulgarian
    - Literary history: PG1003.5.I43
  - Croatian
    - Literary history
      - Prose: PG1612.6.I34
- Ideology in literature
  - Croatian
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG1608.2.I34
  - Serbo-Croatian
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG1408.2.I34
- Idioms
  - English: PE1460+
- Igbo speakers
  - English grammars, etc.: PE1130.3.I33
- Iľtā Muromēťs (Ilya saga)
  - Russian folk literature
    - Literary history: PG3104.2.I6
- Iľindensko-preobrazhensko Uprising in literature
  - Bulgarian
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG1008.2.I45
- Imagism in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - Poetry: PG3065.I42
- Immigration and emigration in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - 21st century: PG3027.5.E55
- Imperatorskĭi TSarskosel'skĭi ľit'seĭ in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - Poetry: PG3065.I47
- Impersonal verbs
  - English: PE1315.I5
- Impressionism in literature
  - Belarusian
    - Literary history: PG2834.28.I47
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - Prose fiction: PG3096.I57
  - Serbo-Croatian
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG1408.2.I47
- Inari (Sami dialect): PH728.I52
- Incantations
  - Russian folk literature
    - Collections: PG3114.9.I5
    - Literary history: PG3104.9.I5
- India, English language in: PE3502.I6+
- India in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.I53
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG2988.I53
  - Slovak
    - Literary history: PG5403.2.I43
- Indians
  - English language in the United States: PE3102.I55
  - English language readers: PE1127.I5
- Indic language speakers
  - English grammars, etc.: PE1130.I8+
- Individualism in literature
  - Bulgarian
    - Literary history
      - Poetry: PG1010.2.I63
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - Prose fiction: PG3096.I6
- Individuality in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG2987.I48
- Indonesia in literature
  - Czech
    - Literary history: PG5003.2.I5
  - Slovak
    - Literary history: PG5403.2.I5
- Indonesian speakers
  - English grammars, etc.: PE1130.5.I8
- Industrial arts
  - French slang: PC3744.I5
- Industries
  - English language readers: PE1127.G4
- Infinitive
  - Anglo-Saxon: PE196

## INDEX

- Infinitive
  - English
    - Modern: PE1311
    - Old English: PE196
  - Serbo-Croatian: PG1296
  - Slovak: PG5296
- Inflection
  - Anglo-Saxon: PE159+, PE162
  - Basque: PH5059+
  - English
    - Early Modern: PE839
    - Middle English: PE559+
    - Modern: PE1171+
    - Old English: PE159+, PE162
  - Finno-Ugric: PH27
  - Flemish: PF1059+
  - Hungarian
    - Dialects: PH2717
  - Icelandic (Modern): PD2419
  - Portuguese: PC5101+
  - Raeto-Romance: PC919
  - Serbo-Croatian: PG1262
  - Slovak: PG5259+
  - Sorbian (Wendic): PG5643
  - Uralic: PH27
  - Ingrian language: PH551+
  - Ingrian literature: PH558+
- Insanity in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG2987.I5
- Intellectuals in literature
  - Slovenian
    - Literary history
      - Drama: PG1904.5.I58
- Interjection
  - Anglo-Saxon: PE209
  - English
    - Middle English: PE609
    - Modern: PE1355
    - Old English: PE209
  - Serbo-Croatian: PG1309
  - Slovak: PG5309
- Interludes
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - Drama: PG3089.I5
- Interludes in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - Drama: PG7090.I58
- Internal migration in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - Early period: PG7038.M54
- Internationalism in literature
  - Ukrainian
    - Literary history: PG3906.I6
- Internet
  - Philology
    - Belarusian: PG2830.27
- Intertextuality in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - Drama: PG7092.I57
- Intimacy in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.I55
- Intonation
  - English: PE1139.5
  - Portuguese: PC5081.5
  - Serbo-Croatian: PG1244.5
  - Slovak: PG5244.5
- Intransitive verbs
  - English: PE1315.T72
- Inupiaq speakers
  - English grammars, etc.: PE1130.5.A554
- Invective
  - Italian slang: PC1974.I58
  - Slang
    - Ukrainian: PG3899.3.I58
- Invention
  - English
    - Style: PE1423
- Inventions
  - English language readers: PE1127.I58
- Iran in literature
  - Russian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG3235.I73
- Irish language: PB1201+
- Irish literature: PB1305.2+
- Irish literature outside of Ireland: PB1396.3+
- Iron mines and mining in literature
  - Soviet
    - Collections: PG3228.I76
- Irony
  - English language
    - Etymology: PE1599.I7
- Irony in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - 19th century: PG3015.5.I76
- Irrationalism (Philosophy) in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG2987.I73
- Irregular verbs
  - English: PE1315.I6
- Islam in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG2987.I74
    - 20th century: PG3020.5.I74
  - Ukrainian
    - Literary history: PG3906.I75

## INDEX

- Islands in literature
    - Romanian
      - Literary history: PC803.7.I74
  - Isolation in literature
    - Polish
      - Literary history: PG7023.A44
  - Istria (Croatia and Slovenia) in literature
    - Croatian
      - Collections: PG1613.5.I87
  - Istro-Romanian language: PC798
  - Italian American English: PE3102.I8
  - Italian language: PC1001+
  - Italian language in Great Britain: PC1919
  - Italian language in Switzerland: PC1926
  - Italian speakers
    - English grammars, etc.: PE1129.I7
  - Italy in literature
    - Czech
      - Literary history
        - 20th century: PG5007.2.I83
    - Polish
      - Literary history
        - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.I73
        - Fiction: PG7102.I73
    - Russian
      - Literary history
        - Poetry: PG3065.I72
    - Soviet
      - Collections: PG3228.I82
  - Ivan IV, Czar of Russia, in literature
    - Soviet
      - Literary history
        - 20th century: PG3026.I9
- J
- Jamaica
    - English language readers: PE1127.J35
  - Jánošík, Juraj, 1688-1713 in literature
    - Slovak
      - Literary history
        - 19th century: PG5406.3.J34
  - Japanese speakers
    - English grammars, etc.: PE1130.J3
  - Jesuit drama
    - Polish
      - Collections: PG7144.J47
      - Literary history: PG7092.J47
  - Jesuits in literature
    - Polish
      - Literary history
        - Early period: PG7038.J47
        - Poetry: PG7083.J47
  - Jesus Christ in literature
    - Polish
      - Literary history: PG7023.J47
  - Jesus Christ in literature
    - Russian
      - Literary history: PG2990.J47
  - Jewish authors
    - Bulgarian
      - Literary history: PG1004.5.J48
    - Czech
      - Collections: PG5020.3.J48
    - Hungarian
      - Collections: PH3138.J48
    - Polish
      - Collections: PG7133.5.J48
      - Literary history: PG7035.J48
    - Romanian
      - Literary history: PC800.7.J48
    - Russian
      - Collections: PG3203.J48
      - Literary history: PG2998.J4
    - Serbo-Croatian
      - Literary history: PG1404.9.J48
    - Ukrainian
      - Collections: PG3932.5.J48
  - Jewish Holocaust (1939-1945) in literature
    - Hungarian
      - Literary history: PH3023.H64
  - Jewish Portuguese
    - Dialects: PC5423
  - Jewish readers
    - English language: PE1125
  - Jewish Spanish
    - Dialects: PC4813+
  - Jewish women in literature
    - Polish
      - Literary history
        - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.J46
  - Jews in literature
    - Czech
      - Literary history: PG5003.2.J4
    - Hungarian
      - Literary history: PH3024.J4
    - Polish
      - Collections: PG7135.2.J48
      - Prose: PG7148.J48
      - Literary history: PG7024.J4
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.J47
      - Early period: PG7038.J49
      - Fiction: PG7102.J48
    - Romanian
      - Literary history: PC803.8.J48
    - Russian
      - Collections: PG3205.J4
      - Poetry: PG3235.J4
      - Literary history: PG2988.J4
      - 19th century: PG3015.5.J49
    - Slovak
      - Literary history: PG5403.2.J4



## INDEX

Jews in literature  
 Southern Slavic  
 Literary history  
 19th and 20th centuries: PG569.J48  
 Soviet  
 Literary history  
 20th century: PG3026.J48  
 Ukrainian  
 Literary history: PG3906.J49  
 Job (Biblical figure) in literature  
 Polish  
 Literary history  
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.J63  
 John Paul II, Pope, 1920- , in literature  
 Polish  
 Collections  
 Poetry: PG7141.J63  
 John Paul II, Pope, in literature  
 Polish  
 Collections: PG7135.2.J64  
 John the Baptist in literature  
 Polish  
 Literary history  
 Early period: PG7038.J64  
 John the Baptist's Day in literature  
 Latvian  
 Collections: PG9031.5.J64  
 Journalism  
 Russian  
 Literary history  
 20th century: PG3020.5.J68  
 Journalism and literature  
 Russian  
 Literary history  
 19th century: PG3015.5.J68  
 Journalists  
 English language manuals: PE1116.J6  
 Judaism in literature  
 Czech  
 Literary history: PG5003.2.J4  
 19th century: PG5006.3.J83  
 Russian  
 Collections: PG3205.J4  
 Slovak  
 Literary history: PG5403.2.J4  
 Judas Iscariot in literature  
 Polish  
 Literary history  
 Drama: PG7092.J84  
 Judeo-French dialect: PC3151+  
 Judeo-Italian dialect: PC1784  
 Jutish  
 Danish dialect: PD3821+  
 Juvenile literature  
 Albanian: PG9612.8  
 Bulgarian: PG1019  
 Croatian: PG1612.7

Juvenile literature  
 Czech: PG5019.5  
 Dalmatian: PG1652.7  
 Hungarian: PH3130  
 Macedonian: PG1190.5  
 Polish: PG7130  
 Russian: PG3190  
 Serbo-Croatian: PG1412.7  
 Slavic: PG519  
 Slovak: PG5419.5  
 Southern Slavic: PG579  
 Ukrainian: PG3930

## K

K.R. (Konstantin Romanov), Grand Duke of Russia, 1858-1915, in literature  
 Russian  
 Collections  
 Poetry: PG3235.K17  
 Kalevala  
 Finnish  
 Literary history  
 Folk literature: PH323.A1+  
 Kaliningrad (Kaliningradskāiā oblast', Russia) in literature  
 Russian  
 Collections  
 Poetry: PG3235.K34  
 Kama River Region in literature  
 Russian  
 Collections  
 Poetry: PG3235.K36  
 Kamassin language: PH3814+  
 Kannada speakers  
 English grammars, etc.: PE1130.I843  
 Kanteletar  
 Finnish  
 Literary history  
 Folk literature: PH329  
 Karadžić, Vuk Stefanović, in literature  
 Croatian  
 Collections  
 Poetry: PG1614.5.K35  
 Serbo-Croatian  
 Collections  
 Poetry: PG1414.5.K35  
 Karelia in literature  
 Russian  
 Collections: PG3205.K3  
 Literary history  
 19th century: PG3015.5.K3  
 Karelian language: PH501+  
 Karelian literature: PH508+  
 Kashubian language and literature: PG7901+  
 Katyn Forest Massacre, 1940, in literature  
 Polish  
 Collections: PG7135.2.K37

## INDEX

- Kazakh S.S.R. in literature
  - Soviet
    - Collections: PG3228.K38
- Kazakhstan in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG2988.K36
  - Soviet
    - Collections: PG3228.K38
    - Literary history
      - 20th century: PG3026.K3
- Kazimierz Dolny (Poland) in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.K39
- Kazimierz (Kraków, Poland) in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - Fiction: PG7102.K39
- Kazinczy, Ferenc, 1759-1831, in literature
  - Hungarian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PH3164.K38
- Khanty
  - Ob-Ugric language: PH1401.A1+
- Khanty literature: PH1408+
- Kherson in literature
  - Ukrainian
    - Collections: PG3933.K45
- Khisarya in literature
  - Bulgarian
    - Collections: PG1020.4.K5
- Khlebnikov, Velimir, in literature
  - Russian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG3235.K49
- Khmer speakers
  - English grammars, etc.: PE1130.K45
- Kibosh
  - English language
    - Etymology: PE1599.K53
- Kiev (Ukraine) in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG2988.K53
  - Slavic
    - Literary history: PG503.K54
  - Ukrainian
    - Collections: PG3933.K55
    - Poetry: PG3934.4.K5
    - Literary history: PG3906.K54
- Kievan Rus in literature
  - Ukrainian
    - Collections: PG3933.K57
- Kildin (Sami dialect): PH728.K54
- Kings and rulers in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - 19th century: PG3015.5.K56
- Kings and rulers in literature
  - Slavic
    - Literary history: PG503.K55
- Knights, Teutonic, in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history: PG7023.T48
- Kochanowski, Jan, 1530-1584, in literature
  - Polish
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG7141.K63
- Kola Peninsula in literature
  - Russian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG3235.K6
- Kolīada
  - Russian folk literature
    - Literary history: PG3104.6.C5
- Komi in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG2988.K64
- Komi language: PH1051.A1+
- Komi literature: PH1058+
- Komi-Permyak language: PH1071.A1+
- Komi-Permyak literature: PH1078+
- Komsomol in literature
  - Soviet
    - Collections: PG3228.V8
- Konstytucja (1791) in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - Early period: PG7038.K64
- Korean speakers
  - English grammars, etc.: PE1130.K6
- Kościuszko, Tadeusz, 1746-1817, in literature
  - Polish
    - Collections: PG7135.2.K66
    - Literary history
      - Drama: PG7092.K67
- Kosovo, Battle of, 1389, in literature
  - Croatian
    - Collections: PG1613.5.K68
  - Serbo-Croatian
    - Collections: PG1413.5.K68
  - Slavic
    - Literary history: PG503.K67
- Kosovo Civil War, 1998-1999, in literature
  - Serbo-Croatian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG1414.5.K66
- Kosovo in literature
  - Albanian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG9615.5.K67
- Krajina (Croatia : Region) in literature
  - Serbo-Croatian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG1414.5.K72

INDEX

- Kraków (Poland) in literature L  
 Polish  
 Collections  
 Poetry: PG7141.K72  
 Literary history  
 Early period: PG7038.K73  
 Krasnokamsk (Russia) in literature  
 Russian  
 Collections  
 Poetry: PG3235.K73  
 Kresy Wschodnie in literature  
 Polish  
 Literary history: PG7023.E87  
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.E84  
 Krymskaïa oblast' (Ukraine) in literature  
 Russian  
 Collections  
 Poetry: PG3235.K79  
 Kuban region in literature  
 Soviet  
 Collections: PG3228.K8  
 Kûibyshev in literature  
 Soviet  
 Collections: PG3228.K83  
 Kulikovo, Battle of, in literature  
 Russian  
 Collections: PG3205.K84  
 Literary history: PG2987.K84  
 Kurnegunda, Queen, consort of Bolesław V, 1234-1292, in literature  
 Polish  
 Collections  
 Poetry: PG7141.K86  
 Künstlerromane  
 Polish  
 Literary history: PG7099.5.K85  
 Kurdish speakers  
 English grammars, etc.: PE1130.K87  
 Kurpiowska Forest in literature  
 Polish  
 Collections: PG7135.2.K87  
 Kursk, Battle of, 1943, in literature  
 Soviet  
 Collections: PG3228.K85  
 Kurucz poetry  
 Hungarian  
 Collections: PH3161  
 Kyïv (Ukraine) in literature  
 Russian  
 Literary history: PG2988.K53  
 Slavic  
 Literary history: PG503.K54  
 Ukrainian  
 Collections: PG3933.K55  
 Poetry: PG3934.4.K5  
 Literary history: PG3906.K54  
 Labor  
 English slang: PE3727.L3  
 Labor in literature  
 Bulgarian  
 Collections  
 Poetry: PG1021.4.L3  
 Hungarian  
 Collections  
 Poetry: PH3164.L32  
 Polish  
 Collections  
 Poetry: PG7141.L3  
 Literary history  
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.L33  
 Russian  
 Literary history  
 Poetry: PG3065.L33  
 Soviet  
 Literary history  
 20th century: PG3026.L3  
 Ukrainian  
 Literary history: PG3906.L3  
 Labor poetry  
 Russian  
 Collections: PG3235.L4  
 Laboring class authors  
 Slovak  
 Literary history: PG5404.8.L3  
 Labourdin (Basque dialect): PH5221+  
 Labyrinths in literature  
 Polish  
 Literary history  
 Fiction: PG7102.L32  
 Ladin in Italy: PC945.A1+  
 Ladin in Switzerland: PC943+  
 Ladino  
 Spanish dialects: PC4813+  
 Laguna speakers  
 English grammars, etc.: PE1130.5.A56  
 Laments  
 Polish literature  
 Literary history  
 Poetry: PG7083.L35  
 Serbo-Croatian  
 Literary history  
 Folk literature: PG1455.L35  
 Slavic literature  
 Literary history: PG513.4.L35  
 Land use in literature  
 Slavic  
 Literary history: PG503.L36  
 Landscape in literature  
 Polish  
 Literary history  
 Early period: PG7038.L35

## INDEX

- Landscape in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - Poetry: PG3065.N3
      - Prose fiction: PG3096.L35
- Landscaping industry employees
  - English language manuals: PE1116.L24
- Landsmaal
  - Norwegian language: PD2901+
- Langobardian
  - Old Germanic dialects: PD1350
- Language acquisition
  - English: PE1074.85
- Language data processing
  - English: PE1074.5
- Langue des Félibres
  - French dialects: PC3371+
- Langue d'oc
  - French dialects: PC3201+
- Langue d'oc dialects: PC3420.8+
- Langue d'oïl
  - Northern France: PC2781+
- Lao speakers
  - English grammars, etc.: PE1130.L3
- Lapp language: PH701+
- Lapp literature: PH731+
- Latgale (Latvia) in literature
  - Latvian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG9035.L35
- Latvia in literature
  - Latvian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG9035.L37
  - Russian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG3235.L42
    - Literary history: PG2988.L37
- Latvian language: PG8824+
- Latvian literature: PG8998+
- Latvian speakers
  - English grammars, etc.: PE1129.L3
- Laughter in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - Early period: PG7038.L38
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - 19th century: PG3015.5.L28
      - Prior to 1700: PG3005.5.L38
- Laughter in literature b Russian
  - Literary history: PG2987.L38
- Law
  - English composition: PE1479.L3
- Law in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - 19th century: PG3015.5.L3
  - Serbo-Croatian
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG1408.2.L38
- Law reporters
  - English language manuals: PE1116.L3
- Lech (Legendary character) in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history: PG7023.L42
- Lechitic languages and dialects: PG7900+
- Lectures
  - English composition: PE1473
- Legal stories
  - Czech
    - Collections: PG5031.6.L44
- Legends
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - Folk literature: PG3105
- Legiony Polskie in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.L44
- Leisure
  - English language
    - Etymology: PE1599.L4
- Lenin, Vladimir Il'ich, in literature
  - Czech
    - Literary history: PG5003.2.L4
  - Russian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG3235.L45
    - Literary history
      - Drama: PG3074.L46
      - Poetry: PG3065.L45
- Slovak
  - Literary history: PG5403.2.L4
- Soviet
  - Collections: PG3228.L37
  - Literary history
    - 20th century: PG3026.L4
- Ukrainian
  - Literary history: PG3906.L44
- Leningrad in literature
  - Russian
    - Collections: PG3205.S35
    - Poetry: PG3235.L47
    - Literary history: PG2988.L4
    - Poetry: PG3065.L46
- Lermontov, Mikhail IŪ'evich, in literature
  - Russian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG3235.L48

## INDEX

- Leśtā Ukraïnka in literature
  - Ukrainian
    - Collections
    - Poetry: PG3934.4.L46
- Letter writing
  - English: PE1481+
  - Portuguese: PC5265+
  - Slovak: PG5349
- Letters
  - Catalan literature
    - Collections: PC3930.L4
  - Hungarian
    - Collections: PH3182
  - Polish literature
    - Collections: PG7153.5
  - Romanian literature
    - Collections: PC838.5.L4
  - Russian
    - Collections: PG3292
    - Literary history: PG3099.L4
- Levski, Vasil Ivanov, in literature
  - Bulgarian
    - Collections
    - Poetry: PG1021.4.L48
- Levŷi front iskusstv in literature
  - Soviet
    - Literary history
    - 20th century: PG3026.L47
- Lexicography
  - Albanian: PG9587+
  - Anglo-Saxon: PE271+
  - Basque: PH5171+
  - Belarusian: PG2833.98
  - Bulgarian: PG974
  - Celtic: PB1087+
  - Cymric: PB2187+
  - Czech: PG4601+
  - Danish: PD3601+
  - Dutch: PF601+
  - English
    - Early Modern: PE887+
    - Middle English: PE673+
    - Modern: PE1601+
    - Old English: PE271+
  - Erse: PB1587+
  - Finnish: PH271+
  - Flemish: PF1173+
  - French: PC2601+
  - Gaelic: PB1187+
  - German: PF3601+
    - Middle High German: PF4320+
    - Old High German: PF3973+
  - Germanic: PD601+
  - Goidelic: PB1187+
  - Hungarian: PH2601+
  - Irish: PB1287+
  - Italian: PC1601+
- Lexicography
  - Latvian: PG8974
  - Lithuanian: PG8674
  - Macedonian: PG1173+
  - Middle High German: PF4320+
  - Norwegian: PD2687+
  - Old High German: PF3973+
  - Old Norse and Old Icelandic: PD2371+
  - Polish: PG6601+
  - Portuguese: PC5320+
  - Raeto-Romance: PC934+
  - Romanian: PC771+
  - Russian: PG2601+
  - Scottish Gaelic: PB1587+
  - Serbo-Croatian: PG1371+
  - Slovak: PG5374
  - Slovenian: PG1887+
  - Spanish: PC4601+
  - Ukrainian: PG3887+
  - Welsh: PB2187+
- Lexicology
  - Anglo-Saxon: PE260.5
  - Baltic-Finnic: PH96
  - Belarusian: PG2833.96
  - English
    - Middle English: PE660.5
    - Modern: PE1571+
    - Old English: PE260.5
  - Finnic: PH96
  - Finno-Ugric: PH65
  - Ingrian: PH556
  - Karelian: PH506
  - Khanty: PH1406
  - Komi: PH1056
  - Komi-Permyak: PH1076
  - Livonian: PH586
  - Ludic: PH536
  - Macedonian: PG1170.5
  - Mansi: PH1306
  - Mari: PH806
  - Olonets: PH526
  - Raeto-Romance: PC930
  - Serbo-Croatian: PG1360.5
  - Slavic: PG319.5
  - Sorbian
    - Lower Sorbian: PG5658.25
    - Upper Sorbian: PG5659.25
  - Udmurt: PH1106
  - Uralic: PH65
  - Veps: PH546
  - Votic: PH566
- Liberalism in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history
    - 20th century: PG3020.5.L52

## INDEX

- Liberty in literature
  - Macedonian
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG1184.2.L53
  - Russian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG3235.L5
  - Slavic
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG509.L52
- Libraries in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history: PG7023.L53
- Life change events in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG2987.L5
- Like
  - English language
    - Etymology: PE1599.L55
- Limericks
  - Polish
    - Literary history: PG7083.L56
- Linguistic geography
  - Albanian: PG9596.A1+
  - Anglo-Saxon: PE287+
  - Basque: PH5187.A1+
  - Bulgarian: PG987+
  - Catalan: PC3896.A1
  - Celtic: PB1093+
  - Church Slavic: PG696+
  - Cymric: PB2196.A1+
  - Czech: PG4700+
  - Danish: PD3700+
  - Dutch: PF700+
  - English: PE1700
    - Middle English: PE687+
    - Old English: PE287+
  - Erse: PB1596+
  - Finnish: PH287+
  - Friesian: PF1496+
  - Gaelic: PB1193+
  - Germanic: PD700+
  - Goidelic: PB1193+
  - Hungarian: PH2700+
  - Irish: PB1296+
  - Italian: PC1700+
  - Latvian: PG8987+
  - Lithuanian: PG8687+
  - Macedonian: PG1177+
  - Mordvin: PH777+
  - North Germanic: PD1850+
  - Old Norse and Old Icelandic: PD2387+
  - Polish: PG6700+
  - Portuguese: PC5350+
  - Raeto-Romance: PC941+
  - Romance languages: PC350+
  - Romanian: PC787.A1+
- Linguistic geography
  - Russian: PG2700+
  - Sami: PH727+
  - Scandinavian: PD1850+
  - Scottish Gaelic: PB1596+
  - Slavic: PG350+
  - Slovak: PG5387+
  - Slovenian: PG1896+
  - Sorbian (Wendic): PG5656.8+
  - Spanish: PC4700+
  - Swedish: PD5700+
  - Ukrainian: PG3896+
  - Welsh: PB2196.A1+
- Linguistics
  - English language readers: PE1127.L47
- Lipeřsk (Russia) in literature
  - Russian
    - Collections: PG3205.L5
- Liquor problem in literature
  - Bulgarian
    - Collections: PG1020.4.L5
- Literary calendars
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - 19th century: PG3015.5.L5
- Literature
  - English language readers: PE1127.L5+
- Literature and folklore
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.L58
- Literaturnāā premīā Administrāřsii Smolenskōi oblasti imeni M.V. Isakovskogo: PG2974.L52
- Literaturnāā premīā Aleksandra Solzheniřsyna: PG2974.L58
- Literaturnāāia premīāia "Literaturnoe dostōianie Rossii": PG2974.L64
- Lithuania in literature
  - Polish
    - Collections: PG7135.2.L57
    - Literary history
      - Poetry: PG7083.L57
- Lithuanian literature: PG8700+
- Lithuanian speakers
  - English grammars, etc.: PE1129.L5
- Little Russian language: PG3801+
- Livonian language: PH581+
- Livonian literature: PH588+
- Local color in literature
  - Croatian
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG1608.2.L62
  - Serbo-Croatian
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG1408.2.L62

## INDEX

- Loneliness in literature  
 Russian  
 Literary history: PG2987.L6
- Lorrain  
 French dialects: PC3021+
- Lot's wife (Biblical figure) in literature  
 Polish  
 Literary history  
 Poetry: PG7083.L67
- Love  
 English language  
 Etymology: PE1599.L68  
 Russian  
 Literary history  
 19th century: PG3015.5.L68
- Love in literature  
 Bulgarian  
 Literary history  
 Poetry: PG1010.2.L68  
 Hungarian  
 Collections  
 Poetry: PH3164.L6  
 Literary history  
 19th and 20th centuries: PH3053.L68  
 Polish  
 Literary history  
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.L68  
 Romanian  
 Collections  
 Poetry: PC834.5.L68  
 Russian  
 Collections  
 Poetry: PG3235.L6  
 Literary history: PG3098.L68  
 Poetry: PG3065.L6  
 Soviet  
 Collections: PG3228.L68  
 Literary history  
 20th century: PG3026.L68  
 Ukrainian  
 Collections: PG3933.L68  
 Poetry: PG3934.4.L68
- Love poetry  
 Bulgarian  
 Collections: PG1021.3.L68  
 Croatian  
 Collections: PG1614.5.L67  
 Latvian  
 Collections: PG9035.L68  
 Polish  
 Collections: PG7141.L6  
 Literary history: PG7083.L68  
 Early period: PG7038.L68  
 Folk literature: PG7123.5.L68  
 Serbo-Croatian  
 Collections: PG1414.5.L67
- Love stories  
 Czech  
 Collections: PG5031.6.L68  
 Polish  
 Literary history: PG7099.5.L68
- Love words  
 English slang: PE3724.L68
- Lovesickness  
 Russian  
 Literary history  
 19th century: PG3015.5.L68
- Low German dialect: PF5601+
- Lower Sorbian language: PG5658.A1+
- Ludic language: PH531+
- Ludic literature: PH538+
- Lule (Sami dialect): PH728.L84
- Lullabies  
 Polish  
 Literary history: PG7083.L85  
 Russian  
 Collections  
 Poetry: PG3234.L84  
 Russian folk literature  
 Literary history: PG3104.9.L85
- Lumbermen  
 English slang: PE3727.L8
- Lutheran authors  
 Polish  
 Literary history: PG7035.L88
- Lyric poetry  
 Hungarian: PH3080  
 Collections: PH3162  
 Polish  
 Literary history: PG7080  
 Russian  
 Collections: PG3234.L9  
 Literary history: PG3063
- Lzhedmitriĭ I, Czar of Russia, d. 1606, in literature  
 Polish  
 Collections  
 Poetry: PG7141.L95
- Lzhedmitriĭ I, Czar of Russia, in literature  
 Russian  
 Literary history: PG2990.L94
- Ł
- Łazienki (Warsaw, Poland) in literature  
 Polish  
 Collections: PG7135.2.L39
- M
- Macedo-Romanian language: PC797+
- Macedonia in literature  
 Bulgarian  
 Collections: PG1020.4.M32

## INDEX

- Macedonia in literature
  - Bulgarian
    - Collections
    - Poetry: PG1021.4.M3
- Macedonian language: PG1151+
- Macedonian literature: PG1180+
- Machine translation
  - English: PE1499
- Magic in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
    - Early period: PG7038.M35
- Malagasy speakers
  - English grammars, etc.: PE1130.5.M17
- Manners and customs in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history
    - Prose fiction: PG3096.M35
- Manors in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
    - Poetry: PG7083.M34
  - Russian
    - Collections: PG3205.M27
- Mansi language: PH1301.A1+
- Mansi literature: PH1308+
- Manx language: PB1801+
- Manx literature: PB1850.2+
- Maori speakers
  - English grammars, etc.: PE1130.5.M26
- Maramureş (Romania) in literature
  - Romanian
    - Collections: PC830.7.M37
- Mari El in literature
  - Russian
    - Collections: PG3205.M3
- Mari language: PH801+
- Mari literature: PH811+
- Maribor (Slovenia) in literature
  - Slovenian
    - Collections: PG1913.5.M37
- Marii A.S.S.R. in literature
  - Russian
    - Collections: PG3205.M3
- Marko, Prince of Serbia, 1335?-1394
  - Serbo-Croatian folk songs: PG1464.2.M37
- Marriage in literature
  - Czech
    - Collections: PG5020.4.M37
- Marriage songs
  - Russian folk literature
    - Literary history: PG3104.6.M3
- Martial law in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
    - Poetry: PG7083.M37
- Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint, in literature
  - Polish
    - Collections
    - Poetry: PG7141.M35
    - Literary history
    - Early period: PG7038.M37
  - Serbo-Croatian
    - Literary history
    - 19th and 20th centuries: PG1408.2.M37
- Masculinity in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
    - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.M27
  - Slavic
    - Literary history: PG503.M46
  - Soviet
    - Literary history
    - 20th century: PG3026.M37
- Masks in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history
    - 19th century: PG3015.5.M37
- Masochism in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
    - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.M29
- Masovia in literature
  - Polish
    - Collections
    - Poetry: PG7141.M38
    - Literary history
    - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.M3
- Mathematics
  - English language readers: PE1127.M3
- Mathematics in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG2987.M35
- Mator language: PH3815+
- Maturation (Psychology) in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
    - Fiction: PG7102.M37
- Mauritius
  - English language readers: PE1127.M34
- May Day in literature
  - Romanian
    - Collections: PC830.7.M38
- Mazepa, Ivan Stepanovych, 1639-1709, in literature
  - Ukrainian
    - Literary history: PG3906.M39
- McGuffey readers: PE1117.M23+
- Medical personnel
  - English language manuals: PE1116.M44
- Medicine
  - English language readers: PE1127.M4



## INDEX

- Medicine in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG2987.M37
- Medieval collections
  - Cymric literature: PB2271+
  - Welsh literature: PB2271+
- Medieval Spanish
  - Dialects: PC4715
- Megleno-Romanian dialect: PC795
- Melancholy in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - Poetry: PG7083.M44
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG2987.M4
    - Prose fiction: PG3096.M42
- Melodrama
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - Drama: PG7090.M45
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG3089.M44
- Memory in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.M44
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - 19th century: PG3015.5.M44
  - Serbo-Croatian
    - Literary history
      - Prose: PG1412.6.M46
- Men in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - Prose fiction: PG3096.M45
  - Slavic
    - Literary history: PG503.M46
  - Soviet
    - Literary history
      - 20th century: PG3026.M37
- Mental illness in literature
  - Polish
    - Collections: PG7135.2.M45
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - 19th century: PG3015.5.M45
      - 20th century: PG3020.5.M44
- Mentally ill in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.M45
- Merya language: PH790
- Metalanguage in literature
  - Croatian
    - Literary history
      - Poetry: PG1610.5.M46
- Metalanguage in literature
  - Serbo-Croatian
    - Literary history
      - Poetry: PG1410.5.M46
- Metamorphosis in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - 20th century: PG3020.5.M47
- Metaphor
  - English: PE1445.M4
- Metaphor in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - Poetry: PG7083.M46
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG2987.M45
  - Soviet
    - Literary history
      - 20th century: PG3026.M48
- Metaphysics in literature
  - Polish
    - Collections
      - Prose: PG7148.M47
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.M47
      - Poetry: PG7083.M48
- Metonyms
  - English: PE1598
- Metrics
  - Anglo-Saxon: PE253+
  - Basque: PH5153
  - Belarusian: PG2833.93
  - English
    - Early Modern: PE881
    - Middle English: PE653+
    - Modern: PE1501+
    - Old English: PE253+
  - Finno-Ugric: PH61
  - Flemish: PF1153
  - Karelian: PH505
  - Macedonian: PG1170
  - Portuguese: PC5271+
  - Raeto-Romance: PC929
  - Serbo-Croatian: PG1351+
  - Slovak: PG5353
  - Uralic: PH61
- Mexican American English: PE3102.M4
- Mexican Americans
  - English language readers: PE1127.M47
- Mexico in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG2988.M49
- Mexico, Spanish language in: PC4831+
- Mickiewicz, Adam, in literature
  - Russian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG3235.M5

## INDEX

- Middle class in literature
  - Hungarian
    - Literary history: PH3023.M53
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.M52
- Middle Cymric language: PB2118
- Middle English language: PE501+
- Middle High German language: PF4042.2+
- Middle Irish language: PB1218
- Middle Scottish Gaelic language: PB1518
- Middle Welsh language: PB2118
- Midland Swedish dialects: PD5821+
- Midsummer day songs
  - Russian folk literature
    - Literary history: PG3104.6.M5
- Migjeni, 1911-1938, in literature
  - Albanian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG9615.5.M54
- Migration, Internal, in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - Early period: PG7038.M54
- Militarism in literature
  - Ukrainian
    - Literary history: PG3906.M55
- Military art and science in literature
  - Romanian
    - Literary history: PC803.7.M54
- Military history in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history: PG7023.M5
- Military in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - Poetry: PG3065.M5
- Million (The number)
  - English language
    - Etymology: PE1599.M56
- Miners
  - English slang: PE3727.M54
- Miners in literature
  - Bulgarian
    - Collections: PG1020.4.M5
  - Russian
    - Collections: PG3205.M5
  - Soviet
    - Collections: PG3228.M5
- Minimalism (Literature)
  - Slovenian
    - Literary history
      - Prose: PG1905.5.M56
- Ministry of Transport troops in literature
  - Bulgarian
    - Collections: PG1020.4.M53
- Minorities
  - English language readers: PE1127.M5
- Minorities in literature
  - Soviet
    - Literary history
      - 20th century: PG3026.M5
- Minstrels
  - Russian folk literature
    - Literary history: PG3104.8.M56
- Młoda Polska in literature
  - Polish
    - Collections
      - Prose: PG7148.M56
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.M55
      - Drama: PG7092.M56
      - Fiction: PG7102.M46
      - Poetry: PG7083.M56
- Mock-heroic poetry
  - Polish
    - Literary history: PG7083.M63
- Modal verbs
  - English: PE1315.M6
- Modern English language: PE1000.2+
- Modern Icelandic language: PD2401+
- Modern languages (General): PB1+
- Modernism in literature
  - Albanian
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG9606.2.M64
  - Bulgarian
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG1008.2.M63
      - Poetry: PG1010.2.M63
  - Croatian
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG1608.2.M63
      - Prose: PG1612.6.M63
  - Czech
    - Literary history
      - 19th century: PG5006.3.M63
      - 20th century: PG5007.2.M63
  - Macedonian
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG1184.2.M64
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.M6
      - Poetry: PG7083.M636
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - 20th century: PG3020.5.M6
      - Drama: PG3074.M63
  - Serbo-Croatian
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG1408.2.M63
      - Prose: PG1412.6.M63

## INDEX

- Modernism in literature
  - Slavic
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG509.M6
  - Slovak
    - Literary history
      - 20th century: PG5407.3.M64
  - Slovenian
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG1902.42.M63
      - Poetry: PG1903.5.M63
  - Ukrainian
    - Literary history: PG3906.M64
    - Poetry: PG3917.5.M64
- Modernism (Literature)
  - Slavic
    - Literary history: PG503.M6
- Moksha (Mordvin dialect): PH778.M6+
- Money
  - French slang: PC3744.M65
- Money in literature
  - Russian
    - Collections: PG3205.M57
- Mongolian speakers
  - English grammars, etc.: PE1130.M6
- Monsters in literature
  - Slavic
    - Literary history: PG503.M66
- Mood
  - Anglo-Saxon verb: PE191
  - English verb
    - Modern: PE1290
    - Old English: PE191
  - Serbo-Croatian verb: PG1291
  - Slovak verb: PG5291
- Morals
  - English language readers: PE1127.R4
- Morals and literature
  - Soviet
    - Literary history
      - 20th century: PG3026.M6
- Mordvin language: PH751+
- Mordvin literature: PH781+
- Morphology
  - Anglo-Saxon: PE159+
  - Basque: PH5059+
  - English
    - Early Modern: PE839
    - Middle English: PE559+
    - Modern: PE1171+
    - Old English: PE159+
  - Finno-Ugric: PH27
  - Flemish: PF1059+
  - Hungarian
    - Dialects: PH2717
  - Icelandic (Modern): PD2419
  - Macedonian: PG1167
- Morphology
  - Portuguese: PC5101+
  - Raeto-Romance: PC919
  - Serbo-Croatian: PG1259+
  - Slovak: PG5259+
  - Sorbian (Wendic): PG5643
  - Uralic: PH27
- Morphophonemics
  - English: PE1170
  - Raeto-Romance: PC918.9
  - Serbo-Croatian: PG1258.9
- Morskie Oko in literature
  - Polish
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG7141.M67
- Moscow in literature
  - Bulgarian
    - Collections: PG1020.4.M66
  - Russian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG3235.M6
    - Literary history: PG2988.M67
    - 18th century: PG3010.5.M6
    - Poetry: PG3065.M67
  - Soviet
    - Collections: PG3228.M6
- Moscow (Russia) in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - 20th century: PG3020.5.M67
- Motherhood in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - Poetry: PG7083.M68
- Mothers in literature
  - Bulgarian
    - Collections: PG1020.4.M68
  - Hungarian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PH3164.M6
  - Latvian
    - Collections: PG9031.5.M67
    - Poetry: PG9035.M67
  - Lithuanian
    - Literary history: PG8710.M68
  - Polish
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG7141.M68
    - Literary history
      - Poetry: PG7083.M68
  - Romanian
    - Collections: PC830.7.M6
    - Poetry: PC834.5.M6
  - Russian
    - Collections: PG3205.M6
    - Poetry: PG3235.M68

## INDEX

- Mothers in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history
    - Prose fiction: PG3096.M68
  - Serbo-Croatian
    - Collections
    - Poetry: PG1414.5.M68
- Motion pictures in literature
  - Polish
    - Collections
    - Poetry: PG7141.M69
- Mountains in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history: PG7023.M68
    - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.M68
  - Romanian
    - Collections
    - Poetry: PC834.5.M68
  - Serbo-Croatian
    - Collections: PG1413.5.M68
- Muses (Greek deities) in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
    - Poetry: PG7083.M87
- Museums in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
    - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.M84
- Music in literature
  - Hungarian
    - Collections
    - Poetry: PH3164.M8
  - Irish
    - Literary history: PB1314.M87
  - Polish
    - Literary history
    - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.M85
  - Russian
    - Literary history
    - Poetry: PG3065.M87
- Muslim authors
  - Albanian
    - Literary history: PG9604.5.M86
  - Bosnian literature: PG1716.M87
  - Collections: PG1732.M87
- Muslim readers
  - English language: PE1125.5.M8
- Mysteries and miracle plays
  - Polish
    - Literary history: PG7092.M95
- Mystery stories
  - Bulgarian
    - Literary history: PG1012.3.D48
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG3098.D46
- Mysticism in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
    - Fiction: PG7102.M95
  - Southern Slavic
    - Literary history
    - 19th and 20th centuries: PG569.M95
- Myth in literature
  - Belarusian
    - Literary history
    - 20th century: PG2834.336.M98
  - Bulgarian
    - Literary history
    - Drama: PG1011.2.M94
    - Poetry: PG1010.2.M94
  - Polish
    - Literary history
    - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.M86
  - Russian
    - Literary history
    - 19th century: PG3015.5.M95
    - Poetry: PG3065.M95
    - Prose fiction: PG3096.M95
  - Slavic
    - Literary history
    - 19th and 20th centuries: PG509.M87
  - Slovenian
    - Literary history
    - Drama: PG1904.5.M95
- Mythology
  - English language readers: PE1127.F3, PE1127.M9
- Mythology, Classical, in literature
  - Russian
    - Collections: PG3205.M89
- Mythology in literature
  - Bulgarian
    - Literary history: PG1003.5.M95
  - Czech
    - Literary history: PG5003.2.M9
  - Hungarian
    - Literary history: PH3023.M98
  - Polish
    - Literary history
    - Early period: PG7038.M98
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG2987.M9
    - 19th century: PG3015.5.M95
    - Prose fiction: PG3096.M95
  - Slavic
    - Literary history
    - 19th and 20th centuries: PG509.M87
  - Slovak
    - Literary history: PG5403.2.M9
  - Slovenian
    - Literary history
    - Drama: PG1904.5.M95

## INDEX

- Mythology, Slavic, in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.M88
  
- N
  
- Nagroda Kościelskich: PG7027.2.N34
- Names
  - Basque: PH5162
  - English: PE1578+
  - Polish
    - Dictionaries: PG6660
- Names in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG7053.N25
      - 21st century: PG7056.N25
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - 19th century: PG3015.5.N25
- Names, Personal, in literature
  - Romanian
    - Literary history: PC803.7.N36
  - Russian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG3235.N27
    - Literary history: PG2987.N24
- Naples (Italy) in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - Poetry: PG7083.N36
- Napoleon in literature
  - Russian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG3235.N3
- Napoleonic Wars, 1800-1815, in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - 19th century: PG3015.5.N32
- Narcotic addicts
  - English slang: PE3727.N3
- Narration
  - English
    - Style: PE1425
- Narration in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - Early period: PG7038.N37
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG2987.N25
- Narrative poetry
  - Polish
    - Literary history: PG7083.N37
  - Russian
    - Collections: PG3234.N37
    - Literary history: PG3060
- National characteristics in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - 19th century: PG3015.5.N34
- Nationalism in literature
  - Belarusian
    - Literary history
      - 20th century: PG2834.336.N38
  - Bulgarian
    - Literary history
      - Drama: PG1011.2.N37
  - Czech
    - Literary history: PG5003.2.N36
  - Hungarian
    - Literary history: PH3023.N38
    - 19th and 20th centuries: PH3053.N3
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG7053.N27
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG2987.N27
  - Serbo-Croatian
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG1408.2.N37
  - Slavic
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG509.N33
  - Slovak
    - Literary history: PG5403.2.N36
  - Southern Slavic
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG569.N33
  - Ukrainian
    - Collections: PG3933.N3
    - Literary history: PG3906.N3
- Naturalism
  - Prose
    - Slovak
      - Literary history: PG5412.5.N38
- Naturalism in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.N3
      - Fiction: PG7102.N37
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG3030
- Nature
  - English composition: PE1479.N28
- Nature in literature
  - Belarusian
    - Literary history: PG2834.28.N36
  - Bulgarian
    - Literary history
      - Poetry: PG1010.2.N37
  - Hungarian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PH3164.N37

## INDEX

- Nature in literature
  - Polish
    - Collections: PG7135.2.N37
    - Literary history: PG7023.N37
    - Fiction: PG7102.N38
    - Poetry: PG7083.N38
  - Romanian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PC834.5.N37
  - Russian
    - Collections: PG3205.N35
    - Poetry: PG3235.N35
    - Literary history: PG2987.N3
    - Poetry: PG3065.N3
    - Prose fiction: PG3096.N38
  - Slavic
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG509.N35
  - Soviet
    - Literary history
      - 20th century: PG3026.N38
- Nature readers
  - English language: PE1127.S3
- Navajo speakers
  - English grammars, etc.: PE1130.5.A57
- Naval personnel
  - English composition: PE1479.N3
- Naval science
  - English language readers: PE1127.N3
- Navarrese (Basque dialect): PH5231+
- Negatives
  - Middle English: PE611.N4
  - Serbo-Croatian: PG1311.N4
  - Slovak: PG5311.N4
- Negro English: PE3102.N4+
- Nenets language: PH3816+
- Nepali speakers
  - English grammars, etc.: PE1130.I845
- New England primer
  - English language: PE1119.A1N39+
- New literates, Readers for
  - English: PE1126.N43
- New Norwegian language: PD2901+
- New words in literature
  - Bulgarian
    - Literary history
      - Poetry: PG1010.2.N48
  - Ukrainian
    - Literary history
      - Poetry: PG3917.5.N49
- New Zealand, English language in: PE3602
- Nganasan language: PH3818+
- Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm, in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - 19th century: PG3015.5.N46
- Nigerian American English: PE3102.N54
- Night in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - Poetry: PG7083.N53
- Nightmare in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG2987.N55
- Nihilism in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.N54
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - 19th century: PG3015.5.N5
      - Prose fiction: PG3096.N5
- Nikolić Pivljanin, Bajo, 1635-1685
  - Serbo-Croatian folk songs: PG1464.2.N54
- Nisko (Poland) in literature
  - Polish
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG7141.N57
- Nobel prize in literature
  - Soviet
    - Literary history
      - 20th century: PG3026.N6
- Nomads in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - 19th century: PG3015.5.N66
- Norman
  - French dialects: PC2931+
- North America, Portuguese language in: PC5461
- North Germanic languages: PD1501+
- North Swedish dialects: PD5851+
- Northern dialects
  - French: PC2781+
  - Italian: PC1841+
  - Russian: PG2738
- Northern Russia in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG2988.R8
- Northern Sami dialect: PH728.N67
- Northern Sotho speakers
  - English grammars, etc.: PE1130.3.N67
- Norwegian language: PD2501+
- Norwegian speakers
  - English grammars, etc.: PE1129.N66, PE1129.S2
- Norwid, Cyprian, 1821-1883, in literature
  - Polish
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG7141.N67
- Nostalgia in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - Fiction: PG7102.N66
- Noun
  - Anglo-Saxon: PE171+

## INDEX

### Noun

- Basque: PH5071
- English
  - Middle English: PE571+
  - Modern: PE1201+
  - Old English: PE171+
- Finno-Ugric: PH33
- Flemish: PF1071
- Portuguese: PC5121+
- Serbo-Croatian: PG1271+
- Slovak: PG5271
- Uralic: PH33
- Novgorod in literature
  - Russian
    - Collections: PG3205.N6
    - Literary history: PG2988.N68
- Novosibirsk (Russia) in literature
  - Russian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG3235.N68
- Nowa Fala in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.N68
      - Poetry: PG7083.N68
- Number
  - Anglo-Saxon noun: PE173
  - Anglo-Saxon verb: PE188
  - English noun
    - Middle English: PE573
    - Modern: PE1216
    - Old English: PE173
  - English verb
    - Modern: PE1280
    - Old English: PE188
  - Serbo-Croatian verb: PG1288
  - Slovak verb: PG5288

### Numerals

- Anglo-Saxon: PE179
- English
  - Modern: PE1246
  - Old English: PE179
- Finno-Ugric: PH33
- Serbo-Croatian: PG1279
- Uralic: PH33

### Nurses

- English language manuals: PE1116.N8

### Nynorsk

- Norwegian language: PD2901+

## O

### Ob-Ugric languages: PH1251+

### Obèriu in literature

- Soviet
  - Literary history
    - 20th century: PG3026.O24

### Object (Philosophy) in literature

- Polish
  - Literary history
    - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.O24
- Russian
  - Literary history
    - Prose fiction: PG3096.O35
- Obradović, Dositej, in literature
  - Serbo-Croatian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG1414.5.O27
- Obscene words
  - English slang: PE3724.O3
  - Spanish slang: PC4974.O2
  - Swedish slang: PD5924.O38
- Obsolete words
  - Czech: PG4667
  - Russian: PG2667
- Occasional verse
  - Hungarian
    - Collections: PH3164.O3
- Occultism in literature
  - Romanian
    - Literary history: PC803.7.O28
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - 19th century: PG3015.5.O33
      - 20th century: PG3020.5.O33
- Occupations in literature
  - Bulgarian
    - Collections
      - Folk literature: PG1015.O3
- Ocean in literature
  - Polish
    - Collections: PG7135.2.S42
    - Poetry: PG7141.S4
- Oder River in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history: PG7023.O3
- Odes
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG3064.O34
- Odessa in literature
  - Russian
    - Collections: PG3205.O3
- Ogólnopolski Konkurs Literacki imienia Zdzisława Morawskiego: PG7027.2.O37
- Oil industries in literature
  - Soviet
    - Collections: PG3228.O54
- Okay
  - English language
    - Etymology: PE1599.O33
- Old age in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history: PG7023.O43
    - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.O43

## INDEX

- Old Cymric language: PB2118
- Old Czech language: PG4721+
- Old Danish language: PD3771+
- Old English language: PE101+
- Old French dialect: PC2801+
- Old Germanic dialects: PD1001+
- Old High German: PF3801+
- Old High German literature: PF3984.2+
- Old Icelandic and Old Norwegian language: PD2201+
- Old Irish language: PB1218
- Old Italian language: PC1771+
- Old Norse language: PD2201+
- Old Norwegian language: PD2501+
- Old Portuguese dialect: PC5360
- Old Prussian language: PG8201+
- Old Russian dialects: PG2739+
- Old Saxon language: PF3992+
- Old Saxon literature: PF3997+
- Old Scottish Gaelic language: PB1518
- Old Serbo-Croatian language: PG1392.3
- Old Spanish dialects: PC4715
- Old Swedish language: PD5771+
- Old Ukrainian language: PG3899.5
- Old Welsh language: PB2118
- Older authors
  - Czech
    - Collections: PG5020.3.A34
  - Serbo-Croatian
    - Collections: PG1413.3.A34
  - Slovenian
    - Collections: PG1913.3.A34
- Olonets language: PH521+
- Olonets literature: PH528+
- Olt River (Romania) in literature
  - Romanian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PC834.5.O48
- Olympics in literature
  - Polish
    - Collections: PG7135.2.O48
- One-act plays
  - Hungarian
    - Collections: PH3171.O53
  - Polish
    - Literary history: PG7090.O54
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG3089.O54
- Online identities
  - English language readers: PE1127.O55
- Onomatopoeic words
  - Anglo-Saxon: PE268
  - English
    - Middle English: PE668
    - Modern: PE1597
    - Old English: PE268
  - Raeto-Romance: PC933.5
  - Serbo-Croatian: PG1368
- Onomatopoeic words
  - Slovak: PG5368
- Ontology in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - 19th century: PG3015.5.O57
- Orange Revolution, 2004, in literature
  - Ukrainian
    - Literary history: PG3906.O73
- Oratory
  - Catalan literature
    - Collections: PC3930.O7
  - Hungarian
    - Collections: PH3180
  - Polish literature
    - Collections: PG7153
  - Russian literature
    - Collections: PG3291
    - Literary history: PG3099.O7
- Order of clauses
  - Anglo-Saxon sentences: PE223
  - Old English sentences: PE223
- Order of words
  - Anglo-Saxon sentences: PE221
  - Old English sentences: PE221
- Orenburgskāia gubernīia (R.S.F.S.R.) in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG2988.O74
- Orient in literature
  - Romanian
    - Literary history: PC803.7.O74
- Oriental influences in literature
  - Croatian
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG1608.2.O75
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.O75
  - Serbo-Croatian
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG1408.2.O75
- Orkney Islands
  - Scandinavian dialects: PD2487
- Orpheus (Greek mythology) in literature
  - Romanian
    - Literary history: PC803.7.O76
- Orpheus in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.O77
- Orthodox Eastern authors
  - Slavic (General): PG504.6.O77
- Orthography
  - Anglo-Saxon: PE145
  - Basque: PH5045+
  - Belarusian: PG2833.9



## INDEX

- Orthography
- English
    - Middle English: PE545
    - Modern: PE1141+
    - Old English: PE145
  - Flemish: PF1049
  - German: PF3141+
    - Old High German: PF3845
  - Macedonian: PG1166
  - Mordvin: PH762.2
  - Old High German: PF3845
  - Portuguese: PC5083+
  - Raeto-Romance: PC917
  - Serbo-Croatian: PG1245+
  - Slovak: PG5245
  - Sorbian (Wendic): PG5641
- Other (Philosophy) in literature
- Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.O84
- Our Lady of Vilnius (Icon) in literature
- Polish
    - Collections
    - Poetry: PG7141.O86
- Over
- English language
    - Etymology: PE1599.O94
- Ovidius Naso, Publius, in literature
- Romanian
    - Collections: PC830.7.O84
- P
- Palatalization
- Basque: PH5042
  - Serbo-Croatian: PG1242
  - Slovak: PG5242
- Palestine in literature
- Russian
    - Collections
    - Poetry: PG3235.P14
- Panjabi speakers
- English grammars, etc.: PE1130.I85
- Parables in literature
- Belarusian
    - Literary history
      - 20th century: PG2834.336.P37
- Parachute troops in literature
- Polish
    - Collections
    - Poetry: PG7141.P28
  - Russian
    - Collections
    - Poetry: PG3235.P17
- Paradise in literature
- Bulgarian
    - Collections
    - Poetry: PG1021.4.P35
- Paragraph
- English: PE1439
- Parallelism
- English language: PE1445.P3
- Paris dialect: PC2921+
- Paris in literature
- Serbo-Croatian
    - Collections: PG1413.5.P37
- Parnassianism in literature
- Czech
    - Literary history
      - 19th century: PG5006.3.P35
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - Poetry: PG7083.P33
- Parodies
- Bulgarian
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG1008.2.P35
  - Czech
    - Literary history
      - Early to 1800: PG5005.5.P37
  - Romanian
    - Collections
    - Poetry: PC834.5.P29
  - Russian
    - Collections
    - Poetry: PG3235.P2
    - Literary history
      - 19th century: PG3015.5.P27
  - Soviet
    - Literary history
      - 20th century: PG3026.P33
  - Ukrainian
    - Literary history: PG3924.P3
- Parody in literature
- Romanian
    - Literary history: PC803.7.P37
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG2987.P27
- Paronyms
- Anglo-Saxon: PE267
  - Basque: PH5167
  - English
    - Middle English: PE667
    - Old English: PE267
  - Raeto-Romance: PC933
  - Serbo-Croatian: PG1367
  - Slovak: PG5367
- Partia e Punës së Shqipërisë in literature
- Albanian
    - Collections: PG9614.P37

## INDEX

- Participle  
 Anglo-Saxon: PE196  
 English  
   Modern: PE1311  
   Old English: PE196  
 Serbo-Croatian: PG1296  
 Slovak: PG5296
- Particle  
 Anglo-Saxon: PE201+  
 Basque: PH5101  
 English  
   Middle English: PE601+  
   Modern: PE1321+  
   Old English: PE201+  
 Flemish: PF1101  
 Portuguese: PC5171+  
 Serbo-Croatian: PG1301+  
 Slovak: PG5301+
- Parts of speech  
 Anglo-Saxon: PE170+  
 Basque: PH5070+  
 Belarusian: PG2833.923  
 English  
   Middle English: PE570+  
   Modern: PE1199+  
   Old English: PE170+  
 Flemish: PF1070+  
 French: PC2199+  
 Macedonian: PG1167  
 Old High German: PF3870+  
 Portuguese: PC5119+  
 Raeto-Romance: PC921  
 Serbo-Croatian: PG1270+  
 Slovak: PG5270+  
 Sorbian (Wendic): PG5643
- Pasternak, Boris Leonidovich, in literature  
 Russian  
   Collections  
   Poetry: PG3235.P23
- Pastoral drama  
 Polish  
   Collections: PG7144.P38
- Pastoral fiction  
 Polish  
   Literary history: PG7099.5.P37
- Pastoral literature  
 Czech  
   Literary history  
   19th century: PG5006.3.P36  
 Polish  
   Literary history: PG7023.P38
- Pastoral poetry  
 Bulgarian  
   Literary history: PG1010.2.P37  
 Polish  
   Collections: PG7141.P29  
   Literary history: PG7083.P336
- Pastoral poetry  
 Romanian  
   Collections: PC834.5.P3  
 Russian  
   Collections: PG3235.P25
- Patois of South France, Modern  
 French dialects: PC3371+
- Patois of the Southeast  
 French dialects: PC2991+
- Patois of the Southwest  
 French dialects: PC2971+
- Patois of the West  
 French dialects: PC2951+
- Patriotic literature  
 Hungarian  
   Collections: PH3136.5.P38  
 Lithuanian  
   Collections: PG8713.5.P38  
 Romanian  
   Collections: PC830.7.H5  
 Ukrainian  
   Collections: PG3933.P35
- Patriotic poetry  
 Bulgarian  
   Collections: PG1021.3.P37  
 Hungarian  
   Collections: PH3164.H5  
 Latvian  
   Collections: PG9035.P37  
 Polish  
   Collections: PG7141.P3  
   Literary history: PG7083.P34  
 Romanian  
   Collections: PC834.5.H5  
 Russian  
   Collections: PG3235.P3  
 Serbo-Croatian  
   Collections: PG1414.5.P36  
 Ukrainian  
   Collections: PG3934.4.P38
- Patriotism  
 English language readers: PE1127.H4+
- Patriotism in literature  
 Bulgarian  
   Literary history  
   19th and 20th centuries: PG1008.2.P37  
 Czech  
   Literary history: PG5003.2.N36  
 Polish  
   Literary history  
   Drama: PG7092.P37  
 Romanian  
   Literary history: PC803.7.P38  
 Russian: PG3035.P3  
   Literary history: PG2987.P3  
   18th century: PG3010.5.P3  
   19th century: PG3015.5.P3

## INDEX

- Patriotism in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - Poetry: PG3065.P37
  - Slovak
    - Literary history: PG5403.2.N36
  - Soviet
    - Literary history
      - 20th century: PG3026.P35
- Peace in literature
  - Russian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG3235.P4
    - Literary history
      - 20th century: PG3020.5.P4
  - Soviet
    - Collections: PG3228.P4
- Peasants as authors
  - Polish
    - Literary history: PG7035.P43
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG2998.P4
- Peasants in literature
  - Polish
    - Collections: PG7135.2.P4
    - Literary history: PG7024.P4
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.P4
    - Drama: PG7092.P43
    - Fiction: PG7102.P4
  - Russian
    - Collections: PG3205.P43
    - Literary history: PG2989.P4
      - Drama: PG3074.P4
- Pennsylvania Dutch English: PE3102.P45
- Pennsylvania German dialect: PF5931+
- People
  - English language
    - Etymology: PE1599.P45
- People with disabilities as authors
  - Polish
    - Collections: PG7133.5.P46
- Performing arts
  - English language readers: PE1127.P45
- Perm' (Russia) in literature
  - Russian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG3235.P45
- Permic language: PH1001+
- Persian speakers
  - English grammars, etc.: PE1130.P4
- Person
  - Anglo-Saxon verb: PE187
  - English verb
    - Modern: PE1276
    - Old English: PE187
  - Serbo-Croatian verb: PG1287
  - Slovak verb: PG5287
- Persona in literature
  - Romanian
    - Literary history: PC803.7.P47
- Personality in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - 18th century: PG3010.5.P47
      - 19th century: PG3015.5.P47
- Personification in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - Early period: PG7038.P47
- Petfiūra, Symon Vasyľ'ovych, in literature
  - Ukrainian
    - Literary history: PG3906.P48
- Petroleum
  - English language readers: PE1127.P47
- Petroleum workers
  - English slang: PE3727.P4
- Philippine language speakers
  - English grammars, etc.: PE1130.5.P5
- Philology
  - Albanian: PG9501+
  - Anglo-Saxon: PE101+
  - Basque: PH5001+
  - Belarusian: PG2830+
  - Bulgarian: PG801+
  - Catalan: PC3801+
  - Celtic: PB1001+
  - Church Slavic: PG601+
  - Cymric: PB2101+
  - Czech: PG4001+
  - Danish: PD3001+
  - English: PE1+
    - Middle English: PE501+
    - Old English: PE101+
  - Erse: PB1501+
  - Finnish: PH101+
  - Finno-Ugric: PH1+
  - French: PC2001+
  - Friesian: PF1401+
  - Gaelic: PB1101+
  - Germanic: PD1+
  - Goidelic: PB1101+
  - Hungarian: PH2001+
  - Irish: PB1201+
  - Italian: PC1001+
  - Latvian: PG8801+
  - Lithuanian: PG8501+
  - Macedonian: PG1151+
  - North Germanic: PD1501+
  - Old Norse and Old Icelandic: PD2201+
  - Polish: PG6001+
  - Portuguese: PC5001+
  - Romanian: PC601+
  - Russian: PG2001+
  - Scandinavian: PD1501+

## INDEX

- Philology
  - Scottish Gaelic: PB1501+
  - Serbo-Croatian: PG1201+
  - Slavic: PG1+
  - Slovak: PG5201+
  - Slovenian: PG1801+
  - Spanish: PC4001+
  - Swedish: PD5001+
  - Ukrainian: PG3801+
  - Uralic: PH1+
  - Welsh: PB2101+
- Philosophical anthropology in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
    - Poetry: PG7083.P56
- Philosophy in literature
  - Bulgarian
    - Literary history
    - Poetry: PG1010.2.P55
  - Czech
    - Literary history
    - Poetry: PG5008.5.P54
  - Polish
    - Literary history
    - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.P5
  - Russian
    - Literary history
    - Prose fiction: PG3096.P55
- Phonetic spelling, Texts in
  - English: PE1152
- Phonetics
  - Anglo-Saxon: PE141
  - Basque: PH5041+
  - English
    - Middle English: PE541
    - Modern: PE1135
    - Old English: PE141
  - Estonian: PH612
  - Finno-Ugric: PH23
  - Flemish: PF1041+
  - Hungarian
    - Dialects: PH2715
  - Mordvin: PH762
  - Portuguese: PC5077+
  - Raeto-Romance: PC915
  - Sami: PH712
  - Serbo-Croatian: PG1241+
  - Slovak: PG5241+
  - Sorbian (Wendic): PG5641
  - Ugric: PH1212
  - Uralic: PH23
- Phonology
  - Anglo-Saxon: PE140+
  - Basque: PH5040+
  - Belarusian: PG2833.8
  - English
    - Early Modern: PE828
- Phonology
  - English
    - Middle English: PE540+
    - Modern: PE1133+
    - Old English: PE140+
  - Estonian: PH612
  - Finno-Ugric: PH23
  - Flemish: PF1040+
  - Hungarian
    - Dialects: PH2715
  - Macedonian: PG1165
  - Mordvin: PH762
  - Old High German: PF3840
  - Polish: PG6707
    - Early Polish: PG6727
  - Portuguese: PC5076+
  - Raeto-Romance: PC915
  - Sami: PH712
  - Serbo-Croatian: PG1240+
  - Slovak: PG5240+
  - Sorbian (Wendic): PG5641
  - Ugric: PH1212
  - Uralic: PH23
- Photography in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
    - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.P524
    - Fiction: PG7102.P46
  - Russian
    - Literary history
    - 20th century: PG3020.5.P436
    - Poetry: PG3065.P46
- Phrasal verbs
  - English: PE1315.P5
- Phrase books
  - Belarusian: PG2833.7
  - English: PE1131
  - Flemish: PF1039
  - Portuguese: PC5073
  - Serbo-Croatian: PG1238+
  - Slovak: PG5239
  - Sorbian (Wendic): PG5639.7
- Phrases
  - English: PE1442
- Physicians as authors
  - Bulgarian literature
    - Collections: PG1020.3.P45
  - Russian literature
    - Literary history: PG2998.P6
- Physics
  - English language readers: PE1127.P55
- Physiology
  - English language
    - Etymology: PE1599.P49
- Piarists as authors
  - Polish
    - Literary history: PG7035.P52

## INDEX

- Piarists in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
    - Poetry: PG7083.P58
- Picard
  - French dialects: PC3061+
- Picaresque fiction
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG3098.P5
- Picaresque, The, in literature
  - Romanian
    - Literary history: PC803.7.P53
- Pict language: PB1950
- Pieniny Range (Poland and Slovakia) in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.P53
- Pilate, Pontius, 1st cent., in literature
  - Ukrainian
    - Literary history: PG3906.P54
- Pilgrims and pilgrimages in literature
  - Ukrainian
    - Literary history: PG3906.P58
- Pilots, Air
  - English slang: PE3727.A35
- Piłsudski, Józef, 1867-1935, in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.P54
- Písek in literature
  - Czech
    - Collections: PG5020.4.P56
- Pizza (The Italian word): PC1599.P59
- Plagiarism in literature
  - Romanian
    - Literary history: PC803.7.P57
- Plants in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history: PG7023.P46
- Plots in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG2987.P56
      - 19th century: PG3015.5.P55
      - 20th century: PG3020.5.P56
      - Prior to 1700: PG3005.5.P56
- Podhale in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history: PG7023.P56
- Poetry
  - Albanian
    - Collections: PG9615+
    - Literary history: PG9607+
  - Armorican
    - Collections: PB2887
  - Basque
    - Collections: PH5311
    - Literary history: PH5290
  - Belarusian: PG2834.35+
    - Collections: PG2834.5
  - Breton
    - Collections: PB2887
  - Bulgarian
    - Collections: PG1021+
    - Literary history: PG1010+
  - Catalan
    - Collections: PC3929
    - Literary history: PC3913
  - Church Slavic
    - Collections: PG704
    - Literary history: PG702.4
  - Cornish
    - Collections: PB2567
  - Croatian
    - Collections: PG1614+
    - Folk literature: PG1636
    - Literary history: PG1610+
  - Cymric
    - Collections: PB2248
      - Early: PB2281
      - Modern: PB2289
    - Literary history: PB2227+
  - Czech
    - Collections: PG5025+
    - Literary history: PG5008+
  - Dalmatian
    - Collections: PG1654
    - Literary history: PG1650
  - English language readers: PE1127.P57
  - Estonian
    - Collections
      - Folk literature: PH645
      - Literary history: PH635
  - Finnish
    - Collections: PH345+
    - Literary history: PH310
      - Folk literature: PH319+
  - Hungarian
    - Collections: PH3151+
    - Literary history: PH3062+
  - Irish
    - Collections: PB1359+
    - Literary history: PB1331+
  - Latvian
    - Collections: PG9034+
    - Literary history: PG9009
  - Lithuanian
    - Literary history: PG8712
  - Macedonian
    - Collections: PG1192+
    - Literary history: PG1185
  - Mari
    - Collections: PH824
      - Folk literature: PH816

## INDEX

- Poetry
- Polish
    - Collections: PG7136.A2+
    - Literary history: PG7062+
  - Romanian
    - Collections: PC832.5+
    - Literary history: PC810
  - Russian
    - Collections: PG3230+
    - Literary history: PG3041+
  - Serbo-Croatian
    - Collections: PG1414+
    - Literary history: PG1410+
  - Slavic
    - Collections: PG521
    - Literary history: PG510
  - Slovak
    - Collections: PG5425
    - Literary history: PG5408+
  - Slovenian
    - Collections: PG1914
    - Literary history: PG1903+
  - Sorbian (Wendic)
    - Collections: PG5675
  - Southern Slavic
    - Collections: PG581
    - Literary history: PG570
  - Ukrainian
    - Collections: PG3934+
    - Folk literature: PG3926.A7+
    - Literary history: PG3917+
  - Welsh
    - Collections: PB2248
    - Early: PB2281
    - Modern: PB2289
    - Literary history: PB2227+
- Point of view in literature
- Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.P56
- Polabian language and literature: PG7911+
- Poland in literature
- Hungarian
    - Literary history: PH3023.P64
  - Polish
    - Collections: PG7135.2.P6
    - Poetry: PG7141.P64
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.P58
  - Russian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG3235.P6
    - Literary history
      - 19th century: PG3015.5.P57
- Poland. Wojska Lotnicze
- In literature
    - Polish
      - Collections: PG7135.2.P62
- Polarity in literature
- Polish
    - Literary history
      - Early period: PG7038.P58
- Polemics in literature
- Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.P582
- Police
- English language manuals: PE1116.P6
  - French slang: PC3747.P6
- Police in literature
- Russian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG3235.P65
- Polish Americans in literature
- Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.P584
- Polish language: PG6001+
- Polish literature: PG7001+
- Polish question in literature
- Russian
    - Literary history
      - Poetry: PG3065.P65
- Polish Revolution, 1830-1832, in literature
- Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.R482
- Polish Revolution, 1863-1864, in literature
- Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.R486
- Polish speakers
- English grammars, etc.: PE1129.S6
- Polish uprising, 1956, in literature
- Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.P5845
- Politeness
- English: PE1398.P65
- Political drama
- Russian
    - Literary history: PG3089.P6
- Political fiction
- Polish
    - Literary history: PG7099.5.P65
- Political literature
- Romanian
    - Collections: PC830.7.H5
- Political plays
- Bulgarian
    - Literary history: PG1011.2.P65

## INDEX

- Political plays
  - Russian
    - Collections: PG3255.P6
- Political poetry
  - Bulgarian
    - Collections: PG1021.3.P65
    - Literary history: PG1010.2.P6
  - Hungarian
    - Collections: PH3164.H5
  - Polish
    - Collections: PG7141.P67
  - Romanian
    - Collections: PC834.5.H5
  - Russian
    - Collections: PG3235.P67
  - Ukrainian
    - Collections: PG3934.4.P6
- Political prisoners as authors
  - Russian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG3230.7.P64
- Political prisoners in literature
  - Romanian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PC834.5.P64
- Politics and literature
  - Albanian
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG9606.2.P64
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.P585
      - Early period: PG7038.P62
      - Poetry: PG7083.P6
  - Slavic
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG509.P64
  - Southern Slavic
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG569.P64
- Politics in literature
  - Bulgarian
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG1008.2.P63
  - Croatian
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG1608.2.P63
  - Hungarian
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PH3053.P64
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG2987.P58
  - Serbo-Croatian
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG1408.2.P63
- Politics in literature
  - Soviet
    - Literary history
      - 20th century: PG3026.P64
  - Ukrainian
    - Literary history: PG3906.P64
- Poniatowski, Józef Antoni, książę, 1763-1813, in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - Early period: PG7038.P64
- Poor in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - 19th century: PG3015.5.P58
- Popović, Jovan Sterija, in literature
  - Croatian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG1614.5.P65
  - Serbo-Croatian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG1414.5.P65
- Popular culture
  - English language readers: PE1127.P6
- Popular drama
  - Russian
    - Collections: PG3255.F6
    - Literary history: PG3089.F6
- Popular literature
  - Bulgarian
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG1008.2.P65
  - Croatian
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG1608.2.P65
  - Czech
    - Literary history: PG5003.2.P64
    - 19th century: PG5006.3.P64
    - 20th century: PG5007.2.P65
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.P59
      - Early period: PG7038.P65
  - Serbo-Croatian
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG1408.2.P65
  - Slavic
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG509.P65
  - Slovak
    - Literary history: PG5403.2.P64
  - Slovenian
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG1902.42.P64
- Populism in literature
  - Bulgarian
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG1008.2.P67

## INDEX

- Populism in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - 19th century: PG3015.5.P6
      - Prose fiction: PG3096.P65
- Portuguese language: PC5001+
- Portuguese language in Brazil: PC5441+
- Portuguese language in North America: PC5461
- Portuguese speakers
  - English grammars, etc.: PE1129.P8
- Positivism in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.P6
      - Fiction: PG7102.P67
- Postal employees as authors
  - Bulgarian literature
    - Collections: PG1020.3.P68
- Postcolonialism in literature
  - Slavic
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG509.P66
- Postmodernism in literature
  - Croatian
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG1608.2.P67
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.P63
      - Fiction: PG7102.P68
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - 21st century: PG3027.5.P67
  - Serbo-Croatian
    - Literary history
      - Prose: PG1412.6.P66
  - Slavic
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG509.P67
  - Slovenian
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG1902.42.P67
      - Prose: PG1905.5.P68
  - Southern Slavic
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG569.P67
  - Soviet
    - Literary history
      - 20th century: PG3026.P67
  - Ukrainian
    - Literary history: PG3906.P68
- Postmodernism (Literature)
  - Slavic
    - Literary history: PG503.P6
- Postposition
  - Anglo-Saxon: PE206
- Postposition
  - English
    - Middle English: PE606
    - Old English: PE206
    - Slovak: PG5306
  - Poty, Mikhaïlo (Legendary character)
    - Russian folk literature
      - Literary history: PG3104.2.P68
- Poverty in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - 19th century: PG3015.5.P58
- Power in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - Drama: PG7092.P6
- Power (Social sciences) in literature
  - Romanian
    - Literary history: PC803.7.P69
- Prague in literature
  - Czech
    - Collections: PG5020.4.P73
  - Slovak
    - Literary history: PG5403.2.P7
- Prayer in literature
  - Polish
    - Collections
      - Prose: PG7148.P73
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - Poetry: PG3065.P73
- Précis writing
  - English composition: PE1477
- Prefaces in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.P74
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG2987.P74
- Prehistoric Scandinavian languages: PD2001+
- Preposition
  - Anglo-Saxon: PE205
  - English
    - Middle English: PE605
    - Modern: PE1335
    - Old English: PE205
  - Serbo-Croatian: PG1305
  - Slovak: PG5305
- Pride in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - Poetry: PG7083.P75
  - Slavic
    - Literary history: PG503.P7
- Priests in literature
  - Hungarian
    - Literary history: PH3024.P7



## INDEX

- Priests in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG2989.P7
- Printing
  - English language readers: PE1127.P7
- Pripet Marshes (Belarus and Ukraine) in literature
  - Belarusian
    - Literary history
      - 20th century: PG2834.336.P75
- Prisoners
  - English slang: PE3727.P74
  - French slang: PC3747.P75
- Prisoners as authors
  - Croatian
    - Literary history: PG1604.9.P74
  - Czech
    - Collections: PG5020.3.P75
  - Polish
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG7136.A25P74
    - Literary history: PG7035.P75
  - Romanian
    - Literary history: PC800.7.P74
  - Serbo-Croatian
    - Literary history: PG1404.9.P74
- Prisoners in literature
  - Soviet
    - Collections: PG3228.P75
- Prisoners' poetry
  - Russian folk literature
    - Collections: PG3114.8.P75
- Prisoners' songs
  - Russian folk literature
    - Literary history: PG3104.8.P75
- Prisons in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.P75
- Prizes
  - Russian literature: PG2973.8+
- Profiteering in literature
  - Macedonian
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG1184.2.P7
- Programmed instruction
  - English language: PE1112.5
- Prologues
  - Russian literature
    - Literary history
      - Prior to 1700: PG3005.5.P76
- Prologues and epilogues in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG2987.P74
- Pronoun
  - Anglo-Saxon: PE183
  - Basque: PH5083
- Pronoun
  - English
    - Middle English: PE583
    - Modern: PE1261
    - Old English: PE183
  - Finno-Ugric: PH33
  - Flemish: PF1083
  - Portuguese: PC5141
  - Serbo-Croatian: PG1283
  - Slovak: PG5283
  - Uralic: PH33
- Pronunciation
  - Anglo-Saxon: PE144
  - English
    - Middle English: PE543
    - Modern: PE1137+
    - Old English: PE144
  - Portuguese: PC5079
  - Serbo-Croatian: PG1243
  - Slovak: PG5243
- Prose
  - Armorican
    - Collections: PB2891
  - Basque
    - Collections: PH5331
  - Belarusian
    - Collections: PG2834.4
  - Breton
    - Collections: PB2891
  - Bulgarian
    - Collections: PG1022.9+
    - Literary history: PG1012+
  - Catalan
    - Collections: PC3930.A1+
    - Literary history: PC3917
  - Cornish
    - Collections: PB2571
  - Croatian
    - Literary history: PG1612+
  - Cymric
    - Collections: PB2259+
    - Early: PB2285
    - Modern: PB2293
    - Literary history: PB2236+
  - Czech
    - Literary history: PG5010+
  - Dalmatian
    - Literary history: PG1652
  - Estonian
    - Literary history: PH639
  - Finnish
    - Collections: PH349+
    - Literary history: PH312
  - Hungarian
    - Collections: PH3172+
    - Literary history: PH3098+

## INDEX

- Prose
- Irish
    - Collections: PB1379+
    - Literary history: PB1336+
  - Latvian
    - Collections: PG9038+
    - Literary history: PG9011
  - Lithuanian
    - Collections: PG8719
  - Mari
    - Collections: PH826
  - Polish
    - Collections: PG7145+
    - Literary history: PG7098+
  - Romanian
    - Collections: PC837+
    - Literary history: PC811.8
  - Russian
    - Collections: PG3260+
    - Literary history: PG3091+
  - Serbo-Croatian
    - Literary history: PG1412+
  - Slovak
    - Collections: PG5428+
    - Literary history: PG5410+
  - Slovenian
    - Collections: PG1915
    - Literary history: PG1905+
  - Sorbian (Wendic)
    - Collections: PG5679
  - Ukrainian
    - Collections: PG3939+
    - Literary history: PG3924.P7
  - Welsh
    - Collections: PB2259+
    - Early: PB2285
    - Modern: PB2293
    - Literary history: PB2236+
- Prose fiction
- Catalan
    - Collections: PC3930.A1+
  - Cymric
    - Collections: PB2259+
    - Early: PB2285
    - Modern: PB2293
    - Literary history: PB2236+
  - Dalmatian
    - Literary history: PG1652
  - Russian
    - Collections: PG3270+
    - Literary history: PG3094.92+
  - Welsh
    - Collections: PB2259+
    - Early: PB2285
    - Modern: PB2293
    - Literary history: PB2236+
- Prose poems
- Polish
    - Literary history: PG7083.P77
  - Romanian
    - Collections: PC834.5.P74
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG3064.P74
- Prosodic analysis
- Serbo-Croatian: PG1244.7
  - Slovak: PG5244.7
- Prosody
- Anglo-Saxon: PE253+
  - Basque: PH5153
  - Belarusian: PG2833.93
  - English
    - Early Modern: PE881
    - Middle English: PE653+
    - Modern: PE1501+
    - Old English: PE253+
  - Finno-Ugric: PH61
  - Flemish: PF1153
  - Karelian: PH505
  - Macedonian: PG1170
  - Portuguese: PC5271+
  - Raeto-Romance: PC929
  - Serbo-Croatian: PG1351+
  - Slovak: PG5353
  - Uralic: PH61
- Prostitutes
- French slang: PC3746
  - Spanish slang: PC4975
- Protest poetry
- Russian
    - Literary history: PG3064.P76
    - Folk literature: PG3104.4.P75
- Proto-Celtic languages: PB1015.5
- Proto-Germanic languages: PD76
- Proto-Slavic language: PG46
- Proto-Uralic language: PH16
- Provençal language (To 1500): PC3201+
- Provençal literature: PC3300+
- Proverbs
- Russian folk poetry
    - Literary history: PG3104.9.P7
- Prussian, Old, language: PG8201+
- Pseudo-classicism in literature
- Russian
    - Literary history
      - 18th century: PG3010.5.P7
- Psychoanalysis and literature
- Bulgarian
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG1008.2.P78
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - 19th century: PG3015.5.P73

## INDEX

- Psychoanalysis and literature Q  
   Soviet  
     Literary history  
       20th century: PG3026.P79  
 Psychoanalysis in literature  
   Polish  
     Literary history  
       19th-20th centuries: PG7053.P79  
 Psychological fiction  
   Bulgarian  
     Literary history: PG1012.3.P78  
   Polish  
     Literary history: PG7099.5.P89  
 Psychology in literature  
   Russian  
     Collections: PG3205.P74  
     Literary history  
       Poetry: PG3065.P79  
   Slavic  
     Literary history  
       19th and 20th centuries: PG509.P75  
   Soviet  
     Collections: PG3228.P8  
 Psychology, Pathological, in literature  
   Russian  
     Literary history  
       19th century: PG3015.5.P75  
 Puerto Rican English: PE3102.P8  
 Pugachev, Emel'ĭan Ivanovich, in literature  
   Russian  
     Literary history: PG2990.P84  
     Folk poetry: PG3104.4.P83  
 Pugachev's Rebellion in literature  
   Russian  
     Literary history  
       Folk poetry: PG3104.4.P83  
 Punctuation  
   English: PE1450.A2+  
 Puritans in literature  
   Hungarian  
     Literary history: PH3024.P8  
 Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich, in literature  
   Russian  
     Collections  
       Poetry: PG3235.P8  
   Soviet  
     Literary history  
       20th century: PG3026.P87  
 Pushkin Prize  
   Russian literature: PG2974.P8  
 Pushkin (Russia) in literature  
   Russian  
     Collections  
       Poetry: PG3235.P83  
     Literary history  
       Poetry: PG3065.P87
- Quizzes  
   English language: PE1114  
 Quotations  
   Polish  
     Literary history: PG7023.Q86  
 Qur'an in literature  
   Russian  
     Literary history  
       Poetry: PG3065.K67
- R
- Race  
   English language  
     Etymology: PE1599.R34  
 Rachmaninoff, Sergei, in literature  
   Russian  
     Collections  
       Poetry: PG3235.R32  
 Radio  
   English language readers: PE1127.R34  
 Radio in literature  
   Czech  
     Collections: PG5020.4.R34  
 Radio plays  
   Croatian  
     Collections: PG1615.5.R23  
     Literary history: PG1611.5.R33  
   Hungarian  
     Collections: PH3171.R33  
   Serbo-Croatian  
     Collections: PG1415.5.R23  
     Literary history: PG1411.5.R33  
   Slavic  
     Literary history: PG511.5.R33  
   Southern Slavic  
     Literary history: PG571.5.R33  
 Radnóti, Miklós, 1909-1944, in literature  
   Hungarian  
     Collections  
       Poetry: PH3164.R3  
 Raeto-Romance language: PC901+  
 Raeto-Romance literature: PC950+  
 Railroad workers  
   English slang: PE3727.R3  
 Railroads in literature  
   Polish  
     Literary history  
       19th-20th centuries: PG7053.R35  
   Russian  
     Literary history  
       19th century: PG3015.5.R35

## INDEX

- Rain in literature
  - Bulgarian
    - Collections
    - Poetry: PG1021.4.R32
- Rationalism in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history
    - Prose fiction: PG3096.R38
- Readers
  - Basque: PH5039
  - English
    - Early Modern: PE825
    - Middle English: PE537
    - Modern: PE1117+
  - Norwegian: PD2623.9+
  - Sorbian (Wendic): PG5640
- Realism in literature
  - Bulgarian
    - Literary history
    - 19th and 20th centuries: PG1008.2.R43
  - Croatian
    - Literary history
    - 19th and 20th centuries: PG1608.2.R43
  - Czech
    - Literary history
    - 19th century: PG5006.3.R4
  - Hungarian
    - Literary history: PH3023.R3
    - 19th and 20th centuries: PH3053.R4
  - Polish
    - Literary history
    - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.R4
    - Fiction: PG7102.R42
  - Romanian
    - Literary history: PC803.7.R43
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG2987.R37, PG3030
    - 18th century: PG3010.5.R4
    - 19th century: PG3015.5.R4
    - 20th century: PG3020.5.R4
    - Prose fiction: PG3096.R4
  - Serbo-Croatian
    - Literary history
    - 19th and 20th centuries: PG1408.2.R43
  - Slavic
    - Literary history
    - 19th and 20th centuries: PG509.R4
  - Southern Slavic
    - Literary history
    - 19th and 20th centuries: PG569.R4
  - Soviet
    - Literary history
    - 20th century: PG3026.R4
  - Ukrainian
    - Literary history: PG3906.R36
- Reality in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
    - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.R414
- Reciprocals
  - English: PE1398.R43
- Reduplicated words
  - English slang: PE3724.R4
- Regionalism in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
    - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.R42
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG2987.R375
- Regret in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG2987.R38
- Religion
  - English language readers: PE1127.R4
- Religion in literature
  - Croatian
    - Literary history
    - 19th and 20th centuries: PG1608.2.R45
  - Hungarian
    - Literary history: PH3023.R35
  - Polish
    - Literary history: PG7023.R4
    - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.R44
    - Fiction: PG7102.R44
  - Russian
    - Collections: PG3205.R4
    - Literary history: PG2987.R4
    - 18th century: PG3010.5.R44
    - 19th century: PG3015.5.R45
    - Poetry: PG3065.R4
  - Slavic
    - Literary history: PG503.R44
    - 19th and 20th centuries: PG509.R44
  - Slovenian
    - Literary history
    - Poetry: PG1903.5.R44
  - Soviet
    - Literary history
    - 20th century: PG3026.R44
  - Ukrainian
    - Collections: PG3933.R4
    - Literary history: PG3906.R4
- Religious drama
  - Russian
    - Collections: PG3255.R4
    - Literary history: PG3089.R4
- Religious literature
  - Lithuanian
    - Collections: PG8713.5.R45
- Religious poetry
  - Bulgarian
    - Collections: PG1015.R4

## INDEX

- Religious poetry
  - Bulgarian
    - Literary history: PG1010.2.R44
  - Hungarian
    - Collections: PH3164.R4
  - Polish
    - Collections: PG7141.R4
    - Literary history: PG7083.R44
  - Romanian
    - Collections: PC834.5.R45
  - Russian
    - Collections: PG3235.R35
  - Serbo-Croatian
    - Collections: PG1414.5.R44
  - Ukrainian
    - Collections: PG3934.4.R44
    - Literary history: PG3917.5.R44
- Religious readers
  - English language: PE1123+
- Religious verses, songs, and ballads
  - Russian folk literature
    - Collections: PG3114.7
    - Literary history: PG3104.7
- Renaissance in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history: PG7053.R46
    - Early period: PG7038.R45
  - Ukrainian
    - Literary history: PG3906.R42
- Report writing
  - English composition: PE1478
- Restaurant and hotel personnel
  - English language manuals: PE1116.R47
- Revolution, 1846, in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.R483
- Revolution, 1848-1849, in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.R484
- Revolution, 1905-1907, in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - Fiction: PG7102.R48
- Revolutionaries in literature
  - Russian
    - Collections: PG3205.R45
  - Soviet
    - Literary history
      - 20th century: PG3026.R5
  - Ukrainian
    - Literary history: PG3906.R44
- Revolutionary epoch
  - Soviet literature: PG3021+
- Revolutionary poetry
  - Bulgarian
    - Collections: PG1021.3.R48
    - Literary history: PG1010.2.R48
  - Croatian
    - Collections: PG1614.5.R48
  - Polish
    - Collections: PG7141.R45
    - Literary history: PG7083.R48
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG3065.R45
    - Folk poetry: PG3104.4.R4
  - Serbo-Croatian
    - Collections: PG1414.5.R48
- Revolutionary songs
  - Czech
    - Collections: PG5025.7.R48
  - Russian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG3235.R4
- Revolutions in literature
  - Hungarian
    - Collections
      - Prose: PH3189.R48
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.R48
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - 19th century: PG3015.5.R48
      - Prose fiction: PG3096.R48
  - Soviet
    - Collections: PG3228.R48
  - Ukrainian
    - Literary history: PG3906.R44
- Rhetoric
  - Anglo-Saxon: PE235+
  - Belarusian: PG2833.928
  - English
    - Early Modern: PE877
    - Middle English: PE635+
    - Modern: PE1401.2+
    - Old English: PE235+
  - Flemish: PF1135+
  - Macedonian: PG1169
  - Portuguese: PC5240+
  - Raeto-Romance: PC927
  - Serbo-Croatian: PG1335+
  - Slovak: PG5335
- Rhetoric in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - Poetry: PG7083.R52
- Rhine basin
  - Raeto-Romance dialect: PC942.A1+

## INDEX

- Rhodope Mountains in literature
  - Bulgarian
    - Collections: PG1020.4.R45
- Rhyme
  - Anglo-Saxon: PE258
  - English
    - Middle English: PE658
    - Modern: PE1517
    - Old English: PE258
  - Serbo-Croatian: PG1358
- Rhyming slang
  - English: PE3724.R5
- Rhythm
  - Anglo-Saxon language: PE260
  - English language
    - Middle English: PE660
    - Modern: PE1559
    - Old English: PE260
  - Serbo-Croatian language: PG1360
- Rhythm in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - Poetry: PG7083.R53
- Rhythmics
  - Anglo-Saxon: PE253+
  - Basque: PH5153
  - Belarusian: PG2833.93
  - English
    - Early Modern: PE881
    - Middle English: PE653+
    - Modern: PE1501+
    - Old English: PE253+
  - Finno-Ugric: PH61
  - Flemish: PF1153
  - Karelian: PH505
  - Macedonian: PG1170
  - Portuguese: PC5271+
  - Raeto-Romance: PC929
  - Serbo-Croatian: PG1351+
  - Slovak: PG5353
  - Uralic: PH61
- Riddles
  - Russian folk literature
    - Literary history: PG3104.9.R5
- Rīga (Latvia) in literature
  - Latvian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG9035.R53
- Riksmål
  - Norwegian language: PD2601+
- Risorgimento (The Italian word): PC1599.R57
- Rites and ceremonies in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG2987.R56
- Ritual in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG2987.R56
- Rivers in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history: PG7023.R58
- Robber songs
  - Russian folk literature
    - Literary history: PG3104.8.R6
- Robbers in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history: PG7024.B7
- Robots in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG2987.R63
- Rock musicians as authors
  - Russian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG3230.7.R63
- Rodeos
  - English language readers: PE1127.R6
- Rogues and vagabonds in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - Prose fiction: PG3096.R63
- Romance philology and languages: PC1+
- Romani authors
  - Czech
    - Collections: PG5020.3.R66
- Romania in literature
  - Romanian
    - Literary history: PC803.7.R65
- Romanian language: PC601+
- Romanian literature: PC800+
- Romanian speakers
  - English grammars, etc.: PE1129.R8
- Romansh language: PC901+
- Romanticism in literature
  - Albanian
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG9606.2.R65
  - Belarusian
    - Literary history: PG2834.28.R65
  - Croatian
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG1608.2.R64
  - Czech
    - Literary history
      - 19th century: PG5006.3.R64
  - Hungarian
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PH3053.R7
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.R6
      - Drama: PG7092.R65
      - Fiction: PG7102.R65
      - Poetry: PG7083.R64
  - Romanian
    - Literary history: PC803.7.R66

## INDEX

- Romanticism in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG2987.R64, PG3031
    - 19th century: PG3015.5.R6
  - Serbo-Croatian
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG1408.2.R64
    - Poetry: PG1410.5.R65
  - Slavic
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG509.R6
  - Slovak
    - Literary history: PG5403.2.R58
    - 19th century: PG5406.3.R65
  - Southern Slavic
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG569.R65
  - Soviet
    - Literary history
      - 20th century: PG3026.R58
  - Ukrainian
    - Literary history: PG3906.R65
    - Poetry: PG3917.5.R65
- Rome in literature
  - Czech
    - Literary history: PG5003.2.R6
  - Russian
    - Collections: PG3205.R66
    - Literary history: PG2988.R65
  - Slovak
    - Literary history: PG5403.2.R6
- Rome (Italy) in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - Early period: PG7038.R65
- Rulers and kings in literature
  - Slavic
    - Literary history: PG503.K55
- Runic inscriptions
  - Prehistoric Scandinavian languages: PD2001+
- Runic script, Old Hungarian: PH2097
- Russia (Federation) in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history: PG7023.R87
- Russia in literature
  - Bulgarian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG1021.4.R8
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG1008.2.R85
  - Polish
    - Collections: PG7135.2.R8
    - Literary history: PG7023.R87
    - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.S68
  - Romanian
    - Literary history: PC803.7.R95
- Russia in literature
  - Russian
    - Collections: PG3205.R8
  - Slavic
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG509.R87
  - Soviet
    - Collections: PG3228.R9
  - Ukrainian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG3934.4.R86
- Russia, Northern, in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG2988.R8
- Russian history in literature
  - Russian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG3235.H5
    - Russian language: PG2001+
    - Russian language outside of Russia: PG2751
    - Russian literature: PG2899.2+
    - Russian literature outside Russia: PG3515+
  - Russian Revolution in literature
    - Bulgarian
      - Collections: PG1020.4.R86
      - Poetry: PG1021.4.R9
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG1008.2.R86
  - Polish
    - Collections: PG7135.2.R83
  - Soviet
    - Literary history
      - 20th century: PG3026.R49
  - Ukrainian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG3934.4.R88
- Russian speakers
  - English grammars, etc.: PE1129.S4
- Russkǎĭa pravoslavnǎĭ tserkov' in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - 18th century: PG3010.5.R87
- Russo-Turkish War, 1877-1878, in literature
  - Bulgarian
    - Collections: PG1020.4.R87
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG1008.2.R87
  - Russian
    - Collections: PG3205.R86
- Ruthenian language: PG3801+
- Rzhev (Russia) in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG2988.R94

## INDEX

### S

- Sacrifice in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.S237
- Sadness in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.S24
- Sadoveanu, Mihail, in literature
  - Romanian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PC834.5.S23
- Sailors
  - English slang: PE3727.S3
  - French slang: PC3747.S4
  - Italian slang: PC1977.S34
  - Spanish slang: PC4977.S25
- Sailors as authors
  - Polish
    - Literary history: PG7035.S34
- Sailors' songs
  - Russian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG3235.S3
- Saint Petersburg in literature
  - Russian
    - Collections: PG3205.S35
    - Poetry: PG3235.L47
    - Literary history: PG2988.L4
    - Poetry: PG3065.L46
- Saint Petersburg (Russia) in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - 19th century: PG3015.5.S27
- Sakha (Russia) in literature
  - Russian
    - Collections: PG3205.I24
- Sakhalin in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG2988.S3
- Salauat Ulaev in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG2990.S34
- Samara (Russia) in literature
  - Soviet
    - Collections: PG3228.K83
- Sami language: PH701+
- Sami literature: PH731+
- Samoyedic languages: PH3801+
- Sardinian language: PC1981+
- Satire in literature
  - Bulgarian
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG1008.2.S27
- Satire in literature
  - Polish
    - Collections: PG7135.2.S37
    - Poetry: PG7141.S3
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.S3
      - Early period: PG7038.S28
      - Poetry: PG7083.S27
  - Romanian
    - Collections
      - Prose: PC838.5.S27
  - Russian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG3235.S35
    - Literary history: PG2987.S28
    - 18th century: PG3010.5.S34
    - 19th century: PG3015.5.S3
    - Poetry: PG3065.S28
    - Prior to 1700: PG3005.5.S2
  - Slavic
    - Literary history: PG503.S37
  - Soviet
    - Literary history
      - 20th century: PG3026.S3
  - Ukrainian
    - Literary history: PG3924.S3
- Sava, Saint, in literature
  - Serbo-Croatian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG1414.5.S38
- Say
  - English language
    - Etymology: PE1599.S29
- Scandals in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.S35
- Scanderbeg, 1405?-1468, in literature
  - Albanian
    - Collections: PG9614.S27
- Scandinavia
  - English language readers: PE1127.S27
- Scandinavian languages: PD1501+
- Scania dialect: PD3801+
- Scapegoat
  - English language
    - Etymology: PE1599.S33
- Scapulars in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history: PG7023.S27
- Scholars in literature
  - Soviet
    - Literary history
      - 20th century: PG3026.S34
- Schonen dialect: PD3801+
- Schools
  - English language readers: PE1127.S28



## INDEX

- Schools in literature
  - Hungarian
    - Literary history: PH3023.S36
  - Latvian
    - Collections
    - Poetry: PG9035.S34
- Schopenhauer, Arthur, in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - 19th century: PG3015.5.S36
- Science
  - English language readers: PE1127.S3
- Science fiction
  - Catalan
    - Collections: PC3930.S34
  - Czech
    - Collections: PG5031.6.S34
  - English language readers: PE1127.S33
  - Polish
    - Collections: PG7148.S35
    - Literary history: PG7099.5.S35
  - Romanian
    - Collections: PC838.5.S3
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG3098.S5
  - Serbo-Croatian
    - Literary history: PG1412.3.S35
  - Ukrainian
    - Literary history: PG3924.S45
- Science in literature
  - Polish
    - Collections
      - Prose: PG7148.S35
      - Literary history: PG7023.S3
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.S36
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG2987.S3
    - Poetry: PG3065.S3
  - Soviet
    - Literary history
      - 20th century: PG3026.S348
- Scientific papers
  - English composition: PE1475
- Scientism in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.S37
- Scientists
  - Russian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG3230.7.S28
- Scientists as authors
  - Russian
    - Collections: PG3203.S3
- Scottish Gaelic language: PB1501+
- Scottish Gaelic literature: PB1604.2+
- Script
  - Anglo-Saxon: PE128
  - Church Slavic: PG637
  - English
    - Middle English: PE528
    - Old English: PE128
  - Gaelic: PB1517
  - Hungarian: PH2097
  - Mari: PH802
  - Russian: PG2096
  - Serbo-Croatian: PG1228
  - Slavic languages: PG89+
- Sea in literature
  - Bulgarian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG1021.4.S4
  - Polish
    - Collections: PG7135.2.S42
    - Poetry: PG7141.S4
    - Literary history: PG7023.S4
    - Early period: PG7038.S35
    - Fiction: PG7102.S4
    - Poetry: PG7083.S43
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG2987.S4
    - 19th century: PG3015.5.S43
  - Soviet
    - Literary history
      - 20th century: PG3026.S43
- Sea poetry
  - Croatian
    - Collections: PG1614.5.S43
  - Ukrainian
    - Collections: PG3934.4.S43
- Seafaring life in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - Fiction: PG7102.S4
- Seasons in literature
  - Polish
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG7141.S43
- Secretaries
  - English language manuals: PE1116.S42
- Self-consciousness (Awareness) in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - Fiction: PG7102.S44
- Self in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - Drama: PG7092.S44
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - 20th century: PG3020.5.S45
- Self-instruction
  - English language: PE1112.3

## INDEX

- Selkup language: PH3820+
- Semantics
  - Anglo-Saxon: PE265
  - Basque: PH5165
  - English
    - Middle English: PE665
    - Modern: PE1585
    - Old English: PE265
  - Flemish: PF1165
  - Portuguese: PC5310
  - Raeto-Romance: PC932
  - Serbo-Croatian: PG1365
  - Slovak: PG5365
- Semiotics in literature
  - Czech
    - Literary history
      - 19th century: PG5006.3.S44
- Semitic language speakers
  - English grammars, etc.: PE1130.A+
- Senses and sensation in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - Poetry: PG7083.S47
- Sentences
  - Anglo-Saxon: PE219+
  - Basque: PH5119
  - English
    - Middle English: PE619+
    - Modern
      - Rhetoric: PE1441
      - Syntax: PE1375+
    - Old English: PE219+
- Sentimentalism in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.S4
      - Fiction: PG7102.S45
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - 18th century: PG3010.5.S4
      - Prose fiction: PG3096.S45
  - Ukrainian
    - Literary history
      - Poetry: PG3917.5.S46
- Sentir
  - Spanish verbs: PC4317.S46
- September Uprising, 1923, in literature
  - Bulgarian
    - Collections: PG1020.4.S4
    - Poetry: PG1021.4.S45
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG1008.2.S4
- Serapion Brotherhood in literature
  - Soviet
    - Literary history
      - 20th century: PG3026.S45
- Serbia in literature
  - Bulgarian
    - Literary history: PG1003.5.S47
- Serbo-Croatian language: PG1201+
- Serbo-Croatian literature: PG1400+
- Serbo-Croatian speakers
  - English grammars, etc.: PE1129.S73
- Serfdom in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - 18th century: PG3010.5.S45
- Serialized fiction
  - Polish
    - Literary history: PG7099.5.S47
- Setting (Literature)
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - Drama: PG3074.S47
- Sex
  - Italian slang: PC1974.S48
- Sex in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.S44
- Slavic
  - Literary history: PG503.S49
- Soviet
  - Literary history
    - 20th century: PG3026.S47
- Sex role
  - English language readers: PE1127.S4
- Shakespeare, William, in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - Poetry: PG7083.S49
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - 19th century: PG3015.5.S52
- Shame in literature
  - Romanian
    - Literary history: PC803.7.S53
- Shetland Islands
  - Scandinavian dialects: PD2485
- Shevchenko, Taras Hryhorovych, in literature
  - Ukrainian
    - Collections: PG3933.S45
- Short stories
  - Bulgarian
    - Literary history: PG1012.3.S45
  - Catalan
    - Collections: PC3930.S4
  - Croatian
    - Literary history: PG1612.3.S45
  - English language readers: PE1127.S45
  - Hungarian
    - Collections: PH3177

## INDEX

- Short stories
- Polish
    - Collections: PG7150
  - Russian
    - Collections: PG3280+
    - Literary history: PG3097
  - Serbo-Croatian
    - Literary history: PG1412.3.S45
- Shyster
- English language
    - Etymology: PE1599.S59
- Si (The Italian word): PC1599.S53
- Siberia in literature
- Polish
    - Collections: PG7135.2.S47
  - Russian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG3235.S5
    - Literary history
      - Poetry: PG3065.S5
  - Soviet
    - Literary history
      - 20th century: PG3026.S53
- Sikorski, Władysław, 1881-1943, in literature
- Polish
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG7141.S55
- Silence in literature
- Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.S48
      - Fiction: PG7102.S48
- Silesia in literature
- Polish
    - Literary history
      - 21st century: PG7056.S55
- Silesia, Upper (Poland and Czech Republic), in literature
- Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.S49
- Silistrenski okrŭg in literature
- Bulgarian
    - Collections: PG1020.4.S55
- Simferopol' (Ukraine) in literature
- Russian
    - Collections: PG3205.S56
- Simile
- English: PE1445.S5
- Sinhalese speakers
- English grammars, etc.: PE1130.I86
- Sioux speakers
- English grammars, etc.: PE1130.5.A58
- Skamander (Group of writers)
- Literary history
    - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.S55
    - Fiction: PG7102.S53
    - Poetry: PG7083.S52
- Skåne dialect: PD3801+
- Skaz
- Russian folk literature
    - Literary history: PG3104.9.S4
- Skis and skiing
- English language readers: PE1127.S5
- Skolt (Sami dialect): PH728.S57
- Skopje (North Macedonia) in literature
- Macedonian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG1192.5.S55
- Slang
- Bulgarian: PG995+
  - Catalan: PC3899
  - Cymric: PB2199
  - Czech: PG4800+
  - Danish: PD3901+
  - Dutch: PF951+
  - English: PE3701+
  - Erse: PB1599
  - Finnish: PH295+
  - German: PF5971+
  - Hungarian: PH2800+
  - Irish: PB1299
  - Italian: PC1951+
  - Latvian: PG8995+
  - Macedonian: PG1179
  - Polish: PG6800+
  - Raeto-Romance: PC949
  - Romance languages: PC400
  - Romanian: PC799
  - Russian: PG2752
  - Scottish Gaelic: PB1599
  - Serbo-Croatian: PG1399
  - Slavic: PG400
  - Slovenian: PG1899
  - Spanish: PC4951+
  - Swedish: PD5901+
  - Ukrainian: PG3899+
  - Welsh: PB2199
- Słaski Wawrzyn Literacki: PG7027.2.S63
- Slavic languages: PG1+
- Slavic literature (General): PG500+
- Slavophilism in literature
- Russian
    - Literary history
      - 19th century: PG3015.5.S53
- Slavs in literature
- Polish
    - Collections: PG7135.2.S52
    - Literary history: PG7024.S6
- Sleep in literature
- Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.S57
- Slovak language: PG5201+
- Slovak literature: PG5400+

## INDEX

- Slovak literature in Brazil: PG5480
- Slovak literature in Spanish America: PG5470
- Slovak literature in the United States and Canada: PG5450+
- Slovak speakers
  - English grammars, etc.: PE1129.S76
- Slovenian language: PG1801+
- Slovenian literature: PG1900+
- Slovenian speakers
  - English grammars, etc.: PE1129.S77
- Slovincian language and literature: PG7921+
- Smolensk in literature
  - Russian
    - Collections: PG3205.S64
- Social aspects
  - English language: PE1074.75
- Social aspects in literature
- Slavic
  - Literary history
    - 19th and 20th centuries: PG509.S6
  - Southern Slavic
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG569.S6
- Social change in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG2987.S58
- Social conditions in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG2987.S6
    - Prose fiction: PG3096.S6
- Social history
  - English language readers: PE1127.S6
- Social ideals in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG2987.S6
- Social life in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG2987.S6
- Social problems in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - 19th century: PG3015.5.S6
  - Ukrainian
    - Literary history: PG3906.S6
- Social realism in literature
  - Bulgarian
    - Literary history
      - Prose: PG1012.45.S63
- Social romances
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - Prose fiction: PG3098.S7
- Social sciences
  - English composition: PE1479.S62
  - English language readers: PE1127.S6
- Socialism in literature
  - Hungarian
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PH3053.S6
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - 19th century: PG3015.5.S63
- Socialist realism in literature
  - Albanian
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG9606.2.S6
  - Bulgarian
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG1008.2.S6
  - Macedonian
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG1184.2.S64
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.S65
      - Fiction: PG7102.S58
      - Poetry: PG7083.S63
  - Soviet
    - Literary history
      - 20th century: PG3026.S58
- Sof'ia Alekseevna, Regent of Russia, 1657-1704, in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG2990.S67
- Sofia (Bulgaria) in literature
  - Bulgarian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG1021.4.S64
- Soldiers
  - English language manuals: PE1116.S7
  - English slang: PE3727.S7
  - French slang: PC3747.S7
  - Italian slang: PC1977.S6
- Soldiers as authors
  - Polish
    - Collections: PG7133.5.S64
    - Literary history: PG7035.S64
  - Russian
    - Collections: PG3203.S64
  - Sebo-Croatian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG1414.2.S64
- Soldiers in literature
  - Hungarian
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PH3053.S64
  - Polish
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG7141.S6
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - Prose fiction: PG3096.S64

## INDEX

- Soldiers in literature
  - Soviet
    - Literary history
      - 20th century: PG3026.S6
- Soldiers' songs
  - Russian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG3235.S7
- Solitude in literature
  - Slovak
    - Literary history: PG5403.2.S65
      - 20th century: PG5407.3.S65
- Somali speakers
  - English grammars, etc.: PE1130.3.S56
- Songs in literature
  - Polish
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG7141.S62
    - Literary history
      - Poetry: PG7083.S66
- Songs (Poetry)
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG3064.S6
- Sonnets
  - Albanian
    - Literary history: PG9607.5.S66
  - Bulgarian
    - Collections: PG1021.3.S65
  - Croatian
    - Collections: PG1614.3.S65
  - English
    - Prosody: PE1521.S7
  - Romanian
    - Collections: PC834.5.S6
  - Russian
    - Collections: PG3234.S6
      - Literary history: PG3064.S63
  - Serbo-Croatian
    - Collections: PG1414.3.S65
- Sorbian language: PG5631+
- Sorbian literature: PG5661+
- Sorbian speakers
  - English grammars, etc.: PE1129.S78
- Souletin (Basque dialect): PH5251+
- South America, Spanish language in: PC4861+
- South Swedish dialects: PD5831+
- Southern Africa, English language in: PE3451+
- Southern dialects
  - French: PC3201+
  - Italian: PC1786+
  - Portuguese: PC5390+
  - Russian: PG2738.5
- Southern Sami: PH728.S68
- Southern Slavic languages: PG431+
- Southern Slavic literature: PG560+
- Soviet Central Asia in literature
  - Soviet
    - Literary history
      - 20th century: PG3026.S67
- Soviet Far East in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG2988.S67
  - Soviet
    - Literary history
      - 20th century: PG3026.S68
- Soviet literature: PG3021+
- Soviet Union in literature
  - Polish
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG7141.S64
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.S68
        - Poetry: PG7083.S68
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - 20th century: PG3020.5.S65
  - Ukrainian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG3934.4.R86
- Sowizdrzal literature
  - Polish literature, Early
    - Literary history: PG7038.P65
- Space and time in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - Fiction: PG7102.S62
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - 19th century: PG3015.5.S67
        - 20th century: PG3020.5.S73
  - Slavic
    - Literary history: PG503.S63
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG509.S65
- Space in literature
  - Slavic
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG509.S64
- Space travel in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - Poetry: PG3065.S63
- Spade
  - English language
    - Etymology: PE1599.S67
- Spanglish dialect: PC4829.S736
- Spanish America, Basque literature in: PH5470
- Spanish America, Catalan literature in: PC3951+
- Spanish America, Polish literature in: PG7401
- Spanish Americanisms in general: PC4822
- Spanish language: PC4001+
- Spanish language in America: PC4821+
- Spanish language in Austria: PC4816.55

## INDEX

- Spanish language in Central America: PC4841+
- Spanish language in Flanders: PC4816.7
- Spanish language in Mexico: PC4831+
- Spanish language in South America: PC4861+
- Spanish language in United States: PC4826+
- Spanish speakers
  - English grammars, etc.: PE1129.S8
- Speculative fiction
  - Hungarian
    - Literary history: PH3099.S64
- Speech, Parts of
  - Anglo-Saxon: PE170+
  - English
    - Middle English: PE570+
    - Modern: PE1199+
    - Old English: PE170+
  - Flemish: PF1070+
  - French: PC2199+
  - Macedonian: PG1167
  - Old High German: PF3870+
  - Portuguese: PC5119+
  - Raeto-Romance: PC921
  - Serbo-Croatian: PG1270+
  - Slovak: PG5270+
- Spelling
  - Anglo-Saxon: PE145
  - Basque: PH5045+
  - Belarusian: PG2833.9
  - English
    - Middle English: PE545
    - Modern: PE1141+
    - Old English: PE145
  - Flemish: PF1049
  - German: PF3141+
    - Old High German: PF3845
  - Macedonian: PG1166
  - Mordvin: PH762.2
  - Old High German: PF3845
  - Portuguese: PC5083+
  - Raeto-Romance: PC917
  - Serbo-Croatian: PG1245+
  - Slovak: PG5245
- Spelling reform
  - Basque: PH5049
  - English: PE1147+
- Spirituality
  - English language readers: PE1127.S75
  - Poetry
    - Slovak
      - Literary history: PG5408.5.S65
- Spirituality in literature
  - Czech
    - Literary history
      - 19th century: PG5006.3.S77
- Spoken language
  - English: PE1074.8
- Sports
  - English language readers: PE1127.S8
- Sports in literature
  - Hungarian
    - Collections
      - Prose: PH3189.S66
    - Polish
      - Collections: PG7135.2.S65
- Spy stories
  - Romanian literature
    - Collections: PC838.5.S69
- Stalin, Joseph, in literature
  - Bulgarian
    - Collections: PG1020.4.S72
  - Russian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG3235.S8
  - Ukrainian
    - Collections: PG3933.S7
- Stalingrad, Battle of, 1942-1943, in literature
  - Soviet
    - Literary history
      - 20th century: PG3026.S83
- Stalingrad in literature
  - Russian
    - Collections: PG3205.S8
- Standardization and variation, Language
  - English
    - Middle English: PE524.7
    - Modern: PE1074.7
  - Flemish: PF1024.7
  - Portuguese: PC5044.7
  - Serbo-Croatian: PG1224.7
- Stanisław II August, King of Poland, 1732-1798, in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - Poetry: PG7083.S73
- Steel industry and trade in literature
  - Soviet
    - Collections: PG3228.S84
- Steppes in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG2987.S73
- Stereotype (Psychology) in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.S73
- Stoics in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - Early period: PG7038.S85
      - Poetry: PG7083.S76
- Structuralism in literature
  - Czech
    - Literary history
      - 19th century: PG5006.3.S87

## INDEX

- Student songs
  - Russian
    - Collections
    - Poetry: PG3235.S85
- Students
  - English slang: PE3727.S8
  - French slang: PC3747.S8
  - Italian slang: PC1977.S8
- Study and teaching
  - Catalan
    - Literary history: PC3903.5
- Style
  - Anglo-Saxon language: PE235+
  - Belarusian language: PG2833.928
  - English language
    - Early Modern: PE877
    - Middle English: PE635+
    - Modern: PE1401.2+
    - Old English: PE235+
  - Flemish language: PF1135+
  - Macedonian language: PG1169
  - Portuguese language: PC5240+
  - Raeto-Romance: PC927
  - Serbo-Croatian language: PG1335+
  - Slovak language: PG5335
- Style in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - 18th century: PG3010.5.S79
      - 19th century: PG3015.5.S83
  - Soviet
    - Literary history
      - 20th century: PG3026.S9
- Sublime, The, in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG2987.S78
- Submarine diving
  - English language readers: PE1127.S9
- Subways in literature
  - Soviet
    - Collections: PG3228.S88
- Sudeten in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history: PG7023.S83
- Suffering in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history: PG7023.S85
- Suffixes
  - Basque: PH5061
  - English: PE1175
- Suicide in literature
  - Bulgarian
    - Literary history
      - Poetry: PG1010.2.S85
  - Romanian
    - Literary history: PC803.7.S85
- Sun in literature
  - Southern Slavic
    - Literary history: PG563.S86
- Supernatural in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG2987.S8
    - 19th century: PG3015.5.S87
- Surrealism in literature
  - Croatian
    - Literary history
      - Poetry: PG1610.5.S95
  - Czech
    - Literary history
      - Poetry: PG5008.5.S87
  - Hungarian
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PH3053.S9
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.S9
      - Poetry: PG7083.S87
  - Serbo-Croatian
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG1408.2.S87
      - Poetry: PG1410.5.S95
      - Prose: PG1412.6.S87
  - Ukrainian
    - Literary history: PG3906.S87
- Suvorov, Aleksandr Vasil'evich, kniaz' Italiiskii, in literature
  - Russian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG3235.S89
- Suwalki Region in literature
  - Polish
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG7141.S86
- Sviatogor (Legendary character)
  - Russian folk literature
    - Literary history: PG3104.2.S85
- Swearing
  - English slang: PE3724.S85
  - French slang: PC3744.S9
- Swedish
  - English grammars, etc.: PE1129.S3
  - Swedish American English: PE3102.S86
  - Swedish language: PD5001+
  - Swedish-Polish War, 1655-1660 in literature
    - Polish
      - Literary history: PG7023.S87
- Sweet
  - English language
    - Etymology: PE1599.S93
- Świętokrzyskie Mountains in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.S94

## INDEX

- Swiss dialect
  - German: PF5131+
- Switzerland, French language in: PC3141+
- Switzerland, German language in: PF5881
- Switzerland in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - Poetry: PG3065.S75
  - Switzerland, Italian language in: PC1926
- Syllabication
  - Anglo-Saxon: PE158
  - English
    - Modern: PE1168
    - Old English: PE158
    - Serbo-Croatian: PG1258
- Syllables
  - English: PE1443
- Symbolism in literature
  - Bulgarian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG1021.4.S85
    - Literary history: PG1010.2.S95
    - 19th and 20th centuries: PG1008.2.S94
  - Croatian
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG1608.2.S95
  - Hungarian
    - Literary history: PH3023.S94
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.S97
      - Fiction: PG7102.S97
      - Poetry: PG7083.S9
  - Romanian
    - Literary history: PC803.7.S96
  - Russian
    - Collections: PG3205.S9
    - Literary history
      - 19th century: PG3015.5.S9
      - Poetry: PG3065.S8
      - Prose fiction: PG3096.S96
  - Serbo-Croatian
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG1408.2.S95
  - Slovenian
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG1902.42.S95
  - Southern Slavic
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG569.S94
  - Ukrainian
    - Literary history: PG3906.S96
- Symbolism of numbers in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - Prior to 1700: PG3005.5.S95
- Synonyms
  - Anglo-Saxon: PE267
  - Basque: PH5167
  - English
    - Middle English: PE667
    - Modern: PE1591.A2+
    - Old English: PE267
  - Flemish: PF1167
  - Portuguese: PC5315
  - Raeto-Romance: PC933
  - Serbo-Croatian: PG1367
  - Slovak: PG5367
- Syntax
  - Anglo-Saxon: PE213+
  - Basque: PH5113+
  - English
    - Early Modern: PE871
    - Middle English: PE613+
    - Modern: PE1361+
    - Old English: PE213+
  - Finno-Ugric: PH41
  - Flemish: PF1113+
  - Hungarian
    - Dialects: PH2731
  - Macedonian: PG1168
  - Old High German: PF3913+
  - Portuguese: PC5201+
  - Raeto-Romance: PC923
  - Serbo-Croatian: PG1313+
  - Slovak: PG5313+, PG5329.A+
  - Sorbian (Wendic): PG5645
  - Uralic: PH41
- Szántód-fürdőtelep in literature
  - Hungarian
    - Literary history: PH3023.S97
- Szeklers
  - Hungarian dialect: PH2751+
- Szymanowski, Karol, 1882-1937, in literature
  - Polish
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG7141.S96

T



## INDEX

- Tales
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - Fiction: PG7099.5.T34
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - 19th century: PG3015.5.T3
- Tamil speakers
  - English grammars, etc.: PE1130.I87
- Tannenberg, Battle of, Poland, 1410, in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history: PG7023.T36
- Taos speakers
  - English grammars, etc.: PE1130.5.A59
- Tatra Mountains in literature
  - Polish
    - Collections: PG7135.2.T38
    - Poetry: PG7141.T38
    - Literary history: PG7023.T37
    - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.T3
- Teachers in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history: PG7024.T42
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - Prose fiction: PG3096.T43
- Technical students
  - Slovak grammars: PG5238.5.T43
- Technology
  - English language readers: PE1127.T37
- Technology in literature
  - Polish
    - Collections: PG7135.2.T43
  - Soviet
    - Literary history
      - 20th century: PG3026.S348
- Teenagers
  - English slang: PE3727.T43
- Telephone
  - Italian slang: PC1974.T44
- Telephone in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - 20th century: PG3020.5.T45
- Television plays
  - Hungarian
    - Collections: PH3171.T44
  - Slovak
    - Literary history: PG5409.5.T44
- Tennis
  - English language readers: PE1127.T45
- Tense
  - Anglo-Saxon verb: PE195
  - English verb
    - Modern: PE1301
    - Old English: PE195
  - Serbo-Croatian verb: PG1295
- Tense
  - Slovak verb: PG5295
- Terror in literature
  - Romanian
    - Literary history: PC803.7.T47
- Terrorism in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG2987.T47
- Teutonic Knights in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history: PG7023.T48
- Thai speakers
  - English grammars, etc.: PE1130.T45
- Theater
  - English language readers: PE1127.P45
- Thieves
  - Danish slang: PD3925
  - Dutch slang: PF975
  - English slang: PE3726
  - French slang: PC3746
  - Italian slang: PC1975
  - Spanish slang: PC4975
  - Swedish slang: PD5925
- Threats
  - English: PE1398.T57
- Tigrinya speakers
  - English grammars, etc.: PE1130.3.T54
- Time and space in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - Fiction: PG7102.S62
- Time in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.T56
      - Poetry: PG7083.T56
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - 20th century: PG3020.5.T56
- Tito, Josip Broz, in literature
  - Croatian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG1614.5.T58
  - Macedonian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG1192.5.T56
  - Serbo-Croatian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG1414.5.T58
- Slavic
  - Literary history
    - 19th and 20th centuries: PG509.T56
- Southern Slavic
  - Literary history
    - 19th and 20th centuries: PG569.T56

## INDEX

- Tolmin (Slovenia) in literature
  - Slovenian
    - Collections: PG1913.5.T65
- Toruń in literature
  - Polish
    - Collections: PG7135.2.T67
- Tosk (Albanian dialect): PG9598.T7
- Tourism industry employees
  - English language manuals: PE1116.T68
- Tourist trade
  - English language readers: PE1127.T68
- Town and city life
  - English language readers: PE1127.C53
- Towns and cities in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.C56
- Tragedies
  - Russian
    - Collections
      - Drama: PG3252
    - Literary history
      - Drama: PG3089.T7
- Tragedy in literature
  - Polish
    - Collections
      - Drama: PG7144.T72
    - Literary history
      - Drama: PG7090.T7
- Tragic, The, in literature
  - Croatian
    - Literary history
      - Prose: PG1612.6.T72
  - Polish
    - Literary history: PG7023.T73
  - Romanian
    - Literary history: PC803.7.T73
  - Serbo-Croatian
    - Literary history
      - Prose: PG1412.6.T72
- Tramps
  - Danish slang: PD3925
  - Dutch slang: PF975
  - English slang: PE3726
  - French slang: PC3746
  - Italian slang: PC1975
  - Spanish slang: PC4975
  - Swedish slang: PD5925
- Transcription
  - English: PE1500
- Transitive verbs
  - English: PE1315.T72
- Translating
  - Anglo-Saxon: PE250
  - Basque: PH5150
  - Bulgarian drama: PG1011.2.T7
- Translating
  - English
    - Modern: PE1498+
    - Old English: PE250
    - Portuguese: PC5268+
    - Raeto-Romance: PC928
    - Serbo-Croatian: PG1350+
- Translating and interpreting in literature
  - Russian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG3235.T73
- Translations
  - Albanian literature
    - Collections: PG9665.A+
  - Basque literature
    - Collections: PH5397+
  - Bulgarian literature
    - Collections: PG1145+
    - Literary history: PG1003.3
      - Drama: PG1011.2.T7
  - Catalan literature
    - Collections: PC3975+
  - Cornish literature
    - Collections: PB2621.A+
  - Croatian literature
    - Collections: PG1695+
  - Czech literature
    - Collections: PG5145+
  - Finnish literature
    - Collections: PH401+
  - Finno-Ugric literature
    - Collections: PH87.A+
  - Friesian literature
    - Collections: PF1524+
  - Hungarian literature
    - Collections: PH3441+
    - Literary history: PH3021
  - Irish literature
    - Collections: PB1421+
  - Latvian literature
    - Collections: PG9145+
  - Lithuanian literature
    - Collections: PG8771+
  - Macedonian literature
    - Collections: PG1198+
  - Polish literature
    - Collections: PG7445+
    - Literary history: PG7021
  - Provençal literature
    - Collections: PC3365+
  - Romanian literature
    - Collections: PC871+
  - Russian literature
    - Collections: PG3212+
    - Drama: PG3244+
    - Folk literature: PG3130+
    - Poetry: PG3237+

## INDEX

- Translations
  - Russian literature
    - Literary history
    - Poetry: PG3065.T7
  - Serbo-Croatian literature
    - Collections: PG1465+
  - Slavic literatures
    - Collections: PG551+
  - Slovenian literature
    - Collections: PG1961+
  - Southern Slavic literature
    - Collections: PG584+
  - Ukrainian literature
    - Collections: PG3986+
    - Literary history: PG3909
  - Uralic literature
    - Collections: PH87.A+
  - Welsh literature
    - Collections: PB2361+
- Transliteration
  - English: PE1156
  - Estonian: PH612.5
  - Mari: PH802
  - Mordvin: PH762.5
  - Sami: PH712.5
  - Serbo-Croatian: PG1252
  - Ugric: PH1212.5
- Transport workers in literature
  - Bulgarian
    - Collections: PG1020.4.T7
- Traugutt, Romuald, 1826-1864, in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
    - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.T7
- Travel
  - Russian literature
    - Literary history
    - Prior to 1700: PG3005.5.T73
- Travel in literature
  - Bulgarian
    - Literary history
    - Prose: PG1012.45.T7
  - Croatian
    - Literary history
    - Prose: PG1612.6.T8
  - Czech
    - Literary history: PG5003.2.T7
  - Polish
    - Literary history
    - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.T73
    - Fiction: PG7102.T73
    - Poetry: PG7083.V68
  - Russian
    - Literary history
    - 19th century: PG3015.5.T73
    - Prose: PG3091.9.T73
- Travel in literature
  - Slovak
    - Literary history: PG5403.2.T7
  - Slovenian
    - Literary history
    - Prose: PG1905.5.T73
- Travel writing
  - Russian literature
    - Literary history
    - Prior to 1700: PG3005.5.T73
- Travelers as authors
  - Polish
    - Literary history: PG7035.T73
- Trees in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history: PG7023.T74
  - Romanian
    - Collections
    - Poetry: PC834.5.F67
  - Russian
    - Collections
    - Poetry: PG3235.T75
- Trentino-Alto Adige
  - Raeto-Romance dialect: PC945.A1+
- Tribe
  - English language
    - Etymology: PE1599.T75
- Tricksters in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history
    - Prose fiction: PG3096.T75
- Trieste (Italy) in literature
  - Slovenian
    - Literary history
    - Poetry: PG1903.5.T75
- Truth in literature
  - Czech
    - Literary history: PG5003.2.T77
- TSarskoe Selo (Russia) in literature
  - Russian
    - Collections
    - Poetry: PG3235.P83
    - Literary history
    - Poetry: PG3065.P87
- Tsonga speakers
  - English grammars, etc.: PE1130.3.T76
- Tuberculosis in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
    - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.T83
- Turgenev, Ivan Sergeevich, in literature
  - Slovenian
    - Literary history
    - 19th and 20th centuries: PG1902.42.T85
- Türgovishtki okrŭg in literature
  - Bulgarian
    - Collections: PG1020.4.T85

## INDEX

Turkey in literature  
 Macedonian  
 Literary history  
 19th-20th centuries: PG1184.2.T87  
 Turkic peoples in literature  
 Russian  
 Collections  
 Poetry: PG3235.T86  
 Turkish speakers  
 English grammars, etc.: PE1130.T8  
 Turkmen speakers  
 English grammars, etc.: PE1130.T82  
 Turks in literature  
 Macedonian  
 Literary history  
 19th-20th centuries: PG1184.2.T87

### U

Udmurt language: PH1101.A1+  
 Udmurt literature: PH1108+  
 Ugric languages: PH1201+  
 Ujević, Tin, in literature  
 Croatian  
 Collections  
 Poetry: PG1614.5.U37  
 Ukraine in literature  
 Polish  
 Literary history  
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.U3  
 Fiction: PG7102.U37  
 Ukrainian  
 Collections  
 Poetry: PG3934.4.U4  
 Literary history: PG3906.U4  
 Ukrainian history in literature  
 Ukrainian  
 Collections: PG3933.H5  
 Ukrainian language: PG3801+  
 Ukrainian literature: PG3900+  
 Ukrainian speakers  
 English grammars, etc.: PE1129.S775  
 Ukrainians as authors  
 Polish  
 Literary history: PG7035.U37  
 Umbrella repairers  
 Italian slang: PC1977.U4  
 Umlaut  
 German: PF3156  
 Underground literature  
 Czech  
 Literary history  
 20th century: PG5007.2.U53  
 Polish  
 Literary history  
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.U53

Underground literature  
 Russian  
 Literary history  
 19th century: PG3015.5.U53  
 Soviet  
 Collections: PG3228.U52  
 Literary history  
 20th century: PG3026.U5  
 Understatement  
 English language: PE1445.U54  
 United States, Basque literature in the: PH5450+  
 United States, English language in the: PE2801+  
 United States, German language in the: PF5925  
 United States history  
 English language readers: PE1127.H5+  
 United States in literature  
 Russian  
 Literary history: PG2988.U6  
 19th century: PG3015.5.U55  
 20th century: PG3020.5.U54  
 Soviet  
 Collections: PG3228.U54  
 United States, Latvian literature in the: PG9110+  
 United States, Lithuanian literature in the: PG8740+  
 United States, Spanish language in the: PC4826+  
 Upper class  
 English slang: PE3727.U64  
 Upper Sorbian dialect: PG5659.A1+  
 Uprising, 1876, in literature  
 Bulgarian  
 Literary history  
 19th and 20th centuries: PG1008.2.U6  
 Uprising, 1944, in literature  
 Slovak  
 Literary history  
 20th century: PG5407.3.S56  
 Uprising of 1903 in literature  
 Macedonian  
 Literary history  
 19th and 20th centuries: PG1184.2.U67  
 Uralic language and literature: PH1+  
 Uralic literature: PH81+  
 Urbanization in literature  
 Polish  
 Literary history  
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.U74  
 Urnordisk languages: PD2001+  
 Utopias in literature  
 Croatian  
 Literary history  
 Prose: PG1612.6.U86  
 Polish  
 Literary history  
 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.U86  
 Early period: PG7038.U76

## INDEX

- Utopias in literature
    - Russian
      - Literary history
        - 18th century: PG3010.5.U85
        - Prose fiction: PG3096.U94
    - Serbo-Croatian
      - Literary history
        - Prose: PG1412.6.U86
    - Southern Slavic
      - Literary history
        - 19th and 20th centuries: PG569.U76
    - Soviet
      - Literary history
        - 20th century: PG3026.U8
  - Uzbek S.S.R. in literature
    - Soviet
      - Collections: PG3228.U93
  - Uzbekistan in literature
    - Soviet
      - Collections: PG3228.U93
- V
- Values in literature
    - Polish
      - Literary history
        - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.V34
  - Vampires in literature
    - Serbo-Croatian
      - Literary history
        - Prose: PG1412.6.V35
  - Vandal
    - Old German dialects: PD1270
  - Vasile Lupu, Voivode of Moldavia, in literature
    - Romanian
      - Literary history: PC803.7.V37
  - Veliko Tŭrnovo in literature
    - Bulgarian
      - Collections: PG1020.4.V45
  - Venda speakers
    - English grammars, etc.: PE1130.3.V46
  - Venice (Italy) in literature
    - Polish
      - Literary history
        - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.V45
    - Russian
      - Literary history: PG2988.V44
  - Veps language: PH541+
  - Veps literature: PH548+
  - Verb
    - Anglo-Saxon: PE185+
    - Basque: PH5085
    - English
      - Middle English: PE585+
      - Modern: PE1271+
      - Old English: PE185+
    - Finno-Ugric: PH35
  - Verb
    - Flemish: PF1085+
    - French: PC2271+
    - Portuguese: PC5145+
    - Serbo-Croatian: PG1285+
    - Slovak: PG5285+
    - Uralic: PH35
  - Verse drama
    - Croatian
      - Literary history: PG1611.5.V45
    - Serbo-Croatian
      - Literary history: PG1411.5.V45
  - Versification
    - Anglo-Saxon: PE257
    - English
      - Middle English: PE657
      - Old English: PE257
    - Portuguese: PC5281
    - Serbo-Croatian: PG1357
  - Viburnum in literature
    - Ukrainian
      - Collections
        - Poetry: PG3934.4.V5
  - Video and film adaptations
    - Russian
      - Literary history
        - Poetry: PG3065.A3
  - Vienna in literature
    - Czech
      - Literary history: PG5003.2.V5
  - Vietnam War in literature
    - Soviet
      - Literary history
        - 20th century: PG3026.V5
  - Vietnamese speakers
    - English grammars, etc.: PE1130.V5
  - Vikings in literature
    - Russian
      - Collections: PG3205.V54
  - Villages in literature
    - Hungarian
      - Literary history
        - 19th and 20th centuries: PH3053.V55
  - Vilnius (Lithuania) in literature
    - Polish
      - Collections
        - Poetry: PG7141.V54
  - Violence
    - English language readers: PE1127.V5
  - Violence in literature
    - Soviet
      - Literary history
        - 20th century: PG3026.V54
  - Visual literature
    - Hungarian
      - Collections
        - Poetry: PH3164.V58

## INDEX

- Visual literature  
 Russian  
   Literary history  
     20th century: PG3020.5.V58
- Visual poetry  
 Russian  
   Literary history: PG3064.V57  
 Ukrainian  
   Collections: PG3934.4.V56
- Vladimir Grand Duke of Kiev, in literature  
 Russian  
   Literary history  
     18th century: PG3010.5.V42
- Vocabulary  
 Ukrainian language: PG3878
- Voice  
 Anglo-Saxon verb: PE189  
 English verb  
   Modern: PE1285  
   Old English: PE189  
 Serbo-Croatian verb: PG1289  
 Slovak verb: PG5289
- Vojvodina (Serbia), in literature  
 Serbo-Croatian  
   Collections  
     Poetry: PG1414.5.V65
- Volga River in literature  
 Soviet  
   Collections: PG3228.V65
- Volgograd in literature  
 Russian  
   Collections: PG3205.S8
- Voloshin, Maksimilian Aleksandrovich, 1877-1932, in literature  
 Russian  
   Collections  
     Poetry: PG3235.V64
- Votic language: PH561+
- Votic literature: PH568+
- Vowels  
 Anglo-Saxon: PE153  
 Basque: PH5051  
 English  
   Middle English: PE553  
   Modern: PE1157  
 Hungarian: PH2155+  
 Old English: PE153  
 Portuguese: PC5089+  
 Serbo-Croatian: PG1253  
 Slavic: PG93  
 Slovak: PG5251
- Voyages and travels in literature  
 Polish  
   Literary history  
     Poetry: PG7083.V68
- Vsesoūznŷiĭ leninskii kommunisticheskiĭ soūz molodezhi in literature  
 Russian  
   Collections  
     Poetry: PG3235.V8  
 Soviet  
   Collections: PG3228.V8
- Vulgarisms  
 Dutch: PF951+  
 English: PE3701+
- W
- Walloon  
 French dialects: PC3041+
- Wanda (Mythical queen) in literature  
 Polish  
   Literary history: PG7023.W3
- War  
 English language readers: PE1127.W3
- War in literature  
 Bulgarian  
   Collections: PG1020.4.W37  
   Literary history  
     19th and 20th centuries: PG1008.2.W35
- Czech  
 Collections  
   Poetry: PG5025.7.W37  
   Literary history: PG5003.2.W37  
   20th century: PG5007.2.W37
- Hungarian  
 Collections  
   Poetry: PH3164.W37
- Polish  
 Literary history  
   19th-20th centuries: PG7053.W29  
   Early period: PG7038.W37
- Russian  
 Collections: PG3205.W3  
 Literary history: PG2987.W3  
   Poetry: PG3065.W37  
   Prior to 1700: PG3005.5.W3
- Serbo-Croatian  
 Literary history  
   19th and 20th centuries: PG1408.2.W37
- Slavic  
 Literary history: PG503.W3
- Slovenian  
 Literary history  
   Poetry: PG1903.5.W37
- Soviet  
 Collections: PG3228.W3  
 Literary history  
   20th century: PG3026.W3
- Ukrainian  
 Collections: PG3933.W3  
 Poetry: PG3934.4.W37

## INDEX

- War of Independence, 1876-1878, in literature
  - Romanian
    - Literary history: PC803.7.W37
- War poetry
  - Bulgarian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG1021.3.W37
  - Polish
    - Collections: PG7141.W26
  - Russian
    - Collections: PG3235.W36
- War songs
  - Czech
    - Collections: PG5025.7.W37
- War stories
  - Belarusian
    - Collections
      - Prose: PG2834.636.W37
  - Slovenian
    - Literary history: PG1905.5.W37
- Warmia (Poland) in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.W32
      - Fiction: PG7102.W37
- Wars of 1918-1921 in literature
  - Polish
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG7141.W29
- Warsaw in literature
  - Czech
    - Literary history: PG5003.2.W33
  - Polish
    - Collections: PG7135.2.W3
    - Poetry: PG7141.W3
    - Prose: PG7148.W38
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.W33
  - Slovak
    - Literary history: PG5403.2.W33
- Warsaw Uprising, 1944, in literature
  - Polish
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG7141.W32
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.W34
      - Poetry: PG7083.W37
- Water mills in literature
  - Bulgarian
    - Literary history
      - Prose: PG1012.45.W38
- Weddings
  - Polish
    - Collections
      - Folk literature: PG7125.5.W43
- Weddings in literature
  - Latvian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG9035.W45
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.W4
- Welsh language: PB2101+
- Welsh literature: PB2201+
- Welsh speakers
  - English grammars, etc.: PE1129.W4
- Wendic language: PG5631+
- Wendic literature: PG5661+
- Wendic speakers
  - English grammars, etc.: PE1129.S78
- Wernyhora in literature
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.W46
- West Germanic languages: PF1+
- West Germanic philology: PF1+
- West Indies, English language in the: PE3301+
- West Turkestan in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG2988.W4
- Western Slavic languages: PG471+
- Wielkopolska (Poland) in literature
  - Polish
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG7141.W45
- Wielkopolska Uprising, 1918-1919, in literature
  - Polish
    - Collections: PG7135.2.W54
- Wielkopolska Uprisings, 1846-1848, in literature
  - Polish
    - Collections: PG7135.2.W55
- Will
  - English language
    - Etymology: PE1599.W54
- Winds in literature
  - Croatian
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th century: PG1608.2.W55
- Wine and wine making in literature
  - Romanian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PC834.5.W56
- Wine in literature
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG2987.W55
- Winter in literature
  - Latvian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG9035.W56

## INDEX

- Wit and humor
  - Hungarian
    - Collections
    - Prose: PH3186
    - Literary history: PH3116
  - Polish
    - Collections
    - Prose: PG7155
  - Russian
    - Collections
    - Prose: PG3295
    - Literary history
    - Prose: PG3099.W5
- Wojska Lotnicze in literature
  - Polish
    - Collections: PG7135.2.P62
- Women
  - English language readers: PE1127.W58
  - English slang: PE3727.W66
  - French slang: PC3747.W65
- Women as authors
  - Bulgarian literature
    - Collections: PG1020.3.W65
  - Slovenian
    - Literary history: PG1902.2.W66
- Women authors
  - Bosnian literature: PG1716.W66
    - Collections: PG1732.W66
  - Bulgarian
    - Literary history: PG1004.5.W65
  - Catalan
    - Literary history: PC3906
  - Croatian
    - Literary history: PG1604.9.W65
  - Czech
    - Literary history: PG5004.8.W65
  - Hungarian
    - Literary history: PH3034
  - Latvian
    - Literary history: PG9007.5.W65
  - Macedonian
    - Literary history: PG1182.9.W65
  - Polish
    - Collections
    - Poetry: PG7136.A25W64
    - Literary history: PG7034
  - Romanian
    - Collections
    - Poetry: PC834.2
    - Literary history: PC800.7.W66
  - Russian
    - Collections: PG3203.W64
    - Poetry: PG3230.7.W65
    - Literary history: PG2997
  - Serbo-Croatian
    - Literary history: PG1404.9.W65
- Women authors
  - Slavic
    - Literary history: PG504.5
  - Slovak
    - Collections: PG5420.3.W65
    - Literary history: PG5404.8.W65
  - Ukrainian
    - Collections: PG3932.5.W65
- Women in literature
  - Albanian
    - Collections: PG9614.W65
  - Bulgarian
    - Collections: PG1020.4.W65
    - Poetry: PG1021.4.W6
  - Hungarian
    - Collections
    - Prose: PH3189.W66
    - Literary history: PH3024.W65
  - Irish
    - Literary history: PB1314.W65
  - Macedonian
    - Collections
    - Poetry: PG1192.5.W65
  - Polish
    - Collections: PG7135.2.W65
    - Poetry: PG7141.W57
    - Prose: PG7148.W65
    - Literary history
      - 19th-20th centuries: PG7053.W6
      - Drama: PG7092.W66
      - Fiction: PG7102.W65
  - Romanian
    - Literary history: PC803.8.W6
  - Russian
    - Collections: PG3205.W6
    - Literary history: PG2989.W6
    - 19th century: PG3015.5.W6
    - Prose: PG3091.9.W65
    - Prose fiction: PG3096.W6
  - Slavic
    - Literary history: PG503.W64
  - Soviet
    - Collections: PG3228.W5
    - Literary history
      - 20th century: PG3026.W6
  - Ukrainian
    - Literary history: PG3906.W64
- Women in war in literature
  - Soviet
    - Collections: PG3228.W6
- Wonders and curiosities
  - English language readers: PE1127.C87
- Word formation
  - Anglo-Saxon: PE161
  - Basque: PH5061
  - English
    - Middle English: PE561



## INDEX

- Word formation
  - English
    - Modern: PE1175
    - Old English: PE161
  - Finno-Ugric: PH31
  - Portuguese: PC5103
  - Serbo-Croatian: PG1261
  - Slovak: PG5261
  - Uralic: PH31
- Words
  - English: PE1443
- Work
  - English language readers: PE1127.W65
- Work in literature
  - Russian
    - Collections: PG3205.W7
  - Soviet
    - Collections: PG3228.W7
  - Ukrainian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG3934.4.W6
- Working class
  - English slang: PE3727.L3
  - Russian folk literature
    - Literary history: PG3104.8.L3
- Working class authors
  - Bulgarian
    - Literary history: PG1004.5.L32
  - Czech
    - Literary history: PG5004.8.L3
  - Russian
    - Collections: PG3203.W67
  - Slovak
    - Literary history: PG5404.8.L3
- Working class in literature
  - Hungarian
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PH3164.L32
  - Polish
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG7141.L3
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG7053.L33
  - Russian
    - Literary history: PG2989.W64
    - Poetry: PG3065.L33
  - Soviet
    - Literary history
      - 20th century: PG3026.L3
  - Ukrainian
    - Literary history: PG3906.L3
- World War, 1939-1945, in literature
  - Belarusian
    - Literary history
      - 20th century: PG2834.336.W67
- World War I
  - English language readers: PE1127.H8
- World War I in literature
  - Hungarian
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PH3053.W67
  - Polish
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG7053.W64
      - Poetry: PG7083.W66
  - Serbo-Croatian
    - Literary history
      - Prose: PG1412.6.W64
  - Ukrainian
    - Literary history
      - Poetry: PG3917.5.W66
- World War II in literature
  - Bulgarian
    - Collections
      - Folk poetry: PG1015.W67
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG1008.2.W67
      - Poetry: PG1010.2.W67
  - Croatian
    - Collections: PG1613.5.W65
  - Polish
    - Collections: PG7135.2.W67
    - Poetry: PG7141.W6
    - Prose: PG7148.W67
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG7053.W65
      - Fiction: PG7102.W67
      - Poetry: PG7083.W67
  - Russian
    - Literary history
      - Poetry: PG3065.W67
      - Prose fiction: PG3096.W67
  - Serbo-Croatian
    - Collections: PG1413.5.W65
  - Slavic
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG509.W67
  - Slovenian
    - Literary history
      - Drama: PG1904.5.W65
  - Southern Slavic
    - Literary history
      - 19th and 20th centuries: PG569.W67
  - Ukrainian
    - Literary history: PG3906.W66
- Wrocław (Poland) in literature
  - Polish
    - Collections
      - Poetry: PG7141.W76
    - Literary history
      - Fiction: PG7102.W76

## INDEX

Wspólność (Organization) in literature  
 Polish  
   Literary history  
   Poetry: PG7083.W75

Y

Yakutia in literature  
 Russian  
   Collections: PG3205.I24

Yerevan in literature  
 Soviet  
   Literary history  
   20th century: PG3026.Y4

Yiddish speakers  
 English grammars, etc.: PE1130.H55

Youth  
 English slang: PE3727.Y68  
 French slang: PC3747.Y68  
 Italian slang: PC1977.Y6

Youth as authors  
 Bulgarian literature  
   Collections: PG1020.3.Y68  
 Latvian  
   Literary history: PG9007.5.Y68  
 Lithuanian  
   Literary history: PG8711.2.Y68

Youth in literature  
 Bulgarian  
   Collections: PG1020.4.Y68  
 Russian  
   Literary history  
   Prose fiction: PG3096.Y68  
 Soviet  
   Literary history  
   20th century: PG3026.Y67

Yugoslav literature: PG560+

Yugoslav War, 1991-1995, in literature  
 Serbo-Croatian  
   Collections  
   Poetry: PG1414.5.Y84

Yugoslavia in literature  
 Czech  
   Literary history: PG5003.2.Y8  
 Slovak  
   Literary history: PG5403.2.Y8

Z

Zakarpats'ka oblast' (Ukraine) in literature  
 Czech  
   Literary history  
   20th century: PG5007.2.Z35  
 Ukrainian  
   Collections  
   Poetry: PG3934.4.Z34

Zaporozhians in literature  
 Ukrainian  
   Literary history: PG3906.C66

Zeleński, Tadeusz, 1874-1941, in literature  
 Polish  
   Collections  
   Poetry: PG7141.Z43

Zemstvos in literature  
 Russian  
   Literary history  
   19th century: PG3015.5.Z44

Ziewonia (Group of writers)  
 Polish literature  
   Literary history  
   19th-20th centuries: PG7053.Z54

Zrinyi, Miklos, grof, 1508-1566, in literature  
 Croatian  
   Collections: PG1613.5.Z75

Zulu speakers  
 English grammars, etc.: PE1130.3.Z8